



Mankekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ Jojofu Gariine

Mape New Testament



Contents

Bobian Biņe Matyuji quraņgaya	1
Bobian Biņe Makji quraņgaya	70
Bobian Biņe Lukji quraņgaya	110
Bobian Biņe Jonji quraņgaya	180
Aposol Gio Bobo	234
Rom Quraņ	305
Korint Quraņ 1	339
Korint Quraņ 2	370
Galesia Quraņ	394
Efesus Quraņ	407
Filipai Quraņ	419
Kolosi Quraņ	428
Tesalonaika Quraņ 1	437
Tesalonaika Quraņ 2	444
Timotire Quraņ 1	448
Timotire Quraņ 2	458
Taitusre Quraņ	466
Filemonde Quraņ	471
Hibru Quraņ	473
Jeimsre Quraņ	499
Pitare Quraņ 1	508
Pitare Quraņ 2	519
Jonde Quraņ 1	526
Jonde Quraņ 2	534
Jonde Quraņ 3	536
Judare Quraņ	538
Barariņ	542

Manjekerisiere Biŋe Qurān Jojofō Gariine

The New Testament in the Mape Language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Mape long Niugini

Language: Mape

Provided by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is produced and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society in partnership with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International, and other missions and translation agencies. To order additional copies of this or other Bibles, please visit www.dbs.org (USA), www.bibleleague.ca (Canada), and www.opendoors.org (Europe).

Copyright and Permission to Copy

Copyright © 2008 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0. You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or excerpts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

PDF, ePub, and MOBI Bible covers and design are copyrighted 2017 by the Digital Bible Society (www.dbs.org).

PDF generated on 2017-08-24 from source files dated 2017-08-24.

33b44eca-5782-568d-b58d-2bed094ed056

ISBN: 978-1-5313-0429-4

Matyu

Bobian Biye Matyuji qurangaya.

Mimitaniŋ

Matyu tina ore fuŋine oi Ofonde yaunŋ. Tinaine mo Liwai. Rom gawmande takis roro ŋi goya. Gio oi baku gokame Yesuji wareru oŋga teme maŋine kerisieru kiŋariŋ 12 yoŋore botugo goya.

Bobian Biye yo Yesure fuŋne iŋoy-oŋunde kufufuŋpu Juda yoŋore mitaniŋga yareiŋ ore eru qurangaya. Buŋo koruŋ qoruine oi iŋi, “Yesu Kristoji Munanŋoqo Raunoŋuŋ eru Kiŋ Ofonŋoŋuŋ fukega.” Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋo oi so sagako maŋyaŋunji sembeame quŋ-gabuŋ. Ore eru Matyuji Yesure giore fuŋne oi totogo mitaniŋgaru poretiŋ qaji yareya. Jofofo Raŋgbaineo munaŋqo-qore mimipaŋ buŋo (promis) pega, oi sosowo Yesure eru toto fukeru dekukuŋ-garu foriineke fuke foreya. Munanŋoqo Rauine oi Hibru buŋoo Mesaia eru Griki buŋoo Kristo.

Yesuji mande gio mobe yokaomo baku goya: Iŋoji Bobian Biye ŋiŋigo qaji yareru maŋyaŋuŋ oiji bapakareru gemokaku yobe yaberu jibeyaŋuŋ bobian garu goya. Oŋu baku rako mosi qoqowirie fukeko goku maripoŋ yogo roperu komeme yaŋgabi moke pakereya. Oiji Anuture qorumande fuŋne noduya. Oŋu eme noŋuŋ qowireru Anuture odumadepu fukekiminde fuŋne fukeya. Yesure buŋo qoruine 5 oi iŋi: 1) Gaŋ 5-7, 2) Gaŋ 10, 3) Gaŋ 13, 4) Gaŋ 18 eru 5) Gaŋ 24-25

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iŋi:

Yesure apa ŋasopu eru fufukeine 1.1–2.23

Jon Mitimeso ŋiji mande gio baya 3.1-12

Yesu mitimeso rauko Satanji esoigaya 3.13–4.11

Yesuji Galili maŋineo tumoqoqo gio baya 4.12–18.35

Yesuji Galili bokero Jerusalem raya 19.1–20.34

Sonda tatariine Jerusalem goku komeya 21.1–27.66

Komegone pakereu goku Sombuŋgo ropeya 28.1-20

Yesu Kristo iŋore apa ŋaso yoŋore tina buru

Luk 3.23-38

1 Yesu Kristore apa ŋaso yoŋore tina buru oi iŋi: Abrahamde osigida mo Deiwid. Deiwidre osigida mo Yesu.

²Abrahamde made Aisak. Aisakre made Jeikob. Jeikobre madepu Juda eru iŋore kakagbopu. ³Judare madeyoka Peres eru Zera, maŋgoyakuŋ Tamar. Peresre made Hesron. Hesronde made Ram. ⁴Ramde made Aminadab. Aminadabre made Nason. Nasonde made Salmon. ⁵Salmonde made Boas, maŋgoine kantri more ŋigo Rahab. Boasre made Obed, maŋgoine kantri more ŋigo Rut. Obedre made Jesi. ⁶Jesire made kiŋ Deiwid. Deiwidre made Solomon, maŋgoine rone Uriare ŋonunŋ goya. Juda kiŋ sosowo oi Deiwidre osigidapu fukeru gobuŋ.

⁷Solomonde made Rehoboam. Rehoboamde made Abija. Abijare made Asa. ⁸Asare made Jehosafat. Jehosafatre made Jehoram. Jehoramde made Usia. ⁹Usiare made Jotam. Jotamde made Ahas. Ahasre made Hezekia. ¹⁰Hezekiare made Manase. Manasere made Amon. Amonde made Josia. ¹¹Josiare madepu Jekonia eru iŋore kakagbopu. Damaŋ oo Babilon yoŋoji Israel kufufuŋ oga yabebi

Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oñuine kinañqoqoyañuñ gobuñ. ^a

¹² Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oñuine goku oo Jekoniare made Sealtiel fukeya. Sealtielre made Jerubabel.

¹³ Jerubabelre made Abiud. Abiudre made Eliakim. Eliakimde made Azor.

¹⁴ Azore made Jadok. Jadokre made Akim. Akimde made Eliud. ¹⁵ Eliudre made Eleasar. Eleasare made Matan.

Matande made Jeikob. ¹⁶ Jeikobre made Josef, Mariare ñoe. Mariaji Yesu roya. Tinaine Kristo Munañqoqo Rauine miegobeneñ.

¹⁷ Damañ Abrahamdeone fungaru go wapebi kiñ Deiwid fukeya, mimiñine yoñore jare buru oi 14. Moke kiñ Deiwidreone fungaru go wapebi Israel kufufuñ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oñuine gobuñ, mimiñine yoñore jare buru oi oñuakoñ 14. Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oñuine gobuñ, damañ oo akon fungaru go wapebi Kristo fukeya, mimiñine yoñore jare buru oi oñuakoñ 14.

Yesu Kristo iño iñi fukeya:

Luk 2.17

¹⁸ Yesu Kristo fukeya ore sundu oi iñi: Iñore mañgo Maria iño Josefre biñe goku so qodureru gobire damañ oo Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko kuake goko fuñine oñu bofukebuñ. ^{b19} Oñu bofukebi ñi biñeine Josef iñoji gogo poretiñ goya ore Mariare fuñneji totogo fukeko mimiineke fukeiñ ore takigaya. Oñu takigame mañineji oi sumuñgaru bokeiñgo mamane buruine ruaya.

²⁰ Oñu manesuku eko Ofonde mimerereñ moji kubañgo fuke teru iñi ojiya, “Josef Deiwidre osigida, Moro Tiriineji Maria qowirie teko kuaineke goga. Ore eru go oi ogagaru pigoo wareru ñonunño

fukeinde kokoi so maneigoñ. ²¹ Mariaji koko made roin. Iñi iñoji kufufuñine agiburanyañuñgone munañ qa yareko posikenimiñ. Ore eru goji tinaine Yesu miigoñ.” Oñu ojiya. ^c

²² Ofonji kajeqouñ ñi mo boburogame buño mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeiño ore ya sosowo oi fukeya. Kajeqouñ buño oi iñi, ²³ “Iñigo jeñon jumuine moji kuake eru made mo rome tinaine Imanuel minimiñ.” Tina ore fuñine oi iñi, “Anutuji nonuñke goga.” ^d

²⁴ Josefji mañine gboreme pakereru Ofonde mimererenji mitiga teko, ore so eku Maria ñonunñine fukeiñ ore ogagaru piineo rabu. ²⁵ Raru gobuyon, damañ botuineo oo moko so pebire raru madeine rome Josefi tinaine Yesu miya. Made roko iñore ñadio ñoe ñonunñ gobu. Oñu. ^e

Mañboronñ ñi wegi wawapeineone warebuñ.

2 Yesuji ñi koito Herod iñore damañgo Judia prowinsre taon mo tinaine Betlehem oo fukeya. Fukeya, damañ oo bobunde mamane ñi wegi wawapeineone Jerusalem sitio warebuñ. ² Wareru iñi weubuñ, “Juda ñoñore ñi koito fukeiñ, made oi fukeru uro pega? Niño wegi wawapeineo goku iñore ginja fukeme ñoneru fuñine oñu maneru ohoweine baku miterñ gakimiñ ore waregobeneñ.”

³ Oñu weubi ñi koito Herod eru Jerusalem kufufuñ iñoke gobuñ, yoñgo sosowo buño oi maneru popurebuñ. ⁴ Popurebi kiñ Herodji buño ruaru kufufunde sorinñ gio siñañ qoruine eru Kadi buñore qaqañi sosowo kepore yabeme warebuñ. Wareru tumangabi iñi weu yareya, “Munañqoqo Rauine Kristoji uro fukeiño mibi pega?”

^a1:11 2 Kiñ 24.14-15; 2 Hist 36.10; Jer 27.20 ^b1:18 Luk 1.27

^c1:21 Luk 1.31 ^d1:23 Ais 7.14 ^e1:25 Luk 2.21

⁵Weu yareme inji bokirie tebuŋ, “Injoji Judia prowinsre taonj tinaine Betlehem oo fukeinj. Ore buŋo oi kajeqouŋ nj Maikaji inji quraŋgame pega,

⁶O Betlehem kufufuŋ Juda morenjo gogobi, ŋoŋore botugone koito sogo fukeru nakene Israel kufufuŋ botinj-garu siŋaŋ nobeinj.

Ore eru ŋoŋo Juda morende minebobo yoŋore botugo gobi tinabiŋeŋaŋunji wakiqoqoine so yobu fukeinj.”^f

⁷Oŋu bokirie tebi mangboronj nj oi kamiine oŋga yareme warebi inji weu yareya, “Ginja oi wamo damaŋgo fukeme fuŋgaru ŋonebuŋ?” Ore fuŋine poretiŋ maneŋgo maneru oŋu weu yareya. ⁸Ore buŋo maneru sore yaberu inji mitiga yareya, “Injoji Betlehem raru made oi poretiŋ weuku bofukeru oo akonj biŋe buŋo ruabi nondeo wareinj. Nonji oi maneru oŋuakonj raru inji ohowe baku miteŋ gabemiŋ.”

⁹Kinj koitoji oŋu eadu eku mitiga yareko maneru kadio rabuŋ. Raru ginja wegi wawapeineo goku ŋonebuŋ, oiji qoruyaŋuŋgo bonieru rako boyoberu Betlehem raru pi koko made peya, oo dimaya. ¹⁰Ginja oi dimako ŋoneru jeribari soguine yobu manebuŋ. ¹¹Jeribari maneru pi maŋineo roperu made eru maŋgoine Maria ŋone yapebuŋ. Oi ŋone yaperu dikanji keru daberu ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ. Miteŋ garu kopu kekereyaŋuŋ basiru oone goul, jinaj paora eru toki tinaine mor oi uduru yaŋu otebuŋ.

¹²Ubu mo pebi Anutuji kubango fukeru kinj Herodreo moke so ranimiŋ ore qomuku yareya. Ore eru kadi mogo yoŋoyaŋunde kae moreŋyaŋuŋgo kirieru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Herodre sumuŋgaru Josef jonuŋ madeine Ijpt rabuŋ.

¹³Mangboronj nj yoŋoji rabi Josefji kubanj ŋoneko Ofonde mimerereŋ moji fuke teru inji ojiya, “Herodji made qame komeŋgo ore baaiŋ. Ore eru bio pak-eruru made eru maŋgoine oga yaperu sumuŋgaru Ijpt morenjo raniŋ. Oo raru gobi jiki nonji wareniminde damaŋ mibemiŋ, oo kirieru wareinebi.”

¹⁴Oŋu ojime pakereru ubu oo akonj koko made eru maŋgoine oga yaperu Ijpt rabuŋ. ¹⁵Ijpt raru gobi kinj Herodji komeko damaŋ oo akonj kirieru warebuŋ. Rone Ofonji kajeqouŋ nj Hosea boburogame buŋo inji miya pega, “Nonji madene oŋga tebe Ijpt moreŋ bokeru wareya.” Kajeqouŋ buŋo oiji oŋu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Oŋu. ⁸

Made Betlehem kaeo yabebi komebuŋ.

¹⁶Mangboronj nj yoŋoji Juda moreŋ kamiine bokeru rabi Herodji ore fuŋine ŋoneru “Eadu nubuŋ,” miku maŋine kokoine rigaŋgame mimiti inji ruaya, “Mamari nj, ŋoŋo Betlehem eru moreŋ sosowo oi roregaru pega, oo raru made gosayaŋuŋ yoyoka eru ore yukuineo fukegobi, yoŋo sosowo yabebi komenimiŋ.” Mangboronj nj ginja fukeya ore damaŋine ore poretiŋ weu yareme ojibuŋ, ore so made gosayaŋunde mimiti oi ruaya. ¹⁷Kajeqouŋ nj Jeremaiaji buŋo mo miya pega, oiji oŋu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi inji,

¹⁸“Betlehem bembengo kae mo tinaine Rama oone ku oyowoyaŋuŋ manebi oŋga jojoraku soguŋ soguine bagobi.

Reizel ŋigore osigidapu yoŋoji osigida-puyaŋuŋ mataebi kuyobi.

Ore eru kuyobi bobomiriŋ eyareinŋo ebi maŋmoki akonŋ maneegobi.” Onu. ^h

**Ijpt bokeru Josef nonuŋ
madeine Nazaret kiriebuŋ.**

¹⁹Josefji Ijpt gokame kin Herodji komeko oo akonŋ Ofonde mimerereŋ moji kubango fuke teru ²⁰inji ojiya, “Made qabi komeinŋ ore rubabuŋ, yonjoji kome forebuŋ. Ore eru pakereru made maŋgoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel morenŋo rainebe.” ²¹Onu ojime Josefji pakereru made maŋgoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel morenŋo rabuŋ.

²²Kadio raru buŋo inji maneya, “Herod injore made Arkelaus injoji mamainere tifeo Judia prowins siŋaŋ yaberu goga.” Onu maneru oo rainde kokoi maneya. Maneru gome Anutuji kubango Galili prowinsgo raniminde mitiga teme pak-eruru oo rabuŋ. ²³Galili prowinsgo roperu taonŋ tinaine Nazaret oo gobuŋ. Onu gobi kajeqouŋ ni yonjoji Munanqoqo Rauinere buŋo mibuŋ, oiji fori-ineke fukeya. Buŋo oi inji, “Injore tina oi Nazaret ni miku gonimiŋ.” Onu. ⁱ

**Jon Mitimeso njiji Yesure
kadi bataniŋgaya.**

Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28

3 Gosa goine tariko Jon Mitimeso njiji wareru Judia prowinsre moreŋ buroineo roregaru ninjigo maŋyaŋuŋ Biŋe buŋoji bapakareru inji yajiru goya, ²“Sombuŋ Rauineji qorumanŋine ru-ainde damanji wareru fukega. Ore eru nonjo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru oo ropeniŋ.” ^{j3}Jonde kajeqouŋ ni Aisaiaji buŋo mo inji miku quraŋgaya, “Kinŋaŋ mimerereŋ moji moreŋ buroineo onŋgaku gome raru buŋo fonuŋjine inji manenimiŋ,

‘Ofonji warei-inŋ! Ore eru bio jaueru kadiine bataniŋgainebe. Nonjo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ botinŋgaru kadiine reuinebe.’” ^k

⁴Jonde sakikomonŋ oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru botuineo bifuŋ joma saki-ineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqoine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende moruŋ obu. Oi sosowo kajeqouŋ ni Elaija injore so. ¹⁵Jonji gioine bako ninjigo kubu sogo yonjoji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moreŋ goine sosowo yonjore-one injore kekogaru warebuŋ. Onuakonŋ Jordan obu mobemobe moreŋ sosowo pe rabuŋ, oone warebuŋ. ⁶Wareru waperu agiburanyaŋuŋ mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

⁷Rau yareyayonŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) eru Sadusi (Sorinŋ giore yamenyamenŋ) ninjigo kubu sogo yonjoji miti meso rau yareinŋ ore warebi none yaberu inji yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, nonjo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisiebi Anuture manji rigaŋgame goine bokirie nareinŋo ega. Oi sumuŋganiminde unŋsowonŋ buŋo oi moji njajime sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru yo waregobi? ^{m8}Ore eru fofori maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieninŋ. Sembeneŋaŋuŋ bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi foriine fukeko oi eebobonaŋunji totogo yaduru goinebe.

⁹“Maŋ-ŋaŋunji gbebedi buŋo inji mi-inŋo so manesuinebi, ‘Ninjoji Abrahamde osigida gobeneŋ Anutuji so sibiri nobeinŋ.’ Onu miku omonaŋuŋgo qae-gobiyonŋ, foriine oi so fukeega. Nonji ore eru inji njajibemiŋ, Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miteŋ gaenimiŋyonŋ, nonjo uruŋu? ⁿ

¹⁰“Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, Anutuji nonjo yo onjine keti njabeme

^h2:18 Jer 31.15 ⁱ2:23 Mak 1.24; Luk 2.39; Jon 1.45

^j3:2 Mat 4.17; Mak 1.15 ^k3:3 Ais 40.3 ^l3:4 2 Kin 1.8

^m3:7 Mat 12.34; 23.33 ⁿ3:9 Jon 8.33

wakiingo egobi. Yo sosowo foriyanuŋ fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimiŋ. Yo oŋuine ketigainde ome oi miine jomuru yo fuŋi- ne-ore ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sem-beneŋanunde geo bokirie ŋarein.^o

¹¹“Nonji ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisien-imiŋ ore obu omaineji rau ŋaregoyon, nonde ŋadio ŋi sanaj qanqanine mo warein. Injore usun soguine oi nonde odurein. Injaji ŋi ropekiine fukein ore nonji injore kufu komonj bapi garu kek-ere-ore nikeru rubeingo embimbiŋgabe-miŋ. Injaji Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ru-ame jo boruŋineji keririke ŋabeku oo miti meso oŋuine rau ŋarein.

¹²“Injaji foriine eru yauine boroinj yapeinde sara roru waperu pioru ketikieru osoein. Osoeru wit koruŋ roru qojugaru rouŋineo ruainyon, yau rasaine oi ofanŋako misigo rakaru misi tatarine tomiri oo jainj.” Oŋu.

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.

Mak 1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22

¹³Damaŋ oo Yesuji Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu rendaineo Jondeo wareru miti meso rau teingo weu teya. ¹⁴Weu teyayon, Jonji qomuku teku inji ojiya, “Goji soine nonj miti meso rau narenonyon, goji agiburaŋ so eru uruŋu eru nondeo warege?”

¹⁵Oŋu ojime Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Damaŋ yoo oi soine eigon. Oŋu egob-ere, oo Anutuji eebobo poretiŋ boy-obekiminde buŋo miya, ore foriine fukeko sagainj.” Oŋu bokirieme Jonji maneme sagako maŋmoakonj eya.

¹⁶Maŋmoakonj eru miti meso rau teme tariko oo akonj obuone wapeme inji fukeya: Qonikinji anŋgame Yesuji piku ŋoneme Anuturo Moro Tiriineji kerisieru

kabu webo oŋuine fukeru Yesure qorugo wakiya. ¹⁷Waki roko Sombuŋgone maru mo inji fukeya, “Injaji nakene yoro made fukega ore eru beune fiamer ŋoneru anj-ine manego.” Oŋu. ^p

Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.

Mak 1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13

4 Ore ŋadiineo Moro Tiriineji Yesu bapakareru soreme moreŋ buroineo Sembene Rauineji esoigaingo ore eru raya. ^{q2}Oo raru ubu una 40 Anuturo eru uqo sowo gogu uqore komeya. ³Uqore komeko gemokaku qoruyanun tinaine Eesoi Rauine inji fukeru inji ojiya, “Go Anuturo Made fukege ine, go usunjo naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poronj fukeme noigonj.”

⁴Oŋu ojiyayon, Yesuji buŋo inji bokirieya, “Mata! Biŋe Qurango buŋo mo inji qurangaŋi pega, ‘Uqoji akonj ŋinjo gogo so noreegayon, Anuturo mione buŋo wareega, oi sosowo reŋgabeneŋ oiji gume nobeko sananŋaru gokimiŋ.’” ^r

⁵Oŋu ojime Sembene Rauineji Yesu ogagaru Jerusalem siti tiriine oo raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu ruame dimaya. ⁶Oŋu dimako inji ojiya, “Go Anuturo Made fukege ine, bio yoone tariru yuku rakaigonj. Biŋe Qurango buŋo mo inji qurangaŋi pega, ‘Anutuji gore eru mimerereŋpuine mit-iga yareko soine romaŋga gubi rakaru koji kufugo so keku sibiri guinj.’

Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guinj.” ^s

⁷Oŋu ojime inji bokirieya, “Mata! Biŋe Qurango buŋo mo oŋuakonj inji pega, ‘Go Ofonj Anuturo so esoigaigonj.’” ^t

⁸Oŋu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji moke ogagaru tuku ropekiine yobu

^{o3:10} Mat 7.19

^{p3:17} Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 12.18; 17.5; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35

^{q4:1} Hib 2.18; 4.15 ^{r4:4} Dut 8.3 ^{s4:6} Kiki 91.11-12 ^{t4:7} Dut 6.16

mogo roperu moreŋ sosowo yoŋore kantri jokoroŋine jokoroŋine eru yoŋore mebo konu yayaŋuŋ qembibiyauŋke sosowo oduya. ⁹Oduru iŋi ojiya, “Goji dikanji kenareru ohowene baku miteŋ numiŋ ine, nonji yareya sosowo yo mitari garebe raugaru siŋaŋ yabemiŋ.”

¹⁰Oŋu ojime Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Mata! Satan go bio use. Biŋe Qurango buŋo mo iŋi qurangaŋi pega, ‘Go Ofoŋ Anutugo, iŋo moakoŋ dikanji keteru ohowe baku miteŋ gaigoŋ.’” ^u

¹¹Oŋu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji oo akoŋ Yesu bokeru useya. Oŋu fukeko mimerereŋ yoŋo wareru Yesu bapi gabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji fuŋgaru Galili maŋineo mande gio baya.

Mak 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15

¹²Ore ŋadiineo Jon Mitimeso ŋi witi pigo* ruabi ŋeko Yesuji oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru Galili raya.

^{v13}Raku prowins oo roperu kaeine Nazaret bokeru Kaperneam raru goya. Kaperneam taonŋ oi Zebulun eru Naftali moreŋgo Galili obu joguŋ keririŋineo pega. ^{w14}Oo goku gioine bako Anutuji buŋo mo kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaia boburogame miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi iŋi,

¹⁵“Ŋiŋigo Zebulun eru Naftali moreŋgo Jordan mobeineo gobi botuyaŋuŋgo kadi soguine koe oobe raru dimaga, oi Juda tomirioŋ, kubu goineji Galili prowinsgo gobuŋ,

¹⁶kufufuŋ yoŋoji qisirigo goku tatama soguine ŋonenimiŋ.

Komeji ŋiŋigo oi sabare yabeme qisiri moreŋgo gobuŋ, yoŋoreo kaere wegi jiriŋ qosoiŋ.” ^x

¹⁷Yesuji Kaperneam goku damaŋ oo akoŋ fuŋgaru Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru iŋi miku goya, “Sombuŋ Rauineji qorumaŋine ruainde damaŋ oi ware fukega. Ore eru ŋoŋo agiburaŋ gogoŋaŋuŋ bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi.” Oŋu. ^y

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuŋfuŋgaine oŋga yareya.

Mak 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11

¹⁸Oŋu miku roregaru goku Galili obu joguŋ keririŋineo boyoberu raru kakagbo yoyoka Saimon tinaine mo Pita eru gboine Andru ŋone yapeya. Yokoji jembraeŋ fufuru ŋi goku simemeŋyakuŋ obu joguŋgo jembraeŋ porenimi ore bokeru gobu. ¹⁹Yesuji ŋone yaperu iŋi yasiya, “Ŋiyoka, ŋoko noŋ boyobe nuru warebire qaji ŋatebe ŋiŋigo jembraeŋ oŋguine pore yabenimi.” ²⁰Oŋu yasime oo akoŋ simemeŋyakuŋ bokeru fuŋgaru Yesu boyoberu rabu.

²¹Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raru moke kakagbo yoyoka Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon ŋone yapeya. Yokoji mamayakuŋ Zebedike ogâ ŋeku simemeŋyaŋuŋ bobiaŋgaru kipeku gokabi ŋone yaberu oŋga yateya. ²²Oŋu ŋone yaberu oŋga yateme oo akoŋ pak-eruru ogâ eru mamayakuŋ bokeru fuŋgaru Yesu boyoberu ŋadiineo rabu. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋiŋigo qaji yareru bobiaŋ yabeya.

Luk 6.17-19

²³Yesuji raru Galili prowins maŋineo kae sosowo roregaru oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu qorumande Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru qaji yareru goya. Oŋu eru botuyaŋuŋgo

* **4:12** Kiŋ koito Herodji ŋigo mo kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso ŋiji Herod ore eru buŋo miteme maŋine riŋaŋgame miko kambanti yoŋo Jon kiperu witi pigo ruabi ŋeya.

^u**4:10** Dut 6.13

^v**4:12** Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20

^w**4:13** Jon 2.12

^x**4:16** Ais 9.1-2

^y**4:17** Mat 3.2

ņiņigo jibe eru jibekatikati fuņne fuņne eyareme gobuņ, yoņo bobiaņ yaberu goya. ^z

²⁴Oņu baku gome Yesure Biņeji saueru Siria kantri maņineo sagaru raya. Oņu rako oi maneru jibe ņiņigo sosowo oga yaperu iņoreo warebuņ. Goineji jibe wi eru jibekatikati fuņne fuņne eyareme gobuņ. Goineji gemokakuji maņyaņungo rakame biriņepoņ me bapeboriņke gobuņ. Goineji rondiņgaru wakiru yabeko yoyowo baku isiņbiriņ qaku gobuņ. Goineji sakiyaņunde mobe komekiine gobuņ. Oņuine oņuine yoņoji Yesureo warebi bobiaņ yabeya.

²⁵Oņu eyareme ņonebuņ ore ņiņigo kufufuņ sogo yoņo Yesure ņadio boyoberu warebuņ. Kubu sogo oi Galili prowins eru Ten-taoņ distrikgone warebuņ. Kubu goineji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moreņ goineone warebuņ. Kubu goineji Jordan obu mobeone warebuņ. Oņu.

Yesuji tukuo dimaku qaji yareya.

5 Yesuji ņiņigo kubu yasogo ņone yaberu tukuo roperu ņeko kiņar-iņpuineji waperu roregabuņ. ²Rořegabi fuņgaru ņiņigo kubuine kubuine qaji yareru iņi miya:

Uri yoņoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?

³“Uri yoņoji yoņoyaņunde maneru Anutture jiņoo wakiqoqoine gogobi, yoņoji Sombunde qorumaņ oi rauganimiņ ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

⁴“Uri yoņoji jiņgeņ keku kuyogobi, Anutuji yoņo bomiriņ yabeiņ ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. ^a

⁵“Uri yoņoji denaņdenaņ boyobee-gobi, Anutuji moreņ yo oi yoņore biņe qa yareiņ ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. ^b

⁶“Uri yoņoji Anutture jiņoo posikeki-minde yameņ keku oi uqo obure kokome oņu komeru qapeqawaki eku gogobi, Anutuji aņiyaņuņ oi gume yabeiņ. Ore eru yoņoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. ^c

⁷“Uri yoņoji goine ņonemaiņ eyaree-gobi, Anutuji yoņo ņonemaiņ eyareiņ ore yoņoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

⁸“Uri yoņore maņyaņuņi gbagbataeņine fukega, yoņoji soine Anutu ņonenimiņ. Ore eru yoņoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. ^d

⁹“Uri yoņo womo eegobi, yoņore tina oi Anutture odumadepu minimiņ. Ore eru yoņoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

¹⁰“Anutuji buņoyaņuņ mitarime posikegobi ore eru kekesuesue eyareegobi, yoņoji Sombunde qorumaņ oi biņe ganimiņ. Ore eru yoņoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. ^e

¹¹“ņiņigoji ņoņo nonde eru maņqoqo buņo fofoine miņareru kekesuesue eku buņo sembene fuņne fuņne sakiņaņuņgo ruaku iko eegobi, ņoņoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. ^f

¹²“Maneniņ, Anutuji furiņaņuņ ropekiine Sombuņ kaeo ruame pega ore bio kokoriaņ keru jeribari paio goinebi. Oi iņi ore migo: Kajeqouņ ņiņigo rone gobuņ, oi kekesuesue kamasi oņuine akon eyarebi ņoņoji yoņore ņadiyaņungo fukeru yoņoke sogokon gogobi.” Oņu. ^g

^z4:23 Mat 9.35; Mak 1.39 ^a5:4 Ais 61.2 ^b5:5 Kiki 37.11

^c5:6 Ais 55.1-2 ^d5:8 Kiki 24.3-4 ^e5:10 1 Pi 3.14 ^f5:11 1 Pi 4.14

^g5:12 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52

**Ŋoŋo morende seki
eru doi oŋuine fukegobi.**

Mak 9.50; Luk 14.34-35

¹³ Yesuji miya, “Ŋoŋo moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore seki kamasi fukegobiyon, seki aŋiine tomiri fukeiŋ ine, oi uruŋu bobi-aŋgabeneŋ moke aŋiineke fukena? Ore fuŋine mo mata. Jikigaru ya mo ru-abeneŋ so sagaiŋyon, oi yau oŋuine bokebi rakame ŋiŋigoji oi kufuyanunji odepereganimiŋ.

¹⁴ “Ŋoŋo moreŋine moreŋine yoŋore doi oŋuine fukeru gogobi. Siti mo tukuo roperu babuŋ ŋega, oo soŋsoŋgo ŋeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. ^{h15} Moji doi qureru dero rurumaŋgo so ruaiŋyon, doire ŋeŋeo ruame ŋeiŋ. Oŋu ŋeku tamaeko ŋiŋigo pi maŋineo ŋegobi, sosowo yoŋo jiŋo piku tatama ŋoneenimiŋ. ⁱ

¹⁶ “Oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore tatama yadubi ŋiŋigo botuyanunŋgo tamaeko ŋoneegobi. Ŋiŋigoji eeboboŋaŋuŋ fiine ŋoneru ore eru Mamaŋaŋuŋ Sombuŋ kaeo goga, oi miteŋ garu gonimiŋ.” Oŋu. ^j

Yesuji Kadi buŋore fuŋne qaji yareya.

¹⁷ “Nonji Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru ka-jeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ oi kepiebemiŋ ore eru so wareru gogo. Oŋu kosa so manesuinebi. Nonji kepiebemiŋ ore matayon, buŋo oi reŋga forebe ore foriineji damaŋ so fukeiŋ ore eru wareru gogo. ¹⁸ Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Mosesre Kadi buŋoo quraŋ mendaine yobu mo me kirifi ququrande sipa moakoŋ oi so yobu mataeiŋyon, buŋo sosowo oi rone foriineke fukeme Sombuŋ moreŋ yokoji niniŋganimi.

¹⁹ “Ore eru moji Kadi buŋore mimiti mendaine oone buŋo mo ketaru ŋiŋigo oŋu qaji yareega, iŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋgo ropeme tinaine mendainemen

minimiŋ. Oŋu oŋganimiŋyon, moji oi reŋgaru boyoberu ŋiŋigo oŋu qaji yareega, iŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo ropeme tinaine Sogunenonŋuŋ minimiŋ.

²⁰ “Nonji ore so iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋore eebobo posiine oiji Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋore mosi oŋuine sogokoŋ egu fukeiŋ. Mosiyaŋunji yoŋore mosi oi kokoine so odureiŋ ine, ŋoŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo so ropeniŋ.” Oŋu. ^k

**Kakane rosi eru yabebi
kokomere fuŋne.**

²¹ Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Ŋoŋoji ronekoŋ buŋo mo iŋi ŋajiku gobuŋ, ‘Ŋiŋigo mo so qabi komeine,’ eru ‘Moji rosiine qame komeiŋ, oi distrikre buŋo korogo ruabi buŋoine mitarinimiŋ.’ ¹

²² “Oŋu ŋajiku gobuŋyon, nonji buŋo oi iŋi mitaniŋgabe maneniŋ: Moji ogoineke kekepari eru maŋine rigaŋgame kakane rosi ega, iŋo oŋuakoŋ distrikre buŋo korogo ruabi buŋoine mitarinimiŋ ore so fukega. Oŋuakoŋ moji ogoine mipemiriŋ buŋoji misembearu ‘Go biriine maŋgo tomiri fukege,’ miga, iŋo kantrire sorin kaunsol yoŋore jiŋo maio ruabi buŋoine mitarinimiŋ ore so fukega. Moji ogoine buŋo simbiŋineji misembearu ‘Go jukuwigoke fukege,’ miga, iŋoji misi korogu rakaiŋ ore so fukeiŋ.

²³ “Ore eru goji yauŋ pesiŋgo roru wareru alatao ruaŋgo ege oo buŋo yo iŋiineji mamaneŋoo wapena: Ogogore maŋgo buŋo peko iŋoji rosi egareiŋgo manega. Buŋo oŋuine manesumiŋ ine, ²⁴ yauŋgo oi bio koro alata yukuineo ruaru rone ogogoreo raru iŋoke buŋoŋakuŋ miposikeru maŋmoakoŋ eru

^{h5:14} Jon 8.12; 9.5 ^{i5:15} Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16; 11.33 ^{j5:16} 1 Pi 2.12

^{k5:20} Luk 16.17 ^{l5:21} Eks 20.13; Dut 5.17

ore ɲadio moke wareru yaun pesiŋgo Anuture ruaigoŋ.

²⁵“Rosigoji sakigoo ruaku buŋo koroi-neo pore guiŋgo eme komitireo raru kadi yasogoo oo yameŋ keku maŋmoakoŋ eru buŋoŋakuŋ miposikenimi. Oŋu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine furu guko (jas, majistreit) mimitari rauinere jiŋo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo rande witi pigo egu rua guiŋ. ²⁶Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ɲajibe maneniŋ: Go oo tifego sosowo ruamiŋ ore so qunŋgaru ɲemiŋ. Toiyago tatariine oŋuakoŋ rua foreru tifego ruaku wakimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Sau kiande fuŋne

²⁷“Buŋo mo iŋi ɲajiku gobuŋ, ‘Boe-sau so eigoŋ.’ ^{m28}Oŋu yajibu gobuŋyoŋ, nonji buŋo oi iŋi mitaniŋgabe maneniŋ: Moji saure aŋi sanaŋinere paio ɲigo piku ɲonega, iŋoji maŋineo iŋoke boesau ega.

²⁹“Jiŋo furogoji agiburaŋ baiŋ ore suruyoiŋ egareiŋ ine, oi unugaru bok-ende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame oŋuineji Sombuŋgo ropende sagaiŋyoŋ, saki fugo jumuineke gokande igogabi misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiŋ. ⁿ³⁰Me furogoji agiburaŋ baiŋ ore suruyoiŋ egareiŋ ine, oi ketigaru bok-ende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame Sombuŋgo ropende sagaiŋyoŋ, saki fugo jumuineke goku misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiŋ.” Oŋu. °

ɲoe ɲonuŋ bobokere fuŋne

³¹“Buŋo mo iŋi mibi pega, ‘Moj i ɲonuŋine bokeiŋ, iŋoji bobokere pa-pia quraŋgaru ɲonuŋine oteiŋ.’ ^{p32}Oŋu mibi pegayoŋ, nonji iŋi ɲajibe maneniŋ: Moji ɲonuŋine jikiboti eko bokenayoŋ, fuŋine more ɲonuŋine bokeiŋ, oŋuine oo

ɲonuŋineji jikiboti eiŋ ore kesosoeru ag-iburande buŋoke fukena. Oŋu fukeko ɲi moke roko ɲi gariine oiji oŋuakoŋ jiki-boti eiŋ.” Oŋu. ¶

Buŋoŋaŋuŋ mimipaŋ buŋoji so misanaŋgainebi.

³³“Buŋo mo oi oŋuakoŋ ronekoŋ iŋi ɲajiku gobuŋ, ‘Buŋoŋaŋuŋ mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgabun, oi so odureinebi. Ofonde ya ekiminde buŋo mimipaŋ buŋoji mikipebuŋ, oi boyobebi foriineke fukeiŋ.’ †

³⁴“Oŋu ɲajiku gobuŋyoŋ, nonji buŋo oi iŋi mitaniŋgabe maneniŋ: Buŋoŋaŋuŋ mimipaŋ buŋoji so yobu misanaŋgainebi. Sombuŋ oi Anuture morumboŋ ɲeŋe fukega ore eru buŋo iŋi so miinebi, ‘Buŋo foriine so mibemiŋ ine, Sombuŋ Rauineji soine geoine bokirieme paineo ropeiŋ.’ ‡

³⁵“Moreŋ oi Anuture kufure koji fukega ore eru buŋo iŋi so miinebi, ‘Buŋo foriine so mibemiŋ ine, moreŋi soine kefa nuine.’ Jerusalem oi Kiŋ Tiriinere siti fukega ore eru buŋo yo oŋuine oi oŋuakoŋ so miinebi, ‘Buŋo foriine so mibemiŋ ine, Kiŋ Soguine iŋoji soine qaqsoriinere geo bokirieme paineo ropeine.’ ^{t36}Go qoru sikigo gogobu bande yagaŋine fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgamiŋ eru qoru sikigo ya-gaŋine bande gogobu fukeiŋgo embim-biŋgamiŋ. Ore eru buŋo iŋi so miigoŋ, ‘Buŋo foriine so mibemiŋ ine, Anutuji soine qorunere siki yoweji eme qopieiŋ.’ ³⁷Mimipaŋ buŋo so miinebiyoŋ, oŋ-buŋore ‘Oŋ!’ miinebi eru mata ore ‘Mata!’ miinebi. Buŋo poretiŋ oiji buŋo ya jigiganimiŋ, oi Sembene Rauineji boburo ɲabeko fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.

^{m5:27} Eks 20.14; Dut 5.18 ^{n5:29} Mat 18.9; Mak 9.47

^{o5:30} Mat 18.8; Mak 9.43 ^{p5:31} Dut 24.1-4; Mat 19.7; Mak 10.4

^{q5:32} Mat 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18; 1 Kor 7.10-11 ^{t5:33} Lew 19.12; Jare 30.2; Dut 23.21 ^{s5:34} Jei 5.12; Ais 66.1; Mat 23.22 ^{u5:35} Ais 66.1; Kiki 48.2

Minde mibe ende ebe oi so einebi.

Luk 6.29-30

³⁸“Buņo mo iņi űajiku gobuņ, ‘Moji jįņogo igokobeį, go geoine bokirieru iņore jįņo igokobeįgo. Moji migo qomuruņgaj, go geoine bokirieru iņore miqomuruņgajgo.’

³⁹“Oņu űajiku gobuņyoņ, nonji buņo oi iņi mitaniņgabe maneniņ: Moji sembene eņareį, oi so qomukuru kiso eteinebi. Oņu matayoņ, maugo forego qotiņbeį ine, maugo mobeine oņuakoņ qotiņbeį ore kerisieįgo. ⁴⁰Moji ‘Sakikomոņgo robemiņ,’ miku buņo korogo rua guįņgo manega ine, oi bokeru marikugo paiine oņuakoņ otende raugaj.

⁴¹“Oņuakoņ moji kekereine kilomita moakonde so deru ramiņ ore bapakare gareį ine, go soine reņgaru kilomita yoyokare so deru iņoke raįgo. ⁴²Moji gore ya more weu gareį, oi oteįgo. Moji ‘Ya narende mobeine jiki bokiriebemiņ,’ miku weu gareį, oi so űadi gaįgo.” Oņu. ^u

Rosipugo maņgoji jojoko eyareinebi.

Luk 6.27-28, 32-36

⁴³“Buņo mo iņi űajiku gobuņ, ‘Ĵįņigo maņfuņ-ņaņuņgo goku ogoruņaņuņ fukegobi, oi manji jojoko eyareinebiyoņ, rosipuņaņuņ kerisieru rosi eyareku goinebi.’ ^v

⁴⁴“Oņu űajiku gobuņyoņ, nonji buņo oi iņi mitaniņgabe maneniņ: Ĵįņo rosipuņaņuņ manji jojoko eyareru di-maku kekesuesue eņareegobi, yoņore eru oņga wosiru goinebi. ⁴⁵Oņu eenimiņ ine, oņuine oo Mamaņaņuņ Sombuņ kaeo goga, iņore fuņne yaduru odumaduine fukeru gonimiņ. Iņore fuņne oi iņi: Iņoji wegiine so sabereme waperu

ņįņigo fiine eru sembene oņuakoņ bata-mae yabeega eru kue ruame űįņigo poretiņ eru kekesiine yoņore uqo gio oņuakoņ bogunu baega.

⁴⁶“Ĵįņoji narende garebe kamasi-ine odureru Anuture fuņne naduņ-gaduņ eeinebi. Takis eaduyaņuņke robi misomben-ņaņuņ baegobi, yoņoji ogoru-yaņuņji manjoko eyarebi oi kerisieru manji jojoko eyareegobi. Oi maņkekerisiere mosi mata. Ĵįņo yoņore mosi oņuakoņ boyoberu eenimiņ ine, Anuture tife mo so fukeko iņoji mosiņaņunde tife so űareme furi mo so rauganimiņ. Ore eru űįņigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goinebi.

⁴⁷“Maņkekerisiere yaura űįņigoji oņuakoņ botuyaņuņgo mijeriyaņuņ mi nareņgareņ eku gogobiyoņ, oi maņkekerisiere moge mata. Ĵįņo yoņore so ogoruņaņuņ űoņore botugone mijeriņaņuņ mi nareņgareņ eenimiņ ine, oo yaura űįņigo oņuine fukegobi. Yaura űįņigo yoņore mosi odureru fiine yobu fukeru goinebi? ⁴⁸Ĵįņore Sombuņ Mamaņaņuņji kuriri yobu fukega, űoņoji ore so kuriri yobuyaņuņke fukeru goinebi.” Oņu. ^w

Basiqasi űįņigo oi yauņ yabeeinebi.

6 Yesuji iņi qaji yareya, “Ĵįņo iņi ore sisįaņ eru goinebi: Eeboboņaņuņ posiine poretiņ oi űįņigoji űoneru űoņore manekabi ropeį ore eru so eku goinebi. Oņu eenimiņ ine, űoņore Mama Sombuņgo goga, iņoji mosiņaņunde tife so űareme furi so biņe ganimiņ. ^x

²“Ore eru ‘Basiqasi űįņigo yauņ yabebemiņ,’ miku oi tumoqoqoo oguņ qeņke puteru kiņaņ enimiņ ore so eigoņ. Maņkekerisiere űįņigo sasakiine yoņo űįņigoji borope űabeniminde maneru oņgawowosi pigo eru kadi

^u5:42 Eks 21.24; Lew 24.20; Dut 19.21 ^v5:43 Lew 19.18

^w5:48 Lew 19.2; Dut 18.13 ^x6:1 Mat 23.5

yasogoo raru ñiñigo ñone yaberu oñu eegobi. Nonji buño foriine yobu mo ñiñi ñajibe maneniñ, Yoñoji mosiyañunde furi sosowo biñe qaku ro forebi Sombuñ Rauineji oi so jikigaiñ.

³“Goji oñu so eigonñon, ‘Basiqasi ñiñigo yaun yabebemiñ,’ miku me furogoji uruñu ega, oi me kijogoji so maneine.† ⁴Yaunño oiñi soñsongo peko Mamagoji eebobo soñsoñine ñoneega, ñoji go furigo gareiñ.” Oñu.

Oñgawowosi giore fuñne ñiñi:

Luk 11.2-4

⁵“Ore eru Anuture oñga wosiniñiñ, oi mañkekerisiere ñiñigo sasakiine yoñore so, so einebi. Yoñu ñiñigoji ñone yabenimiñgo maneru anñiyañuñgo oñgawowosi pigo eru kadi sosokogo dimaku oñga wosiegobi. Nonji buño foriine yobu mo ñiñi ñajibe maneniñ. Yoñoji mosiyañunde furi sosowo biñe qaku ro forebi Sombuñ Rauineji oi so jikigaiñ. †

⁶“Goji oñu so eigonñon, ‘Anuture oñga wosibemiñ,’ miku gogakunde pi mañine mendaineo roperu mendi keku Mamago soñsongo goga, ño oñga wosi eteiñon. Oñu ende Mamagoji eebobo soñsoñine ñoneega, ñoji go furigo gareiñ.

⁷“Oñga wosiniñiñ, oo mañkekerisiere yaura ñiñigo yoñore kamasi ore so‡ buño mitomi oi so miku goinebi. Yoñoji mibuño boakonñ mibi Anutuji ore eru kaje ruaru mane yareiñgo manesuegobi. ⁸Ñoñu ñiñi ore yoñore so, so fukeru

goinebi: Ñoñu wamo yare embimbiñ-garu basiqasi egobi, Mamañañunji oi so oñga wosibi ronekonñ mane foreega. ⁹Ñoñu ñiñi oñga wosieinebi:

Ñiñore Mama, go Sombuñgo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine.

¹⁰“Go siñañ nobende qorumañgore fori fukeine.

Gore mañ anñi Sombuñgo reñgaegobi, ore so moreñgo oñuakonñ fukeine.

¹¹“Muñambere uqononñuñ oi sononñuñgo noreiñon.

¹²“Goine yoñore tife niñoreo pega, niño oi boke yaregobeneñ ine, go ore so niñore tife jure noreiñon.

¹³“Eesoigo egu waki nobeiñ ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone† bomuku nobeiñon. (Go gake qorumañ Rauine, usuñ Rauine eru kuririquañ Rauine oi damañine damañine go waperu gomeñ eru tatariine tomiri go ropemiñ. Oi foriine.)

¹⁴“Ñoñu ñiñigo yoñore agiburañ bokenimiñ ine, Sombuñ Mamañañunji oñuakonñ ñoñore agiburañ bokeiñ.

¹⁵Bokeiñonñ, ñiñigo yoñore agiburañ so bokenimiñ ine, Mamañañunji oñuakonñ ñoñore agiburañ oi so bokeiñ. Oñu. ‡

Uqo sowo gogo oi ñiñi eku goinebi:

¹⁶“Uqo sowo gonimiñ, oo mañkekerisiere ñiñigo sasakiine oñu mamaguine so eru goinebi. Yoñoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobi, ñiñigoji oi ñonenimiñ ore eru tataki eru jiñu maiyañunji kuyobekuyobe fukeega. Nonji buño foriine yobu mo ñiñi ñajibe maneniñ, Yoñoji mosiyañunde

†6:3 Mego kijogoji oi so maneine, buño ore fuñine oi ñiñi: Oi soñsongo ende yoro ogogoji oñuakonñ oi so maneñ. Anutuji boburo guko gio fiine afagaru baege, oi bio gake niga guega.

‡6:7 Kotu kantri yoñoji Anutu so maneru apa ñasoyañuñ furuine furuine oñga wosi yaberu buño omaine mitomi oi kosa miku gogobi.

†6:13 “Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeiñon,” goineji buño oi ñiñi kerisiegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeiñon.

furi sosowo biɛe qaku ro forebi Sombuɛ Rauineji oi so jikigaiɛ.

¹⁷“Goji oɛu so eigooɛu, Anuture uqore sowo goku oo tinogunji me saifeji jiu maigo jureru qoru sikigo qaku goigo. ¹⁸Oɛu eru uqore sowo gokande ɛiɛgoji matayoɛ, Mamago soɛsoɛgo goga, iɛoji oi ɛoneiɛ. Oɛu ende Mamagoji eebobo soɛsoɛine ɛoneega, iɛoji go furigo gareiɛ. Oɛu.

**Ya furi soguine oi
Sombuɛ ro qojuɛainebi.**

Luk 12.33-34

¹⁹“Moneɛ mebo ya oi moreɛgo pe ɛareɛ ore so ro qojuɛainebi. Oɛu ro qojuɛakabi oo wofu kakaraji oi kitikabi gugu kufeɛ bosembeako suronqoqo yoɛoji pi qajaɛgaru roperu kiau roegobi.
^a

²⁰“Moreɛgo matayoɛ, Anuture maɛ aɛi reɛgabi tinabiɛɛaɛunji sogueiɛ ore yameɛ keeinebi. Oɛu ebi juɛ boreɛ-ɛaɛuɛ fuɛine mo oi Sombuɛ kaeo peko wofu qujajanji so kitikabi gugu kufenji so bosembeanimiɛ. Suronqoqo yoɛoji paibe roperu pi qajaɛgaru ya kiau so ronimiɛ. ²¹Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogo peko goji maɛgo oɛuakoɛ oo qakatoru gomiɛ. Oɛu.

Sakire tatama oi jiuonoɛu.

Luk 11.34-36

²²“Gore jiuoji oi maɛ sakigore doi ega. Ore eru jibe moji jiuogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji pinde tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine maɛgoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamago gomiɛ.

²³“Tatamago gomiɛuɛ, aɛi sanaɛine sembeneji me ya moji jiuogo bosembearu tatama sakogaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo sosowo oɛuakoɛ bokobeko qisiri

maɛineo tiɛtuɛ gomiɛ. Oɛu fukeko qisiriji maɛgore tatama sakogako kobega ine, gogakere qisiriji ‘Yei!’ bibitatari-ineke fukega. Oɛu.

Anutu me moneɛ manesiɛ gage?

Luk 16.13; 12.22-31

²⁴“Moji siɛaɛ yoyoka kiɛaɛ qa yateiɛgo embimbiɛgaega. Moji oɛu eiɛgo manega, iɛoji mo rosi eteru mo maɛji jojoko eteiɛ. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemiriɛ eteiɛ. Ore eru yoɛoji Anutu eru moneɛ mebo oi qodureru kiɛaɛ qa yateiɛgo embimbiɛganimiɛ. Oɛu.

**Anutu manesiɛ garu
manebu so einibi.**

²⁵“Oɛu fukeko nonji iɛi ɛajiɛ maneiɛ: Iɛoɛ moreɛgo goniminde manebu oi iɛi miku so maneinebi, ‘Niɛo wamo ya gugume enobeɛ eru wamo yaɛi sakinoɛuɛ komoɛ ganobeɛ?’ Mojiɛaɛuɛke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega. Sakiɛaɛuɛke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambaɛ sokiji ore wawakiine fukega. Iɛoɛ oi manesuinebi.

²⁶“Sowoo webo yoɛo ɛone yabeinebi. Yoɛoji uqo koruɛ so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine oi so ketigaru rouɛ piyaɛuɛgo so ro qojuɛagobi. Oi mata yobu eme ɛoɛore Sombuɛ Ma-maɛaɛunji jibu oi gume yabeega. Iɛoɛ webo yoɛore so matayoɛ, ɛoɛore furiji webo furiyaɛuɛ yadureru ropekiine fukega me mata? Iɛoɛ oi manesuku goinebi.

²⁷“Iɛoɛoreone moji manebu eru oɛuine oo moreɛgo goinde damaɛ oi una moakonde so bojoroɛ me mata? Oi mata yobu![§] ²⁸Kambaɛ sokiaɛuɛde ɛoɛo uruɛu manebu egobi? Oi so

^{§6:27} Goineji ruge ²⁷ oi iɛi kerisieru migobi: Iɛoɛoreone moji manebu eru oɛuine oo sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroɛgo embimbiɛgaɛ.

sagaga. Kae jĩjore juŋ jariŋ iruine sogueegobi, oi piku ñone yabenij. Yoŋoji kambaŋ sokiyaŋunde saka so yomueegobi eru gio goine so baegobi.

²⁹“Oi jibu nonji inji ñajibe manenij, Kiŋ Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru bugeqonikinke goyayon, ijore marikuine oi saka firindua me iru more so ñoneanike so fukeya. ^{b30}Kae jĩjore juŋ jariŋ iruine sowo muŋambe maŋfunŋonjuŋgo peko yogo ketebi wakiko ro qodureru bokeru rigabi jaiŋyon, oi jibu Anutuji oi fiine akon basarigaega. Ore eru ijoji ñoŋo oŋuakon soine komon ñabeinj. Ijoloji juŋ jariŋ iruinere so mata. Anutuji maŋgo eŋareinjgo maneru ore eru aŋiine ropekiine maneega. O ñijigo, mamananij-ŋaŋunji wamore omaine yobu mendaine fukega?

³¹“Oŋu fukeko ñoŋo gogonjunde manebu eru manetiqoti so maneru goinebi. Oi maneru yobiŋgaru inji egu minimij, ‘Niŋo wamo uqo obu nonoben?’ eru ‘Wamo yaji sakinonjuŋ komon ganoben?’

³²“Oi inji ore: Maŋkekerisiere yauraine yoŋo ya sosowo oi raugakimijgo yameŋ keku manjo maneegobi. Ijoloji ya kokoinere basiqasi eku qunŋaegobi, ñoŋore Sombuŋ Mamaŋaŋunji oi mane forega. ³³Ore manjo so maneinebiyon, rone Anuture qorumanjo roperu ijore jĩjoo posikekimijgo yameŋ keeinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋunjuŋ oo ruabi peko ijoji siŋaŋ ŋaberu ya oŋuine sosowo oi oŋuakon ŋareinj.

³⁴“Oŋu eru ñoŋo yogo goniminde manebu oi so eru goinebi. Yogore mane-meja oi yogore. Una moakon moakonde manebuyaŋunjuŋ bubu osigabi soŋaŋunjuŋgo fukeinj.” Oŋu.

Mimitari rau oŋuine so fukeinebi.

Luk 6.37-38, 41-42

7 Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Anutuji buŋonjajuŋ osoeru mitarime egu wakinimij ore goine yoŋore buŋo oi so osoeru mitariinebi. ²ore fuŋine oi inji: Ijoloji goine yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarinimij, Anutuji kiriri oŋuineji akon ñoŋo-ŋaŋunde buŋo osoeru mitariinj. Ijoloji goine yoŋore mimiti eba eku roperu wakiru osoe yareegobi, Anutuji ore so ñoŋo-ŋaŋe eŋareme rope wakienimij. ^c

³“Go ogogore jĩjoo go mendaine ñonegeyon, gakere jĩjoo yo diŋijine soguine pega, oi wamore so ñone mukuge? ⁴Me uruŋu eru afagaru ogogo inji ojige, ‘Ogone mane, noŋ soine jĩjogoone go kepiabe wakiinj?’ Oŋu afagaru migeyon, yo diŋijine soguine oi gogakere jĩjoo pega.

⁵“O go maŋkekerisiere sasaka ñi, go rone gakere jĩjooone yo diŋijine soguine roru bokeigon. Oi roru bokeru poretiŋ ñone mukuru ogogore jĩjooone go mendaine oi soine kepiende wakiinj. ⁶Yare manebi tiriine gbagbatainjine fukega, oi qoro so yareinebi. Juŋe gopiŋ qoqoine oi kanen maŋfunyaŋunjuŋgo so bokebi raine. Oŋu enimij ine, yoŋoji oi kufuyaŋunji ode udu yaberu moke kerisieru ñoŋo-ŋaŋe kiŋaberu kitiqoti egu eŋarenimij. Oŋu.

Ñoŋo weuku baaru Anuture mendigo qaeinebi.

Luk 11.9-13

⁷“Ñoŋo Anutu oŋga wosieinebi. Oŋga wosibi osoeru ya ŋareinj. Ijoloji ya Anuture jambae baku baeeinebi. Oi baabi ŋaduko ya bofukenimij. Ijoloji dimaku mendigo keeinebi. Kebi mendi ro ŋareinj.

⁸Moji Anutu oŋga wosiega, Anutuji

ijore mobe bokirieme biye gain. Yare baaega, ijoji ya bofukein. Mendigo keega ore ijo mendi ro tein.

⁹“Manenin, nijigo ijoreone moji inji ena: Madeineji bisketre weuko ko otein? ¹⁰Me madeineji jembaende weuko qoti otein?

¹¹“Onu fukeko ijoro nijigo sembene fukeru jibu yauj fiine odumadepunajun yarekimin ore so fukegobi ine, ijore Mama Sombun kao goga, ijoji yaujine urunju sabarena? Ijore mande eebobo oi nodureru fujine mo fukega. Ore eru ijoro ya oroinere onga wosiru weu tenimin ine, ijoji anjinere oi harein.

¹²“Ore eru nijigoji ijoro ya sosowo enjareniminde maneeigobi, ore so oi onjuakon eyareeinebi. Onu ebi Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqouj nijigo ijore Biye Quran bunjo oiji foriineke fukeko qoqodure fujineji totogo fukein. Onu. ^d

Ijoro sa mendi kokiine petigaru rainebi.

Luk 13.24

¹³“Misi korugo rakakiminde kadi oi afaine eru mendiine oi yasogo. Nijigo boakonji mendi oi petigaru kadi oo boy-obegaru ranimin. Ore eru ijoro sa mendi kokiine petigaru ore manineo rainebi.

¹⁴“Gogo sanajineo roropere fujine oi gonjonjine embinqombinjineke eru mendiine oi kokiine. Nijigo afaineji mendi oi bofukenimin. Onu.

Yore fujine oi foriine joneru mane mukunin.

Luk 6.43-44

¹⁵“Kajeqouj nijigo qaqaibuine ijoro lamare saki komon keru ijoreo wareegobiyon, manyajunji qoro

rijanine ore so gogobi. Ore eru ijoro ijore eru rujanun baru sisinan eru goinebi. ¹⁶Gioyanunde foriine ijonebi fujneyanun jaduko soine mane mukunimin. Yojun foriine oi fandonjo fukeega me mata? Waron foriine oi fobuo fukeko ro qojugaegobenej me mata? Mata!

¹⁷“Ore so yo fiine sosowo ijoro forijanun fiine fukeegayon, yo sembeneji forijanun sembene fukeega. ¹⁸Yo fiineji foriine sembene fukeinjo embimbijagaeru yo sembeneji foriine fiine fukeinjo embimbijagaeru.

¹⁹“Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi sinajineji ketigaru roru misigo bokeme rakanimin. ^{e20}Ore so nijigo ijore giore fori ijonebi fujneyanun jaduko soine mane mukunimin. Onu. ^f

Kijanun foriinere fujine

Luk 13.25-27

²¹“Nonde Sombun mamananer mananji renngaega, ijoji ijore qorumanjo ropein. Kokoine ijoroji nonde ‘Ofon, Ofon!’ omaine ongaku miegobiyon, sosowo ijoroji Sombunde qorumanjo so ropenimin.

²²“Mimitarire daman yasogo oo kokoine ijoroji wareru non inji najinimin, ‘O Ofon Ofon, nijoji gore tina miku ya fukeinde kajeqouj bunjo ronekon miku goben. Nijoji gore tinare usunji gemoine gemoine yobe yaberu goben. Gore tinaji mango enoreko mosi qoqowirie usun sunsunyanunke kokoine eku goben. Oi niga guga me?’ ²³Onu najibi daman oo fujneyanun totogo inji yajibe manenimin, ‘Nonji daman mogo ijoro so mane ijabebe. Nijigo jabaanunke, ijoro bio boke nuru usenij.’ Onu. ^g

**Pi bobore mamane-muku
fiine eru mutuine**

Luk 6.47-49

²⁴“Ōnu fukega ore uri yoŋo nonde buŋo mine migo, oi maneru ore so reŋga eegobi, nonji sosowo yoŋore fuŋneyaŋuŋ ŋaduru mamane-muku ŋire so keru iŋi mibemiŋ: Iŋoji piine ko oŋgiŋ paiineo baya. ²⁵Ōnu bako kueyoiko damaŋgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riŋako gbiŋ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogayayoŋ, pi oi ko oŋgiŋ paiineo bame dimaya ore eru so bajiya.

²⁶“Uri yoŋoji nonde buŋo mine migo, oi maneru ore so oŋu so reŋga eegobi, nonji sosowo yoŋore fuŋne ŋaduru ŋi mutuinere so keru iŋi mibemiŋ: Iŋoji piine magerŋ paio baya. ²⁷Ōnu bako kueyoiko damaŋgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riŋako gbiŋ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogame ŋeririkeru wakiya.” Ōnu.

Ŋiŋigoji Yesure usunde waragabuŋ.

²⁸Yesuji buŋo oi miforeko ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine yoŋoji manebi qaji yareya, kamasi ore popureru waragabuŋ. ²⁹Iŋoji yoŋore Kadi buŋore qaqajipuyanunde kamasi so qaji yareyayoŋ, usuŋ Rauine fukega ore so ŋiŋigo qaji yareme maneru kamasi ore waragabi meayaŋuŋ tariya. Ōnu. ^h

Yesuji ŋi mo wakoineke bofosikeya.

Mak 1.40-45; Luk 5.12-16

8 Yesuji tuku oi bokeru wakiko kufufuŋ kubu sogo yasogoji ŋadiineo boyobebuŋ. ²Ōnu warekabi oo ŋi wakoineke moji wareru dikanji keru Yesure beufuŋineo rakaru iŋi ojiya, “O Ofoŋ, goji aŋigore bobiaŋ nuŋgo manege ine, noŋ soine bofosike nuigoŋ.”

³Ōnu ojime meine bofengaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oi eiŋgo manego. Go bio posikeigoŋ.” Ōnu ojime wakoine oi oo akoŋ posikeko fiine fukeya. ⁴Posikeme iŋi mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore biŋe buŋo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayoŋ, sorinŋ gio siŋandeo raru sakigo oduigoŋ eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore daŋge pesin ruaru boji rigaigoŋ. Oi rigande ŋoneku ŋiŋigoji fuŋnego mane mukunimiŋ.” Ōnu. ⁱ

**Yesuji mamari siŋaŋ more
gio ŋi bobiaŋgaya.**

Luk 7.1-10

⁵Yesuji Kaperneam taŋgo wapeko Rom mamari siŋaŋ moji iŋoreo wareru oŋga wosiru iŋi ojiya, ⁶“O Ofoŋ, nonde gio ŋire saki mobeineji komeine fukeko joiserereŋ mokiine maneru pigo pega.”

⁷Ōnu ojime iŋi mime maneya, “Nonji raru iŋo bobiaŋgabemiŋ.” ⁸Oi maneru iŋi bokirieru ojiya, “O Ofoŋ, noŋ oŋunemeŋ gobe nonde pigo waremiŋ ore mimine manego. Ore eru buŋo migoji akoŋ minde kiŋaŋ ŋineji fiaŋ.

⁹“Oi iŋi ore: Noŋ nake oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋnere usuŋ rurumaŋgo rua nubi gogo. Nonde rurumaŋgo mamari ŋi gobi yoŋo mitiga yareego. Yoŋoreone more ‘Raigoŋ,’ mitigabe iŋoji raiŋ. More ‘Wareigoŋ,’ mitigabe iŋoji wareiŋ eru kiŋaŋ ŋine more ‘Gio yo baiŋoŋ,’ mibe iŋoji oi baiŋ.”

¹⁰Yesuji buŋo oi maneru waragaru ŋiŋigo boyoberu warebuŋ, yoŋoreo kerisieru iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Israel kufufuŋ botuyaŋuŋgo oŋuakoŋ mamanesin soguine oŋuine oi more maŋgo so bofukebe.

¹¹“Nonji buŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋiŋigo kubu sogo sogoji wegi wawapeineone eru wegi rarakaoneone

wareru Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo waperu Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yoŋoke uqo munjaŋ noku jeribari eku gonimiŋ. ¹²Yoŋo oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, qorumande odumade oi boke yaberu igo yabebi qisirigo sakibe rakanimiŋ. Oo gonimiŋ, yoŋoji kuyo jojoraru ŋiranyaŋuŋ kibi qako gonimiŋ.” ^k

¹³Oŋu yajiru mamari siŋaŋ iŋi ojiya, “Go pigoo raigoŋ. Mamanesiŋgore foriji fuke gareine.” Oŋu ojime kiŋaŋ ŋineji aua oo akon fiaya. Oŋu.

**Yesuji jibe ŋiŋigo
kokoine bobiaŋ yabeya.**

Mak 1.29-34; Luk 4.38-41

¹⁴Yesuji Pitare pigo raru Pitare safanji sakijo jibe bame peko ŋoneya. ¹⁵Oi ŋoneru meineji yoŋoko sakijoine bokeme pakereru fuŋgaru Yesu uqo rigaru gumeya.

¹⁶Oŋu gobi kae ubu eko oo ŋiŋigoji ogopuyaŋuŋ gemoyaŋuŋke oi kokoine oga yaperu iŋoreo warebuŋ. Warebi gemo oi buŋoineji miyobe yabeko waperu rabuŋ eru jibe ŋiŋigo sosowo oi bobiaŋ yabeya. ¹⁷Oŋu eme Anutuji buŋoine kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiare maŋgo ruame mime pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi iŋi,

“Iŋoji noŋunde jibe winoŋuŋ rome paineo ropoko osigaya.” Oŋu. ¹

Yesu boyobekiminde gbebedi buŋo

Luk 9.57-62

¹⁸Yesu ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji oruŋgabi ŋone yaberu damaŋ oo kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke obu joguŋ petigaru aribe ropekiminde mitigaya. ¹⁹Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi moji Yesureo wareru iŋi ojiya, “Qaqaŋi, go uro uro ramiŋ, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebemiŋ.”

²⁰Oi maneru Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Gomende qoro yoŋoji ko kouŋyaŋuŋgo

pebi sowo webo yoŋoji saraŋyaŋuŋgo goegobiyon, Sombuŋ eru morende Iŋi foriineji uro raru qoruine wamo roŋguŋgo qaku roegaru ŋema nena?”

²¹Oŋu ojime kiŋariŋ yoŋoreone moji iŋi ojiya, “Oi soineyoŋ, mamaneji komeiŋgo ega ore minde rone raru siŋaŋ gabe komeko yangabe tariko warebemiŋ.” ²²Oŋu miyayoŋ, Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi boke, komiine yoŋoji qoŋgbuŋyaŋuŋ komekiine oi soine yaŋganimiŋyoŋ, goji bio wareru boyobe nuigoŋ.” Oŋu.

**Yesuji mime gbuŋparandaŋ
niniŋgaya.**

Mak 4.35-41; Luk 8.22-25

²³Yesuji raru ogâ maŋineo ropoko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo boyoberu iŋoke moko rabuŋ. ²⁴Rakabi siritemboŋ sogoji ututuŋ obu joguŋgo fukeru bokeya. Bokeko siriji ogâ maŋineo rakaru puseiŋgo eyayoŋ, Yesuji kubaŋ peya. ²⁵Kubaŋ peko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo raru wiwigaku ojibuŋ, “Hei Ofoŋ, bio bapi nobe. Niŋo joguŋgo sibirigaŋgo egobeneŋ.”

²⁶Oŋu ojibi bokirieru iŋi yajiya, “O ŋoŋo mamanesiŋyaŋuŋ mendaine, wamore kokoi mamane ŋi fukegobi?” Oŋu yajiru pakereru gbiŋ eru siri mitiga yateme siriji benoŋgaya.

²⁷Oŋu fukeme waragaku weweu eku mibuŋ, “Yei, mamagore sia! Iŋi yo wamo ŋi goga? Iŋoji gbiŋ eru koe mitiga yateme miine rengabu.” Oŋu.

**Gemoji kanenŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo
rakabi ŋiji fiabu.**

Mak 5.1-20; Luk 8.26-39

²⁸Oŋu fukeme obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Gadara yoŋore morengo ropeya. Oo roperu ŋi gemoyakuŋke yoyoka yokoji jiŋorungone wareru Yesu bofukebu. Yokoji manjibu ŋi

manjoyakunke fukebire sosowoji kadi oo raingo embimbingabuŋ. ²⁹Yokoŋi Yesu bofukeru joŋoraku inŋi oŋga ŋorabu, “Ae! Go Anuture Made fukege. Go uruŋu enoreiŋgo warege? Joiserereŋ mamane damaŋineŋi so ware fukeko ronekoŋ oi ŋoineke enoremiŋ ore yo warege me?”

³⁰Oo akonŋ jorigo matayoŋ, maŋ-fuŋyaŋuŋgo oo kanerŋ kubu soguine mo kegbaŋ maŋineo qoŋugaru gobuŋ. ³¹Ore eru gemo yoŋoŋi inŋi miku Yesu karieru weu tebuŋ, “Goŋi niŋo yobe nobemiŋ ine, bio sore nobende soine kanerŋ kubu yoŋore maŋgo rakakimiŋ.”

³²Karieru weu tebi Yesuji “Bio raru rakaninŋ,” miku mitiga yareya. Onŋu mitiga yareme oo akonŋ ŋi maŋyakuŋ-gone waperu raru kanerŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo rakabuŋ. Rakabi kanerŋ kubu jumuine yoŋoŋi riŋaru pagaŋineo (aboŋineo) raru sururueru obu joguŋgo rakaru noru kome forebuŋ.

³³Kome forebi kanerŋ siŋaŋ yoŋoŋi perorieru kamieru taonŋo raru buŋo biŋeyaŋuŋ sosowo mibuŋ. ŋi gemoyakuŋke yokoreo ya fukeya, ore biŋeine oŋuakonŋ yajibuŋ. ³⁴Yajibi maneru taonŋ niŋigo jinoguru yoŋoŋi bokeru Yesu bofukeru ŋoneiŋgo warebuŋ. Wareru ŋoneru Yesuji yoŋore qoqodure sa moreŋ bokeru raingo karie tebuŋ. Onŋu.

**Yesuji ŋi saki mobeine
komekiine bobianŋaya.**

Mak 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26

9 Yesuji ogâ maŋineo roperu moke obu joguŋ petigaru aribe roperu iŋoyoŋunde taonŋo raya. ²Damaŋ oo ŋi goineŋi ogoyaŋuŋ saki mobeine komekiine ramegaripepego peya, oi renŋo ru-aru koboru warebuŋ. Onŋu wareru Anutu manesiŋ gabuŋ, Yesuji yoŋore kamasi ŋoneme sagako jibe ŋi oi inŋi oŋiya, “Madene, nonŋi gore agiburaŋ bokego.

Ore eru go sananŋaru kobigake jogbake goigoŋ.”

³Onŋu ojime Kadi buŋore qaqaji goineŋi dimaku maŋyaŋuŋgo inŋi manesubuŋ, “ŋi inŋoŋi Anutu igosisi etega.”

⁴Onŋu manesubuŋyoŋ, Yesuji mamanesuyaŋuŋ oi mane mukuru inŋi yajiya, “ŋoŋo wamore buŋo sembene maŋyaŋuŋgo manesugobi? ⁵Nonŋi ‘Agiburaŋgo bokego,’ migo, buŋo oi afaine akonŋ mimiine. Moŋi onŋu miko goineŋi buŋo ore foriine so ŋonenimiŋ. Ore eru buŋo oi afainere so. Nonŋi buŋo mo inŋi ojibemiŋgo manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Buŋo oi yobiŋineke mimiine fukega. Onŋu mibe foriine fukeiŋ me mata, oi totogo fukeko ŋonenimiŋ.

⁶“Maneniŋ, moreŋgo agiburaŋ bobokere usuŋ oi Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriinere pega, ŋoŋo ore fuŋineru tiŋtuŋ egu gonimiŋ. Ore eru buŋo yobiŋineke oi ŋi yo ojibe foriine ŋoneninŋ.” Onŋu miku ŋi saki mobeine komekiinere jinoo ŋoneru oŋiya, “Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buŋo yobiŋine oi foriineke fukeiŋ ine, buŋo afaine oi oŋuakonŋ uruŋu omaine fukena?”

⁷Onŋu ojime oo akonŋ pakereru piineo raya. ⁸Onŋu fukeme niŋigo kubu yoŋoŋi oi ŋoneru waragaru Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ. Moreŋ ŋire usuŋ oŋuine oteya ore Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ. Onŋu.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) oŋga teya.

Mak 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32

⁹Yesuji oo akonŋ raru takis ofis odureiŋgo eko oo ŋi tinaine Matyu ŋeko ŋoneru oŋiya, “Go nonde ŋadineo ware.” Onŋu ojime pakereru takis gio bokeru Yesure ŋadio raya.

¹⁰Raru Matyure pigo raru uqo noku ŋebuŋ, damaŋ oo takis roro ŋi eaduyaŋuŋke eru agiburaŋ ŋi kokoineŋi wareru Yesu eru iŋore kinariŋpu

yoŋoke ņeku uqo moko nobuŋ. ¹¹ Onu nobi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji oi ņoneru Yesure kiŋariŋpu iŋi miyarebuŋ, “Ae! ņoŋore qaqaŋiji wamore takis roro eaduyanŋke eru agiburaŋ ņiŋigo yoŋoke ņeku uqo noga? Oi so sagaga.” ^m

¹² Onu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine iŋi yajiya, “ņiŋigo jibeyanŋu tomiri yoŋoji doktare aŋi so maneegobiyon, jibe ņiŋigoji doktareo raegobi. ¹³ Nonji agiburaŋ ņiŋigo oŋga yareinŋo ore wareru gogoyon, ņiŋigo yoŋoyanunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata. Ore eru buŋo yoore fuŋne raru qaqaŋi eku manenin, ‘Nonji boji riganimin ore matayon, ņone-main nadunŋaduŋ ein ore aŋi manego.’” Onu. ⁿ

Uqo sowo gogore buŋo

Mak 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39

¹⁴ Damaŋ oo Jon Mitimeso ņire kiŋariŋpu yoŋoji Yesureo wareru iŋi weubuŋ, “Niŋoji eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji Anuture uqo sowo kokoine goegobeneŋ. Gakere kiŋariŋpuji wamore uqo sowo so gogobi?”

¹⁵ Onu weubi iŋi bokirieya, “Fofori, niŋo wamo damaŋgo uqo sowo goegobeneŋ? ņiŋo bobo damaŋineo ņire wi-jepuji boreŋine ruabi ņigore daritifepuji ya oi usegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiŋariŋpu yoŋore ņi biŋe fukeru yoŋore botugo anibanŋi ņeego. ņebe yoŋoji ore eru anibanŋi jerieru ņeku uqo sowo gonimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. Embimbiŋgaegobiyon, Anutuŋi gogone ogagako komebe yoŋoji damaŋ oo soine uqo sowo goenimiŋ.

¹⁶ “(ņoŋo gogo ranŋbanine eru jeri Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimin. Ore buŋo ņadiine mo iŋi ņajibemiŋ.) Ninike ranŋbanine

pougame moji kambaŋ gariine so ju-jureine ketigaru oo kambaŋ mobeine so ruaru gbodueega. Kambaŋ mobeine gariine oŋuineji mujugaru ninike ranŋbanine furugame moke tiname kimbonji sogueme egu sembeqombeain.

¹⁷ “Onuakoŋ moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru ranŋbanine lama sakiineji babaine oo so piome rakaega. Onu ruana ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko moreŋgo wakiru jibugame toruineji egu sembeqambeanimin. Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akoŋ kesiebeneŋ rakame sagaŋ. Onu ebeneŋ yokoŋi fiine fukegobire. (Onuakoŋ obu fiine oi kiniŋ ranŋbanineo so piegobeneŋ. Onu pionobeneŋ ine, oiŋi pougaru sisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobein. Onu egu fukeinŋo ore obu fiine oi kiniŋ fiineo piegobeneŋ. ņoŋo oŋuakoŋ gogo ranŋbanine eru Bobian Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimin.) Onu.”

Jairusji oduinere Yesu oŋga wosi teya.

Mak 5.21-43; Luk 8.40-56

¹⁸ Yesuji buŋo oi yajime buŋo siŋan moji waperu Yesure manŋungo raru dikanŋi keru iŋi oŋga wosi teya, “Nonde odu muŋambe yo komegayon, go wareru megoŋi sakiineo yoŋonde gboreru jikigaru goin.” ¹⁹ Oŋga wosi teme pak-eruru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke iŋo boyoberu rabuŋ.

ņiŋo jibekeji Yesure mariku yoŋoya.

²⁰ Rabi damaŋ oo botuyanŋgo ņigo mo goya. Iŋoji kaindari gosa 12:re so ņoneku jibe bame goya. ņiŋo oiŋi Yesure ņadio wareru marikuinere tife sisi bouaya. ²¹ Oi bouaru iŋoyonunde iŋi miya, “Nonji iŋo bouainŋo maneru

yobingaru marikuine akon kokiine mo yononobo ine, non soine fiabemiŋ.”

²² Onu miku bouako Yesuji oo akon kerisieru ino noneru inŋi ojiya, “Odune, mamanesinŋoji bobian guga. Go sanan-garu kobigake jobake goigonŋ.” Onu ojime maneru aua oo akon fiaya.

Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.

²³ Jikigaru rabi Yesuji buŋo sinande pigo roperu ninŋigo jinŋen keku mimi putebuŋ eru ninŋigo kubu fonuŋ ebuŋ, yonŋ none yaberu inŋi mitiga yareya, ²⁴ “Inŋonŋo sakibe rakaninŋ. Odu mendaineji so komegayonŋ, kubanŋ pega.” Onu mitiga yareme manebi jere onŋuine fukeko goue tebuŋ.

²⁵ Goue tebiyonŋ, ninŋigo kubu sogu-ine yonŋ yajiko sakibe rakabi ninŋo mendaine inŋore pepe pi manŋo roperu meineo roko pakereya. ²⁶ Pakereme ore binŋe buŋoji saueru qoqodure sa morenŋ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Onu.

Yesuji jinŋokombi ninŋi yoyoka bobian yapeya.

²⁷ Yesuji kae morenŋ oi bokeru rainŋo rako ninŋi jinŋokombi yoyokaji boyoberu ninŋadiineo wareru inŋi onŋabu, “Deiwidre osigida, go bio nonemainŋ enote.”

²⁸ Onu onŋabu pi more manŋo ropeko jinŋokombi ninŋi yokoji Yesureo warebire inŋi weu yateya, “Jinŋonŋakunŋ botigabeminde usunŋ nondeo pega, oi manesinŋ gagobire me mata?” Weu yateme inŋi bokirie tebu, “Ofonŋnokunŋ, oi soine manesinŋ gagobere.” ²⁹ Onu bokirie tebare jinŋo kobiyakunŋo bouaru yasiya, “Mamanesinŋ-ŋakunde so bio fukeinŋ.”

³⁰ Onu yasiko jinŋoyakunŋi pibu. Onu fukeko sowonŋ buŋo sananŋine yateru inŋi

yasiya, “Maneni, ore binŋe oi mo so mibire maneinebi.” ³¹ Onu yasiyayonŋ, yokoji bokeru raru ore binŋeine mis-auebire qoqodure sa morenŋ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Onu.

Yesuji ninŋi biriqeponŋ mo bobianŋgaya.

³² Jinŋoyakunŋ tinŋame rabire biriqeponŋ ninŋi mo inŋo ogaru Yesureo warebuŋ. ³³ Warebi Yesuji gemoine yobeko ninŋi biriqeponŋ inŋoji buŋo miko ninŋigo kubu yonŋoji oi noneru waragaru mibuŋ, “Kamasi yo onŋuine oi Israel manŋineo ronekonŋ damanŋ mogo so nonebuŋ. Mata. Muŋambe yo jinŋo furu nonegobeneŋ.”

³⁴ Onu mibuŋyonŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenŋyamenŋ) yonŋoji mibuŋ, “Inŋo gemokaku yonŋore koitore usunŋi gemo yobe yabeega.” Onu. ^o

Yesuji kufufunŋ yonŋore beusembe maneya.

³⁵ Yesuji raru kae fureme taonŋ so rore-garu ninŋigo onŋawowosi piyanŋunŋo qaji yareru qorumande Bobianŋ Binŋe mitaninŋ-garu oiji manŋyanŋunŋ bapakareru jibe wi eru jibekatikati funŋe funŋe bobianŋ yaberu goya. ³⁶ Onu goku ninŋigo kubuine kubuine none yabeme lama sinŋanŋyanŋunŋ tomiri kamasi onŋuine roinŋ-garu basiqasi eku sinŋanŋ gobi yonŋore beusembe maneya. ^q

³⁷ Onu none yaberu kinŋarinŋpuine inŋi yajiya, “Anuture gioo uqo foriine kokoine oze gumunŋgaru pegayonŋ, oi roqoqodurere gio bobo ninŋigoji afaine gogobi. ³⁸ Ore eru uqo foriine gumunŋinere Ofonŋi gio bobo ninŋigo sore yabeinŋo onŋa wosiru goinebi. Onŋa wosi tebi gio ninŋigo fukeru foriine oi roqojuganiminŋ.” Onu. ^r

^o9:34 Mat 10.25; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15

^q9:35 Mat 4.23; Mak 1.39; Luk 4.44

^r9:36 Jare 27.17; 1 Kin 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; Eze 34.5; Mak 6.34 ^r9:38 Luk 10.2

Aposol 12 yoḡore tina

Mak 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16

10 Yesuji kiḡariḡpuine 12 oḡa yareme iḡoreo warebi gemokaku yobe yabeniminde usuḡ yareya. Oḡuakoḡ jibe wi qapeqawaki fuḡne fuḡne bobianḡaniminde usuḡ yareya. ²Sosore ḡi aposol 12 yoḡore tina oi iḡi: Fuḡfuḡgaine oi Saimon, tinaine mo Pita mibuḡ eru iḡore gbo Andru. Iḡore ḡadio Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakuḡ tinaine Zebedi.

³Filip eru Bartolomyu, Tomas eru Matyu takis roro ḡi, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Lebeus tinaine mo Tadius, ⁴Saimon Zelot-politik ḡi** eru Judas Iskariot. Kar-iot ḡi iḡoji jiki Yesu babae ba teya.

Yesuji kiḡariḡpuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mak 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-6

⁵Yesuji ḡi 12 yoḡo sore yaberu iḡi mit-iga yareru yajiya, “ḡoḡo kotu kantrire ḡiḡigo yoḡoreo so rainebe. Oḡuakoḡ Samaria prowins yoḡore taḡoḡ mogo so rainebe. ⁶Oo so rainebiyoḡ, Israel ku-fufunde lama jibugabuḡ, ḡoḡo yoḡoreo rainebe. Oi giyoaḡuḡ fuḡfuḡgaine. ⁷Uro uro ranimiḡ, oo Biḡe buḡo iḡi yajiru mitaniḡgainebe, ‘Sombunde qorumanḡi bembengo warega. ḡoḡo ore maḡineo ropeniḡ.’^s

⁸“ḡiḡigo jibeyaḡuḡke bobian yaberu komekiine yoḡo bogbore yaberu goinebe. ḡiḡigo waeyaḡuḡke oi boposike yaberu gemokaku oi yobe yaberu goinebe. Anutuḡi ya yaḡ ḡareya, oi jikigaru yaḡ yareru goinebe.

⁹“Kadi ranimiḡ ore siqoḡiḡo goul me silwa me aeḡ kopaji babaine oi bifuḡ niḡiḡ-ḡaḡuḡgo so kipeinebe. ¹⁰ḡiḡigoḡi

gio bobo ḡiḡigo ḡoḡore gogo kitij gan-imij ore so fukegobi. Ore eru kadi ranimiḡgo, ya yo so roru rainebe: kekere mata, mariku tebuine matayoḡ, moakoḡ roinebe, kadi komoḡ mata eru toku so roinebe. ^t

¹¹“Raru taḡoḡ me kae uro ropenimiḡ, oo moji ḡi yoine tinabiḡeineke fukega, iḡore weu tebi pi ḡarenimiḡ, oo akoḡ goku gio baku taḡoḡ oi bokero kadi rainebe. ¹²Pi mogo roperu womoji yoḡoke peiḡ ore miinebe. ¹³Oḡu mibi womoḡaḡuḡ sabarenimiḡ ore so fukegobi ine, womoḡaḡuḡi yoḡore paio ropeiḡyoḡ, oi sabarenimiḡ ore so, so fukegobi ine, womoḡaḡuḡi kirieru ḡoḡo-ḡaḡuḡdeo wareiḡ.

¹⁴“Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so ke-pore ḡaberu buḡoḡaḡuḡ so manebi ke-tayaḡuḡ iḡi miku yaduniḡ, ‘Niḡo ḡoḡore kaeo warebeneḡ rufe kufu tapenoḡuḡgo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeneḡ ḡoḡo-ḡaḡuḡdeo kirieru rakaiḡ.’ Oḡu miku soine kae me taḡoḡ oi bokero jikigaru rainebe. ^{u15}Nonji buḡo foriine mo iḡi ḡa-jibe maneniḡ: Anutuḡi damaḡ yasogoo qaḡosoriyaḡuḡde geo kerisieme taḡoḡ ore paiineo ropeiḡ, someda oiji Sodom eru Gomora kae yoḡore someda odureru jikigaru yareiḡ. (Sodom Gomora yoḡoji sembene mimiine eku maḡyaḡuḡ so kerisiebi Anutuḡi misiji ketotie yabeya.) Oḡu. ^v

Raru gio babi kekesuesue fukeiḡ.

Mak 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17

¹⁶“Maneniḡ, lama yoḡoji gomende qoro rigaḡine yoḡore botugo rakabi riḡaru egu ki ḡabenimiḡ, nonji ḡoḡo ore kamasi oḡuine sore ḡabebe rainebe.

**10:4 Nesenel pati Zelot yoḡoji Rom gawman kiso eru yoḡoyayaḡuḡde didima rokim-iḡgo gigiraḡ baku gobuḡ.

^s10:7 Luk 10.4-12 ^t10:10 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18 ^u10:14 Apo 13.51

^v10:15 Mat 11.24; Jen 19.24-28

Ore eru koben^{††} oŋuine mamane-muku paio sisijaŋ eru goku kabu oŋuine ŋijaigo waigo bakare bujoŋaŋuŋ tomiri goinebi. ^{w17}Ŋijaigoji oga ŋaberu bujo koroyaŋuŋgo rua ŋaberu oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo bujo gioyaŋuŋ baku kobin joruinekeji ŋabenimiŋ. Ore eru ŋijaigo oŋuine yoŋore ore sisijaŋ eru goinebi.

¹⁸“Goineji nonde eru oga yabebi kantriine kantriine yoŋore ŋi koito eru gawana yoŋore jiŋo maio dimanimiŋ. Oŋu dimaku nonde fuŋne kitiŋgaku mibi ŋi yoine oi eru kotu kantri kufufuŋ yoŋoji oi manenimiŋ. ¹⁹Oi manenimiŋ, bujo koroineo rua ŋabebi dimanimiŋ, damaŋ oo wamo bujo uruŋu minobej, ore manebu so einebi. Bujo minimiŋ, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akonŋ ŋareij. ²⁰Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde maŋgone bujo so minimiŋyoŋ, Mamaŋaŋunde Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boburogame bujo minimiŋ. ^x

²¹“Maŋkekerisiere yauraine mo kakagboineji maŋine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bako bujo koroineo ruabi qabi komeij. Oŋuakonŋ mama mo odu madeine babae bako komeij eru odumade yoŋo maŋgomamayaŋuŋgo iyo yaberu mibi yabebi komenimiŋ. ^{y22}Nonde tinare eru kantriine kantriine yoŋoji sosowo rosi eŋarebi gonimiŋyoŋ, moji yameŋ keku damaŋ tariiŋ ore so sanangaru qin keru dimaiŋ, iŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ raugaiŋ. ^z

²³“Taoŋ moji kekesuesue eŋarenimiŋ, oi useru taoŋ mogo rainebi. Nonji bujo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo Israel taoŋine taoŋine so rorega forebi Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji kirieru wareij. ²⁴Kiŋariŋ moji qaqaŋiine odureru mamaneineke so fukega eru kiŋaŋqoŋo moji soguine odureru giore mamane so baru goga. ^a

²⁵“Kiŋariŋji qaqaŋiine oŋuine mamaneineke fukeko sagaŋ eru kiŋaŋqoŋo moji soguine oŋuine giore mamane baru goko sagaŋ. Pi maŋine more ŋi misembearu tinaine Gibio^{‡‡} migobi ine, iŋore ŋigo madepu yoŋore tina afaine akonŋ oŋu mienimiŋ. Oŋu. ^b

Bujoŋaŋunde sisijaŋ eru goinebi.

Luk 12.2-7

²⁶“Ŋijaigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeij. Oŋuakonŋ bujo soŋsoŋine pega, oi sosowo barariŋga yarebi mane mukunimiŋ. Ore eru ŋijaigo yoŋore kokoi so maneru goinebi. ²⁷Nonji bujo qisirigo kamiine mibemiŋ, oi tatamago minimiŋ. Bujo saŋu ebi kaŋeŋaŋuŋgo rakame manenimiŋ, oi kae jiŋoo totogo miinebi. Ore eru bujoŋaŋunde sisijaŋ eku goinebi. ^c

More kokoi manebeneŋ sagaŋ.

²⁸“Goineji sakiŋaŋuŋ qaku komenobuŋyoŋ, iiruŋaŋuŋ qaku komeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ, yoŋore

^{††}**10:16** Koben eru suronŋoŋo yoŋoji totogo jiŋo qabi pipa bofukeru kipe yabenobuŋ. Ore so egu yobiŋgaiŋ ore kiŋariŋ niŋoji maslim, komunist eru goine yoŋore botugo tinaŋoŋuŋ misinari oi totogo so miegobeneŋ. Mamane-muku oi fiine.

^{‡‡}**10:25** Juda yoŋore Gibio tinaine Belzebul. Oi gemokaku yoŋore qoduyaŋuŋ. Matyu 9.34 oo Yesure tina sembene oi mibuŋ. Ore so Yesure ogopu noŋunde tina sembene fuŋne fuŋne mienimiŋ.

^w**10:16** Luk 10.3 ^x**10:20** Mak 13.9-11; Luk 12.11-12; 21.12-15

^y**10:21** Mak 13.12; Luk 21.16 ^z**10:22** Mat 24.9, 13; Mak 13.13; Luk 21.17

^a**10:24** Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16; 15.20

^b**10:25** Mat 9.34; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 ^c**10:27** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oi matayoŋ, ya miine yo: Moji usuŋ roku iiru eru saki oŋuakoŋ sibiri yapeko misi korugo rakanimi, iŋore kokoi maneru goinebi. ²⁹Goineji wirioŋ (me wiwisu) yoyoka moneŋ koruŋ moakomenji furiine banimiŋ ore eegobiyonŋ, muru yapebi Mamaŋaŋunji 'Oŋ!' so miko yokoreone moakonji moreŋgo so wakiinŋ.

³⁰"Anutuji siŋaŋ ŋaberu qoru sik-iŋaŋuŋ sosowo oŋuakoŋ ose foreru jareyaŋuŋ manega. ³¹Ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore furi oi wirioŋ wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oŋu.

Kristo mifukenimiŋ me muganimiŋ?

Luk 12.8-9

³²"Oŋu fukeko moji noŋ ŋiŋigo jiŋoy-aŋuŋgo mifuke nuiŋ, nonji oŋuakoŋ iŋo Mamane Sombuŋ kaeo goga iŋore jiŋoo mifukebemiŋ. ³³Oŋuyonŋ, moji noŋ ŋiŋigo jiŋoy-aŋuŋgo muga nuiŋ, nonji oŋuakoŋ iŋo Mamane Sombuŋ kaeo goga iŋore jiŋoo mugabemiŋ." Oŋu. ^d

Yesureo womo matayoŋ, rosi fukeiŋ.

Luk 12.51-53; Luk 14.26-27

³⁴Yesuji jikigaru iŋi yajiya, "Iŋi so manesuinebi: Yesuji womo eiŋgo eru moreŋgo wakiya. Nonji womo eiŋgo ore matayoŋ, nonde eru pougaru roinŋgabi jiŋore siqo yasogoji qoqo enimiŋ.

³⁵"Oi iŋi ore migo: Nonde Biŋe buŋoji ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareme kerisiebuŋ ore eru iŋi fukeiŋ: 'Mama made yokoŋi pougaru rorosi ebire maŋgo odu yokoŋi roinŋgaru qoqo ebire yaŋoji yaŋoine qoqopie ee eru roinŋgamini. ³⁶Ŋiŋigo yoŋoy-aŋuŋde garikiŋpuyaŋunji rosipuyaŋuŋ fukenimiŋ.' ^e

³⁷"Moji noŋ qaŋaŋineo rua nuku maŋgoine me mamaine mine ruaru maŋjoko eteiŋ, oi nondeo so sagaiŋ. Moji noŋ qaŋaŋineo rua nuku madeine me oduine mine ruaru maŋjoko eteiŋ, oi nondeo so sagaiŋ. ³⁸Misombeŋ-ŋaŋuŋ babi moji noŋ boyobe nuru joiserereŋ maneru mariponŋgo komeiŋ ore so jaueiŋ, oi nondeo so sagaiŋ. ^f

³⁹"Moji iŋoyonŋunde gogo batiqatine tomiri oi bofukeiŋ, iŋore gogoji jibugaiŋ. Moji nonde eru gogoine kisiŋgako jibugaiŋ, iŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogo bofukeiŋ." Oŋu. ^g

Anutuji gioŋaŋunde furi ŋareiŋ.

Mak 9.41

⁴⁰Yesuji miya, "Moji ŋoŋo piineo keporeru siŋaŋ ŋabeinŋ, iŋoji noŋ keporeru nuiŋ. Moji noŋ keporeru nuiŋ, iŋoji sore nuya, iŋo piineo keporeru. ^{h41}Moji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo mo kajeqouŋ giainere eru piineo keporeru siŋaŋ gainŋ, iŋoji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigore furi raugaiŋ. Moji ŋiŋigo posiine mo posiine fukega ore eru piineo keporeru siŋaŋ gainŋ, iŋoji ŋiŋigo posiinere furi raugaiŋ.

⁴²"Moji odumade yo yoŋoreone mo nonde kiŋariŋ fukega ore eru obu munajine popuineke noinde oteiŋ, Anutuŋi ore furiine bokirieru oteiŋ. Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Kitiŋ ŋabenimiŋ, yoŋoji furi ronimiŋ." Oŋu.

Jonde kiŋariŋ yoyoka Yesureo warebu.

Luk 7.18-35

11 Yesuji mimiti buŋoine oŋu kiŋariŋ iŋpuine 12 yareme tarime kae oi bokeru jikigaru Galili prowinsre taonŋ goineo raru Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru oiŋi maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru goya.

^d10:33 2 Tim 2.12 ^e10:36 Mai 7.6 ^f10:38 Mat 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23

^g10:39 Mat 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33; Jon 12.25

^h10:40 Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16; Jon 13.20

²Damaŋ oo Jon Mitimeso ŋiji witi pigo ŋeku Kristoji gio oŋu baya, oi maneru kiŋariŋyokaine yoyoka sore yapeme Yesureo rabu. ³Iŋi weu teiŋgo ore sore yapeme raru mibu, “Bobobian ŋi wareiŋgo odigabeneŋ goji iŋo fukege me ŋi mo jiki wareinde odigakimiŋ?”

⁴Oŋu weu tebire iŋi bokirieya, “Ya ŋoneru manegobire, ore sunduine oi raru Jon iŋi ojibire maneij: ⁵Jiŋokombi yoŋo jiŋoyaŋuŋ piku ŋonegobi demba yoŋo kadi ra warebi waeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji posiŋegobi kajegi yoŋo buŋo manegobi komebuŋ yoŋo gboreru pakeregobi wak-iqoqoine yoŋore Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋ-gabe maneegobi. ⁶Oŋu fukeko ŋonebi more manji so sembeako ŋadi nuiŋ, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

⁷Oŋu bokirieme Jonde kiŋariŋ yokoji rabire Yesuji fuŋgaru Jonde fuŋne ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoreo iŋi mitaniŋgaya, “Iŋoŋo moreŋ buroineo wamo ya ŋoneiŋgo ore rabuŋ? Gbinji sabara yoyowogaru romaenŋgame gburugburu eega, ŋoŋo ŋi oŋuine iŋo ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ me? ⁸Me wamo ya ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ? Iŋi marikuine kuririineke keku goya, oi ŋoneiŋgo ore me? Maneniŋ, ŋiŋigo marikuyaŋuŋ ŋone anjiineke keegobi, yoŋoji kiŋ yoŋore morumboŋ pigo gogobi. Oi moreŋ buroineo mata.

⁹“Me wamo ya ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ? Kaje-qouŋ ŋi mo ŋoneiŋgo me? Fofori, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Iŋi ŋonebuŋ, iŋoji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo goine yadureru fuŋine mo fukega. ¹⁰Iŋore fuŋne oi ronekoŋ iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kiŋaŋne mimerereŋ mo sorebe bonieru raru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru gore kadi bataniŋgame goji iŋore ŋadio moreŋgo yuku rakamiŋ.’^j

¹¹“Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Iŋi-

goone odumade fukebuŋ, sosowo yoŋore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tin-abiŋeineke dimaga. Dimagayoŋ, Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo roperu Anuture tinabiŋe bofukeegobi, yoŋore botugo wawakiine tatariine iŋoji Jon odureega.

¹²“Jon Mitimeso ŋiji Biŋe buŋo miko damaŋ oo akoŋ fuŋgaru Sombunde qorumaŋ oi joineke kiso eku jigo qaegobiyonŋ, jibu pipa raru sogueega. Jigo joyaŋuŋke qaegobi, yoŋoji qorumaŋ oi yoŋoy-aŋunde furugaru biŋe gaegobi. ¹³Qorumande fuŋne oi Mosesre Kadi buŋoo eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo quraŋgabi oseru go wapebeneŋ Jonji fukeru foriine toтого baraiŋgaya. ^{k14}Buŋo yo maneru roru sabarenimiŋgo manegobi ine, Elaija fukeiŋ ore so eya, Jonji iŋo fukega. ¹⁵Moji maŋkajeineke goga, iŋoji buŋo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

¹⁶“Iŋiŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, oi wamo yake so ke yarenobo? Yoŋoji memenda oŋuine fukegobi. Yoŋoji nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoo ŋeku mi goue eku kosa oŋgaku iŋi miegobi,

¹⁷“Niŋo kiki kiraŋ keku mimi putebeneŋ ŋoŋo so wobuŋ.

Niŋo kimagu kebeneŋ ŋoŋo so kuyobuŋ.’

¹⁸“Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Jon Mitimeso ŋiji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko iŋore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji maŋi-neo rakame goga.’

¹⁹“Sombuŋ eru morende Iŋi foriineji wareru uqo munjaŋ noku jeri eko iŋore iŋi miegobi, ‘Maneniŋ, iŋoji kanenji nonoine uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu jijiŋi noku takis ŋi eaduyaŋuŋke eru sembene bobo yoŋore ogo goga.’ Anuture maŋgboroŋ kegboreegobi, yoŋore eeboboyaŋunde foriji mamane-mukuyaŋuŋji sagaga, oi ŋaduega.” Oŋu.

ⁱ11:5 Ais 35.5-6; 61.1 ^j11:10 Mal 3.1 ^k11:13 Luk 16.16

^l11:14 Mal 4.5; Mat 17.10-13; Mak 9.11-13

**Yesuji taonj 3 yoņore
'Yei beusembe!' miya.**

Luk 10.12-15

²⁰Ore ŋadio Yesuji fuņgaru taonj goine kane yabeya. Taonj goine oo mosi qoqowirie usuņineke boakonj bame fukeyayonj, jibu maņyaņuņ so kerisiebuņ. Ore eru oi kane yaberu iņi yajiya, ²¹“O Korasin rauine, nonji ŋoņore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ŋoņore oņuakonj ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji ŋoņoreo raru buņone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usuņineke fukeyayonj, maņ-ŋaņuņ jibu so kerisiebuņ. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu moreņgo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yoņoji damaņ joroine maņyaņuņ kerisieniminde kegoi noduru gijeņ eru kome rauku kuyonobuņ. ^m

²²“Kuyonobuņyoņ, nonji iņi ŋajibe maneniņ: Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yoņore buņoyaņuņ mitariku geoine kerisieme joiserereņ manenimiņ, damaņ yasogo oo oi Taia eru Saidon yoņore joiserereņ soine odureru manenimiņ.

²³“Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji ŋoņo soine romaeņ ŋabeme Sombuņ kaeo ropenimiņ me mata? Mata yobu! Ŋoņo komere misonj kaeo rakanimiņ. Nonji yoņoreo raru buņone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usuņineke babe fukeyayonj, maņyaņuņ jibu so kerisiebuņ. Mosi qoqowirie oi Sodom taonjgo fukena ine, taonj oiji damaņ yoo oņuakonj jikigaru dimana. ⁿ

²⁴“Dimanayoņ, nonji iņi ŋajibe maneniņ: Anutuji jiki Kaperneam ŋoņore buņoņaņuņ mitariku geoine kerisieme joiserereņ manenimiņ, damaņ yasogo

oo Sodom yoņoji joiserereņ ore soine odureru manenimiņ.” Oņu. ^o

**Yobiņ-ŋaņuņke ŋoņoji nondeo
wareru ŋema nainebi.**

Luk 10.21-22

²⁵Damaņ oo Yesuji buņo iņi miya, “O Mamane, goji Biņe buņogo maņgboronj ŋiņigo mamane soguine robuņ, yoņoreo sumuņgameņyoņ, ŋiņigo yoņoyaņunde maneru wakiru odumade oņuine mo gogobi, oi yoņoreo barariņga yarende mane taniņgagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombuņ morende Ofoņ go miteņ gugo. ²⁶O Mamane, go gogake oņu fukeiņgo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

²⁷“Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biņe fukeya. Mamaneji Madeinere fuņne iņoyoņe akonj mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Oņuakonj Madeineji Mamainere fuņne mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Madeineji akonj oi manega eru ŋiņigo rosoe yaberu yoņore oi barariņga yareiņ, yoņoji Mama mane tenimiņ. ^p

²⁸“Gio baku maņyobiņyaņuņke gogobi, ŋoņo sosowo nondeo warebi maņ-ŋaņuņ ba afaga ŋarebe ŋema nainebi. ²⁹Nonde begi oi fagaņaņuņgo ruaru koboinebi eru nonji eebobone qaji ŋarebe oi mane sarigaru goinebi. Nonji maņne bawakiru eru womo ŋi fukego ore soine maņ-ŋaņuņ ba afaga ŋarebe ŋeņemane bofukeniimiņ. ³⁰Nonde begi roru kobobi soņaņuņgo fukega eru yobiņ ŋarebe osiganimiņ, oiji afaine fukega.” Oņu.

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofoņ fukega.

Mak 2.23-28; Luk 6.1-5

12 Ore ŋadio Sabat kombaņ mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio

^m11:21 Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1–28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4

ⁿ11:23 Ais 14.13-15; Jen 19.24-28 ^o11:24 Mat 10.15; Luk 10.12

^p11:27 Jon 3.35; 1.18; 10.15 ^q11:29 Jer 6.16

rondiņine soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiņariņpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakonj moakonj funġaru meyaņunji bajiru nobuņ. ^{r2}Nobuņyoņ, Farisi (Kadi buņore yamenjyamenj) goineji oi ŋoneru Yesu iņi ojibuņ, “Mane, gore kiņariņpugoji Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

³Oņu ojibi iņi bokirieya, “Kiņ Deiwidji mamariņ ŋipuine yoņoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuņ, oi osebuņ me mata? ^{s4}Iņoji Anuture kambaņ seri soriņgo roperu poroņ mokiine Anuture jiņo maio koro alatao ruabi ŋeko usuņineji kefagame qomukubuņ, oi roko nobuņ. Poroņ mokiine bobokeine oi soriņ gio siņaņ yoņoji akonj noku gobuņ. Iņoji eru iņore osigidapuņi oi egu noniminde agi peyayoņ, oi jibu nobuņ. ^{t5}Oņuakoņ soriņ gio siņaņ yoņoji Sabat kombango boji soriņgo dimaku gio baku gio baniminde agi odureru jibu buņoyayoņke so fukeegobi. Buņo oi Kadi buņoo osebuņ me mata? ^u

⁶“Oi osebuņ, oņu manegoyoņ, nonji iņi ŋajibemiņ: Yoo dimaga, iņo boji soriņ odureru ropekiine fukega. ⁷Biņe Qurande buņo mo iņi pega, ‘Nonji boji riganimiņ ore matayoņ, botuņayoņgo ŋonemaiņ naduņgaduņ enimiņgo manego.’ Iņoņo buņo ore fuņine manenobuņ ine, ŋiņigo bakare buņonoņuņ tomiri niņore buņo kosa so mitarinobuņ. ^v

⁸“Oi iņi ore migo: Sombuņ eru morende Iņi foriineji Sabat kombande Ofonj goga.” Oņu.

Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbaņiine bobiāngaya.

Mak 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11

⁹Yesuji moreņ oi bokeru oņgawowosi piyaņuņgo ropeya. ¹⁰Oo ŋi meine gbag-

baņiine mo ŋeya. Iņiņigoji Yesu buņo korogo ruaiņgo ore iņi weu tebuņ, “Iņi Sabat kombango bobiāngaru Kadi buņo odurekimiņ me mata?”

¹¹Weu tebi iņi bokirieya, “Iņoņoreone moji iņi fukega: Iņi more lama moakonji Sabat kombango yoņgo kaiņ ine, iņoji oi so furugame wapeiņ me mata? ^{w12}Iņire furiji lamare furi kokino odurega, oi manesuinebi. Ore eru Sabat kombango gio fine baku oņuineji Kadi buņo so odurekimiņ.”

¹³Oņu bokirieru ŋi oi ojija, “Go mego poretiņga.” Oņu ojime poretiņgame rone eya, ore so fine fukeru meine ogoine ore so eya. ¹⁴Ore so eme Farisi (Kadi buņore yamenjyamenj) yoņo sakibe raru tutumaņ eru Yesu uruņu eru qabeneņ komenonde buņo miku baabuņ. Oņu.

Anuture gio bobo ŋi roosiņine oi iņi:

¹⁵Yesuji buņoyayoņuņ oi ŋone mukuru oo akonj kae oi bokeru mogobe raya. Rako kokinoeji iņore ŋadio boyoberu rabuņ yoņore botugo jibe ŋiņigo sosowo bobiaņ yabeya. ¹⁶Bobiaņ yaberu fuņne totogo egu minimiņ ore sanaņ qaņqāņine qomuku yareya. ¹⁷Oņu fukeme Anutuji kajeqouņ ŋi Aisaia boburogame buņo mo miya, oiji foriineke eya. Buņo oi iņi miko pega,

¹⁸“Iņoneniņ, yo nonde gio ŋi fukeko iņo roosoeboņ.

Nonji yoro ogone iņore manebe beune fiame maņneji iņore jerieego.

Nonji Morone Tiriine iņore maņgo sagaņ ore sorebe kame iņoji buņo poretiņ akonj mitariego ore Biņe buņo barariņga ŋareru misaueko kantriine kantriine yoņoreo raiņ.

¹⁹Iņoji kekepari so eru buņo fofoine so oņgaeiņ.

^{r12:1} Dut 23.25 ^{s12:3} 1 Sml 21.1-6 ^{t12:4} Lew 24.9 ^{u12:5} Jare 28.9-10

^{v12:7} Mat 9.13; Hos 6.6 ^{w12:11} Luk 14.5

Ŋiŋigo moji iŋore buŋo fonuŋ oi tu-
maoqo kadio so maneinŋ.

²⁰ Sabara kasigabi, iŋoji oi so qo-
pogainŋ.[¶]

Lambere wikji jotigaru mosiine fukeko
boruŋineji ja kobe eega, iŋoji oi so
qokobeinŋ.

Goiine oŋu baku ŋiŋigoji buŋo poretiŋ
boyobenimiŋ ore jigo qaku gome
buŋo oiji gbiŋ eme kokorianŋ enimiŋ.

²¹ Kantriine kantriine yoŋo iŋoji bapi
yabeinŋo odigaru ooriyaŋuŋ iŋore
tinao ruaru gonimiŋ.” Oŋu. ^x

**Yesuji gemo yoŋore usuŋ
odureru qame wakiga.**

Mak 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23

²² Gemoji ŋi mo biriŋeponŋ eteme
jiŋoine kobeme mutu goya, oi ogaru
Yesureo warebuŋ. Yesuji iŋo bobianŋ-
gako gemoine waperu rame namaŋine
wirieme moke buŋo miku piku ŋoneya.

²³ Piku ŋoneko ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo
yoŋoji oi ŋoneru popureru mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo
iŋoji Deiwidre osigida ega me?”

²⁴ Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore
yamenyamenŋ) yoŋoji oi maneru iŋi
mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo iŋoji more usunji
matayoŋ, gemokaku yoŋore Koito Gibio
iŋore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.” ^y

²⁵ Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji maŋ
mamanesuyaŋuŋ mane foreru iŋi
yajiya, “Kantri uri yoŋore siŋaŋ
yoŋo botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari kikiso
eku pouganimiŋ, yoŋoji sisibiri eebi
kantriyaŋunji sembearu sesuine akonŋ
fukeru siŋsaŋ qaru peinŋ. Oŋuakonŋ siti
me kae more kufufuŋ yoŋo botuyaŋuŋgo

kekepari kikiso eru pouganimiŋ, yoŋoji
siŋaŋyayabe gioyaŋuŋ baru dimainŋo
embimbinaŋimiŋ.

²⁶ “Maneniŋ, Satanji ogoine Satan
mo yobena ine, yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo
kekepari kikiso eku pouganobuŋ. Oŋu
fukeko siŋaŋyayabe gioyaŋuŋ bainŋo
embimbinaŋi gemo qorumanyaŋunji
uruŋu dimana?

²⁷ “Maneniŋ, nonji Gibiore usunji
gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine,
ŋoŋore ogopu yoŋo more tobiriji
oi yobe yarenobuŋ? Ore yoŋo
buŋoyaŋuŋ foriine me mata, oi osoeru
mitarinimiŋ.^{§§} ²⁸ Oi mitarinimiŋyoŋ,
Anuture usunji nonde me sisi
boburogame gemokaku yobe yabeego
ine, Anuture qorumanji ŋoŋoreo ware
fukega. ²⁹ Moji ŋi sanaŋine Gibiore me
kufu bonieru so kipeinŋ ine, iŋoji uruŋu
piineo roperu meboine qojigaru rona?
Bonieru iŋo kipeme ŋeko soine piineone
yareyaine sosowo yao roru rainŋ. (Ore so
nonji oŋuakonŋ Satan kiperu ŋadiineo
gemoine yobe yabeebemiŋ.)

³⁰ “Moji noke so goga, iŋoji kisiŋ
nueega. Moji ŋiŋigo nonde tinao tu-
maŋaniminde so kepore yabeega, iŋoji
boroiŋ yabeega. ³¹ Ore nonji buŋo mo
iŋi ŋajibe: Ŋiŋigo agiburaŋ eru igo-
sisi sosowo eegobi, yoŋo Anutuji soine
bokeegayoŋ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi
eteinŋ, ore agiburaŋ Anutuji damaŋ mogo
so bokeiŋ. Mata yobu!

³² “Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi fori-
ine igosisi eteru buŋo oŋuine miinŋ ine,
Anutuji oi soine bokeiŋyoŋ, moji Moro
Tiriine igosisi eteku buŋo ya miinŋ, iŋore

[¶]12:20 Sabara eru lambere wik oi ŋiŋigore miga. Ŋiŋigoji mo qaku bapeboriŋ etebi
mamanesiŋineji mataeinŋ ore ega, Yesuji oi bobianŋgainŋ.

^{§§}12:27 Yoŋoyaŋunde saki siŋaŋpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji
yobe yabebi nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokonŋ so dimagobenenŋ ore
moji foriine eru moji buŋo ikoine boyobeega? Yoŋoji me nonji?

^x12:21 Ais 42.1-4 ^y12:24 Mat 9.34; 10.25 ^z12:30 Mak 9.40

agiburaŋ oi Anutuji moreŋgo goiŋ ore so me kome ŋadiineo so bokeiŋ. ^a

Yore fuŋne oi foriine ŋoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

Luk 6.43-45

³³“Yore fuŋne oi foriine ŋone osoeru manegobeneŋ. Ore eru yo siŋaŋ gabi fiine fukeko foriine fiine fukeeiŋ me yo bosembeabi foriine sembene fukeeiŋ. ^{b34}Ŋi maŋineo ya puseru pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe qotire madepu fukegobi. Sembene oŋuine fukeru uruŋu buŋo fiine minobuŋ? ^{c35}Ŋi fiinere maŋ rouŋgo ya fiinere moriri pega, iŋoji fiine oi totogo akon miega. Ŋi sembenere maŋ rouŋgo ya sembenere moriri pega, iŋoji sembene oi totogo miega.

³⁶“Oŋu miegayon, nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ; Ŋiŋigo agi kigaru buŋo omaine omaine minimiŋ, yoŋo buŋoyaŋuŋ sosowore fuŋne oi mimitarire damaŋ yasogoo Anuturo mitaniŋgabi osoeiŋ. ³⁷Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Anutuji buŋogo osoeru ore so buŋogo mitarime posikemiŋ me buŋogoke fukeru yobiŋ bofukemiŋ. Oŋu.”

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yameŋ keku weubuŋ.

Mak 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32

³⁸Damaŋ oo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji goineji Yesure iŋi ojibuŋ, “Qaqaji, go soine mosi qoqowirie mo bande oi ŋoneiŋgo manesugobeneŋ.” ^d

³⁹Oŋu ojibi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Ŋiŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋo kubu sembene fukeru boesau eegobi. Yoŋoji Anuturo mogere yameŋ keegobiyoŋ, moge mo kajeqouŋ ŋi

Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so bayareiŋ. ^{e40}Jonaji gio bobo yokaamo koe jomare (gajugaju) beu maŋgo goya, ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji oŋuakon gio bobo yokaamo ore so moreŋ maŋineo peiŋ. ^f

⁴¹“Jonaji Niniwe ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo raru Anuturo buŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareme maneru oo akon maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋyoŋ, maneniŋ, nonji botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Oŋu eegoyoŋ, ŋoŋo jibu keta enareegobi. Ore eru Niniwe ŋiŋigo yoŋo mimitarire damaŋ yasogoo ŋiŋigo kubu yo dimagobi, ŋoŋoke moko komegone pakreru ŋoŋore keririŋgo moko dimanimiŋ. Moko dimaku Niniwe yoŋoji buŋo iŋi ŋoŋore sakigo ruanimiŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ŋareme joiserereŋ ropekiine mananimiŋ.’ Niniwe yoŋo oŋu mibi eeboboyaŋuŋji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fuŋne barariŋga yarebi mimiŋaŋuŋ mananimiŋ. ^g

⁴²“Fuŋneŋaŋunde kegoi mo oi iŋi: Anutuji ronekon maŋboron ropekiine oi kiŋ Solomon oteko Saut oobene kantri more kwin ŋigoji Solomonde maŋboron maneŋgo aŋi maneya. Aŋi maneru moreŋ qaŋaŋineone pakreru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamane foriine maneya.

“Oi maneyayoŋ, maneniŋ, damaŋ yoo nonji botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeru dimaku Anuturo maŋboron ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde maŋboron odurega. Oduregayon, ŋoŋo jibu keta enareku mo gobi so sagaga. Ore eru Anutuji jiki ŋiŋigo sosowo furu yaberu buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariŋgo ore jiŋo maiineo ropenimiŋ, damaŋ oo Saut kantrire

^a12:32 Luk 12.10 ^b12:33 Mat 7.20; Luk 6.44 ^c12:34 Mat 3.7; 23.33; 15.18;

Luk 3.7; 6.45 ^d12:38 Mat 16.1; Mak 8.11; Luk 11.16

^e12:39 Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 ^f12:40 Jon 1.17 ^g12:41 Jon 3.5

kwin njigo oiji oñuakon ropein. Injoi njijigo kubu soguine yoo dimagobi, njojoke moko komegone pakereru njojore keriringo moko dimain. Moko dimaku buño inji njojore sakigo ruain, 'Njono Yesu keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ñareme joisererej ropekiine manenimij.' Injoi oñu mime yonjoji mosinanjuy osoeru njono-ñanjunde miminanjuy manenimij. Oñu.^h

**Gemo yonjoji ñi mañineo
kirieneimijngo yameñ kegobi.**

Luk 11.24-26

⁴³“Gemoji ñi mañineone waperu moreñ buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku ñema neinggo pi baaru mo so bofukein. ⁴⁴Oi so bofukeru takigako inji miin, ‘Pine bokeru warebon, oo moke kiriebemij.’ Oñu miku kirieru piine ofangaru basarigako peya, oi taine peko bofukein.

⁴⁵“Oñu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabein. Gemokaku 7 yonjo inoyonje odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Injoi oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore mañgo gonimij. Oñu fukeme ñi injore fuñne rone sosoine fukeyayon, jiki sembeqambeain. Njijigo kubu sembene yo muñambe morenggo gogobi, njojore oñuakon oñu fukein.” Oñu.

Yesure mañgo senjbopuine

Mak 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21

⁴⁶Yesuji jikigaru njijigo kubu buño yajiru gome mañgo gboine yonjoji wareru sakibe dimaku injoke buño mininde manebun. ⁴⁷Manebi moji inji ojia, “Mane, gore mañgo gbogoji sakibe dimaku goke buño mininde manegobi.”

⁴⁸Buño oi ojiayon, injoi bokirieru inji miya, “Nonde mañgo oi moji? Nonde gbopu oi moji?” ⁴⁹Oñu miku

meine kinariñpuine yonjore oobe bofeñgaru miya, “Njonenin, nonde mañgo eru gbopu foriine yo. ⁵⁰Uri yonjoji nonde Sombun Mamare mañ añi reñgaegobi, sosowo yonjo nonde mañgo eru senjbopuine egobi.” Oñu.

Qopogaratitie ñire soso buño.

Mak 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8

13 Una oo akon Yesuji pi oi bokeru obu jogun qañajineo rakaru ñeya. ²Ñeko njijigo kubu sogoji injoreo raru tumañgabi ogão roperu ñeya. Ñeko njijigo kubu sosowo yonjo jogun qañajineo magenjo tumañgabun. ¹

³Oñu tumañgabi soso buño kokoine miku inji miya, “Manenin! Ñi moji uqo korun qopogaru tieinggo gioo raya. ⁴Raru qopogaru tieme korun goineji kadi qañajineo rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñebi (uufun) webo yonjo waperu oi no forebun.

⁵“Korun goineji ko ongingo rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñeku oo moreñ kokoine so bofukebun. Moreñ dikiine tomiri peya ore qioyanjiji pipa wapebun. ⁶Wapebiyon, wegiji waperu tamaeru ja yabeme goduyanun tomiri ore gbaniru ñeririkebun.

⁷“Korun goineji komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñebi oiji waperu kefagaru mumu qa yarebun. ⁸Oñu janjaru mataeyayon, korun goineji moreñ fiineo rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñeku goine korunyanun 100 fukebun. Goine korunyanun 60, goine 30 ore so fukeru sauebun. ⁹Moji mañkajeineke goga ine, injoi soso buño yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oñu.

Yesuji wamore soso buño miya.

Mak 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10

¹⁰Oñu miko kinariñpuine yonjo wareru Yesu inji weu tebun, “Go

^h12:42 1 Kin 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12 ⁱ13:2 Luk 5.1-3

wamore ɲiɲigo yoɲore buɲo miɲgo miku oo soso buɲoji eru miege?" ¹¹ Weu tebi ɲi bokirieru yajiya, "Oi ɲi ore: Sombunde qorumango rope gokiminde buɲo soɲsoɲine oi ɲoɲo totogo ɲajibe mane mukugobiyon, yoɲore oi oɲu mata.

¹² "Ore fuɲine oi ɲi: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme kegboreru moririke goɲyon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi oɲuakon yao ro teɲ. ^j

¹³ "ɲiɲigo yoɲore buɲo mibemiɲgo miku oo ɲi ore soso buɲoji ruaru miego: Yoɲoji yoɲoyanunde jɲoji ya ɲoneru fuɲine jibu so ɲone mukunimiɲ. Yoɲoyanunde kajeji buɲo poretiɲ maneru fuɲine jibu so mane mukunimiɲ. ¹⁴ Kaje-qouɲ ɲi Aisaiji ronekon buɲo mo miku quraɲgaya, oiɲi ɲiɲigo oɲuine yoɲoreo foriineke fukeega. Buɲo oi ɲi, 'Buɲo mane esegaru fuɲine jibu so mane taniɲganimiɲ.

Ya ɲone esegaru fuɲine jibu so ɲone mukunimiɲ.

¹⁵ ɲiɲigo kubu sogo yo yoɲore manji sanaɲine kebojigaru pega.

Kajeɲanunji buɲo mane esegaru jɲoyanun ɲobeme gogobi.

Oɲu so enobun ine, jɲoyanunji ya ɲone mukuru kajeɲanunji buɲo maneru maɲyanunji fuɲine mane mukuru maɲyanun ɲerisiebi nonji oi soine bobian yabenobo.' ^k

¹⁶ "Buɲo oɲu pegayon, ɲoɲo jɲoɲanunji ya ɲone mukugobi ore kiwaqawainene fukegobi. Kajeɲanunji buɲo mane mukugobi ore kiwaqawainene fukegobi. ¹⁷ Nonji buɲo foriine yobu mo ɲi ɲajibemiɲ: Kajeqouɲ ɲiɲigo eru Anuture ɲiɲigo posiine kokoineji ɲoɲo ya yo ɲonegobi,

oi ɲonenimiɲ ore anji sogo maneru gobuɲyon, oi so ɲonebuɲ. ɲoɲo buɲo yo manegobi, yoɲoji oi bonieru manenimiɲ ore beufi soguine maneru gobuɲyon, oi so manebuɲ. Oɲu. ¹

Yesuji soso buɲore fuɲne miya.

Mak 4.13-20; Luk 8.11-15

¹⁸ "Qopogarutitie ɲire soso buɲo migo, ore fuɲine oi kaje ruaru maneniɲ. ¹⁹ Uqo korun qopogaru tieme kadi qaɲaninee rakaru ɲeya, oi ɲi: Moji qorumande Biɲe buɲo maneru fuɲine so mane taniɲgako Sembene Rauineji wareru maɲineo korun saribun, oi yao roɲ. ²⁰ Uqo korun qopogame ko oɲiɲigo rakaru ɲeya, oi ɲiɲigo sosoine mo. Yoɲoji Biɲe buɲo maneru oi oo akon beufi paio maneru sabareegobi.

²¹ "Oɲu eegobiyon, maɲyanun ɲoɲo godu so pe yareɲyon, damaɲ pompoɲine akon dimaku sanaɲgaru gonimiɲ. Biɲe buɲore eru suronqoqo me kekesue-sue fukeme damaɲ oo akon waki yabeɲ. ²² Uqo korun qopogame komegbore jorunekeo rakaru ɲebuɲ, oi ɲi: Yoɲo Biɲe buɲo manebi maɲyanun ɲakagayon, moreɲgo gogore manebu eru moneɲ mebo bobore manjo fukeru yobiɲ yabeega. Tinabiɲeyanunke fukenimiɲgo sase ebi anji sanaɲine sembene goineji oɲuakon maɲyanun ɲaɲgaru Biɲe buɲo mumu qa teega. Oɲu fukeko foriyanun tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimiɲ.

²³ "Uqo korun moreɲ fiineo qopogame rakaru ɲebuɲ, oi ɲiɲigo yo oɲuine: Yoɲo Biɲe buɲo kaje ruaru maneru mane taniɲgaru damaɲ so dimaku foriyanun bofukeegobi. Goineji buɲo moakon 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyanun 60, goineji buɲo

^j13:12 Mat 25.29; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18; 19.26 ^k13:15 Ais 6.9-10

¹13:17 Luk 10.23-24

koruŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ yoŋore fori 100 basaueru bofukegobi.” Oŋu.

Borurare soso buŋo

²⁴ Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya, “Sombuŋ qorumande fuŋne oi ŋi yo oŋuinere so eru mibemiŋ. Iŋoji gioineo raru uqo koruŋ fiine qopogaru tieya. ²⁵ Qopogaru tieyayoŋ, kae ubu eme pekabi oo rosi ŋiji wareru wit kurumbu botuyaŋuŋo oo borurare koruŋ qopogaru tieru bokeru raya. ²⁶ Wit kurumbu korunji pougaru pakereru roperu foriine fukeya, damaŋ oo boruraji oŋuakoŋ totogo fukeya.

²⁷ “Totogo fukeko kiŋaŋqoqopuineji oi ŋoneru gio rauinere wareru iŋi ojibuŋ, ‘Sogunenonŋuŋ, giogoo uqo koruŋ fiine qopogaru tiemeŋ me mata? Borurare koruŋ oi urone oo fukega?’

²⁸ “Oŋu ojibi iŋi yajiya, ‘Rosi ŋiji oi qopogaru tieya.’ Oŋu yajime kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋo iŋi mibuŋ, ‘Niŋo soine raru borura oi unugaru roru qojuagakimiŋgo manege me mata?’ ²⁹ Oŋu mibiyon, iŋi yajiya, ‘Mata! Iŋoŋo borura unugaru qoju-garu oo kurumbu goine oi oŋuakoŋ egu unuganimiŋ.

³⁰ “Oi bokebi moko sogueru foriine ro-rore damaŋ ware fukeme nonji damaŋ oo kurumbu babaji ŋiŋigo oi iŋi yajibe-miŋ: Iŋoŋo rone borura qoju-garu ruabi jaiŋgore dodugaru niginji kipeinebi. Oi kiperu ŋadiineo wit kurumbu foriine oi qoju-garu roru wareru nonde rouŋ pigo ruainebi.” Oŋu.

Yojuŋ korunde soso buŋo

Mak 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-19

³¹ Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi jikigaru yajiya, “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi iŋi: Iŋi moji yojuŋ koruŋ roru iŋoyonere gio moreŋgo raru sariya. ³² Koruŋ oi mendaine mademeŋ. Oi uqo koruŋ sosowo yoŋore wawakiineyaŋuŋ

fukegayon, pougaru pakereru munjaŋ sosowo yadureru sogueru yo fukeiŋ. Oŋu fukeme dimako sowo webo yoŋo waperu youyaŋuŋ yo ore tieŋineo baegobi.” Oŋu.

Yistre soso buŋo

Luk 13.20-21

³³ Yesuji ŋeŋeineo moke soso buŋo mo iŋi miya: “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi yist me flaua bosogueinde so iŋi fukega: Iŋigo moji Poronŋ rigabemiŋ miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru raru ŋeko sosowo sogueya.” Oŋu.

Yesuji uruŋu ore soso buŋoine buŋoine miya?

Mak 4.33-34

³⁴ Yesuji buŋo sosowo oi kufufuŋ yoŋore soso buŋoji miya. Soso buŋo tomiri buŋo mo so yajiya. ³⁵ Oŋu fukeme Anutuji kajeqouŋ ŋi mo boburogame buŋo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Iŋoji buŋo oi iŋi mime pega, “Nonde mi bibiji afagako soso buŋoine buŋoine mibemiŋ.

Anutuji moreŋ bofukeme fukeya, damaŋ oone akonŋ buŋo soŋsoŋgo peko go wapeben, nonji buŋo oi totogo miku barariŋga ŋarebemiŋ.” Oŋu. ^m

Borurare soso buŋore fuŋne

³⁶ Yesuji soso buŋo oi miforeru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo boke yaberu pi maŋgo ropeya. Ropeko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo iŋoreo wareru iŋi weu teru ojibuŋ, “Borura uqo gioo fukeya, go soso buŋo ore fuŋine mitaniŋga noreigoŋ.”

³⁷ Oŋu ojibi iŋi bokirieru yajiya, “Sombuŋ eru morende Iŋi foriineji uqo koruŋ fiine fiine qopogaru tieega. ³⁸ Uqo gio oi morende kantri sosowo. Uqo koruŋ fiine oi qorumande odumadepu ŋoŋore migo

eru borura oi ŋi sembenere odumadepu yoŋore migo. ³⁹Rosiji oi qopogaru tieya, oi Sembene Rauine iŋore migo. Kurumbu babaji damaŋ oi morende damaŋ tariiŋ ore damaŋ sogo oi. Kurumbu babaji ŋiŋigo oi Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋore migo.

⁴⁰“Borura qojugaru misigo ruabi jaiŋ, ore so morende damaŋ tariinde damaŋ soguineo fukeiŋ. ⁴¹Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji mimerereŋpuine sore yabeme wareru buŋo buru sembene Kristore qorumaŋ maŋgo agiburaŋ eiŋgo kesosoega, oi kepieru botiŋanimiŋ eru ŋiŋigo jaubaineke sosowo yoŋo qodure yabenimiŋ.*

⁴²“Oŋu botiŋqotiŋ eru ŋiŋigo oi igo yabebi misi saqo joserereŋ jaku pega, oo rakanimiŋ. Oo rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji kuyo jojoraku ŋiraŋyaŋuŋ kikiari kiku gonimiŋ. ⁴³Damaŋ oo ŋiŋigo posiine yoŋo wegi oŋuine fukeru Mamayaŋunde qorumaŋ maŋineo tamaeru go ropenimiŋ. Moji maŋkajeineke goga, iŋoji buŋo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine. Oŋu.

Juŋe boreŋ sumuŋgainere soso buŋo

⁴⁴“Sombunde qorumaŋ oi juŋe gopiŋ furiine ropekiine ore so iŋi fukega: Oi gioo sumuŋgabi peko ŋi moji oi bofukeru roru sabareku moke moreŋgo sumuŋgaya. Sumuŋgaru ore eru jerieru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimiŋ ore ruame moneŋ wareme oiji gio moreŋ oi furiine baya.” Oŋu.

Bote korunde soso buŋo

⁴⁵“Sombunde qorumaŋ oi stua ŋire so eru soso buŋo mo iŋi mibemiŋ: Iŋoji bote koruŋ baaku goya. ⁴⁶Baaru goku bote koruŋ moakoŋ furi sogo oi bofukeru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimiŋgo ore

ruame moneŋ wareme oiji bote koruŋ oi furiine baya.” Oŋu.

Simemeŋ fufurure soso buŋo

⁴⁷“Sombunde qorumaŋ oi simemende so ruaru soso buŋo mo iŋi mibemiŋ: Oi obu joguŋgo bokebi rakame jembaeŋ kamasiyaŋuŋ fuŋne fuŋne rakabi ro yaberu qojugaya. ⁴⁸Qojugako puseme ŋiŋigo yoŋo oi porebi qaŋaŋineo wapeme waki ŋeku jembaeŋ fiine osoeru jambeo qojugabuŋyoŋ, jembaeŋ sembene oi bokebi raya. ⁴⁹Buŋo ore so morende damaŋ tariinde damaŋ soguineo fukeiŋ. Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋo wareru ŋiŋigo sembene oi posiine yoŋoreone osoe yabenimiŋ. ⁵⁰Osoe yaberu ŋiŋigo sembene oi boke yabebi saqo misi joserereŋ jaku pega, oo rakanimiŋ. Oo rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji kuyo jojoraru ŋiraŋyaŋuŋ kikiari kiku gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Buŋo koruŋ raŋgbaŋine eru gariine

⁵¹Yesuji soso buŋo oi miforeru iŋi weu yareya, “Buŋo sosowo migo, oi mane taniŋgagobi me mata?” Weu yareme bokirieru “Oŋ!” mibuŋ. ⁵²“Oŋ!” mibi iŋi yajiya, “Pi rauineji pire rouŋgone mebo ya raŋgbaŋine eru gariine uduru ru-aega. Ore so Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi sosowo Sombuŋ qorumande kiŋariŋpu fukebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ maŋyaŋunde rouŋgone buŋo kuririyauŋke gariine eru buŋo fiine yobu raŋgbaŋine uduru miegobi.” Oŋu.

Nazaret yoŋoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.

Mak 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30

⁵³Yesuji soso buŋo oi miforeru kae moreŋ oi bokeru raya. ⁵⁴Raru sosogwe taŋineo roperu oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. Qaji yareme popureru waragaru iŋi mibuŋ,

***13:41** Buŋo buru (ideology) sembene oi puto (kama) gio mamane, komyunist, maslim eru mamane buru goine oi ŋiŋigo kipe yabebi qunŋgabi gogoyaŋunji sembearu jibugaega, mimerereŋ yoŋoji oi sosowo kepieru botiŋanimiŋ.

“Yei, kajeboji! Injoji mangboronj yo eru mosi qoqowirie usunineke oi urone бага? ⁵⁵ Iji yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo njire made. Mangoinere tina Maria eru gbopuine Jeims, Josef, Saimon eru Juda. Oi soine manegobeney. ⁵⁶ Senpuineji sosowo botunonjongo yoo gogobi. Ore eru ya sosowo yo urone ba wareru ega?”

⁵⁷ Nazaret yonjo onju mibi manyanunji sembeame oo qungabuñ. Qungabuñyon, Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqouñ nj injoyonunde taonjo eru injoyonunde pigo mipemirinj etegobiyon, kae goineo onju mata.” ⁵⁸ Onju yajime mamananinjanunji so fukeme qoqomukuyanunde eru mosi qoqowirie usunineke oi oo kokoine so baya. Onju.

Jonde ube ketigabi komeya.

Mak 6.14-29; Luk 9.7-9

14 Damañ oo moreñ mobeine, Galili prowinsre kinj Herod injoji Yesure biñe maneya. ² Oi maneru kinjanqoqopuine inji yajiya, “Oi Jon Mitimeso nj. Injoji komegone pakereru gio bame mosi qoqowirie usunineke fukeegobi.” Manebu eru onju yajiya.

³ Oi yoore eru miya: Herodji gboine Filipre nonunñ Herodias kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso njiji kinj buño miteme kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru niginjaru witi pigo ruabuñ. ⁴ Jonji Herodre buño inji miya, “Go simogo roru goku Kadi buño odurege.” ⁵ Onju miko Herodji Jon qabi komeingoo maneyayon, kufufunñ yonjoji Jonde manebi kajeqouñ nj goya, ore eru kufufunñ yonjore kokoi maneya.

⁶ Kokoi maneyayon, Herodre fufuke damanji wareme sogunepuine yonjo tumangaru ñekabi Herodias oduineji yonjore jinoyanunjo boji bame Herodji injore noneañi kokoine eteya. ⁷ Ore eru njigo jeñonj injo wamo yare weuna, kinj

koitoji oi oteinde buño kiperu buñoine oi mimipañ buñoji misanañgaya. ⁸ Onju misanañgako mangoineji njigo jeñonj oi bapakareru inji ojiya, “Go weu teinde Jon Mitimeso njire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru wareru nareine.”

⁹ Onju ojiko kinj koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayon, mimi-pañ buñoine miko sogunepuine yonjo oi manebuñ, yonjore jinoo egu waki qainj ore eru Jonde qoru otaniminde mitigaya. ¹⁰ Onju mitigaru kambantiine mo soreru miya, “Go witi pigo raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru ware.” ¹¹ Onju mime Jonde qoru jambeo ruaru roru wareru njigo jeñonj oi oteme roru raru mangoine oteya. ¹² Jonde kinjarinpuji ore biñe maneru raru qongbunine roru jinorunde ko koungo ruaru yanjabuñ. Yanjaru raru buño oi Yesu ojibi maneya. Onju.

Yesuji nj 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14

¹³ Yesuji Jonde sundu maneru moreñ oi bokero ogão roperu moreñ taine mogo yonjonye akonj gokimingo ore rabuñ. Ninjigo kubu yonjo ore sunduine maneru taonj eru kaeyanunñ bokero Yesure ñadio boyoberu moreñ kadi rabuñ. ¹⁴ Rabi Yesuji ogãone wakiru ninjigo kubu sogo ñone yaberu yonjore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru botuyanunjo jibe bayabeme gobuñ, yonjo bobianj yabeya.

¹⁵ Onju eku gome ubu eme kinjarinpuine yonjo Yesureo wareru inji mibuñ, “Qaqaji, ninjo moreñ taine yoo gobonenj wegijirinjine ñe mukuru rakainj ega. Ore eru go soine ninjigo kubu yo sore yabende kaeine kaeine oo raru uqo munjanjanunñ furiine baku noniminj.”

¹⁶ Onju mibuñyonj, Yesuji inji yajiya, “Yonjo soine yoo ñeniminj. Ninjo ñonjonanje uqo gume yabeninj.” ¹⁷ Onju ya-

jime mibuŋ, “Niŋo poroŋ 5 eru jembraeŋ yoyoka oŋu baru gogobeneŋ.”¹⁸ Oŋu mibi yajiya, “Oi roru wareru nareninŋ.”

¹⁹Oŋu yajiru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋo kegbango wakiru ŋeninde mitiga yareko ŋebuŋ. Ŋebi poroŋ 5 eru jembraeŋ yoyoka oi roru Sombuŋgo pime ropeko mifiagaru poroŋ bajiru kiŋariŋpuine yareme ŋiŋigo kubu so boroinŋ yabebuŋ.²⁰ Boroinŋ yabebi ŋiŋigo sosowo noku no gaba ebuŋ. No gaba eku uqo mobeine kuŋgaŋine bokebuŋ, oi kiŋariŋ yoŋoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya.²¹ Ŋi poroŋ nobuŋ, yoŋore jare oi 5,000. Ŋigo odumade yoŋore jare oi so robuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji obu joguŋ paio ode ode raya.

Mak 6.45-52; Jon 6.15-21

²²Nobi tariko Yesuji oo akonŋ kiŋariŋpuine mitiga yareru inŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo ogâ roperu bonieru obu joguŋ petigaru aribe raniŋ. Nonji soine damaŋ botuineo ŋiŋigo kubu yo sore yabebe rabi fobemiŋ.”²³ Oŋu miku ŋiŋigo sore yabeme rabi tukuo roperu inŋoyonŋe akonŋ goku oŋga wosiya. Oŋga wosiru gome ubu eme tukuo yoŋekoŋ ŋeya.²⁴ Ŋeko ogâyaŋunŋi obu joguŋ botuineo joroino rako gbinŋi rabuŋ, oŋubene qaru wareme siriji ogâ igogaru bokeme rorisiraru wareya.

²⁵Oŋu eko kae kekeineo (3-6 kilok) oo akonŋ Yesuji obu joguŋ paio ode ode kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreo raya.²⁶ Raru obu joguŋ paio ode ode rako kiŋariŋpuineji inŋo ŋoneru popureru kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Koe Dabodanŋi warega,” miku sombuyaŋuŋ maneru oŋgaku oŋga jojobaruŋ.

²⁷Oŋga jojobaruŋyoŋ, Yesuji oo akonŋ buŋo miku inŋi yajiya, “Ogopune, ŋoŋo kobinŋaŋuŋke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so maneniŋ.”²⁸ Oŋu yajiko maneru Pitaji bokireru inŋi ojiya,

“Goji Ofoŋ fukege ine, soine minde nonji obu paio ode ode goreo warebemiŋ.”

²⁹Yesuji oi maneru “Soine ware,” miya. Oŋu mime Pitaji ogâ bokeru obu joguŋ paio ode ode funŋaru Yesureo raya.³⁰ Funŋaru rayayoŋ, gbiŋ kokoine qako siri wareme ŋoneru kokoi maneru gburugburu qame funŋaru obu maŋgo rakaru inŋi oŋgaya, “Ofoŋ, go bapi nu!”³¹ Oŋgame Yesuji oo akonŋ meine sineru Pitare meineo roru inŋi ojiya, “Mamanesiŋgo oi wawakiine. Go wamore maŋyoka ege?”

³²Oŋu ojiru bapi gako ogâo ropebire gbinŋi niniŋgame siriji benoŋ baya.³³ Benoŋ bame ŋi ogâo ŋebuŋ, yoŋo ohoweine baku miteŋ garu inŋi mibuŋ, “Fofori, go Anuture made.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.

Mak 6.53-56

³⁴Obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Genesaret kaeo roperu ogâ bokeru mageŋgo rakabuŋ.³⁵ Maŋgeŋgo rakabi kae ore ŋiŋigo yoŋo Yesu mane mukubuŋ. Mane mukubi buŋo ruabi kae sosowo bembengeŋo ŋebuŋ, oo rame biŋeine maneru jibe ŋiŋigo sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuŋ.³⁶ Wareru dimaku Yesure mariku sisiineo bouaninde karieru gobuŋ. Bouabuŋ, sosowo yoŋoji fia forebuŋ. Oŋu.

Apa ŋaso yoŋoji buŋo jijiibuine qaji yarebuŋ.

Mak 7.1-13

15 Ore ŋadiineo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi goineji Jerusalem sitione Yesureo wareru inŋi weu tebuŋ,² “Gore kiŋariŋpu yoŋo wamore kadi odureru apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋore mosi so boyobegobi? Yoŋo meyaŋuŋ so jureru munanŋ so qaku jibu funŋaru uqo munjanŋ nogobi?”

³Onu weu tebi inji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe wamore apa ŋasonoŋuŋ yoŋore mosi boyobekimiŋ ore kadi odureru Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo qaegobi?” ⁴Ore buŋo mo oi inji: Anutuji inji mitigaya, ‘Maŋgo mamago araŋ ba yateigoŋ,’ eru ‘Mo iŋo mamaine me maŋgoine qaisogaiŋ, iŋo qabi komeine.’ ⁴

⁵“Onu mitigayayoŋ, ŋoŋo buŋo oi odureru inji miegobi, ‘Mo iŋo mamaine me maŋgoine inji ojiŋ: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitin yane rauganoŋ, oi Anuture dange yaun pesin ore osoeru ruabe pega. Moji onu miku mamaine me maŋgoine araŋ batein ore so onu so fukega.’

⁶“Onu miku mosiŋaŋuŋ raŋbaniŋere eru Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo kepiabi omaine fukeru mataeega. Oi so sagaga. ⁷O maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine, ka-jeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiji ŋoŋore fuŋne poretin ronekoŋ barariŋgaru inji miya pega,

⁸Ŋiŋigo kubu yo yoŋo mi bibiyaŋunji fiine akon araŋ ba nareegobiyon, maŋyaŋunji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

⁹“Onu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miteŋ nuegobi. ‘Kadi buŋo qaji yarekimiŋ,’ miku tifeo ŋiŋigo yoŋore mimitiyaŋuŋ oi edobodo eru bobojibu eegobi.” Onu bokirie yareya. ¹

Ŋi maŋine oi uruŋu kejiŋaga?

Mak 7.14-23

¹⁰Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu moke oŋga yareme warebi inji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuinebi. ¹¹Ŋiji ya nome maŋineo rakaega, oiji so kejiŋa teegayoŋ, iŋoyoŋunde maŋ wombuŋgone buŋo waperu wakiega, oiji iŋo kejiŋa teega.”

¹²Onu yajime kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo wareru inji weubuŋ, “Farisi (Kadi

buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋo buŋo oi manebi yabeko maŋyaŋuŋ sembeaga, oi manege me mata?” ¹³Weubi inji bokirieya, “Nonji wiki sosowo nonde Sombuŋ Mamaji so sariya, oi goduineke unugabemiŋ. ¹⁴Jibu, oi boke yabeinebi. Yoŋo ‘Ŋiŋigo jiŋokombi oga yabekimiŋ,’ miegobiyon, yoŋoyaŋunde jiŋoji kobega. Jiŋokombi moji jiŋokombi ogoine mo meineo roru ogagaiŋ ine, yokoji moko yoŋgo rakaru yapein.” ⁵

¹⁵Onu bokirieme Pitaji ojiya, “Soso buŋo ore fuŋne soine mitaniŋgande manekimiŋ.” ¹⁶Onu ojime Yesuji miya, “O ogopune, ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ jikigaru ma-manegaŋuŋ fiine so fukega me? ¹⁷Ŋiji ya sosowo nome maŋineo rakaega, oi beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?

¹⁸“Oi wakiegayoŋ, buŋo maŋ wombuŋineone waperu miineo wakiega, oiji kejiŋa teega. ¹⁹Ŋiŋigo maŋ wombuŋyaŋuŋgone ya yo injiine fukeru wapeega: Buŋo sembene manesuku kipe seron baku ŋiŋigo yabebi komeinde maneegobi. Bobojibu eru boesau eninde maneegobi. Ya kian roinŋo maneegobi. Migoiga buŋo ikoine miinŋo maneegobi. Ŋadiqoqo buŋo miku Anutu igosisi eninde maneegobi. ²⁰Ya oŋuineji ŋiŋigo kejiŋa yareegayoŋ, meyaŋuŋ so jureru uqo munjaŋ noegobi, oiji ŋi mo so kejiŋaga.” Onu.

Keinan ŋigo moji yameŋ keku oŋga wosiya.

Mak 7.24-30

²¹Yesuji Genesaret moreŋ bokeru siti tinayakuŋ Taia Tiro eru Saidon yokore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore maŋineo raya. ²²Rako Keinan ŋigo, moreŋ ore rauine moji wareru Yesu karieru inji oŋgaku ojiya, “Ofon, Deiwidre osigida,

⁹15:4 Eks 20.12; 21.17; Dut 5.16; Lew 20.9 ¹15:9 Ais 29.13

⁵15:14 Luk 6.39 ¹15:18 Mat 12.34

ɲonemaiɲ enareigoɲ! Gemoji odune bapeboriɲ eteko joiserereɲ soguine maneega.”

²³ Oɲgaku ojjiyayoɲ, Yesuji buɲo mo so bokiriewa. Oɲu fukeko kiɲariɲpuineji wareru iɲi bapakareru ojibuɲ, “Iɲigo oi oɲga kuyo eku ɲadinoɲuɲgo warega ore iɲo bapigande raine.” ²⁴ Oɲu ojibi bokiriewa, “Mamaneji Israel kufufunde lama jibugakiine yoɲo akon munan qa yarebemiɲ ore eru sore nume warego.” ²⁵ Oɲu bokirieme ɲigo iɲoji maɲɲuɲgo wareru pedaberu ojiya, “Ofon, go bapi nuigoɲ!”

²⁶ Oɲu ojjiyayoɲ, Yesuji iɲi bokirite teya, “Mata, odumade yoɲore pigone poroɲ roru qoro yarebeneɲ so sagaiɲ. Juda niɲo kotupunoɲuɲ ɲoɲore tina qoro miegobeneɲ. Nonji rone Juda ɲiɲigo bapi yabebe kantri goine ɲoɲoji qoro oɲuine odigaru goinebi.”

²⁷ Bokirite teyayoɲ, ɲigoji miya, “Ofon, oi soine manegoyoɲ, qoro mendaine yoɲo oɲuakoɲ rauyaɲunde uqo ɲeɲeone uqo kuɲgaɲine wakiko noegobi.” ²⁸ Oɲu mime Yesuji iɲi ojiya, “O ɲigo, gore mamaneɲi oi soguine. Ore eru karie narege ore fori bio fukeiɲ.” Oɲu ojime maneko oduineji aua oo akon fiaya. Oɲu.

Yesuji jibe ɲiɲigo boakoɲ bobian yabeya.

²⁹ Yesuji moreɲ oi bokeru wareru Galili obu jogunde qaɲaɲineo waperu tukuo roperu waki ɲeya. ³⁰ Iɲeko ɲiɲigo kubu sogoji iɲoreo wareru ɲiɲigo yo iɲiine oga yabeɲu: Puriɲ eru ɲiɲigo jijokombi, goine mekufuyaɲuɲ poporiine, goine nonɲuɲ eru goine jibe kokoine bayabeme gobuɲ, yoɲo oga yaberu Yesure kufu fuɲgo rua yabebi bobian yabeya.

³¹ Bobian yabeme nonɲuɲ ɲiɲigo yoɲo buɲo mibi mekufuyaɲuɲ poporiine yoɲo fiaru poretiɲgabi puriɲ yoɲo kufu oderu ra warebi jiyoyaɲuɲ kobekiine yoɲo jiyi

piku ɲonebi ɲiɲigo kubu yoɲo oi ɲone wara eku Israel nonunde Anutu miteɲ gabuɲ. Oɲu.

Yesuji ɲi 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mak 8.1-10

³² Yesuji kiɲariɲpuine oɲga yareme iɲoreo warebi iɲi yajiya, “Nonji ɲiɲigo kubu sogo yo yoɲore beusembe manego. Yoɲoji nonde wareru una yokaomo go wapebi uqoyaɲuɲ matae foreme ɲonego. Kadio raku gogu botuineo jiyoyaɲuɲ putarieme sisibiri egu bofukeniɲi ore yoɲo mo sore yabeɲgo so manego. Ore eru yoɲo uqo gume yabeɲgo manego.”

³³ Oɲu yajime kiɲariɲpuine yoɲo bokirieru iɲi ojibuɲ, “Moreɲ buroineo yoo niɲo uroone uqo munjan soguine bofukeru ɲiɲigo kubu sogo yo gume yabenobeɲ?” ³⁴ Oi maneru Yesuji iɲi weu yareya, “Iɲoɲoreo poroɲ wojimu pega?” Weu yareme “Poroɲ 7 eru jembaeɲ kokiine goine pega,” miku ojibuɲ. ³⁵ Ojibi Yesuji ɲiɲigo kubu sogo oi moreɲgo waki ɲeninde mitiga yareme waki ɲebuɲ.

³⁶ Waki ɲebi poroɲ 7 eru jembaeɲ oi roru Anutu oɲga wosiru danɲe miku bajiru kiɲariɲpuine yareme yoɲoji oi ɲiɲigo kubu so boroɲga yabeɲu. ³⁷ Boroɲga yarebi noku no gaba ebuɲ. No gaba eku uqo mobeine bokebi ɲeya, oi jambe 7 oo qojuɲgabi rakaru puseya. ³⁸ Iɲi uqo nobuɲ, yoɲore jare oi 4,000. Iɲigo odumade yoɲore jare oi so robuɲ. ³⁹ Yesuji ɲiɲigo kubu sogo sore yabeme rabi iɲoyaɲune ogâo roperu Magadan moreɲgo raya. Oɲu.

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie ɲoneniminde yameɲ kebuɲ.

Mak 8.11-13; Luk 12.54-56

16 Farisi (Kadi buɲore yameɲyameɲ) eru Sadusi (Soriɲ giore yameɲyameɲ) goineji Yesureo wareru buɲore budunji poreiɲ ore

esoigaru inji weu tebuḽ, “Go minde Sombuḽgone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ḽonekimiḽ.” ^{u2} Oḽu weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Iḽoḽo wegi rakaiḽ eme oo inji miegobi, ‘Qonikinji boronḽgaga ore yogo wegi fiine fukeiḽ.’

³ “Oḽuakoḽ kae fufurere akoḽ inji miegobi, ‘Qonikinji boronḽgame kuanji goburega ore kue gbiḽ qaiḽ.’ Oḽu oḽu miku qonikinde kamasi ḽoneru kue we-gire fuḽne soine osoeegobiyon, damaḽ gogobeneḽ, ore mogeine osoeninde so manegobi. Oi so sagaga. ⁴ Iḽiḽigogo kubu sembene moreḽgo goku jikiboti eegobi, yoḽo Anuture moge fukeiḽgo yameḽ keegobiyon, Anutuji kajeqouḽ ḽi Jonare moge yare foreme moge goine so jikigaru ḽaduḽiḽ.” Oḽu bokirieru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Oḽu. ^v

Farisi eru Sadusi yoḽoji momoki oḽuine fukegobi.

Mak 8.14-21

⁵ Yesuji kiḽariḽpuine yoḽoke obu joguḽ petigaru aribe roperu tebu roninde niga yabeya, oi ḽonebuḽ. ⁶ Oi ḽonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Iḽoḽo Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoyoka yoḽore momoki eru jama saboiyaḽuḽ ore eru sisiḽaḽ eku goinebi. Oi fiine akoḽ so osoeru ḽadi gabi yoḽoji yist oḽuine sogueru bosembea ḽabenimiḽ.” ^w

⁷ Yajime buḽo ḽadiine oi so mane taniḽgaru botuyaḽungo inji mimane ebuḽ, “Niḽo poroḽ so roku waregobeneḽ. Ore eru miga me uruḽu?”

⁸ Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inji yajiya, “O ḽoḽo mamesiḽ-ḽaḽuḽ mendaine, wamore ‘Poroḽ so rogobeneḽ,’ miku ḽoḽo-ḽaḽe mimane egobi? ⁹ Nonde fuḽne oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Nonji poroḽ 5 oi

5,000 yoḽore bajibe ore mobeine qoḽugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga ḽabega me mata? ^x

¹⁰ “Oḽuakoḽ poroḽ 7 oi 4,000 yoḽore bajibe ore mobeine qoḽugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga ḽabega me mata? ^{y11} Nonḽ poronde buḽo so migo, oi uruḽu eru so mane muku-gobi? Nonji poroḽ ore matayoḽ, Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoḽore momoki eru jama saboi osoeru ḽadi ganinde ore migo.” ¹² Oḽu yajime oo akoḽ buḽore fuḽne inji mane taniḽgabuḽ, “Aha! Flaua bobosogue yistre sisiḽaḽ ekimiḽ ore so migayoḽ, Farisi pati eru Sadusi pati yoḽore buḽo bobojibu ḽadi ganimiḽ ore miga.” Oḽu.

Pitaji Yesure fuḽne mifukeya.

Mak 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21

¹³ Yesuji Sisaria Filipai taonde bem-benḽo raru oo kiḽariḽpuine inji weu yareya, “Iḽiḽigoji Sombuḽ eru morende Iḽi foriine nonde uruḽu miegobi? Nonḽ mo fukego?” ¹⁴ Weu yareme bokirieru inji ojibuḽ, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ḽi fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go Jeremaia me kajeqouḽ ḽi ranḽbaḽine yoḽoreone mo fukege.’” ^z

¹⁵ Oḽu ojibi inji weu yareya, “Eme ḽoḽo-ḽaḽe nonde uruḽu miegobi? Nonḽ mo fukego?” ¹⁶ Weu yareme Saimon Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Munanḽqoḽo Rauine Kristo eru gogo Rauine Anuture Made fukege.” ^a

¹⁷ Oḽu ojime Yesuji bokirieru inji ojiya, “O Saimon Jonare made, moreḽ ḽi dari fuineke moji matayoḽ, nonde Mama Sombuḽ kaeo goga, iḽoji buḽo oi go barariḽga guya. Ore eru goji kiwaqawaineke fukege. ¹⁸ Nonḽ inji

^{u16:1} Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16 ^{v16:4} Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29 ^{w16:6} Luk 12.1

^{x16:9} Mat 14.17-21 ^{y16:10} Mat 15.34-38

^{z16:14} Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 ^{a16:16} Jon 6.68-69

gajibe mane: Go Pita (noṅunde buṅoo oṅgiṅ) fukende nonji oṅgiṅ ore paio maṅkekerisie kufufuṅnere otuṅ ruabe kitinṅ yabende manyaṅuṅ bobiṅgaru sanaṅgaru dimaniminṅ. Goji oi siṅaṅ yabende kome Rauineji oi misiṅ kaere sa mendigo pore yabeṅgo embimbiṅgaiṅ. Gemokaku goine yoṅore usunji oṅuakoṅ oi ketotieru gbiṅ eyarenimiṅgo embimbiṅganimiṅ.

¹⁹“Nonji Sombuṅ qorumaṅinere ki mendaine yoyoka garebemiṅ. Go moreṅgo agiburaṅ kipende oiji Sombuṅ kaeo oṅuakoṅ kipekiine peiṅ. Go moreṅgo agiburaṅ bokero piruende oiji Sombuṅ kaeo oṅuakoṅ piruekiine peiṅ.” ^{b20}Oṅu miku Munaṅqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeya, oi totogo mibi moji egu manenimiṅ ore kiṅariṅpuine yoṅore agi sanaṅine ba yareya. Oṅu.

Yesuji komeinde buṅo miya.

Mak 8.31–9.1; Luk 9.22-27

²¹Damaṅ oone Yesuji fuṅgaru kiṅariṅpuine yoṅo buṅo inṅ barariṅga yareru miya, “Nonji Jerusalem raru joiserereṅ afaine mata manebemiṅ. Kantrire minebobo, soriṅ gio siṅaṅ eru Kadi buṅore qaqaṅi yoṅoji nubi komebemiṅ. Komebe una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerebemiṅ.”

²²Yesuji oṅu mime Pitaji keporeme qaraṅineo raru fuṅgaru qomuku teru inṅ ojiya, “O Ofonṅ, oi damaṅ mogo egu fuke gareṅ ore Anutuṅi dobu kipe gareine.” ²³Qomuku teme kirieru Pita inṅ miteya, “Go buṅo manesuge, oi Anutuṅe buṅo matayoṅ, moreṅ ṅiṅigo eru Satan aṅiyaṅuṅ. Go nonde kadi kejiṅgaiṅgo manende maṅneji sembeaga. Ore eru Satan, go bio muṅambe yoo nonde jiṅo maione use!” Oṅu.

Kristo boyobekiminde furi

²⁴Damaṅ oo Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine buṅo inṅ yajiya, “Moji nonde ṅadio wareṅgo manega, inṅoji inṅoyoṅunde maṅ sakire aṅi sanaṅine sembene ṅadi game ‘Biṅe gariine roru warega,’ miku misombenṅ babi joiserereṅ oi osigaeine. Yobiṅ oi mariṅoṅgo komeiṅ ore so maneku kariere noṅ boyobe nuru wareine. ^{e25}Moji gogoine inṅoyoṅunde roru sabareku inṅoyoṅere aṅigo goga, inṅoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugaiṅ. Jibugaiṅyoṅ, moji morende gogoine nonde eru kisiṅgaru nareiṅ, inṅoji gogo foriinare kadi bofukeru sanaṅgaru goiṅ. ^d

²⁶“Moji kaeine kaeine yoṅore yareya sosowo poreko biṅeine ra foreme mande gogoine bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuṅi buṅoine mitarime iruineji sibirigako so sagaiṅ. Meboine oiji manjeri so eteiṅ. Mata yobu! Sosowo noṅuṅ qodunoṅuṅ kipekimiṅgo embimbiṅgakimiṅ.

²⁷“Sombuṅ eru morende ṅi foriineji jiki Sombuṅ mimerereṅ tiriine yoṅoke yoo wakibi Mamainere kuririquaraṅ ṅoneru popurenimiṅ. Damaṅ oo moakoṅ moakoṅ noṅunde eebobo osoeru goine me furiine ore so noreiṅ. ^{e28}Nonji buṅo foriine mo inṅ ṅajibe maneniṅ: Yoo dimagobi, ṅoṅore botugone goineji Sombuṅ eru morende ṅi foriineji kiṅ ofonṅ fuke taniṅgaiṅ, oi ṅone mukunimiṅ. Gariine goku komere joiserereṅ so manebi fukeko oi ṅonenimiṅ.” Oṅu.

Yesure sakiji qowirieya.

Mak 9.2-13; Luk 9.28-36

17 Una 6 tarime Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oga yaberu

^b16:19 Mat 18.18; Jon 20.23 ^c16:24 Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27

^d16:25 Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 ^e16:27 Mat 25.31; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6

yoŋoyoŋe akonj tuku joroine mogo roperu taineo gobuŋ. ^{f2}Gokabi jiŋo maiyaŋuŋgo dimako Yesure saki kamasiŋi qowirieru fuŋine mo fukeya. Jiŋo maiineŋi wegi jiŋoine oŋuine tamaeko marikuineŋi gbagbataeŋine fukeru tata-make fukeya.

³Oŋu fukeko ñonebi Moses eru Elaija yokoŋi fuke yareru Yesuke buŋo buŋo mimane ebuŋ. ⁴Mimane ebi Pitaji fuŋ-garu buŋo miku Yesu iŋi ojiya, “Ofonj, niŋo yoo manjeri manegobeneŋ. Ore eru anjigo manege ine, nonji soine ako yokaomo babemiŋ. Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.”

⁵Oŋu ojiru dimako kuaŋ gbagbataeŋine kuririquraŋineke moŋi wakiru konuineo komoŋ yabeko ore maŋineone buŋo maru mo iŋi wakime manebuŋ, “Ŋi yo nakene yoro made. Nonde maŋ anj soguineŋi iŋoreo pega. Ŋoŋo iŋore buŋo maneru goinebi.” ^{g6}Kiŋariŋ yoŋo buŋo oi maneru gburugburu yabeko daberu moreŋgo wakiru kokoiyaŋuŋ afaine mata manebuŋ.

⁷Oŋu manebi Yesuji yoŋoreo wareru sakiyaŋuŋ bouaku iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo pakereniŋ. Kokoiyaŋuŋ so maneinebi.”

⁸Buŋo oi maneru piku pakereru yoyoka oi so ñone yapebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji akonj dimako ñonebuŋ. Oŋu.

Jon Mitimeso ŋi oi Elaijare tife fukeya.

⁹Tukuone paganŋo wakiru Yesuji iŋi mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo ya ñonegobi, ore biŋeine oi niŋigo mo so yajiinebi. Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineŋi komegone pakereko ore ñadiineo oi soine mitaniŋ-garu gonimiŋ.”

¹⁰Oŋu mitiga yareko kiŋariŋpuine yokaomo yoŋoji Yesu iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji buŋo iŋi oi

wamore miegobi, ‘Ŋi Elaijaji bonieru Sombuŋgone wakiko Munanŋqoqo Rauineŋi iŋore ñadio fukeyiŋ?’” ^h

¹¹Weu tebi bokirieru iŋi yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru wakiru fukeru gogo sosowo bobiangaiŋ. Buŋo oi foriineyoŋ, ¹²nonji iŋi ñajibemiŋ: Elaijaji wakiru fukeyayoŋ, oi ñoneru fuŋine so mane mukubuŋyoŋ, niŋigo yoŋo oi yoŋoyanunde anj boyoberu kosa etebuŋ. Oŋuakonj Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine oŋuakonj kosa etebi Juda minebobo kekesuesueyaŋuŋke yoŋore meo rakaru joiserereŋ maneŋ.”

¹³Elaijare oŋu miku foriine Jon Mitimeso ñire buŋo yajiya, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji oi oŋu mane taniŋabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji gemo yobeko madeŋi fiaya.

Mak 9.14-29; Luk 9.37-43

¹⁴Yesu eru kiŋariŋ yokaomo yoŋoji tukuone wakiru niŋigo kubu yoŋoreo warebi ŋi moŋi Yesure maŋfuŋgo wareru dikanŋi keteru iŋi ojiya, ¹⁵“Ofonj, goŋi madene ñonemaŋi eteigoŋ. Jibe bako rondiŋgaru wakiru qame isiŋbiriŋ qaku joiserereŋ kokoine maneega. Damaŋ kokoine rondiŋgaru misigo me obuo rakaega. ¹⁶Nonji iŋo ogagaru kiŋariŋpugo yoŋoreo waregoyoŋ, yoŋoji iŋo bobianganimiŋgo embimbiŋgagobi.”

¹⁷Oŋu ojiko bokirie teru miya, “Ye! Morende niŋigo qoqomuku eru iŋgoŋ-maŋgoŋineke, damaŋ wojimu ñoŋoke goku qataŋ ñabebe Anutu so manesiŋ gabi joiserereŋ maneebemiŋ? Iŋo ogaru nondeo yoo wareniŋ.” ¹⁸Oga garu warebi Yesuji gemo oi miteko bokeru rame madeŋi damaŋ oo akonj fiaya.

¹⁹Fiame kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo oi ñoneru yoŋoyanekoŋ Yesureo wareru ñeku iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Niŋoji wamore oi niŋonoŋe akonj yobeiŋgo embimbiŋgagobeneŋ?”

^{f17:1} 2 Pi 1.17-18 ^{g17:5} Jen 22.2; Dut 18.15; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 ^{h17:10} Mal 4.5 Mat 11.14

²⁰Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mendaine fukega ore eru oi yobeiŋgo embimbiŋgagobi. Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde fori oi yojuŋ korunde so ena ine, ŋoŋoji soine tuku yoore Rau inji mitiganobuŋ, ‘Go tuku oi bomukuru pakoreru raru aribe aroo rua.’ Oŋu miku manesiŋ gabi ore so fukeko aroo rain. Anutu manesiŋ gabi dobe ŋabeko ya more so embimbiŋganimiŋ.” ⁱ²¹(Gemo kamasiine oŋuine oi oŋga wosiru uqo sowo goku yobekimiŋ. Ya furuine mo ebeneŋ injoji so waperu rain. Oŋu.)

**Yesuji komeinere Biŋe miko
ate yoyoka fukeya.**

Mak 9.30-32; Luk 9.43-45

²²Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke moko Galili prowins maŋineo roregaru kadio rabi Yesuji buŋo koruŋ inji yajiya, “Anutuŋi Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriine oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore meo rua teko rakaiŋ. ²³Rakame iŋo qabi komeiŋ. Komeme una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiŋ.” Kiŋariŋpuineji oi maneru maŋyaŋuŋji yobiŋgame beusembe manebuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji boji sorinde takis ruaya.

²⁴Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Kaperneam taŋgo wapebi boji sorinde takis roro ŋi yoŋoji Pitareo wareru inji weu tebuŋ, “Ŋoŋore qaqaŋiji boji sorinde takis ruaiŋ me mata?” ^j

²⁵Weu tebi “Oŋ!” miya. Ore ŋadio Pitaji pi maŋineo ropeko Yesuji buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine inji weu teya, “Saimon, go uruŋu manesuge? Uri yoŋo rojiki-bajikire takis eru takis goine (custom, revenue) oi morende kiŋ ŋi koito yoŋore

ruaegobi? Kantri rauine noŋuŋ me kotu-ine yoŋoji oi ruabi qojuŋgagobi?”

²⁶Oŋu weu teme bokieru “Kotuine yoŋoji,” miya. Oŋu miko Yesuji inji ojiya, “Oŋu ruaegobi ore eru kantri rauine noŋuŋ oi ruakimiŋ ore so, so fukegob-eneŋ. ²⁷Oŋu fukegobeneŋyoŋ, takis so ruabeneŋ ŋi yoŋore maŋi egu sembeaŋ ore go raru niŋiŋ hawigo obu joŋuŋgo bokeigoŋ. Bokeru jembraeŋ fuŋfuŋgaine poreru romiŋ, ore mauine boindaŋgaru moneŋ koruŋ oo bofukemiŋ. Moneŋ koruŋ oi ŋi yoyoka nokunde takisre so. Go oi roru yareru oiji nonde eru gakere takis ruaigoŋ.” Oŋu.

**Kiŋariŋ botuyaŋuŋgo
moji ropekiine ega?**

Mak 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48

18 Damaŋ oo kiŋariŋ yoŋoji Yesureo wareru inji ojibuŋ, “Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo moji ropekiine ega?” ^{k2}Oŋu ojibi odumade mendaine mo oŋga teme wareme botuyaŋuŋgo ruame dimaya. ³Dimame inji miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisieru odumade oŋuine so fukenimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo damaŋ mogo Sombunde qorumaŋgo so ropenimiŋ. ¹

⁴“Ore eru moji iŋoyaŋune ba wawaki eku odumade oŋuine fukeiŋ, injoji Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo ropekiine fukega. ⁵Moji odumade yo iŋiine mo nonde tinao keporeru maŋgo eteiŋ, injoji noŋ keporu nuiŋ.” Oŋu.

**Agiburande suruyoiŋ
oi qomukuinebi.**

Mak 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2

⁶Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Odumade yo iŋiineji manesiŋ nugobi, moji yoŋore-one mo suruyoiŋ eteko agiburaŋ eiŋ, ŋi oiji yobiŋ ropekiine bofukeiŋ. Anu-

ⁱ17:20 Mat 21.21; Mak 11.23; 1 Kor 13.2 ^j17:24 Eks 30.13; 38.26

^k18:1 Luk 22.24 ¹18:3 Mak 10.15; Luk 18.17

tuji yobiŋ ore goine uruŋu oteko soineo fukena? Karoŋaŋ oŋgiŋ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

⁷“Agiburande babotikiji afaine akon fukeega. Ore eru moreŋ ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore ‘Ye!’ beusembe manego. Moji babotiki sabareŋgo embimbiŋgaegayoŋ, mo moji goine suruyoŋ eyareko agiburaŋ en-imin, iŋore ‘Ye!’ oŋga joroku kuyogo. Joiserereŋ ropekiineji iŋore paio ropeiŋ.

⁸“Megoji me kufugoji agiburaŋ einde suruyoŋ egareŋ ine, oi ketigaru bokeigoŋ. Ketigaru bokeru meti me kufuti goku gogo sanaŋine bofukeru igoriŋ bofukemiŋyoŋ, kufu mego yoyokake gokande jiki misi korugo bokebi egu rakamiŋ. Koru misiine oi tatariine tomiri jaiŋ. ^m

⁹“Oŋuakon jiŋogoji agiburaŋ einde suruyoŋ egareŋ ine, oi unugaru bokeigoŋ. Unugaru bokeru jiŋogo moakonke goku gogo sanaŋineo roperu igoriŋ bofukemiŋyoŋ, jiŋogo yoyokake gokande misi korure misigo bokegubi egu rakamiŋ. Oŋu. ⁿ

Lama jibugaya ore soso buŋo

Luk 15.3-7

¹⁰“Ŋiŋigo mendaine yo yoŋoreone mo egu ba wakiniŋgo ŋoŋo sisiŋaŋ einebi. Nonji buŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yoŋore rubobo mimerereŋpuji Sombuŋ kae oo nonde Sombuŋ Mamare maŋ-fuŋgo goku jiŋo maiine jijiki ŋonee-gobi. Ore eru mipemiriŋ so eyareinebi.

¹¹(Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji ŋiŋigo jibugabuŋ, yoŋo qowirie yabeme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeniŋiŋ ore wakiya.)

¹²“Ŋoŋo buŋo yoore uruŋu manesugobi? Ŋi more lamapu 100 gobi yoŋore-one moji jibugaru tiŋtuŋ rako rauineji uruŋu eiŋ? Iŋoji 99 oi tukuo boke

yaberu raru moakon tiŋtuŋ raya, iŋore baaru rain. ¹³Baaru raru goku bofukeiŋ ine, nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Iŋoji 99 tiŋtuŋ so rabuŋ, yoŋore damaŋ oo kokoine so jerieiŋyoŋ, moakon ore mokemoke yobu jerieru goiŋ. ¹⁴Ore so ŋoŋore Mama Sombuŋ kaeo goga, iŋoji ŋiŋigo mendaine yo yoŋoreone moji jibugaru misi korugo so rakaiŋgo maneega.” Oŋu.

Ogogoji agiburaŋ egareko iŋi eigon:

¹⁵“Maŋkekerisie ogogoji agiburaŋ egareŋ ine, go iŋoreo raru jiŋo maiineo maigaku kadi tiriya, oi oduigoŋ. Oŋu ende buŋogo maneru rurumaŋgo rain ine, goji ogogo gbiŋ etende moke maŋmoakon eru gonimi. ^{o16}Oŋu ende buŋogo maneru ore rurumaŋgo so rain ine, goji jikigaru ogo moakon me yoyoka oga yaperu iŋoreo rainebi. Biŋe Qurande buŋo yoore so oŋu eigon, ‘Buŋo sosowo oi ŋiŋigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitiŋgaku mibi sanaŋgaiŋ.’ ^p

¹⁷“Oŋu ebi buŋoyaŋuŋ maneru ore rurumaŋgo so rain ine, goji maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoŋo yajinde iŋoke mimane einebi. Mimane einebiyoŋ, yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo oŋuakon so rain ine, oi totogo mibi ruge fukeme maŋkekerisiere yauraine oŋuine eteru goigoŋ. Takis eaduyaŋuŋke robi misombenyaŋuŋ baegobi, ore kamasi oŋuine oi bokende sakibe goine.

Agiburande kikepine eru pipirueine

¹⁸“Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋoji agiburaŋ moreŋgo kipeniŋiŋ, oi sosowo Sombuŋ kaeo oŋuakon kipekiine peiŋ eru agiburaŋ moreŋgo bokeru pirueniŋiŋ, oi sosowo Anutuji bokeko Sombuŋ kaeo oŋuine akon peiŋ. ^q

^m18:8 Mat 5.30 ⁿ18:9 Mat 5.29 ^o18:15 Luk 17.3 ^p18:16 Dut 19.15

^q18:18 Mat 16.19; Jon 20.23

¹⁹“Jikigaru buḅo inḅi ḅajibe maneniḅ: Moreḅgo ḅḅoreone yoyokaji buḅo oi me oi ore maḅmoakonḅ eru oḅga wosinimire buḅo kipenimi, nonde Mama Sombuḅ kaeo goga, iḅoji oi bokirie yateme rauganimi. ²⁰Oi yoore eru: Iḅiḅigo yoyoka me yokaomoji nonde tinao oo me oo tumanganimiḅ, nonḅi oo yoḅore botugo gobemiḅ.” Oḅu.

Kiḅaḅḅoḅo ḅonemaiḅine tomiri iḅore soso buḅo

²¹Damaḅ oo Pitaji Yesureo wareru buḅo inḅi oḅiya, “Ofonḅ, ogoneḅi agiburaḅ enareega, nonḅi oi ate wojimure so bokebe sagaiḅ? Ateine 7 oi kokoine. Ore so bokebe sagaiḅ me mata?” ²²Yesuji oi maneru inḅi bokirie teya, “Ateine 7 matayonḅ, 70 taims 7 oi[†] bokende sagaiḅ. Nonḅi oḅu gajigo. ^{r23}Ore fuḅine oi inḅi mitaniḅgabemiḅ. Sombunde qorumaḅ oi kiḅ ḅi koitore so ruabe iḅi fukega: Kiḅ koitoḅi kiḅaḅḅoḅopuine oḅga yareko moneḅyaḅuḅ siḅaḅ gabuḅ, ore buru papia odubi botiḅgaiḅgo yameḅ keya.

²⁴“Oḅu fuḅgaru moneḅine ore sunduine osoeru botiḅgabi oo ḅi mo ogaru warebi iḅore iḅoo dimaya. Tifeine oi 10 milyon Kina iḅoreo peya. ²⁵Oi peyayonḅ, tifeine oi bajiḅ ore moneḅine so sagako embimḅgaya ore eru soguineḅi dimaku iḅi mitigaya, ‘Meboine pega, oi sosowo furiine banimiḅ ore ruainebi. Oi eru ḅigo madeine oi oḅuakonḅ furiyaḅuḅ banimiḅ ore ruabi moneḅ wareko oḅi tifeine oi bajiinebi.’

²⁶“Oḅu mitigako kiḅaḅḅoḅoineḅi maḅfuḅgo wakiru dikanḅi keru daberu iḅi weu teya, ‘Go manḅo so eru maneku kariaru odi nunde gore tife sosowo oi soine baji garebemiḅ.’ ²⁷Oḅu weu teko

soguineḅi kiḅaḅḅoḅoqoinere beusembe maneru tifeine oi mukuru bokeru pirueko wakiya. ²⁸Wakiyayonḅ, sakibe raru oo kiḅaḅḅoḅo ogoine mo bofukeru ḅoneya. Iḅore tife oi giobobo 100:re furi (Kina 2,000) ore so iḅoreo peya. Oi ḅoneru ubeine sanaḅine roru bopogaru iḅi oḅiya, ‘Nonde tife goreo pega, oi baji naremiḅ me?’

²⁹“Oḅu oḅime kiḅaḅḅoḅo ogoineḅi maḅfuḅineo wakiru dikanḅi keru daberu iḅi weu teya, ‘Go manḅo so eru maneku kariaru odi nunde gore tife oi soine baji garebemiḅ.’

³⁰“Oḅu oḅiyayonḅ, iḅoji oi takigame raru mimitari ḅi majistreit oḅime roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi ḅeko tifeine baji forebi wakiḅ. ³¹Ya oi fukeko kiḅaḅḅoḅo ogopuineḅi kamasi oi ḅoneru maḅyaḅuḅ jajabame beusembe maneru raru ore sunduine sosowo oi soguineyaḅuḅ oḅibi maneya.

³²“Oi maneru soguineyaḅuḅi kiḅaḅḅoḅo fuḅfuḅgaine iḅo oḅga teme iḅiḅoineo wareme iḅi oḅiya, ‘Go gio bobo ḅi sembene! Go tifego mukuru bokemiḅgo weu narende nonḅi oi sosowo boke garego. ³³Nonḅi ḅone guru emboḅ eru ḅonemaiḅ garebe goḅi oḅuakonḅ ore so kiḅaḅḅoḅo ogogo ḅonemaiḅ etende sagana.’

³⁴“Soguneineḅi oḅu oḅime maḅine rigaḅgame kiḅaḅḅoḅo iḅore buḅo mitariku nigiy pire siḅaḅ yoḅore meo rua teko joiserereḅ kokoine maneru ḅeiḅ. Oo ḅeku tifeine kiḅ koitore peya, oi sosowo baji foreko wakiḅ. ³⁵Soso buḅo yoore foriine oi iḅi: Iḅoḅo moakonḅ moakonḅ oḅoḅaḅunde agiburaḅ maḅ-ḅaḅuḅgo so bokenimiḅ ine, nonde Sombuḅ Mamaji oḅuakonḅ buḅo ore so eḅareḅ.” Oḅu.

[†]18:22 70 taims 7 = 490. Ore so ogogore agiburaḅ oi jijiḅi boke.

^r18:22 Luk 17.3-4

Ŋoe ŋonun boboke roroinde buŋo

Mak 10.1-12

19 Yesuji buŋo oi miforeku Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu peti-garu aribe raru boyoberu wakiru moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya. ²Wareme ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji boyoberu warebi oo bobian yabeya.

³Bobian yabeko Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) goineji iŋoreo wareru buŋore budunji poreinde eesoi eteku iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Ŋiji fuŋine oi me oi ore eru ŋonunine bokeiŋ, oi Kadi buŋo odureiŋ me mata?”

⁴Weu tebi bokirieru iŋi yajiya, “Bobo-fuke Rauineji fuŋfuŋaineone oi ‘Ŋi eru ŋigo gonimiŋ ore bofuke yabeya.’ Biŋe buŋo oi osebuŋ me mata? ⁵Bofukeru iŋi miya, ‘Ore eru ŋiji maŋgomamaine boke yaperu ŋonunineo raru qakotame yokoji saki moakonƷ fukeru gonimi.’ Buŋo oi osebuŋ me mata? ⁶Oŋu eru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyonƷ, saki moakonƷ fukeru gonimi. Anutuji ŋi eru ŋigo qo-dure yapeya, ŋiŋigo moji yoko so boroiŋ yapeine.”

⁷Oŋu yajiko iŋi ojibuŋ, “Ŋiji bokeru boboke roroinde papia quraŋgaru ŋonunine soine bokeiŋ. Mosesji wamore buŋo oŋu mitiga noreya pega?” ⁸Oŋu ojibi iŋi miyareya, “Mosesji maŋyaŋuŋ sananine fukeya ore eru ŋonunine bokeinde buŋo oŋu mitigayayonƷ, fuŋfuŋaineo oŋu so peya. ⁹Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋigoji jikiboti so eme jibu yoberu ŋigo mo roinƷ, iŋoji boesau eiŋ. Moji ŋigo bobokeine roinƷ, iŋoji boesau eiŋ.” ^v

¹⁰Yesuji oŋu yajiko kiŋariŋ yoŋo ojibuŋ, “Ŋoe ŋonun botuyakunƷo

boboke roroinde agi oŋu pega ine, ŋoe ŋonun so fukebeneŋ sagaiŋ.”

¹¹Oŋu mibuŋyonƷ, Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Ore buŋoine qaji ŋarego, ŋiŋigo sosowoji oi yoŋoyaŋunde sabareku ore so soine so einebiyonƷ, Anutuji buŋo oi ŋiŋigo goine yoŋore yareya, yoŋoji akonƷ ore so einebi. ¹²Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Goineji maŋgo beu maŋineo fukeru oone fuŋgaru ŋoe ŋonun fukekiminde so manegobi. Goineji ŋiŋigo yoŋo sakiyaŋuŋ ketigaru[‡] kesosoe yarebi ŋoe ŋonun fukekiminƷ ore so, so fukegobi. Goineji SombunƷ qorumaŋinere eru ŋoe ŋonun so fukekiminde buŋo mikiperu buŋoyaŋuŋ oi boyobeegobi. Moji buŋo oi me oi mane sabareku boyobeiŋ ore so fukega, iŋoji ore so eine.” Oŋu.

Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.

Mak 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17

¹³Damaŋ oo goineji odumade memenda oga yaberu Yesuji meine qoruyaŋunƷo ruaru oŋga wosiŋ ore iŋoreo warebuŋyonƷ, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji ŋiŋigo oi miqomuku eyarebuŋ. ¹⁴Oŋu ebi Yesuji iŋi miya, “Odumade mendaine yoŋo soine boke yabebi nondeo wareniŋ. Sombunde Rauji ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi qorumaŋine yareme biŋe ganimiŋ. Ore eru yoŋo so kipe yabeinebi.” ¹⁵Oŋu miku meine qoruyaŋunƷo ruaru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi tinabiŋeineke more uŋsowonƷ buŋo miya.

Mak 10.17-31; Luk 18.18-30

¹⁶Damaŋ mogo ŋi moji Yesureo wareru iŋi weu teya, “Qaqaji, nonji eebobo fiine uruŋu eru gogo sananinere

[‡]19:12 Ŋi koruŋine kekere miga.

^s19:4 Jen 1.27; 5.2 ^t19:5 Jen 2.24 ^u19:7 Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31

^v19:9 Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

biye fukenobo?" ¹⁷ Weu teko inji ojiya, "Eebobo fiine uruḅu, wamore oḅu weu narege? Moakonji fiine fukega. Gogo sananḅineo ropemiḅgo manemiḅ ine, go mimipaḅ buḅo reḅgaru goigoḅ." ¹⁸ Oḅu ojiko maneru inji miya, "Wamo mimipaḅ buḅore mige?" Mime Yesuji oi maneru ojiya, "Buḅo yoore: 'Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so eigoḅ. Ya mo kian so roigoḅ. Migoiga so eteigoḅ. ^{w19} Manḅo mamago aran ba yateeigoḅ,' eru 'Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ḅḅiḅigo sosowo manjoko eyareeigoḅ.'" ^x

²⁰ Oḅu ojiko ḅi jeḅonji inji miya, "Oi sosowo reḅgaru go wapeboḅ. Wamore moke embimbiḅgago?" ²¹ Oḅu miko Yesuji ojiya, "Go kuririke gomiḅgo manemiḅ ine, go raru mebo yago furi-ine banimiḅ ore ruande monerḅ wareko ḅḅiḅigo wakiqoqoine yareigoḅ. Oḅu ende mebo yago yasogo (ḅuḅe boreḅ, milyon Kina oḅuine) oi Sombuḅ kaeo pe gareiḅ. Oḅu eru noḅ boyobe nuru wareigoḅ."

²² Oḅu miyayoḅ, jeḅonji buḅo oi maneru meboine kokoine peya ore eru beusembe maneru ḅiḅo maiine posoeru mo bokeru raya. ²³ Bokeru rako Yesuji kiḅariḅpuine inji yajiya, "Nonji buḅo foriine mo inji ḅajiḅe maneniḅ: 'Yei!' ḅḅiḅigo tinabiḅeyanḅḅke yoḅoji Sombunde qorumanḅo ropeniḅiḅgo yobiḅgaru qiqu enimiḅ. ²⁴ Oi inji mitaniḅgabi-imiḅ: joma soguine kamel oi buḅi kim-bongo soine so ropeiḅ. Ore so ḅḅiḅigo tinabiḅeyanḅḅke yoḅoji Anuture qorumanḅ maḅgo ropeniḅiḅgo yobiḅgaru qunḅganimiḅ."

²⁵ Oḅu yajime kiḅariḅ yoḅoji pop-ureru waragaru inji mibuḅ, "Opopoḅ! ḅḅiḅigo moji Sombunde biḅe fukena?"

²⁶ Oḅu mibi Yesuji piki ḅone yaberu inji miya, "ḅḅiḅigoji oi esoigaru embimbiḅgaru qunḅgaegobiyon, Anutuḅi ya sosowo

soine eega. Inḅoji ya mo eku baiḅgo so embimbiḅgaru qunḅgaega." Oḅu.

Yesure gio bobore furi

²⁷ Pitaji buḅo oi maneru bokirieru inji ojiya, "Mane, niḅoji yanoḅuḅ sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebeḅ. Ore furi-ine wamo ya rokimiḅ?" ²⁸ Oḅu ojime Yesuji inji yajiya, "Nonji buḅo fori-ine mo inji ḅajiḅe maneniḅ: Ya sosowo gariine fukeko Sombuḅ eru morende ḅḅi foriineḅi morumboḅ ḅeḅeineo ḅeko kuririquaranḅeḅi tamaeiḅ, damanḅ fuḅine mo oo noḅ boyobe nuru warebuḅ, yoḅoji oḅuakoḅ morumboḅ ḅeḅe 12 oo ḅeku Is-rael kubu 12 yoḅore buḅo osoeru mi-tarinimiḅ. ^y

²⁹ "Moji nonde tinare eru ya mo bokeya, sorinḅ piine, kaka gboine, seḅ baḅaine, maḅgo mamaine, odu madepuine me gio teniḅine oi boke yabeko Anutuḅi ore geoine odureru bokirie teko saueiḅ. Oḅu saueko gogo sananḅine tatariine tomiri raugaiḅ. ³⁰ Oḅu fukeiḅyoḅ, fuḅfunḅgaine ḅḅoreone kokoineḅi jikiine fukebi jikiine yoḅoreone kokoineḅi fuḅfunḅgaine fukeniḅiḅ." Oḅu. ^z

Wain gio bobo ḅḅiḅigo yoḅore soso buḅo

20 Yesuji miya, "Sombunde qoru-manḅ oi inji: Moreḅ rauine moji kae fufurere akoḅ pakereru sakibe raru ḅi goine ḅone yaberu wain gioineo monerḅ gio baninde weu yareya. ² Weu yareme 'Soine,' mibi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) yareḅ ore maḅmoakoḅ ebi sore yabeme wain gioineo rabuḅ.

³ "Rabi 9 kilok ore so fukeko moke jikigaru raru ḅi goine nareḅgareḅ kae ḅḅiḅoneo mo dimabi ḅone yabeya. ⁴ ḅḅone yaberu inji yajiya, 'ḅḅone oḅuakoḅ nonde

^{w19:18} Eks 20.13-16; Dut 5.17-20 ^{x19:19} Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16; Lew 19.18

^{y19:28} Mat 25.31; Luk 22.30 ^{z19:30} Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30

wain gioo raru gio babi furiyaŋuŋ soineo akon ŋarebemiŋ.’

⁵“Oŋu yajiko wain gioo rabuŋ. Rabi 12 kilok eko moke raya eru iŋande 3 kilok ore so ŋeŋeineo moke sakibe raru oŋuakoŋ eya. ⁶Oŋu eru iŋande 5 kilok ore so sakibe rako ŋi goine ŋeŋeineo moke mo kosa dimabi ŋone yabeya. Ŋone yaberu iŋi weu yareya, ‘Ŋoŋo wamore una joroine yo mo gogobi?’

⁷“Oŋu weu yareme iŋi bokiriebuŋ, ‘Moji monerŋ gio bakimiŋ ore so weu norega. Ore eru mo yoo dimagobenerŋ.’ Bokiriebi iŋi yajiya, ‘Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ nonde wain gioo raru gio baniŋ.’ ⁸Gio babi kae iŋaŋgako wain gio rauineji gio siŋaŋine keporeru iŋi ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ŋi oŋga yarende warebi furiyaŋuŋ yare. Tatarine kae iŋaŋgako waregobi, yoŋoreone fuŋgaru furiyaŋuŋ yareraku rande kaere akon waregobi, yoŋoreo tatarine.’ ^a

⁹“Oŋu ojime iŋande 5 kilok gioo warebuŋ, yoŋoji wapebi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) oi moakoŋ moakoŋ yareya. ¹⁰Rone gioo warebuŋ, yoŋoji waperu furiyaŋuŋ odureru roniminde manesubuŋyoŋ, oi moakoŋ moakoŋ oŋuakoŋ una moakonde furi yareya. ¹¹Furi moakoŋ oi akon roru fuŋgaru moreŋ raunere maŋyaŋuŋgo ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ miku miteru iŋi mibuŋ, ¹²‘Niŋo wegi joinekeo suŋoŋ rauku giore yobiŋ osigagobeneryoŋ, ŋi yoŋo muŋambemerŋ wareru gio baninde weu yarege. Yoŋoji aua moakonde so gio bagobiyoŋ, goji jibu yoŋore mane yarende niŋoke sogokoŋ fukegobi. Oi so sagaga.’

¹³“Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, yoŋoreone more iŋi bokirieru ojiya, ‘Ogone, noŋ goke buŋo miku giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) garebemiŋ ore maŋmoakoŋ egobere. Ore so furi oi akon garebe sagaga. Go oi manesuigoŋ. ¹⁴Maŋgo ore eru sem-

beaiŋ ine, go gakere furi roru raigoŋ. Ŋi muŋambemerŋ gio baninde weu yareba, yoŋore oŋuakoŋ furi garego, oi akon yarebeminde manego.

¹⁵‘Nakene monenji nake aŋire so ebe sagaga me mata? Nonji wiriine akon ŋarego ore maŋgoji anda eru jiŋogo posoega me?’” ¹⁶Yesuji buŋo oi miforeru iŋi miya, “Ore so tatarine yoŋoji fuŋfuŋ-gaine fukebi fuŋfuŋgaine yoŋoji tatarine fukenimiŋ.” Oŋu. ^b

Yesuji komeinere buŋo miko ateine yokaomo eya.

Mak 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-34

¹⁷Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeiŋgo ore moreŋ kadi rakabi kiŋariŋpuine 12 oi kepore yaberu qaŋaŋineo raru iŋi yajiya, ¹⁸“Maneniŋ, noŋuŋ Jerusalem ropekimiŋ. Oo moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine babae ba teme sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋore meo raiŋ. Yoŋo komeinde buŋoine miforeru ¹⁹kotu gawman yoŋore meo ruanimiŋ. Ruabi igosisi eteku ŋoŋoru joruinekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimiŋ. Qotimberu qotibotigaru mariponŋo qabi komeiŋ. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiŋ.” Oŋu.

Jeims Jon yokore maŋgoyakunji yare karieya.

Mak 10.35-45

²⁰Damaŋ oo Zebedire madeyoka yokore maŋgoji madeyokaine yokoke Yesureo wareru dikanji keteru ya fuŋine more karieiŋgo miya. ²¹Oŋu miko weu teya, “Go wamo yare eru egarega?” Weu teko iŋi ojiya, “Goji soine mitigande nonde madeyoka yo yokoŋi gore qorumanŋo paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijoo ŋeku ya sosowo siŋaŋ ganobu.”

^a20:8 Lew 19.13; Dut 24.15 ^b20:16 Mat 19.30; Mak 10.31; Luk 13.30

²²Ōṅṅu ojijayonṅ, Yesuji bokirieru inji miya, “Ŋṅo ore fuṅine so mane mukuku kariegobi. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiṅ, ṅoko oi soine noku joiserereṅ manenimi me mata?” Ōṅṅu miko maneru “Soine nonimi,” ojibu. ²³Ojibire inji yasiya, “Oi fofori! Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiṅ, ṅoko oi oṅṅuine akonṅ nonimiyonṅ, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji ṅeiṅ, nonji buṅo oi mitigabemiṅ ore so mata. Nonde Mamaji ṅeṅe yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke ṅeku ya sosowo siṅaṅ gaekimiṅ.” Ōṅṅu.

Siṅaṅ foriine iṅoji kiṅaṅqoṅo fukega.

²⁴Kakagbo yoyoka yokoji oṅṅu karie tebare ogopuyakuṅ 10 yonṅoji oi maneru maṅyaṅuṅ sembeaya. ²⁵Ōṅṅu sembeayayonṅ, Yesuji oṅga yareko warebi inji yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yonṅore muraṅpuji ṅi koito oṅṅu eyareegobi. Yonṅore soguneji buṅo mitigaru ṅiṅigo botiṅ yabeku usunṅyaṅuṅ yaduegobi. Ŋṅo yonṅore fuṅne oi soine manegobi. ²⁶Ŋṅore botugo mosi oṅṅuine egu peineyonṅ, moji ṅonṅore botugo soguneṅaṅuṅ fukeiṅgo manega, iṅoji kiṅaṅ qa ṅareku goine. ^c

²⁷“Ōṅṅuakonṅ moji ṅonṅore botugo minebobo fuṅfunṅaine goiṅgo manega, iṅoji ṅonṅore mea yukuo goku kiṅaṅqoṅoṅaṅuṅ omaine fukeine. ^{d28}Sombuṅ eru morende Ŋi foriineji oṅṅuakonṅ mosi oṅṅuine ṅaduru iṅoyonṅe kiṅaṅ qa tenimiṅ ore eru so wareyayonṅ, kiṅaṅ qa ṅareku ṅiṅigo sosowo yonṅore due baiṅ ore eru wakiru gogoine kisiṅgaru bokeiṅ.” Ōṅṅu.

Yesuji ṅi jiṅokombi yoyoka jiṅoyakuṅ botigaya.

Mak 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43

²⁹Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine yonṅoke Jeriko siti bokeiṅgo ebi ṅiṅigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku ṅadiyaṅuṅgo warebuṅ. ³⁰Ōṅṅu warebi ṅi jiṅokombi yoyoka kadi qaṅaṅineo ṅebu. Ŋebire “Yesuji ṅatureiṅgo ega,” mibi maneru inji oṅṅabu, “Ofonṅ Deiwidre osigida, go ṅonemaiṅ enote!”

³¹Ōṅṅu oṅgakabire ṅiṅigo kubu soguine yonṅoji “Mo ṅenimi!” miki qomuku yatebuṅyonṅ, yokoji yameṅ keku inji oṅṅabu, “Ofonṅ Deiwidre osigida, go ṅonemaiṅ enote!” ³²Ōṅṅu oṅgakabire Yesuji ode niniṅgaru “Nondeo wareni!” miku oṅgame warebire inji weu yateya, “Ogoyokane, nonji wamo ya eṅateiṅgo manegobire?”

³³Ōṅṅu weu yateko inji ojibu, “Ofonṅ, niko jiṅonokunṅ moke piṅgo manegobere.” ³⁴Ōṅṅu ojibire Yesuji yokore beusembe maneru jiṅoyakuṅ yonṅoko oo akonṅ untoko piku Yesu boyoberu ṅadiineo rabu. Ōṅṅu.

Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.

Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19

21 Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine yonṅoke Jerusalem siti bombenṅgaru Oliwe yo tukuo Betfage kaeo warebuṅ. Wareru kiṅariṅyokaine yoyoka sore yabeṅgo eku ²inji yasiya, “Kae jiṅo maiṅakuṅgo ṅega, ṅoko oo rani. Raru oo roperu donṅi ṅigoine niginji kipebi dimaga eru donṅi mendaine oi oo akonṅ bofuke yapenimi. Oi pirue yaperu ro yaperu nondeo wareni.

³“Piruebire moji buṅo mo miko inji ojinimi, ‘Ofonṅnokunṅi ore embimbiṅgaga.’ Ōṅṅu ojibire donṅi oi pipa ṅateme

^c20:26 Luk 22.25-26 ^d20:27 Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

yoo wareni.” ⁴ Anutuji buḡo mo kaje-qouḡ ḡi more maḡo ruame miya, oiji foriineke fukeiḡ ore oḡu fukeya. Buḡo oi iḡi,

⁵ “O Jerusalem ḡiḡigo Zaion tuku roregaru gogobi, yoḡore iḡi yajibi maneniḡ,

‘Maneniḡ, ḡoḡore kiḡ koitoji ḡoḡoreo fukeiḡ.

Iḡoji mosi waigo eru doḡgi paiineo ḡeru wareiḡ.

Doḡgi yobiḡ kukuogaega ore madeinere paio ḡeru wareiḡ.” ^e

⁶ Yesuji kiḡariḡiyokaine sore yapeko raru buḡo yasiya ore so ebu. ⁷ Yoko doḡgi maḡo made oga yaperu warebu. Warebire marikuyaḡuḡ kemukuru doḡgi paiyakunḡo ruabi Yesuji madeinere paio roperu ḡeya.

⁸ Oḡu ḡeku rame ḡiḡigo kubu sogoji araḡ ba teku marikuyaḡuḡ kemukuru kadi sogoo ramegabi goineji yo maḡineo raru tienjine bajiru kadi sogo ramegabunḡ. ⁹ Ramegabi ḡiḡigo kubu sogo bonieru keporeru rabunḡ eru ḡadi-ineo boyoberu warebunḡ, yoḡoji iḡi miku oḡgabunḡ,

“Hosana! Anutu miteḡ gagobeneḡ.

Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe! Ofonde tinao wareiḡ, Anutuji oi mifiaine.

Hosana! Tinabiḡego miteḡ gagobeneḡ paibe ropega! Ohowe ohowe!” ^f

¹⁰ Oḡu oḡgabi Jerusalem sitio roperu sitire ḡiḡigo sosowoji popureru oy-owoqojibu fonunḡ eru iḡi weubunḡ, “Iḡi yo moji?”

¹¹ Weubi ḡiḡigo kubu sogo yoḡoji iḡi bokiriebunḡ, “Iḡoji kajeqouḡ ḡi Yesu, Galili prowinsre kae Nazaret oone.” Oḡu.

Yesuji boji sorinḡ miko kubaine eya.

Mak 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22

¹² Yesuji boji sorinde jokoroḡ maḡo raya. Oo ḡiḡigo ḡone yabeme mebo furiine banimiḡ ore ruabi furiine babunḡ, iḡoji yoḡo sosowo yobe yabeme wakibunḡ. Moneḡ nareḡareḡ ḡiḡigo yoḡore koro romaḡgaru bokirieme rabunḡ. Oḡuakoroḡ kabu furiyaḡuḡ banimiḡ ore ruabunḡ, yoḡore ḡeḡe oi oḡuakoroḡ ketunḡgame rabunḡ. ¹³ Oḡu eru iḡi yajiya, “Aisaiaji buḡo mo iḡi quraḡgame pega, ‘Nonde sorinḡi oḡgawowosi pi fukeiḡgo miinebi.’ Buḡo oi pegayoḡ, ḡoḡo oi igokogabi suronḡoqo yoḡore kouḡ oḡuine fukega.” ^g

¹⁴ Oḡu fukeko ḡiḡokombi eru purinḡ ḡiḡigo yoḡo boji sorinḡo iḡoreo warebi bobiaḡ yabeya. ¹⁵ Oḡu fukeyayoḡ, sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ eru Kadi buḡore qaqaḡi yoḡoji mosi qoqowirie baya, oi ḡonebunḡ eru odumade boji sorinḡo oḡgaku “Hosana! Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe!” mibunḡ, yoḡo ḡone yaberu maḡsembe manebunḡ.

¹⁶ Maḡ sembene maneru iḡi mitebunḡ, “Odumade buḡo oḡgagobi, oi manege me mata?” mitebi iḡi bokirie yareya, “Soine manego. Iḡoḡo damaḡ mogo Biḡe buḡo yo osebunḡ me mata,

‘Goji odumade eru koko gorubeine moḡ noegobi, oi qaḡi yarende gogake poretiḡ miteḡ guegobi.” ^h

¹⁷ Oḡu bokirie yareru boke yaberu kae iḡaḡgako siti bokeru Betani raru peya. Oḡu.

^e21:5 Zek 9.9 ^f21:9 Kiki 118.25, 26 ^g21:13 Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11

^h21:16 Kiki 8.2

Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogako gbanjiya.

Mak 11.12-14, 20-24

¹⁸ Peku kae fufurere akonɔ pakereru moke sitio raru uqore komeya. ¹⁹ Uqore komeru kadi qaɗaɗineo fig yo^f mo ɗoneru ore fuɗineo raya. Rayayonɔ, fori-ine so bofukeyayonɔ, rekaineke akonɔ ɗoneya. Onɔ ɗoneru yo oi inɔ miteya, “Goji daman mogo forigo moke so peine.” Onɔ mitari teko fig yo oiji oo akonɔ gbanjiya.

²⁰ Gbanjiko kinariɗpuineji oi ɗoneru popureru inɔ mibuɗ, “Fig yoji uruɗu eru fofookonɔ gbanjiga?” ²¹ Mibi Yesuji inɔ bokirieya, “Nonji buɗo foriine mo inɔ ɗajibe maneniɗ: Mamanesiɗ damanɔ so sabareku manɔyoka so enobuɗ inɔ, fig yogo ya fukega, ɗonɔji onɔuakonɔ so enimiɗyonɔ, ya yo onɔuakonɔ soine enobuɗ: Tuku yoore raure inɔ mitiganobuɗ, ‘Go tuku yo qomukuru ogaru pakereru raru koego rua.’ Onɔ mitigaku Anutu manesiɗ gako ore so fukeiɗ. ²² Wamo yare weu onɗa wosiniɗ, oi sosowo rauganiminde manesiɗ gabi binɗanɗuɗ fukeiɗ.” Onɔ. ⁱ

Minebobo yoɗoji Yesu usuninere weubunɔ.

Mak 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8

²³ Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronɔ manɗo raru ɗinɗigo qaji yareme sorinɔ gio sinanɔ eru kantrire minebobo goine yoɗoji inɗoreo wapebuɗ. Waperu inɔ weu tebuɗ, “Go yoo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme eege? Ore usuɗ oi moji gareya?”

²⁴ Weu tebi inɔ bokirie yareya, “Nonji onɔuakonɔ buɗo mo weu ɗarebemiɗ. Oi bokirie narenimiɗ inɔ, nonji onɔuakonɔ moji usuɗ nareko ya yo eego, oi ɗajibemiɗ. ²⁵ Jonji ɗinɗigo miti meso rau

yareku goya, inɔji ore usuɗ oi uroone roya? Sombunɔ Rauineji oteya me moreɗ rauineji otebuɗ?” Onɔ bokirie yareme botuyanɗungo mimane eku inɔ mibuɗ, “‘Usunineji Sombungone fukeya,’ onɔ mikimiɗ inɔ, inɔji inɔ miinɔ, ‘Inɗo wamora Jon so manesiɗ gabuɗ?’ Oi so sagaga.

²⁶ “Me ‘Moreɗ ɗinɗigone fukeya,’ mikimiɗ inɔ, niɗoji ɗinɗigo kubu yoɗore kokoi maneru embimɗgakimiɗ. Kufufuɗ sosowo yoɗoji Jonde ‘Kajequnɗ ɗi fukega,’ miku gogobi.” ²⁷ Buɗo onɔ osoeru Yesure inɔ bokiriebuɗ, “Oi so manegobeneɗ.” Onɔ bokiriebi Yesuji inɔ yajiya, “Onɔ fukeko nonji onɔuakonɔ ya yo baego ore usuɗine moji nareya, oi so ɗajibemiɗ.” Onɔ.

More madeyoka yokore soso buɗo

²⁸ Yesuji soso buɗo mo inɔ miya, “Inɗo buɗo yoore eru uruɗu manesugobi? Inɔ mo madeyokaine yoyoka gobuɗ. Damanɔ mogo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru inɔ ojiya, ‘Madene, go soine muɗambe nonde wain niginɔ gioo raru gio baigonɔ.’

²⁹ “Onɔ ojime inɔ bokirieya, ‘Nonɗ taki nuga.’ Onɔ ojiyayonɔ, jiki buɗoine ore eru mane sembeaku kirieru raru gio baya. ³⁰ Ore ɗadiineo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru rone madeine ojiya, buɗo oi akonɔ ojiya. Oi ojime buɗo inɔ bokirieru miya, ‘Sogunene, soine rabe-miɗ.’ Onɔ miyayonɔ, jibu so raya.”

³¹ Yesuji onɔ miku weu yareya, “Yoyoka yokoreone moji mamayakunde mi renɗaya?” Onɔ weu yareme inɔ bokiriebuɗ, “Moru madeine inɔji.” Onɔ bokiriebi inɔ yajiya, “Nonji buɗo foriine yobu mo inɔ ɗajibe maneniɗ: Takis roro ɗinɗigo eaduyanɗunke eru kadi

^f21:19 Fig oi yombo yore ogoine mo. Oi gioyanɗungo saribi foriine anɗiineke fukeko kokoine noegobi.

ⁱ21:22 Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2

sogore njigo yoŋoji ŋoŋo ŋadureru rone Anature qorumaŋ maŋgo ropenimiŋ.

³²“Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Jon Mitimeso nji ŋoŋoreo wareru Anature jiŋoo posikeniminde fuŋne ŋaduko ŋoŋo iŋore buŋo oi so manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ, takis roro ŋiŋigo eaduyaŋuŋke eru kadi sogore njigo yoŋoji oi manesiŋ gabuŋ. Yoŋoji oi manesiŋ gabuŋ, ŋoŋo oi ŋoneru jibu jiki oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so mane sembeaku kirieru oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ.” Oŋu. ^j

**Wain nigiy gio siŋaŋ
sembene yoŋore soso buŋo**

Mak 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19

³³Yesuji miya, “Soso buŋo mo oi iŋi maneinebi: Moreŋ rauine moji wain nigiy gio mo keru sariya. Keru sariru saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua sogo koji baya. Oo wainde fori ruaru kufuji odehyagabi obuineji roruŋgo rakaya. Wain jua sogo oi koji baku wain kiana egu ronimiŋ ore siŋaŋ bobo koro joroine rouŋineke baya. Ya sosowo ba foreru wain gio siŋaŋ goine bofuke yaberu iŋi yajiya, ‘Iŋoŋo gio baku forinere mobe ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde roru mobeine rauine noŋ nareinebi.’ Oŋu miku gio oi meyaŋuŋgo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya. ^k

³⁴“Goku gome foriine gumuŋgaya ore damaŋine gosa 5 bembengako oo kiŋaŋqoqopuine goine sore yabeme siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe oteniminde miya. ³⁵Miyayoŋ, siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi oga yaberu kiperu goine kobinji darijombuŋ yaberu goine yabebi komebi goine koji bokeru yabebi komebuŋ. ³⁶Ore ŋadiineo kiŋaŋ ŋi goine jikigaru sore yabeme kokoine fukebuŋyoŋ, yoŋo oŋuine akoŋ pore imo kane eyarebuŋ.

³⁷“Oŋu ebi wain gio rauineji buŋo baaru miya, ‘Nakene made araŋ ba tenimiŋ me uruŋu?’ Oŋu miku tatariine oi iŋoyoŋunde made soreme yoŋoreo raya. ³⁸Rayayoŋ, wain gio siŋaŋ yoŋo madeine ŋoneru botuyaŋuŋgo iŋi mimane eku mibuŋ, ‘Iŋoji merufuinere rau fukega. Ayo, niŋo iŋo roru qabeneŋ komeko wain nigiy gioineji noŋunde biŋe fukeiŋ.’

³⁹“Oŋu miku qafagaru roru kiperu bokebi gio sakibe rakako qabi komeya. ⁴⁰Wain gio rauineji oi maneru wareru gio siŋaŋ oi uruŋu eyareiŋ?”

⁴¹Yesuji oŋu weu yareme iŋi ojibuŋ, “Siŋaŋ sembene yoŋo ketotie yaberu boserereŋ eyareiŋ eru gio siŋaŋ gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigiy gioine yoŋore meo ruaiŋ. Yoŋoji foriine gumuŋgainde damaŋgo mobeine poretiŋ oteenimiŋ.”

⁴²Yesuji oi maneru iŋi yajiya, “Biŋe Qurande buŋo yo damaŋ mogo osebuŋ me mata,

‘Pi bobo yoŋoji ko otuŋ mo ŋadi gaku mo bokebi ŋeya, oiji otuŋ sanaŋine fukeko bofukebuŋ.

Oiji kerigako piji ŋeririkeru wakiru keiŋ. Ofonji otuŋ oi igodongako jiŋonoŋunji ŋonebeneŋ bibiineke fukeko waragaegobeneŋ?’ ^l

⁴³“Ore eru iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Anutuji qorumaŋine oi oga ŋaberu ŋiŋigo kubu mo yareme yoŋoji ore gioine babi foriine soine fukeiŋ. ⁴⁴Moji otuŋ qorune oo odetataŋgaru wakiru qaiŋ, oi sakinine ketiqotigaiŋyoŋ, aeŋ otuŋ oiji pariru rondiŋgaru more paio wakiru qaiŋ, oi sosowo qanjanbanjanŋgaiŋ.”

⁴⁵Yesuji oŋu miko maneru soriy gio siŋaŋ eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji soso buŋoine oi maneru fuŋine mane taniŋgaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Oi niŋore miga.” ⁴⁶Ore eru oi roru kipenimiŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo

^j21:32 Luk 3.12; 7.29-30

^k21:33 Ais 5.1-2

^l21:42 Kiki 118.22-23

kubu soguine yoŋore kokoi maneru embimbɔngabuŋ. Ɔɔɔɔgɔ kubu soguine yoŋoji Yesure manebi kajeqouŋ ɔi fukeya. Oŋu.

Suanjeŋ jebere soso buŋo

Luk 14.15-24

22 Yesuji moke funɔaru soso buŋo buŋo ɔi miya, ²“Sombunde qorumaŋ oi yoore so fukega: Kiŋ ɔi koiŋoɔi madeinere suanjeŋ (bobotumaŋ) jebe burugaru bomogaya. ³Bomogaru kiŋaŋqoqopuine sore yaberu ɔi miya, ‘Nonji ɔiŋigɔ goine suanjeŋ jebego wareniminde manego. Ɔoŋo yoŋoreo kiŋaŋ raru warenimiŋ ore yajiinebi.’ Oŋu miko raru yajibuŋyoŋ, ɔiŋigɔ yoŋoji oi maneru wareiŋgo taki yabeme keoma ebuŋ.

⁴“Ore ɔiŋadiineo kiŋaŋqoqopuine goine moke sore yaberu ɔi miya, ‘Ɔiŋigɔ warenimiŋ ore mibon, yoŋoreo raru ɔiŋajiinebi: Maneniŋ, nonji jebere uqone bomoga forebe ɔega. Nonde bulmakao ɔiine eru bulmakao goine gume yabebeneŋ jijiyaŋuŋke fukebuŋ, oi yaberu rigaru qamagabeneŋ ya sosowo jaueru pega. Ɔoŋo suanjeŋ jebego wareniŋ.’

⁵“Oŋu miko rabi ɔiŋigɔ yoŋoji buŋo ore kaje so ruabuŋyoŋ, qaƣouma kosa rabuŋ. Goineji uqo gioyaŋuŋgo rabi goineji rojiki-bajiki gioyaŋuŋgo rabuŋ. ⁶Goineji kiŋ koiŋore kiŋaŋqoqopu qafagaru oga yaberu poreru yobe imo eru yabebi komebuŋ. ⁷Komebi kiŋ koiŋoɔi maŋine rigaŋgame mamari kubuine sore yabeko raru dimaku ɔiŋigɔ yayabe ɔi yoŋo ketotie yaberu taon piyaŋuŋ oi rigabi jaya.

⁸“Ore ɔiŋadiineo kiŋ koiŋoɔi kiŋaŋqoqopuine oi ɔiŋajiya, ‘Suanjeŋ jebe bomogabeneŋ jaueru ɔegaŋyoŋ, ɔiŋigɔ warenimiŋ ore mibon, yoŋoji jeri jebego

warenimiŋ ore so, so fukegobi. ⁹Ore eru ɔoŋo kadi sosoyakuŋgo eru pi kae jiŋoine jiŋoine oo raru ɔiŋigɔ oi me oi bofuke yabenimiŋ, oi suanjeŋ jebego warenimiŋ ore miku yameŋ keku bapakare yabeinebi.’

¹⁰“Oŋu yajiko kiŋaŋqoqopuineji bokero kadi pe rabuŋ, oo raru ɔiŋigɔ oi me oi bofuke yabebuŋ, oi sosowo keporeru qodure yaberu warebuŋ. So osoe yabebi ɔiŋigɔ fiine eru sembene oŋuakoŋ wareru suanjeŋ jebe pi puseru uqo ɔeŋe roregaru ɔebuŋ. ¹¹Uqo ɔeŋe roregaru ɔebuŋyoŋ, kiŋ koiŋoɔi oi ɔone yabeŋgo wareru oo ɔi mo suanjeŋ jebere mariku yagaŋine so keya, oi ɔoneya. ¹²Ɔi oi ɔoneru ɔiŋi ojiya, ‘Ogone, go suanjeŋ jebere mariku so keru jibu uruŋu eru pi yoore maŋgo warege?’ Oŋu ojime ɔi oiji buŋoine mataeme kamiine ɔeya.

¹³“Oŋu ɔeko kiŋ koiŋoɔi kiŋaŋqoqopuine ɔiŋi mitiga yareya, ‘Ɔi oi roru me kufuine kiperu sakibe bokebi qisirigo rakaine.’ Oo gonimiŋ, yoŋoji kuyo joraku ɔiŋaŋyaŋuŋ kibi qako gonimiŋ. ^{m14}Buŋo ore so Anutu ɔiŋigɔ boakonji warenimiŋ ore miyaŋyoŋ, afaine yoŋoji buŋo oi roru mane sabareku wareru Anutuji kubu soguine rosoe yabeya, yoŋore botugo wapenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuŋ.

Mak 12.13-17; Luk 20.20-26

¹⁵Ore ɔiŋadiineo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji raru mimane eku Yesu weu teru buŋore budunji furugame niŋiŋaniminde buru rabuŋ. ¹⁶Buru oŋu ruaru kiŋariŋpuine eru gawana Herodre pati ogopu goine sore yabebi Yesureo wareru ɔiŋi weu teru mibuŋ, “Qaƣaji, goji ɔi foriine fukege, niŋo oi manegobeneŋ. Goji ɔiŋigɔ goine so ɔoneaŋi yaberu goine so sure

^m22:13 Mat 8.12; 25.30; Luk 13.28

yabeegeyoŋ, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore eru bapakare gubi so kasigaru sogune oi so komoŋ yabeegeyoŋ, Anuture kadi oi buŋo foriinere so qaji noreege. Goji Anuture buŋo poretiŋ oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine sogokoŋ sosowo mi botiŋ enoreega. ¹⁷Ore eru buŋo yoore uruŋu manesuge, oi minde manekimiŋ. Niŋo Sisa-kiŋ koitore takis ruaru oiji Mosesre Kadi buŋo ririkimiŋ me mata?”

¹⁸Oŋu weu tebi buruyaŋuŋ ikoine mane mukuru iŋi yajiya, “O maŋkekerisiere ŋi sasakiine, ŋoŋo wamore buŋore buduŋgo rua nunimiŋ ore esoi nugobi? ¹⁹Soine takis ruruare moneŋ mo nadubi ŋonebemiŋ.” Oŋu yajiko silwa moneŋ mo roru warebuŋ.

²⁰Warebi iŋi weu yareya, “More sasako eru tina oi yoo quraŋgabi pega?” ²¹“O oi Sisa-kinde,” oŋu bokirieru mibuŋ. Mibi iŋi yajiya, “Oŋu fukeko ya Sisa-kiŋ koitore sasakoke oi iŋore biŋe oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke pega, oi Anuture biŋe oteeinebi.” ²²Oŋu yajiko iŋore kokoine waragaru bokeru sakibe rabuŋ. Oŋu.

**Komegone papakarere
Yesu esoigabuŋ.**

Mak 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40

²³Sadusi (Sorinŋ giore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji “Komebuŋ, yoŋoji so pakerenimiŋ,” miku gobuŋ. Damaŋ oo yoŋoreone goineji Yesureo wareru iŋi weu teru mibuŋ, ²⁴“Qaqaji, Mosesji iŋi mitiga noreme pega, ŋi mo ŋigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku odumade bofuke teko kakainere tina roru goiŋ.” ²⁵Mane, damaŋ mogo kakagbo 7 gobuŋ. Kakayaŋuŋ fuŋfuŋgaineji ŋigo roru goku odumadeine tomiri mo goku

komeya. Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roya.

²⁶“Roru goku komeko gboine moji kojeine oi roya. Roko ore ŋadiineo gboine moji ŋigo oi akonŋ roya. Oŋuakonŋ oŋu kakagbo 7 sosowo yoŋoji ŋigo moakonŋ oi akonŋ roru odumadeine tomiri goku kome forebuŋ. ²⁷Kome forebi tatariine kojeyaŋuŋ oi oŋuakonŋ komeya. ²⁸Goji ‘Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakerenimiŋ,’ migeyoŋ, niŋo oi so manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Mane, ŋi 7 sosowo oi moko pakerenobuŋ ine, ŋigo moakonŋ oi ŋonunyaŋuŋ robi goya ore eru more ŋonuy fukena?”

²⁹Oŋu weu tebi Yesuji bokirieru iŋi yajiya, “ŋoŋo buŋo mijibugagobi. Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ eru Anuture usuŋ so mane mukugobi ore tiŋtuŋ eegobi. ³⁰Fofori, komegone pak-eruru damaŋ oo ŋoe ŋonuy so fukenim-iŋyoŋ, mimerereŋ yoŋoji Sombuŋ kaeo gogobi oŋuine fukeru gonimiŋ.

³¹“Maneniŋ! Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakereniminde buŋo Anutuji ŋoŋore miya, ŋoŋo oi osebuŋ me mata? Buŋo oi iŋi, ³²‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofonŋ, Aisakre Ofonŋ eru Jeikobre Ofonŋ go waperu gogo.’ Anutuji komekiine yoŋore Ofonŋ matayoŋ, gogo sanaŋine gogobi, yoŋore Ofonŋ goga.” ³³Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu soguine oŋu qaji yareko maneru waragabuŋ. Oŋu.

**Mimipaŋ buŋo qoruine
yoyoka oi uruŋu?**

Mak 12.28-34; Luk 10.25-28

³⁴Sadusi (Sorinŋ giore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji Yesu weu tebi bokirieru misarigako buŋoyaŋuŋ mata eya, oi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji maneru wareru tumaŋgabuŋ. ³⁵Yoŋoreone qaqaji mo Kadi buŋo poretiŋ mane mukuya, iŋoji wareru Yesu buduy ruaru iŋi weu teya,

q³⁶ “Qaqaji, Mosesre Kadi buño mañgo wamo mimipañ buño oi yasogo yobu fukega?”

³⁷ Weu teko bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi iñi, ‘Go mañgo, iirugo eru manesugo jumuine oiji Ofonj Anutugo manjoko eteru goigonj.’”^{r38} Oiji mimipañ buño qoruine eru ropekiine fukega.

³⁹ Mimipañ buño ore ogoine oi iñi, ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, oñuine akonj njiñigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goigonj.’

^{s40} Mimipañ buño yoyoka oi Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqouñ njiñigo yoñore Biñe Qurañ sosowo ore qoruine fukega.” Onju.

Kristo oi kiñ Deiwidre Ofonj eru osigida.

Mak 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44

⁴¹ Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamenj) yoñoji wareru tumangabi Yesuji iñi weu yareya, ⁴² “Iñono Kristore uruñu manegobi? Iñoji more made fukega?” Onju weu yareme bokirieru mibuñ, “Oi kiñ Deiwidre osigida fukega.”

⁴³ Yesuji mibi maneru yajiya, “Onju fukegayonj, uruñu eru Moro Tiriineji Deiwid boburo teme iñore ‘Nakene Ofonjne,’ ongakuru iñi miya,

⁴⁴ ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofonj iñi ojiya, Goji yoo wareru nonde me furoneo ñende nonji damañ botuineo rosipugo ode rondiñ yaberu gbiñ eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiñ.

Damañ oi wareru fukeiñ ore so kuririquarañgo yoo ñeigonj.’”^t

⁴⁵ Deiwidji iñoyonje onju miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofonj’ miga. Ofonjne miku uruñu eru iñore osigida onjakonj fukena?”

⁴⁶ Onju yajiko ore tifeine moji mo bokirieiñgo embimbiñgaru buñoyañuñ mataeme dimabuñ. Una oone akonj sosowo yoñoji Yesu moke buño more weu tenimiñ ore fogaturuñ eru bokebuñ. Onju.

Mañkakerisiere sasaki gogore siñaj bobo buño

Mak 12.38-39; Luk 11.43, 46; 20.45-46

23 Damañ oo Yesuji njiñigo kubu sogo eru kiñariñpuine oi iñi yajiya, ² “Kadi buñore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamenj) yoñoji Mosesre morumbonj ñeñeo ñeku Kadi buñore fuñne usuñ paio qaji ñareegobi. ³ Ore eru buño sosowo mitiga ñareegobi, oi reñgainebiyonj, eeboboyañuñ oi so boyobeinebi. Yoñoji buño miyañunji mitaniñgaegobiyonj, yoñoyonje oi so boyobeegobi. Ore eru yoñjo onjuine so eku goinebi.

⁴ “Yoñoji buñoine buñoine mitigaru ore begi yobiñineke oi njiñigo fagayañuñgo ruaru rua ebi oi koboninde yobiñgaru miqomuku eegobiyonj, yoñoyonje oi me sisiyañuñ mendaine moji bapi yabenimiñ ore beusembeyañuñ mo so peega.

⁵ “Yoñjo eeboboyañuñ sosowo njiñigoji ñone yabenimiñ ore eru eegobi. Miti buño koruñ (memori ruge) bifuñ nigiñ katapayañuñ bo sogueru totogo noduru Biñe mamanyañunde erionbarionj eegobi. Marikuyañunde sisio kuririre kego-biri soguine soguine roru gbedigae-

gobi.⁸ ^{u6}Yonjoji jebego nene funfun-gaineo minemine neninginde manee-gobi eru onḡawowosi pigo miineo paibe neninde anji maneegobi. ⁷Narengaren kae jinoo me kadio ninigo none yabebi mijeri eyarenimingo maneru 'O sogunenonḡu,' tinayanḡu onḡu miniminde anji maneegobi.

⁸"Yonjoji onḡu eegobiyonḡ, moakonḡ injoji ḡonore Qaqaji fukeko ḡonḡo sosowoji inḡore maḡkekerisie ogopu fukegobi. Ore eru ḡonore tina qaqajinonḡu miniminḡ ore so maneinebi. ⁹Moakonḡ injoji Mamanḡanḡu fukega. Injoji Sombuḡ kaeo goga ore eru moreḡ ni more niḡore Mamanonḡu tina onḡu so miinebi. ¹⁰Kristo moakonḡ nonji ḡonore sogune fukego. Ore eru ḡonore tina 'Sogunenonḡu,' minimingo so maneinebi.

¹¹"Onḡu matayonḡ, ḡonore botugo moji qoruine fukega, injoji kinḡanḡ qa ḡareku goine. ^{v12}Onḡu goineyonḡ, moji inḡoyonḡunde maḡ ba ropeinḡ, Anutuji oi ba wakiinḡ. Moji inḡoyonḡunde maḡ ba wakiinḡ, Anutuji oi ba ropeinḡ. ^w

**Yesuji Farisi yonḡore onḡa
jojoraku 'Yei!' miya.**

Mak 12.40; Luk 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47

¹³"O Kadi buḡore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamenḡ ninigo! Inḡonḡo maḡkekerisiere ninigo sasakiine fukebi yobinḡ painḡanḡungo ropeinḡ ore onḡa joroku 'Yei!' migo. Inḡinigo Sombunde qorumaḡ maḡgo egu ropeniminḡ ore mendiine keku kipeegobi. Inḡonḡo-ḡaḡe ore maḡineno so ropegobi eru goineji ore maḡineno ropenimingo egobi, ḡonḡo oi kiperu sabare yareegobi. ¹⁴O Kadi buḡore

qaqaji eru ore yamenyamenḡ ninigo! Inḡonḡo maḡkekerisiere ninigo sasakiine fukebi yobinḡ painḡanḡungo ropeinḡ ore onḡa joroku 'Yei!' migo. Inḡonḡo koje yonḡore pi ya qoroeku anda eru konḡo eegobi eru tinabinḡanḡu fukeinḡ ore eru onḡawowosi joroine joroine onḡa wosiru omonḡanḡungo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji buḡonḡanḡu mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme ḡonḡore paio ropeinḡ.

¹⁵"O Kadi buḡore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamenḡ ninigo! Inḡonḡo maḡkekerisiere ninigo sasakiine fukebi yobinḡ painḡanḡungo ropeinḡ ore onḡa joroku 'Yei!' migo. Inḡonḡo moji Juda ninigo mo fukeinḡo yamenḡ keku koeya koeya petigaru moreḡine moreḡine roregae-gobi. Onḡu ebi moji Juda nonḡunde eeboboo qakatoinḡ, oi jijibu qaji tebi misi korure biḡe fukeinḡ. Inḡonḡo-ḡaḡe onḡuine matayonḡ, ateine yoyoka ḡonḡo-ḡaḡe ḡadureru sembeqombeainḡ.

¹⁶"Jinḡonḡanḡunji kobeme ninigo meyanḡungo roru oga yabeegobi, yobinḡ ḡonḡore paio ropeinḡ ore onḡa joroku 'Yei!' migo. Inḡonḡo buḡo inḡi miegobi, 'Moji boji sorinde tina miku buḡoine mimipanḡ buḡoji misanangainḡ ine, oiji so sanangainḡyonḡ, moji boji sorinde ya goulji bakine ore tinao mimipanḡ buḡoine miiḡ ine, mimipanḡ buḡo oiji kipeinḡ.'

¹⁷"O jinḡokombi ninigo biriine! Ya goulji bakine eru boji sorinḡ yoyoka yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Goul oi kubaine so fukegayonḡ, boji sorinḡo ruabi oiji oi bako kubaine fukeinḡ.

¹⁸"Buḡo mo inḡi miegobi, 'Moji alatare tina miku buḡoine mimipanḡ buḡoji mis-

^{§23:5} Baibel memori ruge bifunḡ niginine oi Duteronomi 6.8 buḡo ore so joma sakiineji baku maianḡungo me maḡgu onḡuine meyanḡungo kiperu gobuḡ. Marikuyanḡunde sisiineo kuririre kegobiri sakaji roru gbedigaru gobuḡ, oi Anature ninigo foriine yobu fukebuḡ ore moge fukeya.

^{u6}23:5 Mat 6.1; Jare 15.38; Dut 6.8

^{v23:11} Mat 20.26-27; Mak 9.35; 10.43-44; Luk 22.26 ^{w23:12} Luk 14.11; 18.14

ananğaiñ ine, oiji so sananğaiñyoñ, moji pesiñ danđe yaun alatao pega, ore tina miku mimipañ buño miñ ine, mimipañ buño oiji kikipe eiñ.’

¹⁹“O jiiñokombi ñiñigo! Pesiñ danđe yaun eru koro alata yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Pesiñ oi wawakiine egayoñ, alatao ruabi oiji pesiñ ram-bunğako kubaiine fukeiñ. ²⁰Ore eru moji alatare tina miku buñoine mimi-pañ buñoji misananğaiñ, iñoji koro alata eru ya sosowo alatao pega, ore tinao buñoine misananğaiñ.

²¹“Moji boji sorinde tina miku buñoine mimipañ buñoji misananğaiñ, iñoji sorin ore eru oo sananğaru goga, iñore tinao buñoine misananğaiñ.

²²Oñuakoñ moji Sombunde tina miku buñoine mimipañ buñoji misananğaiñ, iñoji Anuture morumboñ ñeñe eru oo ñega, iñore tinao buñoine misananğaiñ.

^x

²³“O Kadi buñore qaqañi eru ore yameñyameñ ñiñigo! İñoño mañkekerisiere ñiñigo sasakiine fukebi yobiñ painañoño ropeiñ ore eru oña joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. İñoño uqo munjañ sosowo boroingaru mobeine 10 oone moakoñ Anuture biñe ruaegobi. Jama, raki eru supe oi oñuakoñ boroingaru teñgone moakoñ oi Anuture biñe ruaegobi. Pesiñ oi poretiñ ruaegobiyoñ, Kadi buñore koroñ qoruine yo odureru bokegobi: Go ñiñigo botuyañoño eebobo poretiñ boyoberu ñonemaiñ nadunğaduñ eku buño damañ so boyoberu goigoñ. Buño qoruine oi yameñ keku boyoberu goinebi eru buño memenda oi oñuakoñ so odureru bokeinebi. ^{y24}Jiiñorañuñ kobeme ñiñigo meyañoño roru oga yabeegobi, ñoño nomoruru obuke egu nonimiñ ore obunañuñ saiyañi osoeegobiyoñ, joma yasogo kamel oi jibu gbagaegobi.

²⁵O Kadi buñore qaqañi eru kadi buñore yameñyameñ ñiñigo! İñoño mañkekerisiere ñiñigo sasakiine fukebi yobiñ painañoño ropeiñ ore eru oña joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. İñoño munanğoqo ee eiño ore popu eru gombare saki jure mukuegobiyoñ, ñoño-ñañunde suron ebu so siñañ garu ya kosa dukun eku taki tomiri ebi oiji mañ-ñañuñ puseme gogobi.

²⁶“O jiiñokombi ñi Kadi buñore yameñ keege, go bonieru popure mañ jurende sakiineji oñuakoñ qañkisiekiine fukeiñ.

²⁷O Kadi buñore qaqañi eru yoore yameñyameñ ñiñigo! İñoño mañkekerisiere ñiñigo sasakiine fukebi yobiñ painañoño ropeiñ ore eru oña joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. İñoño jiiñorunde maripoñ jurebi yagañine fukegobi, ore so fukegobi. Sakiñañunji ñone-añiñañuñke oñuine fukegobiyoñ, jiiñorunde maño qonğbuñ sia eru ya mamagiineke pega, oñuine oiji ñoñore mañ puseru pega. ^z

²⁸“Ore so ñoño oñuakoñ ñiñigo jiiñoy-añoño fofori poretiñ kamasi fukeegobiyoñ, mañkekerisiere sasaki kamasi oi eru penaronji mañ-ñañuñ puseko gogobi.

Sembene bobore geo

Luk 11.47-51

²⁹“O Kadi buñore qaqañi eru yoore yameñyameñ ñiñigo! İñoño mañkekerisiere ñiñigo sasakiine fukebi yobiñ painañoño ropeiñ ore eru oña joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. İñoño kajeqoun ñiñigo yoñore jiiñorunño simen ruaru baegobi eru ñiñigo posiine yoñore ko kouñ basarigaegobi. ³⁰Oñu eru iñi miegobi, ‘Niñoji apa ñasopunoñuñ yoñore damaño gonobeñ ine, yoñoke so jikigabeneñ kajeqoun ñiñigo yoñore dariji niñore paio so ropena.’

³¹“Oṅu miku oiji ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe kaje-qouṅ ṅiṅigo yabebuṅ, yoṅore ṅasopu fukegobi, buṅo oi kitingaku miku munāṅ moge oṅuine dimagobi. ³²Ore eru apa ṅasopuṅaṅunji agiburaṅ fuṅgaru ebuṅ, ore so ṅoṅo jikigaru sosowo eforeinebi.

³³“O Farisi, ṅoṅo qoti mendaine oṅuine fukegobi. Anutuji buṅoṅaṅuṅ mitariko misi korugo egu rakanimiṅ ore uruṅu roṅgaru useru ranobuṅ? Oi embimbiṅanimiṅ. ^{a34}Ore eru maneniṅ, nonji kajeqouṅ eru maṅgboroṅ ṅiṅigo eru Kadi buṅore qaqaṅi sore yabebe ṅoṅoreo warenimiṅ. Warebi yoṅoreone goine oi yabebi komenimiṅ eru goine maripoṅgo yabenimiṅ. Goine oṅgawowosi piṅaṅuṅgo furu yaberu buṅoyaṅuṅ mitariku ṅoṅoruji yaberu yobe yabebi taṅṅine taṅṅine oo raenimiṅ.

³⁵“Ṽi posiine Abelre dariji wakiko oone fuṅgaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji sorinṅ mokiine eru boji koro alata yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Ṽiṅigo posiine yoṅore dari moreṅgo keseru gobuṅ, dari sosowo ore geoine oi ṅoṅore paio ropeiṅ. ^{b36}Nonji buṅo foriine mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Dariyaṅunde geo sosowo oi ṅiṅigo muṅambe gogobi, ṅoṅore paio ropeko Anutuji geoine bokirie ṅareko manenimiṅ.”

**Yesuji Jerusalem kufufuṅ
manjoko eyareya.**

Luk 13.34-35

³⁷Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem, ṅoṅo kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo yabebi komebi Anutuji ṅiṅigo sore yabeko ṅoṅoreo wareegobi, yoṅo koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu maṅgoineji odumadepuine toinere rurumaṅgo ruaru kenusu yabeega, nonji ore so

damaṅine damaṅine gore kufufuṅpu kenusuku qoju ṅabemiṅgo maneru gobonyoṅ, ṅoṅo oi taki ṅabeme go wapebuṅ. ³⁸Maneniṅ, Anutuji sorinṅ piṅaṅuṅ ṅadi gako sesuine akoṅ peiṅ. ^c

³⁹“Oṅu peiṅyoṅ, nonji iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ, Ṽoṅo noṅ moke so ṅone nunimiṅ. Jiki damaṅ mo ware fukeko oo ṅone nuru iṅi minimiṅ, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji iṅo mifia teine.’ Oṅu.” ^d

Boji sorinṅ ketoqototie fukeiṅ.

Mak 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6

24 Yesuji boji sorinṅ bokeru wakiko kiṅariṅpuineji iṅoreo wareru boji sorinde jokoroṅ maṅgo pi ṅebuṅ, oi Yesu odubuṅ. ²Odubi bokirieru iṅi yajiya, “Pi sosowo oi soine ṅonegobiyonṅ, nonji buṅo foriine mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peiṅyoṅ, siṅsaṅ sesuine akoṅ peiṅ.” Oṅu.

Sisikonṅkoṅ eru kekesuesue fukeiṅ.

Mak 13.3-13; Luk 21.7-19

³Yesuji Oliwe yo tukuo raru ṅeko kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoyonṅe akoṅ iṅoreo wareru iṅi weu tebuṅ, “Qaqaṅi, buṅo mige, ore foriine mo damaṅgo fukeiṅ eru goji warende morende damaṅ tariiṅgo eiṅ, ore moge oi uruṅu fukeiṅ? Oi soine noji.”

⁴Oṅu weu tebi bokirieru iṅi miya: “Moji sinesuru eko tiṅtuṅ egu enimiṅ ore sisinṅaṅ eku goinebi. ⁵Ṽiṅigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao iṅi minimiṅ, ‘Nonji Munāṅqoqo Rauine Kristo fukego.’ Oṅu miku ṅiṅigo kokoine eadu yabenimiṅ. ⁶Ṽoṅo jigore biṅe eru fonuṅ fukeru raru wareko maneenimiṅ. Oi maneru gburugburu egu qanimiṅ ore ṅoṅo sisinṅaṅ einebi. Ya oṅuine oi ronekoṅ fukeiṅ

^a23:33 Mat 3.7; 12.34; Luk 3.7 ^b23:35 Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21

^c23:38 Jer 22.5 ^d23:39 Kiki 118.26

ore mimiine. Oi fukeinyon, morende damanji oo akon pipa so tariin.

⁷“Kantri moji kantri mo yabenimiin ore pakerenimiin. Njinigo kubu moji kubu mo yonjoke buru baku qoqo ee einjo ore pakerenimiin. Morenine morenine oo roroine roroine fukein eru komej sogo sogo oi unugaru baku moren bokirieme rakaein. ⁸Ya sosowo oi njigo kuakeji goji funjaru ki yabeega ore sogo. Morende damanji ore so funjaru tariinjo ein.

⁹“Onu einyon, daman oo goineji njon man-njanun kerisiebuun ore eru gawman yonjore meo rua nabebi joisererej enjareku nabebi komenimiin. Kantri sosowo yonjoji nonde eru rosi enjareenimiin. ^{e10}Daman oo kokoineji mamanesinyanun bokeru sonjonburu baku rosi eru qoqo enimiin. ¹¹Kajeqoun njinigo jijibuine kokoineji fukeru njinigo kokoine kununjunun eyarebi tintun qaku raenimiin.

¹²“Jaubu Rauineji saueru njinigo sinan yabein ore eru manjekerisie njinigo boakon yonjore manji munangako manjokoyanunji gbanjiru jimigaein. ¹³Moji yamej keku sanangaru qin keru dimaku goko morende damanji tariin, injoji senginbanjin raugain. ^{f14}Anature qorumande Bobian Biye yo bonieru morende kantrine kantrine sosowo oo misaubei kufufun so kikitin bunjo mane forebi morende damanji ore njadiineo tariin. Onu.”

Jerusalem siti ketoqototie aariineke

Mak 13.14-23; Luk 21.20-24

¹⁵“Kajeqoun ni Danielji ketoqototie aariineke ore bunjoine mime pega. Bunjo ore so goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya anginineke oi boji sorin tiriineo ruabi dimako nonenimiin, bunjo yo osemin,

goji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigon. ^{g16}Daman oo Judia prowinsgo gonimiin, yonjoji use poreru tukuo rainebi. ¹⁷Pi bembengo kae jinoo goin, injoji wakiru kekere yaine roin ore pi manjo so ropeine. ¹⁸Gioo raru goin, injoji onjakoqon marikuine roin ore kirieru pigo so raine. ^h

¹⁹“Ye! Njigo kuake eru odumade monjo yonjoji daman oo urunu pipa ranobun? ²⁰Ore eru ya oi kueyoiko me Sabat kombande damanjo so fukein ore onga wosieinebi.

²¹“Oi inji ore: Daman oo sisikonjon qembibiineke fukein. Sisikonjon soine onjuine oi ronekon daman mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, daman oo akon funjaru daman yoo go waperu daman botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekon so fukeya eru jiki daman mogo moke so fukein. Ore eru njon onga wosiru goinebi. ⁱ²²Ofonji bapeborin daman oi so qondingana ine, njinigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobunyon, njinigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonjore eru una ore jare oi qondingain.

²³“Daman oo inji minimin, ‘Manenin! Kristoji yoo goga,’ me ‘Njonenin! Munanjoqoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji onju miin ine, oi so manesin gainebi. ²⁴Oi inji ore migo: Munanjoqoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqoun njinigo jijibuine fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi sogo sogo babi qowirienimin. Onu qowiriebi Anutuji njinigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi onjakoqon bojiqojibu eyarenimingo es-oigaru yamej kebi tintun egu enimin. Njonso sisinain fiine akon eku gobi oi embimbanganimin. ²⁵Manenin! Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeko ronekon njajibe mane foregobi.

^e24:9 Mat 10.22 ^f24:13 Mat 10.22 ^g24:15 Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11

^h24:18 Luk 17.31 ⁱ24:21 Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14

**Sombuɗu eru morende
Ŋi foriineji fukeiɗ.**

Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28

²⁶“Ore eru ‘Munaŋqoqo Rauineji moreɗ buroineo goga,’ oɗu mibi manenimiɗ ine, oo so rainebi. Me ‘Maneniɗ! Kristoji pi ore maɗgo fukeru ŋega,’ oɗu ŋajibi oi so manesiɗ gainebi. ²⁷Oi iɗi ore migo: Sombuɗu eru morende Ŋi foriineji moke wareiɗ, damaɗ oo boborire so iɗi fukeiɗ: Oi wegi wawapeineone pipa borigaru aribe wegi rarakaineo sagaru tamaeru rako ŋonegobeneɗ, iɗoji ore so fukeiɗ. ^j

²⁸“Joma komekiineji mogobe peiɗ, sonomeɗ yoɗoji oo poreru tumaɗgae-gobi, ore so fukeiɗ.” Oɗu. ^k

**Sombuɗu eru morende
Ŋi foriineji fukeiɗ.**

Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28

²⁹“Koɗkoɗ damaɗ oiji tariko oo akon wegi jiɗoji gobureko ayonji dabueiɗ. Bobuɗ yoɗoji qonikiɗgone mukuru wakiniɗi eru qonikiɗi itiriɗgako ore yareya oi ŋeɗeyanɗ bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugaiɗ. ^l

³⁰Damaɗ oo Sombuɗu eru morende Ŋi foriine mogeji qonikiɗgo fukeko ŋonenimiɗ. Damaɗ oo morende kufufuɗ sosowo yoɗoji jiɗgeɗ keku kuyoniɗi. Kuyoru Sombuɗu eru morende Ŋi foriine iɗoji qonikinde kuaɗ paio wareko ŋonenimiɗ. Usuɗine soguineji gbunɗbasaiɗneke totogo fukeko kuririquraɗine ŋonenimiɗ. ^{m31}Wareme ŋonebi qeɗ fuɗine mo putebi fonuɗine sanaiɗine manebi Sombuɗu mimerereɗpuine sore yabeko yoɗoji ŋiɗigo Anutu iɗoyonunde roosoe

yabeya, oi moreɗ qaɗaɗine mobemobe paibe yukube oone qoju yaberu oga yabenimiɗ. Oɗu.”

Oguɗ yore soso buɗo

Mak 13.28-31; Luk 21.29-33

³²“Ŋoɗo oguɗ yo ŋoneru kamasiine manesuku soso buɗo yo maneinebi. Tieɗineji obuineke fukeko rekaine posebi oi ŋoneru maneru iɗi miogobi, ‘Wegi damaɗine bembengaga.’ ³³Ŋoɗoji oɗuakonɗ moge ore so fukeko ŋoneru mane taniɗgaru fuɗine iɗi miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’

³⁴“Nonji buɗo foriine mo iɗi ŋajibe maneniɗ: Ŋiɗigo yo muɗambe moreɗgo gogobi, yoɗoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoɗore gogo damaɗgo fukeiɗ. ³⁵Qonikiɗ eru morenji mataenimiɗonɗ, nonde Biɗe buɗoji damaɗ mogo so mataeiɗ. Oɗu.

**Yesu wareinde damaɗ
oi moji so manega.**

Mak 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30, 34-36

³⁶“Sombuɗu eru morende Ŋi foriineji wareiɗonɗ, wamo damaɗgo wareru fukeiɗ, ore unaine me aua damaɗine oi moji mo so manega. Sombuɗu mimerereɗji oi so manegobi. Anuture Madeji oɗuakonɗ oi so manega. Mamaji iɗoyonɗe akonɗ oi manega. ³⁷Ronekoɗ Noare damaɗgo ŋiɗigoji gogoyanɗu qaɗosori paio goku bosembeabuɗ, ore so Sombuɗu eru morende Ŋi foriineji moke wareinde damaɗgo fukeiɗ. ⁿ

³⁸“Obu yoiko yasogoji so wareko ronekoɗ oo ŋiɗigo uqo jebe ruaru obu sanaiɗine noku ŋigo furiine babi raru wareko rorobaba eku gobuɗ. Eebobo oɗu eba eku qaɗosori gobi Noaji oɗa maɗineo ropeya, una oo tariya. ³⁹Tariko

^j24:27 Luk 17.23-24 ^k24:28 Luk 17.37

^l24:29 Ais 13.10; 34.4; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12-13

^m24:30 Dan 7.13; Zek 12.10-14; Bara 1.7 ⁿ24:37 Jen 6.5-8

wamo ya fukeiŋ, oi so manebi obu yoiko yasogoji wareru jeŋgoma sibiri yabeya. Jiki Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji moke wareiŋ, damanŋ oo ŋiŋigoji oŋuakoŋ qa qosori eru goku sibiriganimiŋ.^o

⁴⁰“Damanŋ oo ŋi yoyoka gioo gobire yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiŋ. ⁴¹Oŋuakoŋ ŋigo yoyoka garanŋ pu-jeku ŋenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiŋ.

⁴²“Ofoŋji wareinde damanŋ me aua so manegobi ore eru mangarigari goinebi. ⁴³Mangari gokiminde buŋo yo mane mukuinebi: Ubuo suronŋoqo ŋiji wamo damanŋo me auago wareiŋ, pi rauineji oi manena ine, iŋoji gariine ŋeku pine fiine akonŋ siŋanŋ bako qajanŋgaru ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. ⁴⁴Ŋoŋo ‘Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji damanŋ yoo so wapeiŋ,’ miku manesubi iŋoji damanŋ oo akonŋ wapeiŋ. Oŋu.^p

Gio ŋiji keoma goku sibirigaya.

Luk 12.41-48

⁴⁵“Oŋu fukeko gio bobo ŋiŋigo botuyanŋungo moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbanjiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku oroinere paio yameŋ keku damanŋ so baega, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru ŋoneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi meineo ruame siŋanŋine fukeiŋ. Siŋanŋine fukeru kiŋanŋoqoquine ojiya ore so siŋanŋ yaberu damanŋ poretiŋ oo gume yabeeiŋ. ⁴⁶Oŋu siŋanŋ yaberu gome rauineji kirieru wareru oŋuine ŋoneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miŋ.

⁴⁷“Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Rauineji ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miku meboine sosowore siŋanŋ igodonŋgaiŋ. ⁴⁸Igodonŋaiŋyoŋ, gio bobo gbagbanŋine iŋoji manŋineo manesuku iŋi miŋ ine, ‘Ofoŋnere waware damanŋi joroine pega.’ ⁴⁹Oŋu miku fuŋgaru gio bobo ŋiŋigopuine yaberu yobe imo eru jebe ruaru jerieru obu sananŋine noku manŋine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma fukeru goiŋ.

⁵⁰“Oŋu goku damanŋ mogo ofoŋine wapeiŋgo so odigaiŋ, iŋoji oo akonŋ wapeiŋ. Damande nomeniga qa qouma gokame aua oo akonŋ waperu ⁵¹qaku boserereŋ eteru mitigako manŋkerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine oŋuine misi korugo rakaru joiserereŋ maneŋ. Oŋu maneru kuyo jojoraru ŋiranŋyanŋuŋ kibi qako gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Ŋigo jeŋonŋ 10 yoŋore soso buŋo

25 Yesuji miya, “Moke warebemiŋ, damanŋ oo Sombunde qorumanŋ oi iŋi fukeiŋ: Suanŋeŋ jebe damanŋo ŋigo jeŋonŋ jumuine ten yoŋoji ‘Ŋi biŋeke qoturekimiŋ,’ miku doiyaŋuŋ roru kadio rabuŋ. ²Yoŋoreone 5 yoŋo mamane-mukuyanŋuŋke fukebuŋyoŋ, goine 5 oi biriine. ³Biriine yoŋoji doiyaŋuŋ robuŋyoŋ, misi (kufaŋ) jiji** so roru rabuŋ. ⁴Mamane-mukuyanŋuŋke yoŋoji doiyaŋuŋ eru kufaŋ jiji sogoyaŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ roru rabuŋ. ⁵Rabi ŋi biŋeji pipa so wareko odigabi damanŋ joroya ore sosowo yoŋo bedanŋgaru daberu kubaŋ pebuŋ.

⁶“Kubaŋ pebuŋyoŋ, ubu botuineo moji qeŋ puteme buŋo iŋi manebuŋ, ‘Maneniŋ, ŋi biŋeji warega-oo! Ŋoŋo

**25:3 Misi (kufaŋ) jiji oi oliwe yore koruŋ banjanŋgabi jijiine oi fukeya. Kae ubu eko yo sisiineo kambaŋ kiperu jiji oo igokurugaru doi qureru kadio rabi 15 minit ore so jaya. Ore ŋadio yo oi omaine buruburu egu bokenimiŋ ore oi moke oliwe yo jijio igokurugabuŋ.

inoreo raru qoturenin.’⁷ Buɔo oi maneru nigo jeɔon ten oi sosowoji pakoreru doiyaɔun roru bobianɔaru qurebi.⁸ Qurebi biriine yoɔoji nigo mamane-mukuyaɔunke yonoreo wareru inɔi mibuɔ, ‘Niɔore doi kobega ore nɔon kufaɔ jiji goine norenin.’

⁹“Onu mibi mamane-mukuyaɔunke yoɔoji bokireru inɔi mibuɔ, ‘Mata! Oi nɔon eru niɔo so saga nobein. Ore eru seki pigo raru nɔon-nɔande kufaɔ jiji furiine baniɔ.’

¹⁰“Onu mibuɔyon, yoɔoji kufaɔ jiji furiine baiɔo raru kadio gokabi nɔi biɔeji oo akon wapeya. Nigo jeɔon jaueru dimabuɔ, yoɔoji raru inɔoke qotureru suanɔen jebe pi maɔineo ropebi mendi kebuɔ.¹¹ Nigo jeɔon nareɔaren pigo rabuɔ, yoɔoji onuakon jiki waperu mendigo qaku inɔi ongabuɔ, ‘Ofon Ofon, go mendi ro nore!’

¹²“Onu ongabunyon, inɔi bokireru miya, ‘Mata! Non nɔon so mane nabeɔo. Buɔo oi foriine nɔajigo.’”¹³ Yesuji soso buɔo onu miku kinariɔpuine buɔo inɔi yajiya, ‘Nɔon nɔn warebeminde damaɔ me aua so manegobi ore eru maɔgarigari goinebi.’ Onu.

Monen komon siɔan gabunde soso buɔo.

Luk 19.11-27

¹⁴“Nɔon soso buɔo yooe so fukein: Nɔi mo kaeine bokeru jorigo kantri mogobe rainɔo maneru kinanɔoqopuine onga yareko warebi monen meboine siɔan ganiminde mitiga yareru meyaɔunɔo ruaya.¹⁵ Gio boboyaɔun osoeru foriine wojimu fukein ore so maneru gio bobo nɔi more monen komon 5 (Kina 20,000) oteru mo monen komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) oteru mo moakon (Kina 4,000) oteya. Onu siɔan ganimin ore boroinɔgaru yareru boke yaberu raya.

¹⁶“Nɔi komon 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, inɔi oo akon raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako monen saueko komon 5 jikigaru roya.¹⁷ Onuakon komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, inɔi raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako monen saueko komon yoyoka jikigaru roya.

¹⁸“Onu robuyon, nɔi monen komon moakon (Kina 4,000) roya, inɔi bokeru raru moren sikeku nɔi siɔaninere monen yon gaku sumunɔaya.¹⁹ Damaɔ joroine tariko kinanɔoqo yonore nɔi siɔanɔi kireru wareru ‘Gio babuɔ ore sunduyaɔun maneru osoebemin,’ miku kepore yabeko warebuɔ.

²⁰“Onu warebi nɔi komon 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, inɔi niɔo maiineo waperu komon 5 moke jikigaru roru wareru inɔi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji monen komon 5 naremen, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komon 5 moke fukeko roru warego.’

²¹“Onu ojiko nɔi siɔanineji inɔi bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo nɔi fiine boseqosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yameɔ keku siɔan garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore siɔan goigon. Soine wareru nɔi siɔanɔo nonde pi maɔo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimin.’²² Nɔi monen komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, inɔi onuakon waperu inɔi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji monen komon yoyoka naremen, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komon yoyoka moke fukeko roru warego.’

²³“Onu ojiko nɔi siɔanineji inɔi bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo nɔi fiine boseqosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yameɔ keku siɔan garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore siɔan goigon. Soine wareru nɔi siɔanɔo nonde pi maɔo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimin.’

²⁴“Ore ɲadiineo ɲi moneɲ komoɲ moakoɲ (Kina 4,000) roya, iɲoji waperu iɲi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, nonji fuɲnego iɲi mane mukubonɲ: ɲi Ofoɲneji ɲi sanaɲine joineke fukega. Gake uqo koruɲ so qopogaru tiende oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru roinɲo maneega. Kurumbu koruɲ so sarinde rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojuɲainɲo maneega.

²⁵“Oɲu mane mukuku kokoi maneru raru gore moneɲ komoɲo oi moreɲgo sumuɲgabe peya. ɲjone, moneɲ komoɲ naremeɲ, oi akonɲ poretiɲ yo.’

²⁶Oɲu ojiru oi oteyayonɲ, ɲi siɲaɲineji bokirieru iɲi miteya, ‘Go rembeɲine fukeru kiɲaɲqoqo sembene fukege! Go fuɲnene mane mukumeɲ: Nake uqo koruɲ so qopogaru tiebe oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru robemiɲgo maneego. Nake kurumbu koruɲ so saribe rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojuɲabemiɲgo maneego. Nonde kamasi oɲuine mane mukumeɲ eru wamore jibugaru gomeɲ?

²⁷“Go nonde moneɲ oi benɲ pigo ruande sagana. Benɲ pigo ruande sogueme kirieru warebonɲ, damaɲ yoo oi soine sisiineke ronobo.’ ²⁸Jikigaru goine oi yajiya, ‘ɲjono qefey rembeɲ ɲi yoore moneɲ komoɲ oi ogaru mo komoɲ 10 bofukeya, oi otenɲ.’

²⁹“Soso buɲo yoore fuɲne oi iɲi: Uri yoɲore ya pega, sosowo yoɲore oi jikigaru yarebi saueko boakoɲ yobu pe yareɲ. Oɲu saueɲyoɲ, more ya mo so pega, iɲore ya oi oɲuakoɲ ogabi mo yobu goiɲ. ³⁰Ayo, kiɲaɲqoqo ɲi omaine gioinere fori tomiri oi sakibe igogabi qisirigo rakaine. Oo rakaru kuyo joraru gobuyaɲuɲ kibi qako gonimiɲ.” Oɲu. ^u

Mimitarire damaɲ yasogoo iɲi fukeiɲ:

³¹“Sombuɲ eru morende ɲi foriineji dimaku Sombuɲ mimerereɲ sosowo oga yaberu moko warenimiɲ, damaɲ oo Sombunde kuririquanɲi fukeko iɲoji Kiɲ Ofonde morumboɲ ɲeɲeo ɲeiɲ. ^{v32}ɲjeko miko morende ɲiɲigo kubu sosowo qoju yabebi iɲore ɲiɲo maio fukenimiɲ. Fukebi lama siɲaɲi lamapuine noniɲ yoɲoreone osoeru boroɲi yabega, ore so oi boroqoroɲi eyareɲ. ³³Oi eyareku miko lama oi me furoineo erunoniɲ oi kijoineo rua yabenimiɲ.

³⁴“Oɲu rua yabebi Kiɲ Ofonji me furoineo dimanimiɲ, oi iɲi yajiɲi, ‘Nonde Mamaji mifia ɲareko gobuɲ, ɲjono wareniɲ. Mama Anutunonoɲuɲi moreɲ sosowo bofuke yabeya, damaɲ oo akonɲ qorumaɲ ɲjoro bomogaru bako jaueru pe wapega, ɲjono wareru oi raugaru goinebi.

³⁵“Oi iɲi ore migo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe ɲjono uqo munjaɲ nareku gobuɲ. Nonji obure komeru gobe ɲjono obu nareku gobuɲ. Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ɲjono kepore nubi piɲaɲuɲgo roperu gobonɲ. ³⁶Nonji saki komoɲnere embimbiɲgaru gobe ɲjono kambaɲ kereɲ nareku gobuɲ. Nonji jibe ba nume gobe ɲjono maɲgo enareku gobuɲ. Nonji witi pigo gobe ɲjono nonɲ ɲone nunimiɲgo oo wareru gobuɲ.’

³⁷“Oɲu yajiko ɲiɲigo posiine yoɲoji iɲi bokirieru minimiɲ, ‘Ofonɲ, go wamo damaɲgo uqogore komende ɲoneru gume guru gobeɲ? Eru mo damaɲgo obure komeru gokande ɲoneru obu gareru gobeɲ? ³⁸Eru wamo damaɲgo kotu gokande ɲone guru kepore gubeneɲ pinonoɲuɲgo ropende gobeɲ? Eru wamo damaɲgo saki komoɲgore

^t25:29 Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18

^u25:30 Mat 8.12; 22.13; Luk 13.28

^v25:31 Mat 16.27; 19.28

embimbingaru gokande ñone guru kambañ kereñ gareru gobey?

³⁹“Eru wamo damañgo jibe ba gume pende ñone guru me witi pigo gokande maneru go ñone guinggo goreo wareru gobey?” ⁴⁰Oñu mibi Kin Ofonji bokirieru inji yajiin, ‘Noñ buño foriine mo inji ña-jibe maneniñ: Ñoño nakene mañkekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yoñore-one more ya mo ebuñ, oi sosowo noñ enareku gobuñ.’

⁴¹“Oñu miku ore ñadiineo me kijoineo dimanimiñ, yoñoreo kirieru inji yajiin, ‘Mamaneji qaiso ñabeme gobuñ, ñoño boke nuru useniñ. Misi koru tatariine tomiri ja ropein, oo raru rakanin. Anutuji oi Sembene Rauine eru inore mimerereñpu yoñore bomogaru bame jaueru pe wapega. ⁴²Oi inji ore ñajigo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe ñoño uqo munjañ so nareku gobuñ. Nonji obure komeru gobe ñoño obu so nareku gobuñ.

⁴³“Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ñoño so kepore nubi piñañungo so roperu goboy. Nonji saki komoñnere embimbingaru gobe ñoño kambañ kereñ so nareku gobuñ. Nonji jibe ba nume peboñ eru witi pigo gobonyoy, ñoño noñ ñone nunimiñgo oo so wareru gobuñ.’

⁴⁴“Oñu yajiko yoñoji oñuakon bokirieru inji minimiñ, ‘Ofon, go wamo damañgo uqogore komemeñ me obure komeru gomeñ me kotu gomeñ me saki komoñgore embimbingaru gomeñ me jibe ba guko pemeñ me witi pigo gokande niño go so kiñañ qa gareru gobey?’

⁴⁵“Oñu mibi bokirieru inji yajiin, ‘Nonji buño foriine inji ñajibe maneniñ: Ñoño mañkekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yoñoreone more ya mo so ebuñ, oi sosowo noñ so enareku gobuñ fukega.’

⁴⁶“Oñu yajiko geoine bokirie yareme paiyañungo ropeko igo yabeko rakaru joiserereñ damañ tatariine tomiri maneru go ropenimiñ. Oñu go ropenimiñyoñ, posiine yoñoji señginbañgin gogo oi damañ tatariine tomiri go roperu gonimiñ.” Oñu. ^w

Yesu qabeneñ komeinde soñsoñburu ruabuñ.

Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

26 Yesuji buño sosowo oi miforeru kiñañinpuine inji yajiya, ²“Una yoyoka tariko pasowa kambañ wareru fukein.†† Ñoño oi soine manegobi. Wareru fukeko Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriine oi kotu gawman yoñore meo ruabi mariponngo qabi komein.” ^x

³Damañ oo sorin gio siñañ eru kantrire minebobo yoñoji tumañgaru sorin gio siñañ qoruine tinaine Kaiafas inore morumboñ piineo ñebuñ. ⁴Oo ñeku uruñu gbegbedi ebeneñ Yesu sumungaru roru qabi komena, ore fuñine baaru osoebuñ. ⁵Baaru osoeru inji mibuñ, “Ñiñigo mañyañuñ rigañgame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu qoqo enimiñ ore oi jeri kambañ damañgo ekimiñgo embimbingakimiñ.” Oñu.

Ñigo moji Yesu obu juninañ kouinekeji rau teya.

Mak 14.3-9; Jon 12.1-8

⁶Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo wakoine bofosikeya, inore pigo roperu ñeya. ⁷Oo uqo noku ñeko ñigo moji ko sogo mo roru inoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yayagañ tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu juninañ kouineke oiji pusekiine. Inoji oi furiine sogoji baku wareru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya. ^y

††**26:2** Pasowa oi Ñonemañ kambañ. Buño ore fuñine oi Ñone noberu embon eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15

^w**25:46** Dan 12.2

^x**26:2** Eks 12.1-27

^y**26:7** Luk 7.37-38

⁸Rau teme kinarinpuineji oi nɔneru manyanun sembeame inɔ mibuɔ, “Oi wamore onu sibirigaga? ⁹Obu jijineke oi furiine baniminɔ ore ruako moneɔ ropekiine fukeko oi ninigo wakiqoquine yareme sagana.”

¹⁰Yesuji manɔ mamanyaunɔ oi nɔne mukuru inɔ yajiya, “Nigo yoore manɔ oi wamore bosembeagobi? Inoɔi mosi fiine enare sarigako sagana. ¹¹Niginigo wakiqoquine oi damanine damanine botunanunɔgo goniminɔnɔn, nonji nɔnɔre botugo damanɔ so, so gobeminɔ. ^z

¹²Nonji komebe yanga nuniminɔ ore eru jijiji sakine rau narega. ¹³Nonji bunɔ foriine mo inɔ nɔjibe maneninɔ: Bobian Biɔe yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rainɔ, oo nigo yoɔi ya enarega, ore biɔeine onuakonɔ mibi saueko inɔre manesuku goniminɔ.” Onu.

**Judasji Yesu babae
bateinɔgo manɔmoakonɔ eya.**

Mak 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6

¹⁴Damanɔ oo kinarinpuine 12 yonore-one mo tinaine Judas Iskariot inoɔi sorinɔgo sinanɔ yonoreo raru ¹⁵inɔ weu yareya, “Nonji Yesu babae bateku mejanunɔgo ruabe nɔnɔɔi wamo furi nareniminɔ?” Weu yareme silwa moneɔ korunɔ 30 osegaru meineo ruabuɔ. ^{a16}Aua oo akonɔ funɔgaru Yesu damanɔ mogo babae bateinde kadi maneru ru nɔneyoyobe eku goya. Onu.

**Yesuji kinarinɔ yonɔke
Pasowa lama nobunɔ.**

*Mak 14.12-21; Luk 22.7-13,
21-23; Jon 13.21-30*

¹⁷Poronɔ yistine tomiri ore kombanɔ una funɔfunɔgaineo (Sekiqonogo) kinarinɔ yoyoka yokoji Yesureo wareru inɔ weu tebu, “Qaqaji, niko pi uro raru pasowa

lama bomoga garebere nominɔ? Anigo urunu pega?”

¹⁸Weu tebire inɔ bokirieya, “Njoko Jerusalem sitio roperu nɔ mo manego, oi bofukeru inɔ ojini, ‘Qaqajiji miga: Nonde damanji^{‡‡} bembengaga. Nonji gore pigo wareru kinarinɔpune yonɔke Pasowa lama nokiminɔ.” ¹⁹Kinarinɔ yokoji Yesu mitiga yateya, ore so boyoberu Pasowa lama bomogabu.

²⁰Kae inɔngaru ubu eko Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 yonɔke pi oo waperu roperu nɔnɔ bembengɔ nɔku uqo boroinɔgaru nobunɔ. ²¹Uqo noku nɔku Yesuji inɔ yajiya, “Nonji bunɔ foriine mo inɔ nɔjibe maneninɔ: Nɔnɔreone moji babae banuinɔ.” ²²Onu yajiko maneru oo akonɔ manyanunɔgo beusembe yasogo fukeko funɔgaru bubu weu teru ojibunɔ, “Ofonɔ, goji nonde egu miminɔ?”

²³Weu tebi inɔ bokirieya, “Noke poronɔ sigo igokurugaga, inoɔi. ^{b24}Sombunɔ eru morende Nɔi foriineji inɔre bunɔ quranɔgabi pega ore so fofori morenɔ bokeru rainɔnɔ, moji inɔ babae bateinɔ, inɔre ‘Yei!’ miku onɔga jojorago. Ore goine mimiineji inɔre paio ropeinɔ. Nɔi oi manɔgo kua manineone so fukena, oiji afaga tena.” Onu.

²⁵Onu bokirieme Judas babae bateinɔ, inoɔi inɔ bokirieru ojiya, “Qaqaji, oi nonde egu miminɔ?” Yesuji inɔ ojiya, “Mige, oi onu!” Onu.

Ofonɔke tebu tatarine nobunɔ.

*Mak 14.22-26; Luk
22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25*

²⁶Uqo noku nɔku Yesuji poronɔ roru mifiagaru bajiku yareru inɔ yajiya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noninɔ.”

²⁷Onu yajiru wain popu roru onɔga wosiru danɔge miku yareru inɔ yajiya, “Nnɔnɔ sosowo popu yoone noninɔ. ²⁸Yo

^{‡‡}26:18 Anutuɔi Yesu komeinde damanɔ ruaya, ore eru miga.

^z26:11 Dut 15.11

^a26:15 Zek 11.12

^b26:23 Kiki 41.9

nakene dari. Oi Anutuji ñijigo yoŋoke jojofo buru eko sananŋaiŋ ore darine kesiebi rakako ñijigo kokoine yoŋore agiburanyaŋuŋ bokeiŋ. ^{c29} Nonji buŋo mo iŋi ñajibe maneniŋ: Nonji wain niginde fori yo moke jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Jiki Mamanere qorumaŋ maŋgo paibe ñebeneŋ tebu jebe ruaiŋ, una oo wain obu fuŋine mo oi ñoŋoke nobemiŋ.”

³⁰ Oŋu yajiru jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebuŋ.

Pitaji Yesu mugaiŋ ore ojiya.

*Mak 14.27-31; Luk
22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38*

³¹ Roperu Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Kajeqouŋ ñi moji buŋo mo iŋi qurangame pega, ‘Nonji siŋanyaŋuŋ qabe lama qokoineji roinŋanimiŋ.’ Ore so ñoŋoji sosowo muŋambe ubune maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ nonde eru sembeako boke nuru totienimiŋ. ^d

³² Totiebi nunimiŋyoŋ, nonji komegone pakreru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke ñarebemiŋ.” ^e

³³ Oŋu yajime Pitaji bokireru iŋi miya, “Yoŋoji sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ gore eru sembeame boke guru totienimiŋ ine, nonji jibu damaŋ mogo so boke gubemiŋ.” ³⁴ Miko Yesuji ojiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi gajibemiŋ: Qoquji so qako goji muŋambe ubune muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeiŋ.”

³⁵ Oŋu miyayoŋ, Pitaji iŋi ojiya, “Qaqaji, oŋu matayoŋ, noŋ nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubemiŋ.” Kiŋariŋ goine sosowo oŋuakoŋ buŋo oi akoŋ mibuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo oŋga wosiya.

Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46

³⁶ Oŋu mimane eku raru yoŋoke kaesusu mo tinaine Gezemane oo rope-

buŋ. Roperu Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru oŋga wosibe ñoŋo damaŋ botuineo yoo ñeniŋ.” ³⁷ Oŋu yajiru Pita eru Zebedi madeyokaine yoyoka oga yaperu rabi Yesuji fuŋgaru beusembe maneru koŋkoŋ fukeko me kufuine qomukuya. ³⁸ Damaŋ oo iŋi yajiya, “Nonde manji jaja bame wapega ore eru beusembe manebe komeiŋ enarega. Ñoŋo yoo ñeku noke gariine gokimiŋ.”

³⁹ Oŋu yajiru iŋoyoŋe akoŋ kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu iŋi oŋga wosiru miya, “Mamane, go ya mo baiŋgo so embimbiŋgaege. Ore eru aŋigo pega ine, joisererende popu yo oi nonde paineo egu ropeiŋ ore oi nowaro. Nowaromiŋ me mata, oi gogakere maŋ aŋigo fukeine. Oi nonde aŋire so mata!”

⁴⁰ Oŋu miku kirieme kiŋariŋpuine yokaomo yoŋoji kubaŋ pebi ñone yaberu Pita iŋi ojiya, “Ñoŋo aua moakomeŋ noke gariine gokimiŋ ore so sananŋagobi me? ⁴¹ Maŋnoŋunji gariine gokiminde aŋi maneegobeneyoŋ, sakinonŋunji bedanŋine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki ñabeŋ ore ñoŋo oŋga wosiru gariine goinebi.”

⁴² Oŋu ojiru moke boke yaberu raru ateine yoyoka fukeko iŋi oŋga wosiru miya, “Mamane, joisererende popu yoŋi so nadureiŋ ine, oi soine nobemiŋyoŋ, oi gogakere maŋ aŋigo fukeine.”

⁴³ Oŋga wosiru kirieme jiŋo kopiyaŋuŋ bedanŋaya ore eru moke kubaŋ akoŋ pebi ñone yabeya. ⁴⁴ Moke boke yaberu aribe raru buŋo oi akoŋ moke miku oŋga wosiko ateine yokaomo eya. ⁴⁵ Kiŋariŋ yoŋoreo kirieru wareru iŋi yajiya, “Ñoŋo jikigaru pema neru kubaŋ akoŋ penimiŋgo manegobi me? Maneniŋ! Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ñi foriine babae bateme gawman ñi kekesuesueyaŋuŋke yoŋore

meo ropeiŋ. Ore aua damanġineji ware forega. ⁴⁶Ŋoŋo pakerebi raki! Babae banuiŋ, iŋoji bembenġo yoo warega.” Oŋu.

Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuŋ.

Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12

⁴⁷Yesuji oŋu miku dimako oo kiŋar-iŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas iŋoji kubu soguine mo mine bayareko wapebuŋ. Sorinġ gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji oi sore yabebi jigore siqo soguine eru damuyanŋuŋ roru warebuŋ. ⁴⁸Babae baiŋgo eya, iŋoji bonieru yoŋoke somiti buŋo iŋi kiperu yajiya, “Nonji ŋi mudugabemiŋ, iŋoji oi fukega. Oi roru kipeinebi.”

⁴⁹Oŋu yajiru wareru oo akonġ Yesureo roperu “Qaqajine, sagego!” miku bibi-ine mudugaya. ⁵⁰Mudugako Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Ogone, go wamore warege, oi pipa eigonġ.” Oŋu ojiko ŋi kubu yoŋoji Yesureo waperu qafagaru roru kipebuŋ. ⁵¹Kipebi Yesuke gobuŋ, yoŋoreone moji meineji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorinġ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere kiŋaŋqoqo qaku kajeine mobeine kemukume wakiya.

⁵²Yesuji oi ŋoneru iŋi ojiya, “Oi boke! Furuji jigore siqo sogo ronimiŋ, oi sosowo jigore siqo sogoji yabeko komenimiŋ. Ore eru siqogo goyoŋgo ruande rakanonġ! ⁵³Nonji Mamane onġa wosibe soine bapi nuiŋ, oi manege me mata? Onġa wosi tenobo, iŋoji oo akonġ mimerereŋ mamari kubu^f 12 odureru sore yabeko wareru bapi nunobuŋ. ⁵⁴Bapi nunobuŋ ine, Biŋe Qurande buŋoji uruŋu foriineke fukena? Biŋe Qurand buŋore so ya yoji fukeiŋgo ore mimiine fukega.”

⁵⁵Damanġ oo akonġ Yesuji mamari kubu oi iŋi yajiya, “Noŋ suronġqoqo ŋi matayoŋ, jibu nonde oŋu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nunimiŋ ore wapegobi. Nonji una so boji sorinġo ŋoŋoke ŋeku di-maku Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru gobe so ro nubuŋ. ⁵⁶Oŋuyonġ, ya sosowo yo kaje-qouŋ ŋiŋigoji buŋo qurangabuŋ, oiji foriineke fukeiŋgo ore fukega.”

Yesu kipebi kiŋariŋ yoŋoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru roinġaru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Sorinde minebobo yoŋoji Yesure buŋo gio babuŋ.

Mak 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24

⁵⁷Mamari ŋi Yesu roru kipebuŋ, yoŋoji iŋo ogaru sorinġ gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Kaiafas iŋore pigo rabuŋ. Rabi Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji oo wareru tumangabuŋ. ⁵⁸Rabi Pitaji taitai boyobe yabeku oo roperu morumboŋ pire sa manġo ropeya. Roperu tatariineo uruŋu fukeiŋ, oi ŋoneiŋgo ore kiŋaŋqoqo ŋi yoŋore botugo ŋeya.

⁵⁹Oŋu ŋeyayonġ, sorinġ gio siŋaŋ eru sorinġ kaunsol kubu yoŋoji Yesure sakigo ruru buŋo uruŋu gbedigaru kitiŋ-gaku mibeneŋ qabi komeiŋ ore baabuŋ. ⁶⁰Baaru dimaku kokoineji pakereru di-maku buŋo ikoine Yesure sakigo ruaru kitiŋgaku mibuŋyoy, jibu fuŋine mo so bofukebuŋ. So bofukebuŋyoy, tatariineo ŋi yoyoka waperu ⁶¹iŋi mibu, “Ŋi yoji iŋi miko manebere, ‘Noŋ soine Anuture boji sorinġ ketotiebe moreŋgo wakiko una yokaomere manġo oi moke romaenġaru babemiŋ.” ^g

^f26:53 Rom yoŋore legion me mamari kubu oi mamari ŋi 6,000 ore so gobuŋ. Ore eru mamari kubu 12 yoŋore jare oi Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 72,000 ore so.

^g26:55 Luk 19.47; 21.37 ⁸26:61 Jon 2.19

⁶²Ōṅu mibire sorinḡ gio sijaṅ qoru-ineji pakereru Yesu weu teru iṅi ojiya, “Yoṅoji gore sakigoo buṅo ruaru kitiṅgabi, ore tifeine mo mimiṅ me mata?”

⁶³Weu teko Yesuji ya sembene mo so eyayoṅ, jibu buṅo mo dimaya. Buṅo mo dimako sorinḡ gio sijaṅ qoruine iṅoji iṅi ojiya, “Nonji Anutu gogo Rauinere tinao iṅi weuku bapakare gugo: Go Anuture Made Kristo fukege me mata, oi poretiṅ miku mimipaṅ buṅoji misanaṅgande manekimiṅ.”

⁶⁴Ōṅu ojiko iṅi miya, “Mige, noṅ oi. Oiyon, nonji sosowo ṅoṅo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Damaṅ yoo akoṅ fuṅgaru Sombuṅ eru morende Iṅi foriineji usuṅ Rauinere me furoineo ṅeku jiki qonikinde kuaṅ paio wakiko ṅonenimiṅ.”^h

⁶⁵Buṅo oi miko sorinḡ gio sijaṅ qoru-ine iṅoji marikuine qosugaru iṅi miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Iṅo Anutu igosisi etega. Goineji buṅoine kitiṅganimiṅ ore moke so weu yarekimiṅ. Anutu igosisi etega, oi muṅambemeṅ yoo ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe mane foregobi. ⁶⁶Ore eru ṅoṅo uruṅu manesugobi?” Ōṅu weu yareme iṅi mitaribuṅ, “Iṅoji komere biṅe fukeiṅ.”ⁱ

⁶⁷Ōṅu mitariku jiṅoineo tifegaru qaku rau teru meyaṅuṅ bajiru maiineo qabuṅ. Goineji mauineo qotimberu ⁶⁸iṅi ojibuṅ, “Go kajeqouṅ ṅi Kristo fukege ore moji guga, iṅore tina minde manekimiṅ.” Ōṅu.

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

*Mak 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62;
Jon 18.15-18, 25-27*

⁶⁹Ōṅu fukeko Pitaji sakibe sa maṅgo kae jiṅoo ṅeya. ṅeko kiṅaṅqoṅo ṅigo moji iṅoreo wareru iṅi miya, “Go oṅuakoṅ Galili ṅi Yesuke moko gomeṅ.”⁷⁰Ōṅu miyayoṅ, sosowo yoṅore jiṅo maio mugaru iṅi miya, “Buṅo mige, oi kikiṅaṅgago.”⁷¹Ōṅu miku sa mendiineo

rakako kiṅaṅqoṅo ṅigo moji oi ṅoneru ṅi bembengo dimabuṅ, oi iṅi yajiya, “Iṅi yoji oṅuakoṅ Nazaret ṅi Yesuke goya.”

⁷²Ōṅu yajiko moke mugaru mimipaṅ buṅoji misanaṅgaru iṅi miya, “Nonji ṅi oi so manego.”⁷³Damaṅ kokiine mo tariko ṅi bembengo dimabuṅ, yoṅoji Pitareo waperu iṅi ojibuṅ, “Fofori! Goji oṅuakoṅ yoṅoreone mo fukege! Galili buṅo maru mige, oiji oṅuakoṅ oi noduko manegobeneṅ.”⁷⁴Oi maneru fuṅgaru iṅoyonekoṅ qaiso eru mimipaṅ buṅoji misanaṅgaru miya, “Noṅ ṅi oi so yobu manego! Buṅo ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie nareiṅ.” Ōṅu miko oo akoṅ qoqu qaya.

⁷⁵Qoquji qako maneru Yesuji buṅo iṅi ojiya, oi manesuya, “Goji bonieru ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qaiṅ.” Buṅo oi manesuku beuine pougaṅgo eko sakibe rakaru ṅoṅoti baku kuyoya. Ōṅu.

Yesu ogaru Pailotre meo ruabuṅ.

Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1-2; Jon 18.28-32

27 Kae fufurere akoṅ sorinḡ gio sijaṅ sosowo eru kantrire minebobo (70) yoṅoji tumangaṅaru Yesu qabi komeinde buṅo mimane ebuṅ.²Mimane ebi tariko Yesu kiperu ogaru Rom gawana Pailotre meo ruabuṅ. Ōṅu.

Judasji ubeine bobogaya.

Apo 1.18-19

³Yesu qabi komeinde buṅo mitaribi Judas babae bateya, iṅoji oi maneru mane sembeaku silwa monerḡ koruṅ 30 otebuṅ, oi roru sorinḡ gio sijaṅ eru kantrire minebobo yoṅoreo raru bokirie yareru iṅi yajiya,^{k4}“Nonji agiburaṅ eku ṅi bakaine tomiri oi babae batebe qabi komeiṅ.” Ōṅu yajiyayoṅ, yoṅoji iṅi ojibuṅ, “Oi niṅore ya mata! Oi gogakuṅ manebu!”⁵Ōṅu ojibi maneru

^h26:64 Dan 7.13 ⁱ26:66 Lew 24.16 ^j26:67 Ais 50.6 ^k27:3 Apo 1.18-19

silwa moneŋ koruŋ oi roru bokeme boji soriŋ maŋineo raya. Rako iŋoy-onye bokeru raru niginji kiperu ubeine bobogaya.

⁶Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoji moneŋ koruŋ oi roru iŋi mibuŋ, “Moneŋ yo ŋi dariinere furi. Ore eru oi boji sorinde moneŋ rounŋo ruakimiŋ ore so mata. Oŋu eru Mosesre Kadi buŋo egu odurekimiŋ.”

⁷Oŋu miku mimane eku moneŋ oiji afeji dero bobo ŋi more moreŋ rondiŋine mo furiine babi kotu ŋiŋigo yoŋore jiŋoruŋ fukeya. ⁸Ore eru moreŋ rondiŋine ore tinaine oi damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ jikigaru “Moreŋ rondiŋ dariineke,” miegobi.

⁹Kajeqouŋ ŋi Jeremaiaji buŋo ronekoŋ miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi iŋi,

“Yoŋoji Israel kufufunde mineboboy-aŋuŋ fukeru ŋi oi furiine banimiŋ ore osoeru ruabi silwa moneŋ 30 fukeya, oi robuŋ. Oi ŋire furi.

¹⁰Yoŋoji oi roru oiji afeji dero bobo ŋi more moreŋ rondiŋine mo furiine babuŋ. Oi Ofonji mitiga noreya ore so oŋu babuŋ.” Oŋu. ¹

Pailotji Yesu weu teya.

Mak 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Jon 18.33-38

¹¹Damaŋ oo Yesuji Pailotre jiŋo maio dimako iŋi weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, oŋu.” ¹²Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo (70) yoŋoji buŋo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibuŋyoŋ, jibu buŋo tifeine mo so bokirieya.

¹³Buŋoine bokeru dimako Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yoŋoji buŋo kokoine gore sakigo ruaru kitiŋgaku migobi, oi manege me mata?” ¹⁴Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji sembene

mo so eyayoŋ, jibu buŋo ore tifeine mo so bokirieya. Buŋoine bokeru dimako gawanaji kokoine waragaya. Oŋu.

Pailotji Yesu komeiŋgo mitariya.

Mak 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25;

Jon 18.39–19.16

¹⁵Rom gawanaji gosa so Pasowa jeri damaŋgo witi pigone ŋi moakoŋ aŋiyaŋunde so tinaine oŋgaku weubuŋ, oi pirue yabeeya. ¹⁶Damaŋ oo ŋi mo tinaine Barabas mibuŋ, iŋoji witi pigo ŋeya. Oi sembeneinere mibaafa etebi goya.

¹⁷Oŋu eko tumaŋgabi iŋi weu yareya, “Barabas me Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, yokoreone mo piruebe ŋoŋoreo wakiŋgo manegobi?” ¹⁸Siŋaŋ yoŋoji Yesure maŋ aari manebuŋ ore eru oi gawanare meo ruabuŋ. Oi maneru aŋiyaŋunde oŋu weu yareya.

¹⁹Oi maneyayoŋ, mimitarire morumbonŋ ŋejeineo ŋeko ŋonuŋineji biŋe buŋo mo iŋi ruame wareya, “Noŋ muŋambe ubune pororo mo ŋoneru oo ŋi ore eru joiserereŋ afaine mata manego. Ore eru ŋi posiine oi yobiŋ so eteiŋoŋ.”

²⁰Buŋo oŋu wareyayoŋ, soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu maŋ bapakare eyareru iŋi yajibuŋ, “Go Barabas pirueru Yesu maripoŋgo qanimiŋ ore mi. Oŋu weu teniŋ.”

²¹Oŋu mibi gawanaji bokieru weu yareya, “Iŋi yoyoka yokoreone mo piruebe ŋoŋoreo wakiŋgo manegobi?” Oŋu weu yareme “Barabas!” mibuŋ. ²²Oŋu mibi Pailotji iŋi weu yareya, “Oŋu migobi ore Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, nonji oi uruŋu eru etenobo?” Oŋu weu yareme yoŋoji sosowo oŋgabuŋ, “Oi maripoŋgo qanimiŋ mi!”

²³Oŋu oŋgabi gawanaji miya, “Oi wamore? Iŋoji wamo sembene eya?”

Oŋu miyayoŋ, yoŋoji oi maneru yameŋ keku jikigaru oŋga jojoraku iŋi oŋgabuŋ, “Oi mariponŋo qanimiŋ mi!” ²⁴ Oŋu oŋgabi kajegi qabi oyowoqojibuji moke sogueko Pailotji oi ŋonemane eru jigo oyowo egu fukeiŋ ore obu roru meine ŋiŋigo kubu ŋiŋoyanŋuŋgo jureru iŋi ya-jiya, “Ŋi yoore dari kesiebi rakaiŋ, oiji nonde paio matayoŋ, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde paio ropeine.” ^m

²⁵ Oŋu miko ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji iŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Dariinere geo niŋo eru odu madepunoŋuŋ niŋore paio ropeine!” ²⁶ Oŋu bokiriebi Pailotji Barabas pirueko yoŋoreo wakiyayoŋ, Yesure miko ŋoŋoru joruinekeji qaya baya qabuŋ. Oŋu qabi mariponŋo qanimiŋ ore Rom mamari ŋi yoŋore meo ru-aya. Oŋu.

Yesu nifebubu etebuŋ.

Mak 15.16-20; Jon 19.2-3

²⁷ Meyanŋuŋgo ruako Rom gawanare mamari ŋi yoŋoji Yesu ogaru gawanare morumboŋ pire sa maŋgo ropebuŋ. Roperu mamari kubu sosowo kepore yabebi wareru tumanŋaru Yesu roregabuŋ. ²⁸ Roregaru iŋoyonunde saki komoŋ kemukuru mariku boboroŋ yojuŋ iruine mo ke tebuŋ. ²⁹ Ke teku qiŋambu niŋiŋ manŋenŋaru hendiŋ oŋuine qoru-ineo ketebi rakaya. Rakame sabara mo me furoineo ruaru dikanji keteru gougokerekere eteru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito, ohowe!”

³⁰ Kobeqoŋgo oŋuine eru tifegaruru qaku rau teru sabaraine yaoruru oiji qoruineo qabuŋ. ³¹ Igosisi oŋuine eteru mariku boboroŋ yojuŋ iruine oi qomukuru iŋoyonunde saki komoŋ moke ke teku mariponŋo qanimiŋ ore ogaru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesu mariponŋo qabuŋ.

Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27

³² Raru kadi yasogoo ŋi mo tinaine Saimon bofukebuŋ. Iŋoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ŋi. Bofukeru yoingabi Yesure mariponŋo roru koboya. ³³ Yesu oŋu ogaru moreŋ mo tinaine Golgota oi noŋunde buŋoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebuŋ. ³⁴ Roperu wain obu eru marasiŋ tinaine mor oi qodureru bojiqojibu baku noingore ore otebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oi noku maneru takigaya. ⁿ

³⁵ Takigako dimaku mariponŋo qabuŋ. Qabi dimako Yesure saki komoŋinere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so botuyanŋuŋgo boroingaru robuŋ. ^{o36} Oi roru ŋeku Yesu ru ba tebuŋ. ³⁷ Qoruineo paibe qabunde fuŋne oi iŋi quranŋaru qabi dimaya, ‘Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito yo.’ ³⁸ Suroŋqoŋo ŋi yoyoka oi iŋoke mariponŋo yapebuŋ. Mo me furoineo, mo kijoineo mobemobe oŋu yapebuŋ.

³⁹ Ŋiŋigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igosisi eru qotikeru iŋi mibuŋ, ^{p40} “Yei! Go boji soriŋ soine ketotiende moreŋgo wakiko una yokaomore maŋgo moke romaenŋaru baiŋgo mimeŋ. O, go ŋi tinabiŋeke! Go Anuture Made fukege ine, soine gake babapi eku mariponŋone waki.” ^q

⁴¹ Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ, Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ igosisi eteku iŋi mibuŋ, ⁴² “Goine bapi yaberu goyayoŋ, iŋoyonŋe babapi eiŋgo embimbiŋgaga. Iŋoji Israelre kiŋ koito fukega ine, muŋambemeŋ yoo mariponŋone wakiko ŋoneru oi manesiŋ ganobeŋ. ⁴³ Iŋoji Anutu manesiŋ gaku kobiineke goku iŋoyonŋere ‘Anuture made fukego,’ miko manebeŋ. Ayo,

^{m27:24} Dut 21.6-9 ^{n27:34} Kiki 69.21 ^{o27:35} Kiki 22.18

^{p27:39} Kiki 22.7; 109.25 ^{q27:40} Mat 26.61; Jon 2.19

Anutuji oi damaŋ yoo bomuku teiŋgo manega me mata, oi soine ñonekimiŋ.” Oŋu mibuŋ. ^{r44}Suroŋqoqo ñi iŋoke mariponŋo yapebuŋ, yokoji oŋuakoŋ maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine mitebu. Oŋu.

Yesuji komeya.

Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30

⁴⁵Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo akoŋ qisiriji wakiru moreŋ sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomore so eya. ⁴⁶Yesuji 3 kilok oo iŋoyonjere buŋoo iŋi buŋo soguine oŋgaya, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Oi noŋunde buŋoo: Anutune, Anutune, wamore ñadi nuge? ^s

⁴⁷Oŋu oŋgako ñi bembenŋo dimabuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji oi maneru mibuŋ, “Oi Elaijare oŋgaga.” ⁴⁸Oo akoŋ yoŋoreone moji giniŋgaru raru yaŋgbuŋ mo yaga oŋuine oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisiineo paibe ruame noya. ^{t49}Noyayonŋ, goineji mibuŋ, “Oi bokebi iŋoyonŋe akoŋ dima. Elaijaji wareru bomukuko wakiŋŋ me mata, oi ñonekimiŋ.”

⁵⁰Oŋu ebi Yesuji moke buŋo soguine oŋgaku nakafe rombuŋ tatariine poreru komeya. ⁵¹Komeko oo akoŋ boji sorinde maŋgo kambaŋ^{§§} dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya. Oŋu wakiko komeŋ yasogo bako ko soguine soguine bomukuya. ^{u52}Jiŋorunde ko kounde kimboŋ yoŋoyanŋekoŋ aŋgabi ñiŋigo gbagbataenŋine komebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji gboreru pakerebuŋ. ⁵³Pakereru jiŋorunde ko kouŋyaŋuŋ bokeru Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore ñadio Jerusalem siti tiriine oo

wareru ñiŋigo kokoine fuke yarebi ñone yabebuŋ.

⁵⁴Mamari siŋaŋ eru mamari ñi iŋoke Yesure ru bobo eku gobuŋ, yoŋoji komeŋ bako ya goine sosowo fukeya, oi ñoneru popureru gburugburu afaine mata yabeko sombu eru iŋi mibuŋ, “Iŋoji fofori Anature made fukeya.”

⁵⁵Ŋigo kokoineji taitai dimaku ya oi oŋuakoŋ ñonebuŋ. Yoŋoji Yesu boyoberu Galilione wareru kiŋaŋ qateku gobuŋ. ⁵⁶Yoŋore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims eru Joses yokore maŋgo eru Zebedire madeyoka yokore maŋgo. Oŋu. ^v

Yesure qonŋbuŋ yaŋgbuŋ.

Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42

⁵⁷Iŋande fukeko Arimatia ñi biŋero-roineke mo tinaine Josef wareya. Iŋoji oŋuakoŋ Yesure kiŋariŋ mo fukeya. ⁵⁸Iŋoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qonŋbuŋ roinŋo ore weuya. Weuko mamari ñiji oi Josef oteninde mitiga yareya.

⁵⁹Mitiga yareme Josefji raru Yesure qonŋbuŋ roru wakiru kambaŋ yagaŋineji komoŋ gaya. ⁶⁰Komoŋ garu roru jiŋorunŋo raru iŋoyonjere kouŋ gariine kogo gufubi dimaya, qonŋbuŋine oi oo ruaya. Oŋu ruaru ko yasogo mo romaengako ko kounde kimboŋ kejigako bokeru raya. ⁶¹Maria Magdalane eru Maria ogoine mo yokoji oo ko kouŋ maigaku ñebu.

Mamari ñi jiŋorunŋ siŋaŋ babuŋ.

⁶²Sabat kombaŋ ñeŋere ya bomogaru peru pakereru oo sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji Pailotreo raru tumangaru iŋi

§§27:51 Kambaŋ oi boji sorinde maŋine tiriine eru maŋine mokiine yobu ore bo-tuyakuŋgo dimaya.

^{r27:43} Kiki 22.8 ^{s27:46} Kiki 22.1 ^{t27:48} Kiki 69.21

^{u27:51} Eks 26.31-33 ^{v27:56} Luk 8.2-3

mibuṅ, ⁶³“Sogunenonṅuṅ, bojiqojibu maṅbapakare ṅi iṅoji sakike goya, damaṅ oo iṅi miko maneben, ‘Nonji una yokaomo tariko moke gboreru pakerebemiṅ.’ Niṅoji buṅo oi manesugobeneṅ.”^w

⁶⁴“Ore eru goji soine mamari ṅipugo yajinde jiṅorunṅo raru oi poretiṅ ru bobo eku gobi una yokaomo tariko bokenimiṅ. Onṅu so siṅaṅ ganimiṅ ine, kiṅariṅpuineji raru qoṅgbuṅine kamiine roru sumunṅaru ṅiṅigo iṅi yajinimiṅ, ‘Yesuji komegone pakereya.’ Onṅu mibi eadu bojiqojibu buṅo tatarine oiji bojiqojibu buṅo fuṅfunṅaine odureko egu sembeqombeaiṅ.”⁶⁵ Onṅu mibi iṅi yajiya, “Mamari ṅi yo soine oga yaberu raru igodonṅ yabebi jiṅorunṅ ko kounde kimboṅ oi poretiṅ siṅaṅ ga yobugainebi.”

⁶⁶Onṅu yajime jiṅorunṅo raru ko kounde kimboṅgo ko yasogo ruabi kejiṅaru dimaya, oi sopuine bakatoru mamari ṅi igodonṅ yabebi ru bobo sanaṅine ebuṅ.

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mak 16.1-10; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10

28 Sabat kombaṅ ṅebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere akonṅ pakareru kae fureme Maria Magdalane eru ogoine Maria mo yokoji jiṅorunde ko kouṅ ṅoneiṅgo rabu. ²Rabire oo akonṅ komeṅ yasogo iṅi ore baya: Ofonde mimerereṅ moji Sombuṅgone wakiru jiṅorunṅo wareru kimboṅgo ko yasogo igogako rako paiineo ṅeya. ³Mimererende kamasi oi bobori onṅuine fukeko marikuine oi kuaṅ onṅuine gbagbataeṅine fukeya.

⁴Onṅu fukeko mamari ṅi jiṅorunṅ ru bobo ebuṅ, yoṅoji iṅore waragaku gburugburu yabeko komeiṅ ebuṅ. ⁵Onṅu ebi mimerereṅji ṅigo yoyoka oi buṅo iṅi yasiya, “Yesu mariponṅgo qabuṅ, ṅoko iṅore baagobire, oi manego. Ore eru

kokoi so maneni. ⁶Iṅoyonṅe miya ore so komegone pakerega. Ore eru yoo so pega. Iṅoko wareru ṅeṅe peya, oi ṅoneni.

⁷“Oi ṅoneru pipa kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoreo raru biṅe buṅo yo yajini, Yesuji komegone pakerega. Maneniṅ, iṅoji bonieru Galili prowinsgo raiṅ. Iṅonṅo soine oo raru oi ṅoneniṅ. Maneniṅ, nonji oi ṅajibe manebuṅ.”

⁸Onṅu yasiko pipa akonṅ jiṅorunṅ bokero kokoi maneru jibu mokemoke yobu jerieru biṅe oi roru kiṅariṅpuine yajinimi ore pipa rabu. ⁹Pipa rabire Yesuji oi kadio fuke yateru “Kaereṅakuṅ!” yasiya. Onṅu yasiko bembengo raru daberu kufuineo bayaeṅ gaku ohowe baku miteṅ gatebu. ¹⁰Miteṅ gatebire iṅi yasiya, “Kokoi so maneni. Bio raru gbopuneji Galili raniminde buṅo yajibire oo raru nonṅ ṅone nuinebi.” Onṅu.

Jiṅorunṅ siṅaṅ bobo yoṅoji sunduyaṅuṅ mibuṅ.

¹¹Iṅigoyoko yokoji kadi rabire jiṅorunde ko kounde siṅaṅ bobo mamari ṅi goineji sitio wareru sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ ṅone yaberu ya sosowo fukeya, ore sunduine yajibuṅ. ¹²Yoṅoji oi maneru Juda yoṅore minebobopuyanṅuṅ kepore yabebi moko tutumaṅ eru Yesu papakarere buṅo sumunṅaniminde buṅo buru bofukeru moneṅ soguine yobu oi mamari ṅi yarebuṅ.

¹³Oi yareru iṅi mitiga yarebuṅ, “Iṅonṅo buṅo iṅi miinebi: Niṅo ubune kubanṅ pekabeneṅ kiṅariṅpuineji kamiine wareru qoṅgbuṅine kian roru rabuṅ. ¹⁴Buṅo onṅu mibi buṅo oiji gawanare kajego rakako maneṅ ine, yobiṅ ṅonṅore paio egu ropeiṅ ore niṅoji maṅine bowireru bawaki ruabeneṅ manebu tomiri goinebi.”

¹⁵Onṅu mitiga yarebi ore so boyoberu moneṅ roru raru gio buṅoyanṅuṅ boyobe-

buɲ. Oɲu ebi Juda yoɲoji buɲo oi bo-tuyaɲuɲgo misauebi maneru gobi raru damaɲ yoo oɲuakoɲ oi jikigaru mibi ma-neegobeneɲ. Oɲu.

Misin gio bakiminde mimiti

Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49;

Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

¹⁶Kiɲariɲpuine 11 yoɲoji Jerusalem bokeru Galili prowinsgo raru Yesuji tukuo warenimiɲ ore yajiya, oo ropebuɲ. ^{x17}Oo roperu Yesu ɲoneru ohowe baku miteɲ gatebuɲyoɲ, goineji iɲore maɲyoka manebuɲ. ¹⁸Miteɲ

gatebi yoɲoreo wareru iɲi yajiya, “Sombunde eru morende usuɲ sosowo oi Anutuɲi nareme nonde pega.

¹⁹“Ore eru ɲoɲo moreɲ so raru ɲiɲigo kubu sosowo iɲi ro yabebi nonde kiɲariɲpune fukenimiɲ: Oi Mama, Made eru Moro Tiriine niɲore tinao miti meso rau yareinebi ^{y20}eru nonji buɲo boyobenim-iɲgo mitiga ɲarebe, oi sosowo reɲganimiɲ ore qaji yareru goinebi. Maneniɲ, nonji damaɲine damaɲine ɲoɲoke go ropeku gobe morende damaɲi tariiɲ.” Oɲu.

Mak

Bobiaŋ Biŋe Makji quraŋgaya.

Mimitaniŋ

Mak maŋgoinere tina Maria, mamainere tina so manegobeneŋ. Jerusalem siti rauine gobuŋ. (Aposol 12.12) Inoyoŋunde sundu mo tinaine so miku gaŋ 14.51-52 oo quraŋgaya pega. Pitaji bapi gako maŋjine bokirैया. Biŋe buŋo qaji teya. Qaji teko nipeine Barnabas eru Pol yokoke roregaru misin gio ba raku Pol bokeru roingabu. Roingabu jikigaru gio baku gogu Biŋe binaŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ baku qodureru qojugaku kotu kantri yoŋore Grik buŋoo quraŋgaya. Yesure buŋo oi Arameik. Oi “Eli eli lama sabaktani,” ore so.

Yesuji mande gioine uruŋu baku Anuture Made fukeru ŋiŋigo bapi yaberu goya, Makji buŋo oi mitaniŋgaru quraŋgaya. Yesure gio qoruine oi yokaomo: Biŋe qaji yareya, gemokaku yobe yabeya eru agiburaŋ bokeru jibeine jibeine bobiaŋgaya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine: Jon eru Yesu 1.1-13

Tumoqoqo gio Galili maŋjineo baya 1.14-9.50

Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 10.1-52
Jerusalem sonda moakoŋ goku komeya 11.1-15.47

Yesuji komegone pakereya 16.1-8

Pakereru fukeru Sombuŋgo ropeya 16.9-20

1 Munanŋqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo iŋo Anuture Made fukega. Nonji iŋore Bobiaŋ Biŋe fuŋgaru quraŋgago.

Jonji Yesure kadi bataniŋgaya.

Mat 3.1-12; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28

²Anutuji Sombuŋ maŋgo madeine buŋo mo ojime kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiji oi quraŋgaya iŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi pega, “Mane. Nonji kiŋaŋ mimerereŋne mo sorebe ronekoŋ raku ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru gore kadi bataniŋgame goji iŋore ŋadio moreŋgo rakaigoŋ.”^z

³“Biŋe mimerereŋ moji moreŋ buroineo oŋgaku gokame raku buŋoine iŋi maneinebi, ‘Ofonji wareiŋ-oo! Ore eru ŋoŋo jaueru kadiine bataniŋgainebi. ŋoŋo maŋyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru kadiine kemaseinebi.”^a

⁴Buŋo ore so ŋi mo tinaine Jon fukeya, tinaine mo Mitimeso ŋi. Fukeru moreŋ buroineo goku dimaku Biŋe buŋo iŋi miku goya, “ŋoŋoji bio maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ŋarebe-miŋ. Oŋu ebi Anutuji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeiŋ.”⁵ Oŋu miku gokame Judia prowinsre kae sosowo eme Jerusalem siti yoŋoji qoko qoko keku poreru Jondeo warebuŋ. Wareru waperu agiburaŋyaŋuŋ mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

⁶Jonde sakikomoŋ oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru ombuineo bifuŋ joma sikiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqo munjaŋine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende kou obuine, oi noku goya. Oi sosowo kajeqouŋ ŋi Elaija iŋore so.^b ⁷Jonji buŋo iŋi mitaniŋgaru goya, “Nonde ŋadio ŋi usuŋine sananŋine mo wareiŋ. Iŋore usuŋ ropekiineji nonde odureiŋ. Iŋoji ŋi ropekiine fukeiŋ ore nonji iŋore kufu komonde nigiiŋ bapigaru pirueiŋ ore mimigangaŋ eru embimbiiŋgabemiŋ. ⁸Nonji obu omaineji rau ŋaregoyon, iŋoji Moro Tiriineji rau ŋareiŋ.” Oŋu.

^z1:2 Mal 3.1 ^a1:3 Ais 40.3 ^b1:6 2 Kiŋ 1.8

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya

Mat 3.13-17; Luk 3.21-22; 4.1-13

⁹Damaŋ oo Yesuji Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Nazaret oone Jondeo wareme Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rauteya. ¹⁰Rau teko obuone wapeko oo akonj Sombunji angame Yesuji pakeru ŋoneme Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oŋu fukeru Yesure qoruineo waki roya. ¹¹Oi ŋoneme Sombuŋ kaeone buŋo mo iŋi fukeya: “Goji nakene wombuŋ made fukende beune fiame ŋone-guru aŋi manego.” Oŋu.^c

Satanji Yesu esoigaku goya.

Mat 4.1-11; Luk 4.1-13

¹²Miti meso rau teme oo akonj Moro Tiriineji Yesu eteru soreme moreŋ buroi-neo raya. ¹³Raru una 40 oŋu oo gome gemokaku qoruyaŋuŋ Satan iŋoji esoigaku goya. Joma riganjine yoŋore botugo gokame Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋoji bapi garu gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuŋfuŋgaine oŋga yareya.

Mat 4.12-22; Luk 4.14-15; 5.1-11

¹⁴Jiki Jon witi pigo ruabi ŋeya. Yesuji damaŋ oo Galili prowinsgo kirieru raya. Raru Anuture Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru goya. ¹⁵mitaniŋgaru iŋi yajiya, “Anutuji qorumaŋine ruainde damanji bio bembengaga. Anutuji damaŋ ruame go wapebuŋ, oi muŋambe yo fukega. Ore eru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Bobiaŋ Biŋe manesiŋ gainebi.”^d ¹⁶Yesuji oŋu yajiru roregaru goku Galili obu jogunde qaŋaŋgo boyoberu raku jembraeŋ fufuru ŋi yoyoka ŋone yapeya. Tinayakuŋ Saimon, gboine tinaine Andru. Yokoji simemeŋyakuŋ obu joguŋgo jembraeŋ porenimi ore bokeru gobu. ¹⁷Yesuji

ŋone yaperu iŋi yasiya, “Ŋiyoka, ŋoko noŋ boyobe nuru warebire qaji ŋatebe ŋiŋigo jembraeŋ oŋu pore yabenimi.”¹⁸ Oŋu yasiya oo akonj simemeŋyakuŋ bokeru fuŋgaru Yesu boyoberu rabu. ¹⁹Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raku Zebedi madeine Jeims eru gboine Jon ŋone yapeya. Yokoji oŋuakonj ogâo ŋeku simemeŋyakuŋ bobiaŋgaru kiperu ŋebu. ²⁰Ŋebire ŋone yaperu oone oŋga yateya. Oŋga yateme mamayakuŋ Zebedi eru monerŋ gio ŋipuine ogâo boke yaberu fuŋgaru Yesu boyoberu ŋadiineo rabu. Oŋu.

Yesuji gemo mo yobeya.

Luk 4.31-37

²¹Oŋu moko raku Kaperneam taonjo ropebi Sabat komban fukeme Yesuji oo akonj oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. ²²Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi oŋuine matayoŋ, usuŋ pe teya ore so qaji yareru eeboboinere so enimiŋ ore miya. Ore kufufuŋ yoŋoji oi ŋoneru popureru waragabuŋ.^e

²³Oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋ oo damaŋ oo akonj ŋi mo gemoineke ŋeko gemo oo tinaine iŋi oŋgaya, ²⁴“O Yesu, Nazaret ŋi! Go uruŋu eru enoreiŋgo ege? Bosembe nobeiŋgo ore warege me? Noŋ fuŋnego mane mukugo. Go Anuture ŋi Roosijine fukege.”

²⁵Oŋu oŋgame Yesuji kanegaru iŋi ojiya, “Go bio buŋogo bokeru ŋi yo bokeru use.”

²⁶Oŋu ojime gemoji ŋi oi yoyowogaru furu yoyou eteru buŋo sembeqambeine oŋgaru waperu bokeru raya. ²⁷Rako sosowoji meayaŋuŋ mukume waragaru weweu eku iŋi mibuŋ, “Yei, mamagore sia! Yo oi wamo ya? Yo mamane gariine usuŋineke. Iŋoji gemokaku oŋuakonj mitiga yareme miine reŋgagobi.”

^c1:11 Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 9.7; Luk 3.22

^d1:15 Mat 3.2 ^e1:22 Mat 7.28-29

²⁸ Onju fukeme Yesure tinabineji pipa saueru kae bembengo ñe rabuñ, oo raku raku Galili prowins sosowo sagaya. Onju.

**Yesuji jibe ñijigo
kokoine bobian yabeya.**

Mat 8.14-17; Luk 4.38-41

²⁹ Yesuji Kaperneam yoñore onga-wowosi pi bokero oo akonñ Jeims Jon yokoke Saimon eru Andru yokore pigo ropebuñ. ³⁰ Oo ropebi Saimon safañineji sakijo jibe bame peya. Peko bineine oi pipa Yesu ojibuñ. ³¹ Ojibi inoreo raru meineo roku bopengame pakereya. Pakereme sakijoino bokeme uqo rigaru yareya.

³² Yareme kae ubu eme wegì jir- inine rakame oo Kaperneam rauine yoñoji dimaku ñijigoine ñijigoine jibe gemoyaññke oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuñ. ³³ Kaperneam taon- gone kubu sogoji wareru Saimonde pi mendiineo tumañgabuñ. ³⁴ Tumañ- gabi dimaku ñijigo jibe fuñne fuñne fuke yareya, oi kokoine bobian yabeya. Onjuakon gemokaku yoñoji Yesure fuñne manebuñ ore Yesuji mi bibiyaññ qoji- garu kokoine yobe yabeya. Onju.

**Munañqoqo gioine
Galili sosowo sagaya.**

Luk 4.42-44

³⁵ Yesuji kubanñ peko ubu wegì jirin sineme pakareru kae qañañineo raru inoyonñe yobu yañekonñ oo onga wosiya. ³⁶ Onga wosigako Saimon eru ogopuine inoke gobuñ, yoñoji pipa ñadiineo rabuñ. ³⁷ Raku bofukeru inñ ojibuñ, “Ñijigo sosowoji bio go baagugobi.”

³⁸ Onju ojibi inñ yajiya, “Kae goine roregaru ñe ragobi, oi ñonegobi. Nonji Bine buño kae so misauebeminñ ore waki gogo. Ore kae roregaru rakiminñ.”

³⁹ Onju yajiru Galili prowins sosowo roregaru raru onga-wowosi piyaññgo Bine buño miku gemoine gemoine oi yobe yabeku goya. Onju.^f

Yesuji wako ñi mo baposikeya.

Mat 8.1-4; Luk 5.12-16

⁴⁰ Yesuji taonñ mogo gome wako ñi moji wareru dikanñ keru Yesure mañ- fungo rakaru inñ onga wosi teya, “Goji añigoji bobianñ nuiñ ore manege ine, nonñ soine bofosike nuigonñ.”

⁴¹ Onju onga wosi teme inore beusembe maneru meine sineru sakiine bouaku ojia, “Nonji oi somieinñ ore manego. Go bio posike.” ⁴² Onju mime wakoine oi oo akonñ posikeya. ⁴³ Posikeme siñañ bobo buño sanañine ojiku oo akonñ “Soine raigonñ,” ojia. ⁴⁴ Kajeqouñ buño oi inñ ojia, “Mane. Ore bine buñoine oi mo so minde maneninñ. Matayonñ, sorinñ gio siñandeo raru sakigo oduigonñ eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore sogo eru boji rigaminñ. Oi rigande ñoneme ñijigoji fuñnego mane mukuniminñ.”^g

⁴⁵ Yesuji onju ojikoyonñ, inoji raku jibu fungaru bine buño oi kokoine miku goko saueya. Saueme Yesuji taonine taonine oo totogo moke raingore embimbingaya. Embimbingaruru taonñ ñadiyaññgo morenñ taine oo akonñ goya. Oo goko kae so oone ñijigoine ñijigoine inoreo ware- buñ. Onju.

**Yesuji ñi saki mobeine
komekiine oi bobianñgaya.**

Mat 9.1-8; Luk 5.17-26

2 Onju roregaru damañ goine tarime Yesuji kirieru moke kaeineo Kaperneam wareya. Warekame “Pigo goga,” mibi manebuñ. ² Ñijigo kokoineji oi maneru tumañgaruru inore pi mendi korogo kekefonñ eru kae jinoino

^f1:39 Mat 4.23; 9.35 ^g1:44 Lew 14.1-32

pusekabuŋ. Pusebi Yesuji dimaku Biŋe buŋo yajiya. ³Yajime oo ŋi mo saki mobeine komekiine, oi ogagaru iŋoreo warebuŋ. Ŋi 4:ji oi reŋgo ruaru koboru warebuŋ. ⁴Warebi puseru dimabuŋ ore eru Yesure bembenŋo raru ruaiŋgo ore embimbiŋgabun. Embimbiŋgaru pi paiine roperu Yesure qorugo bubu sikeku borombiebuŋ. Borombiebi kimboŋ fukeme oo jibe ŋi oi reŋineke nininji kiperu ruabi rakaya. ⁵Oŋu rakame Anutu manesiŋ gabun, Yesuji yoŋore kamasiyaŋuŋ oi ŋoneme sagako jibe ŋi oi iŋi ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburauŋgo bokego.”

⁶Oŋu ojime Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi goineji botuyaŋuŋgo ŋeku manyaŋunji iŋi manesubun, ⁷“Ŋi yoŋi uruŋu eru oŋu miga. Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburaŋnonuŋ bokeegayoŋ, ŋi moŋi oi mata.”

⁸Manyaŋunji oŋu manesubi Yesuji oo akon maŋineo oi mane mukuru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo wamore buŋo oŋu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo manesugobi? ⁹Nonji ‘Agiburaŋgo bokego,’ jibe ŋi oŋu ojigo, buŋo oi afaine akon mimiine. Moŋi oŋu miko goineji buŋo ore foriine so ŋonenimiŋ. Ore oi buŋo afainere oŋu. Nonji buŋo mo iŋi miŋgo ore manego, ‘Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru raigoŋ.’ Buŋo oi yobiŋineke mimiine fukega. Oŋu mikabe foriine fukeiŋ me mata, oi to-togo fukeme ŋonenimiŋ. ¹⁰Maneniŋ, moreŋgo agiburaŋ bobokere usuŋine oi Sombun eru morende Ŋi foriinere pega, ŋoŋo ore fuŋinere tintun egu gonimiŋ. Ore buŋo yobiŋineke oi ŋi yo ojibe foriine ŋonenimiŋ.” Oŋu miku ŋi saki mobeine komekiinere jiŋoo ŋoneru ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buŋo yobiŋine oi foriineke fukeiŋ ine, buŋo afaine oi oŋuakon uruŋu eru omaine fukena?” ¹¹Oŋu miku ŋi saki mobeine

komekiine iŋi ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigoŋ.”

¹²Ojiko pakereru oo akon ramegaripepeine roru ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore jinoyaŋuŋgo sakibe raya. Oŋu rako sosowoŋi waragaru Anutu miteŋ garu iŋi mibuŋ, “Yei, mamagore siaine! Kamasi yo oŋu oi ronekon damaŋ mogo so ŋonebeŋ. Mata! Muŋambe yo jiŋo furu ŋonegobeneŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) keporeya.

Mat 9.9-13; Luk 5.27-32

¹³Yesuji moke Kaperneam bokero joguŋgo rakaru magen keririŋineo raru goya. Goko ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji iŋoreo warebuŋ Biŋe buŋo qaŋi yareya. ¹⁴Raru takis ofis odureiŋgo eko oo ŋi tinaine Liwai Alfius madeine ŋeko ŋoneru ojiya, “Go bio nonde ŋadio boyobe nuru ware.” Oŋu mime pakereru takis gio bokero Yesure ŋadio raya.

¹⁵Raru Liwaire pigo raru uqo noku ŋebuŋ, damaŋ oo takis roro ŋi eaduyaŋuŋke eru agiburaŋ ŋi kokoine yoŋoji wareru Yesu eru iŋore kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke ŋeku uqo moko nobun. Kokoineji Yesu boyoberu gobun.

¹⁶Yesuji takis roro eaduyaŋuŋke eru agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo goine yoŋoke ŋeku uqo nobun, oi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) eru yoŋore qaqaŋi goineji ŋoneru Yesure kiŋariŋpuine iŋi miku yajibuŋ, “Ae! Iŋoji wamore takis roro eaduyaŋuŋke eru agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoke ŋeku uqo naga? Oi so sagaga.”

¹⁷Oŋu miku yajibi Yesuji mobeine iŋi yajiya, “Ŋiŋigo jibeyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋoji doktare aŋi so maneegobiyon, jibe ŋiŋigoŋi doktareo raegobi. Nonji agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo oŋga yareiŋgo ore wareru gogoyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.” Oŋu.

Uqo sowo gogore buŋo

Mat 9.14-17; Luk 5.33-39

¹⁸ Damaŋ oo Jonde kiŋariŋpuine eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji uqo sowo gobi goineji Yesureo wareru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Jon Mitimeso ŋire kiŋariŋpuine niŋoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobeneŋ. Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋore kiŋariŋpuyanŋnji oŋuakonŋ eru gogobi. Gakere kiŋariŋpuji wamore Anuture uqo sowo so gogobi?”

¹⁹ Oŋu weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, “Fofori! Niŋo wamo damaŋgo uqo sowo goegobeneŋ? Iŋigo roro damaŋineo ŋire uŋepuji boreŋine ruabi ŋigore dari-tifepuji ya oi useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiŋariŋpu yoŋore ŋi biŋe fukeru yoŋore botugo aŋibanŋi ŋeego. Iŋebe yoŋoji ore jerieru aŋibanŋi ŋeku sowo goiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. ²⁰ Embimbiŋgaegobiyonŋ, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yoŋoji damaŋ oo soine uqo sowo goenimiŋ.

²¹ “(Iŋoŋo gogo ranŋbaŋine eru jeri Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Ore buŋo ŋadiine oi iŋi ŋa-jibemiŋ.) Qorufa ranŋbaŋine pougame moji kambaŋ gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kambaŋ mobeine so gboduru gbodueega. Oŋu ruana ine, kambaŋ mobeine gariineji mujugaru kebikoko ranŋbaŋine oi furugame moke kerigame kimbonŋ sogueru egu sembeqombeaiŋ. ²² Oŋuakonŋ moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru ranŋbaŋine lama sakiineji babaine oo so piuru keseme rakaega. Oŋu ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru qopogame pougaru keseme moreŋgo waki jibugame toruineji egu sembeqombeaiŋ. Ore wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo koŋgabeneŋ rakame sagaiŋ. (Oŋuakonŋ obu fiine oi kiniŋ eseineo so pioegobeneŋ. Oŋu pionobeŋ ine,

oo pougaru siisororo wakime nobeneŋ jibe egu ba nobeiŋ. Oŋu fukeiŋ ore obu fiine oi kiniŋ fiineo pioegobeneŋ. Iŋoŋo oŋuakonŋ gogo ranŋbaŋine eru Bobiaŋ Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapeiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ.) Oŋu.”

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ fukega.

Mat 12.1-8; Luk 6.1-5

²³ Ore ŋadiineo Sabat kombaŋ mogo Yesuji wit gio rondiŋ soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiŋariŋpuineji beuyanŋuŋ yoŋuŋgame wit foriine moakonŋ moakonŋ fuŋgaru meyaŋunji bomukuru nobuŋ.^h

²⁴ Oŋu nobuŋ ore Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) goineji Yesu iŋi ojibuŋ, “Mane, yoŋoji wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agiine oduregobi?”

²⁵ Oŋu ojibi iŋi bokirieya, “Kiŋ Dei-widji mamari ŋipuine yoŋoke roregaru beuyanŋuŋ yoŋuŋgame uqore embimbiŋgaru ya ebuŋ, oi damaŋ mogo osebuŋ me mata?ⁱ ²⁶ Iŋoji Anuture kambaŋ seri soriŋgo roperu poronŋ mokiine Anuture jiŋo maio koro alatao ruabi ŋeko usuŋineji kefagame qomukubuŋ, oi roru noya. Poronŋ mokiine bobokeine oi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji akonŋ noku gobuŋ. Goineji oi egu nonimiŋ ore agi peko jibu naya. Noku ŋipuine oŋuakonŋ yareme moko nobuŋ. Damaŋ oo ŋi tinaine Abiatar iŋoji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere gio baku goya.”^j ²⁷ Oŋu kerisieru iŋi yajiya, “Anutuji Sabat kombaŋ oi ŋiŋigo fianimiŋ ore ruame pega. Oi ŋiŋigoji kosa mitiganimiŋ ore eru mata! ²⁸ Oŋu eko Qorumaŋ eru morende Iŋi foriineji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ oŋuakonŋ fukega.”

Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbaŋine oi bobiaŋgaya.

Mat 12.9-14; Luk 6.6-11

3 Yesuji moke oŋgawowosi pigo ropeme oo ŋi meine gbaŋikine mo

^h2:23 Dut 23.25 ⁱ2:25 1 Sml 21.1-6 ^j2:26 Lew 24.9

neya. ²Ɔɲiɲigoji Yesu buɲo koroineo ruaingo ore “Ɔi oi Sabat kombaɲgo bobianɲaiɲ me mata?” oɲu miku Yesure jiɲo ru baku ɲebuɲ. ³Bakabi Yesuji ɲi meine gbagbanjine oi iɲi ojiya, “Go pakareru jiɲo mainoɲuɲgo dima.” ⁴Oɲu ojiru iɲi yajiya, “Kadi buɲo boyoberu Sabat kombaɲgo ya fiine me sembene banobeɲ? Soine more qoru kipekimin me bokebeneɲ komein? Mo me mo babeneɲ sagain?” Oɲu miko maneru buɲoyaɲuɲ bokeru ɲebuɲ.

⁵Buɲoyaɲuɲ bokeme ɲebuɲ kirieru ɲone yabekame manyaɲunji sanaɲine kebojigaya ore beusembe maneru manjogo ɲone yabeya. Oɲu ɲone yaberu ɲi oi iɲi ojiya, “Go bio mego poretiɲga.” Oɲu ojime meine poretiɲgame moke fiine fukeya. ⁶Fiine fukeme Farisi (Kadi buɲore yameɲyameɲ) yoɲoji sakibe raru oo akoɲ gawana Herod iɲore pati ogopuine yoɲoke tutumaɲ eku “Yesu uruɲu qabeneɲ komena?” miku buɲo gio babuɲ. Oɲu.

Yesuji jibe ɲiɲigo bobian yabeya.

⁷Oɲu babi Yesuji kiɲariɲpuine oga yabeme obu joguɲ qaɲaɲineo rabuɲ. Rakabuɲ Not prowins tinaine Galili oone ɲiɲigo kubu sogo yoɲoji ɲadiineo boyoberu rabuɲ. Judia prowins oone oɲuakoɲ iɲoreo warebuɲ. ⁸Siti qoruine tinaine Jerusalem, Saut prowins tinaine Aidumia eru Jordan obu mobene wegi wawapeineo yoɲoji eru wegi rarakaineo oobe taon tinayakuɲ Taia eru Saidon roregaru gobuɲ, yoɲoji oɲuakoɲ kubu soguineji poreru warebuɲ. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie yasogo yasogo baku goya, ore biɲeine maneru qodureru wapebuɲ. ⁹Oɲu waperu egu kekefoɲ ebi ore Yesuji kiɲariɲpuine iɲi yajiya, “Quɲgabemin

ore ɲoɲo bio ogâ mo bofukeru nonde maɲfuɲgo ruabi ɲenoɲ.” ¹⁰Oɲu yajiru ɲiɲigo boakoɲ bobian yaberu goya. Ore qapeqawaki eru saki yoyobiɲyaɲuɲke sosowo yoɲoji sakiineo bouain ore roregaru kokoine keketuɲ ebuɲ.^k ¹¹Gemoine gemoine yoɲoji Yesu ɲoneru jiɲo maine moreɲgo rakuɲ iɲi oɲgabuy, “Go Anuture Made fukege!”

¹²Oɲu oɲgabi Yesuji qomuku yareru fuɲineji totogo egu fukein ore agi sanaɲine rua yareya. Oɲu.

Yesuji kiɲariɲpuine roosoe yabeya.

Mat 10.1-4; Luk 6.12-16

¹³Jiki Yesuji tukuo roperu oo iɲoyonunde aɲi boyoberu ɲi oɲga yareme iɲoreo warebuɲ. ¹⁴Warebi ɲi 12 iɲoke goniminɲ ore bofuke yaberu Biɲe buɲoine misauneniminɲ ore sore yabeya. ¹⁵Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabeniminɲ ore usuɲine yareya.

¹⁶Oɲu eru ɲi 12 oi iɲi qaji yareya: Pita, Yesuji tina oi Saimon oteya. ¹⁷Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakuɲ tinaine Zebedi. Yesuji yokore tina mo Boanerges miya. Oi noɲunde buɲoo Gbuɲparandande Madeyoka. ¹⁸Andru, Filip, Bartolomyu, Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfius madeine, Tadius, Saimon Zelot-politik ɲi,^{*} ¹⁹eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ɲi oi jiki Yesu babae baya. Oɲu.

Yesuji gemo yoɲore usuɲyaɲuɲ odureru qame wakiga.

Mat 12.22-32; Luk 11.14-23; 12.10

²⁰Yesuji oɲu eyareme tukuone waki iɲore pigo wareya. Pigo wareme ɲiɲigo kubu yasogoji moke waperu tumaɲgabuy uqo munjaɲ noinɲgo ore embimbiɲgabuy. ²¹Embimbiɲgabi daritifepuineji oi maneru “Maɲine

^{*}**3:18** Nesenel pati zelot yoɲoji Rom gawman gigiraɲ eru yoɲoyaɲunde eebobo baniminɲ ore gigiraɲ baku gobuɲ.

^k**3:10** Mak 4.1; Luk 5.1-3

jibuga forega!” mibuḅ. Miku rakaru roinggone rabuḅ.

²²Rakabi Kadi buḅore qaqaji Jerusalemgone warebuḅ, yoḅoji mibuḅ, “Satande Gibioji maḅineo rakame goga. Iḅoji gemokaku yoḅore qoru iḅore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.”¹

²³Oḅu mibuḅ ore Yesuji oḅga yareme warekabuḅ soso buḅoji iḅi yajiya, “Satanji uruḅu ogoine Satan mo yobena? ²⁴Kantri more siḅaḅpuḅaḅunji botuyaḅuḅgo kekepari eru roinganimiḅ ine, yoḅoji siḅaḅyayabe gioyaḅuḅ baku kitiḅgakimiḅ ore embimbiḅganimiḅ. ²⁵Oḅuakoḅ pi more kufufuḅ yoḅoji botuyaḅuḅgo kekepari eru roinganimiḅ ine, siḅaḅyayabe gioyaḅuḅ baku dimaiḅgo ore embimbiḅganimiḅ. ²⁶Oḅuakoḅ Satande kufufuḅ yoḅoji botuyaḅuḅgo kekepari eru kiso eru qoqo enimiḅ ine, siḅaḅyayabeyaḅunde usunji wakime gemo qorumayaḅaḅunji mataeiḅ ega.

²⁷“Moji ḅi sanaiḅine Gibiore kufu me fuḅgaru so kipeiḅ ore ine, iḅoji piineo roperu meboine basiru roinḅgo embimbiḅgaiḅ. Rone oi kipeme ḅeko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo keririke foreru roru raiḅ. (Ore oḅu nonji oḅuakoḅ Satan kiperu ḅadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebe-miḅ.)” Oḅu.

Agiburaḅ boboke mata

²⁸Nonji buḅo foriine mo iḅi ḅajibe-miḅ, “Iḅiḅigo soguine mendaine agibu-raḅ baegobi, oi Anutuji boke yareega. Yobiḅineke me afaine igosisi enobuḅ ine, Anutuji oi soine jure yareiḅ. ²⁹Jure yareiḅyoḅ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiḅ, ore agiburaḅine Anutuji damaḅ mogo so bokeiḅ. Mata yobu! Agibu-raḅ oiji paiineo ropeme damaḅ tatari-ine tomiri Anuture jiḅo maio buḅoineke goiḅ.” Oḅu yajiya.^{m 30} “Gemoji maḅineo

rakame goga,” oḅu mibuḅ ore eru oḅu qaji yareya. Oḅu.

Yesure maḅgo gbopu.

Mat 12.46-50; Luk 8.19-21

³¹Oḅu mimane ebuḅ maḅgo gbopuine yoḅoji wareru sakibe dimaku yoḅoreo wakiḅ ore buḅo ruabi iḅoreo raya. ³²Rako ḅiḅigo kubu yoḅoji roregaru ḅeku iḅi ojibuḅ, “Mane! Gore maḅgo gbopugoji sakibe dimaku gore weugobi.”

³³Ojibi kerisieru iḅi yajiya, “Nonde maḅgo oi moji eru nonde gbopune oi uri yoḅoji?” ³⁴Yesuji oḅu yajiru ḅiḅigo roregaru ḅebuḅ, oi piru ḅone yaberu iḅi miya, “Iḅoneniḅ! Nonde maḅgo eru gbopune oi yo. ³⁵Anuture maḅ aḅi reḅ-gaegobi, yoḅoji nonde maḅgo eru seḅ gbopune fukegobi.” Oḅu.

Koruḅ titie ḅire soso buḅo

Mat 13.1-9; Luk 8.4-8

4 Yesuji moke obu joguḅ qaḅaḅineo rakaru fuḅgaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme ḅiḅigo kubu sogoji iḅoreo raru tumangabi ogâo roperu obu joguḅ pai-ineo raru ḅeya. Iḅeko ḅiḅigo sosowo yoḅoji joguḅ qaḅaḅineo mageḅgo tumangabuḅ.^{n 2} Oḅu tumangabi soso buḅo kokoine miku qaji yareya. Qaji yareku iḅi miya:

³“Maneniḅ! Iḅi moji uqo koruḅ qopog-aru tieiḅgo ore gioo raya. ⁴Raku qo-pogaru tieme koruḅ goineji kadi qaḅaḅi-neo rakaru ḅebuḅ. Rakaru ḅebuḅ (uufuḅ) webo yoḅo waperu oi no forebuḅ. ⁵Koruḅ goineji ko oḅiḅgo rakaru ḅebuḅ. Rakaru keku oo moreḅ kokoine so bofukebuḅ. Moreḅ dikisiaine tomiri peya ore bobuḅaḅunji pipa wapebuḅ. ⁶Wapebiyoḅ, wegiji waperu joti yabeme goduyaḅuḅ tomiri ore gbaḅiru ḅeririkebuḅ. ⁷Koruḅ goineji komeqore

joruineke oo rakaru ŋebun. Rakaru ŋebi komeqoreji waperu kefa yabeme boŋŋgaru baŋi forebun. Onu fukeme foriine so wapebun. ⁸Koruŋ goineji moreŋ fiineo rakaru ŋebun. Rakaru keku bobunyanunji pougaru pakareru yoyanunde fori fiine fukebun. Goineji koruŋyanun 30, goineji koruŋyanun 60, goineji 100 ore so fukeru sauebun.”
⁹Onu miku miforeya, “Moji maŋkajeineke goga ine, iŋoji soso bunjo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.

Yesuji wamore soso bunjo miya.

Mat 13.10-17; Luk 8.9-10

¹⁰Kubu soguine yoŋoji roingaru rakabun Yesuji iŋoyonŋe akon ŋeya. Iŋoyonŋe akon ŋeko kinariŋpuine 12 eru goine roregakabun, oi moko soso bunjo yo ore fuŋinere weu tebun. ¹¹Weu tebi iŋi kerisieru yajiya, “Anuture qorumanŋo ropegokiminde bunjo soŋsoŋine oi ŋoŋo totogo ŋajibe mane mukugobiyon, sakibe gobun, yoŋore ore oi sosowo soso bunjoji akon fukeega. ¹²Onu fukeko ‘Yoŋoyanunde jiŋoji ya ŋoneku fuŋine jibu so mane mukunimiŋ. Yoŋoyanunde kajeji bunjo poretiŋ maneru fuŋine jibu so mane taniŋanimiŋ. Oi mane taniŋanimiŋ ine, soine maŋyanun kerisiebi Anutuŋi agiburanyanun bokena.’”^o

Yesuji soso bunjore fuŋne miya.

Mat 13.18-23; Luk 8.11-15

¹³Yesuji jikigaku iŋi yajiya, “Soso bunjo ore fuŋine oi so mane taniŋagobi ine, soso bunjo goine sosowo mibemiŋ, oi bio uruŋu mane taniŋanobun?
¹⁴Soso bunjo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Koruŋ titie ŋiji Biŋe bunjo qopogaru tieega.
¹⁵Uqo koruŋ kadi qaŋaŋineo rakaru ŋebun, oi iŋi: Biŋe bunjo qopogaru

tiebun ŋiŋigo maŋyanunŋo rakaegayon, oi manebi Satanji oo akon wareru bunjo maŋyanunŋo qoqogabi rakaya, oi qomukuru oga ŋabeega. ¹⁶Uqo koruŋ qopogame ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru ŋebun, oi oŋuakon ŋiŋigo sosoyanun mo. Yoŋoji Biŋe bunjo maneru oo akon beufi paio maneru sabareegobi. ¹⁷Onu eyareegayon, maŋyanunŋo goduine so pe yareinyon, damaŋ qondiŋineo akon dimaku siŋanŋaru gonimiŋ. Biŋe bunjo ore eru suronŋoqo me kekesuesue fukeme damaŋ oo akon waki ŋabein. ¹⁸Uqo koruŋ qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ŋebun, oi iŋi: Yoŋoji Biŋe bunjo manebi maŋyanunŋo rakaega. ¹⁹Rakaegayon, moreŋgo gogore manemeja eru moneŋ mebo fufurure manjo fukeru yobiŋ yabeega. Tinabiŋeyanunŋe fukein ore sase ebun aŋi sananine sembene goineji oŋuakon maŋyanunŋo maŋgaru Biŋe bunjo boŋŋgaru barugoegobi. Onu fukeme foriyanun tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukeniŋ. ²⁰Uqo koruŋ moreŋ fiineo qopogame rakaru ŋebun, oi ŋiŋigo yo onu: Yoŋoji Biŋe bunjo kaje ruaru maneru maneru sabareru gbeŋ akon dimaku foriyanun bofukeegobi. Goineji bunjo miku moakonŋone koruŋ 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyanun 60, goineji bunjo koruŋ moakon moakon ore foriyanun 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Onu.

Lambe oi tatama noreinŋo ore ŋega.

Luk 8.16-18

²¹Yesuji bunjo mo iŋi miya, “Moji lambe me doi roru qureru dero me ŋeŋe yukuineo ruaiŋ me mata? Oi uro ruaiŋ? Oi ore ŋeŋeineo totogo ruaiŋ.^p
²²Oŋuakon ya mo sumunŋgabi pega, oi totogo fukein ore pega. Ya mo keku kemagabi pega, oi borombiebi boroiŋgaiŋ ore eru pega.^q
²³Moji maŋkajeineke

goga ine, iŋoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.

Uruŋu diwelopmen fukega?

²⁴ Yesuji buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Buŋo manegobi, oi maneru sabareru maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru kegboreru goinebi. (Oŋu gokabi maŋyaŋuŋ poretiŋgame mamananuŋaŋunji sogueme maneru komenimiŋ.) Iŋoŋo goine yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitariniŋ, Anutuŋi mimitiŋaŋuŋ moakon ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde buŋo osoeru mitariŋ. So oi odureru goine kerisieru yareŋ.^f ²⁵ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Moŋi mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuŋi oi jikigaku oteme goiŋyoŋ, moŋi mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuŋi mamaneine mendaine pega, oi oŋuakon qomukuru roiŋ.” Oŋu.⁵

Biŋe buŋo koruŋ oi bobuŋineke.

²⁶ Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya, “Anu-
ture qorumaŋ oi yo oŋuine: Iŋi moŋi
gioo raru uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieŋ.
²⁷ Qopogaru tieru raru una ubu peku
papakare eme uqo korunde bobuŋine
pougaru wapeegobi. Uruŋu pougaru
wapeegobi, oi iŋoyoŋe so mane mukuga.
²⁸ Moreŋ iŋoyoŋe akon maŋgo eteko
foriine fukeega: Rone yoine, jiki foriine
ruame ore ŋadiineo foriine ore koruŋ oi
sosowo fukeru sogue forenimiŋ. ²⁹ Fori-
ine sogue foreru gumuŋgame foriine
rorore damaŋ fukeme kiŋaŋqoqopuine
sore yabeme siqoyaŋuŋ kekesiine mi-
ineke roru foriine roiŋ ore gioineo ran-
imiŋ.” Oŋu.^t

Yojuŋ korunde soso buŋo

Mat 13.31-32, 34; Luk 13.18-19

³⁰ Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya, “Anu-
ture qorumaŋ oi wamoyake so minobeŋ
me wamo soso buŋoji mifukenobeŋ?

³¹ Oi yojuŋ korunde so iŋi fukega: Ko-
ruŋ oi mendaine made. Oi morende uqo
koruŋ sosowo yoŋore wawakiine fukega.
Oŋu fukeme gioo sariegobi. ³² Sariegob-
iyon, pougaru pakareru munjaŋ sosowo
yadureru sogueru tieŋine sogo sogo ru-
ame raru wareega. Oŋu bokeru rako
sowore webo yoŋo youyaŋuŋ ore mu-
muineo baegobi.” Oŋu.

Yesuji soso buŋo kokoine miya.

³³ Yesuji soso buŋo oŋu oi kokoine
miku goku Biŋe buŋo yajiya. Mane
mukubuŋ ore so oi yajime maneru
gobuŋ. ³⁴ Damaŋ so buŋoine sosowo
oi soso buŋoji miku goya. Buŋoine
mo omaine so miyayon, kiŋariŋpuine
yoŋoke yoŋoyoŋe akon gobi damaŋ oo
buŋo sosowo ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ oi mi-
taniŋga yareku goya. Oŋu.

Yesuji miko siritembonŋ ninŋgaya.

Mat 8.23-27; Luk 8.22-25

³⁵ Wegi oo kae ubu eme Yesuji
kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Niŋo bokeru
joguŋ petigaru aribe ropeki.” ³⁶ Oŋu
yajime ŋiŋigo kubu boke yaberu Yesu
roru ogâ roperu ŋeko rabuŋ. Ogâ goine
oi oŋuakon yoŋoke ŋadio ŋadio rabuŋ.
³⁷ Rakabuŋ siritembonŋ yasogoji ututuŋ
pakereme siriji ogâ maŋineo rakame
ogâ puseiŋgo eya. ³⁸ Oŋu fukeme Yesuji
ogâ jikiineo ŋeku qoriŋgo roegar
kubaŋ peya. Kubaŋ peko kiŋariŋpuineji
raru wiwigaku ojibuŋ, “Hei qaqaŋi!
Niŋo joguŋgo sibirigaŋgo egobeneŋ.
Ore manebuine mo manege me mata?”

³⁹ Oŋu ojibi maŋine gboreme maneru
pakareru gbiniŋ eru siri iŋi mitiga yateya,
“Bio bokeru niniŋ peni!” Oŋu miko
gbinji munangaŋuŋ siriji benonŋ baru
pebu. ⁴⁰ Oŋu eru iŋi miku yajiya, “Iŋoŋo
wamore kokoi mamane ŋi fukegobi?
Uruŋure eru Anutu so manesiŋ

^f4:24 Mat 7.2; Luk 6.38

⁵4:25 Mat 13.12; 25.29; Luk 19.26

^t4:29 Joel 3.13

gagobi? Sombuñanun wamore omaine manegobi.”

⁴¹ Miku yajime waragaku sombuyanun maneru mimane ebuñ, “Yei, mamagore siaine! Iñi oi wamo ñi goga? Inoji gbiñ eru koe mitiga yateme miine rengabu?” Onu.

Gemoji kanen manyanunjo rakabi ñiji fiaya.

Mat 8.28-34; Luk 8.26-39

5 Onu fukeko jogun petigaru aribe Gerasin yonore morengo ropebuñ. ²Roperu qañanineo ropebi Yesuji ogâ bokeru oo akonj ñi gemoineke mo jinorungone wareru dimaku Yesu bo-fukeya. ³Iñi oi jinorunjo goku qongbuñ ko kouñ sikeru gufukabi pebuñ, oo peku goya. Iñi sosowoji me kufuine gbediji (niginji) kipeingo embimbingaru gobuñ. ⁴Ateine ateine kufuine gbediji kiperu manju baru gobunyon, me musaine qateebuñ, oi qaisueru kufu niginine ode-mukuru goko sosowoji oi sinanj gainjo embimbingabuñ. ⁵Embimbingaru una ubu jijiki jinorunde ko koungo me tukuo kosabasa peku goya. Onu goku onga jororaku sakiine kogo qaku ketiqoti goya.

⁶Yesuji jojorigo wareme ñoneru gininjaru wareru morengo bembengo rakaru dikanji ke teya. ⁷⁻⁸Dikanji bakaigame Yesuji gemoine oi inji ojiiingo eya, “Gemo sembene, go bio ñi yo bokeru ra!” Onu miingo eme fonun oon soguine onga rurugaru miya, “Ae! Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere Made fukege. Go urunu eru enoreingo warege? Nonji Anuture jinjo maio kariere weu garego: Go buño kiperu mimipan buñoji misanangaru joiserereñ joineke so enareigonj.”

⁹Onu miko inji weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Weume mibuñ, “Niño kokoine gogobeneñ ore tinanonun Legion migobeneñ.” Oi nonjunde buño Mamari kubu soguine. ¹⁰Onu miku yameñ keku inji

kariere tebuñ, “Go yobe nabenonj ine, moreñ yoone so sore nobe.”

¹¹Mafunyanunjo goyonjine oo kanen kubu soguine mo kegban manjineo suaku dimabuñ. ¹²Ore gemo yonjoji inji miku Yesu kariere weu tebuñ, “Goji sore nobende niño soine kanen yonore manyanunjo rakainebeneñ.” ¹³Kariere weu tebi “Bio raku rakaninj!” mitiga yareko ñi manjineone waperu raku kanen manyanunjo rakabuñ. Rakakabi oo akonj kanen kubu 2,000 onu oi rinjaru pagango raku siririkeru obu jogunjo rakaru noru komebuñ.

¹⁴Komebi kanen sinanj yonjoji kamieru taonj eru kae memendaine oo raru biñe buño mibuñ. Mibi maneru ñinjo jinorara yonjoji ya fukeya, oi ñoneingo warebuñ. ¹⁵Wareru Yesureo waperu ñonebi ñi gemo kubuinekeji goya, injoji kamban sakikomoñine poretin kiperu ñeku manjine gboreme mamananuine sosowo fukeko ñoneru waragaku dimabuñ. ¹⁶Dimakabuñ kanen oi urunu rakaru komebuñ eru ñi gemoineke inoreo ya fukeya, oi ñonebuñ, yonjoji sundu yoyoka oi yajibun.

¹⁷Yajibi dimaku Yesuji qoqodure kae morenyanun bokeru rainjo ore kariere weu tebuñ.

¹⁸Kariere weu tebi bokeru ogâ ropeingo dimako ñi gemoineke goya, injoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goinjo weuya.

¹⁹Weuyayonj, Yesuji qomuku teku inji ojija, “Go bio kaegoo raru tifepugo ñone yaberu Ofonji mosi qoqowirie soguine baku ñonemainj egareya, ore sundu oi yajinde mananiminj.”

²⁰Onu ojime bokeru raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo baku oduya, ore buñoine funjaru Ten-taonj distrik manjineo miku saueme sosowoji maneru waragabuñ. Onu.

Jairusji oduinere Yesu oᅅga wosiya.

Mat 9.18-26; Luk 8.40-56

²¹ Yesuji ogāo roperu kirieru joguᅅ petigaru aribe wareme ᅅᅅiᅅigo kubu kokoineji iᅅoreo wareru tumangaru joguᅅ qaᅅaᅅineo dimabuᅅ. ²² Dimakabuᅅ oᅅgawowosi pire buᅅo siᅅaᅅ mo tinaine Jairus iᅅoji wareru Yesu ᅅoneru maᅅfuᅅineo rakaru dikanji ke teya. ²³ Dikanji ke teku yameᅅ keku oᅅga wosiᅅaru iᅅi ojiya, “Odune mendaineji komeiᅅgo ega. Go wareru mego paiineo ruande fiaru jikigaru goiᅅ.”

²⁴ Oᅅu ojiru Yesu ogagame moko rabu ᅅiᅅiᅅigo kubu sogo yoᅅoji ᅅadiyakuᅅgo raru kekepuᅅ eru rore yaperu rabuᅅ. Oᅅu.

ᅅiᅅo jibekeji Yesure mariku yoᅅoya.

²⁵ Rakabi oo botuyaᅅuᅅgo ᅅiᅅo mo goya. Iᅅoji kaindari gosa 12 ore so ᅅoneru jibe bame goya. ²⁶ Oᅅu goku joiserereᅅ kokoine maneme sakisiᅅaᅅ kokoineji iᅅore gioine babi babapi mo so bofukeru goya. Iᅅoji sakisiᅅaᅅ ᅅiᅅiᅅigo yoᅅore furire moneᅅ meboine sosowo bokeru goyayoᅅ, jibe oiji moke moke bosembeame goya. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Oᅅu goku Yesure biᅅe maneru iᅅi miya, “Nonji oi yoᅅoiᅅgo maneru yoᅅiᅅaru marikuine akonᅅ kokiine mo yoᅅonobo ine, bio soine fiabemiᅅ.” Oᅅu miku ᅅiᅅiᅅigo kubu botuyaᅅuᅅgo Yesure ᅅadio raru marikuineo yoᅅoya.

²⁹ Yoᅅome dariine oo akonᅅ jigame qapeqawakiine oi mataeme sakiineji fiame maneya. ³⁰ Fiame Yesuji oo akonᅅ usuᅅine mo petigaru rame, oi maneru ᅅiᅅiᅅigo kubu botuyaᅅuᅅgo kirieru weuya, “Moji marikune yoᅅoga?”

³¹ Oᅅu weume kinariᅅpuineji iᅅi ojibuᅅ, “ᅅiᅅiᅅigo kubuᅅi kekefoᅅ eru rore guru yoᅅo gugobi. Oi ᅅoneru uruᅅu ‘Moji yoᅅo nuga?’ weuge?”

³² Oᅅu mibuᅅyoᅅ, Yesuji moke “Moji oi ega?” miku weuku bofukeiᅅgo ore kirieru piku ᅅone yabeya. ³³ ᅅone yabeme ᅅiᅅo sakiineo mosi qoqowirie fukeya, iᅅoji oi maneru ore kokoi maneru gburugburu qakame wareru Yesure maᅅfuᅅgo rakaru dikanji keru fuᅅine sosowo ojiya. ³⁴ Yesuji oi maneru iᅅi ojiya, “Odune, mamanesiᅅgoji bobiaᅅ gula. Qapeqawakigoji bio mataeme soine maᅅwomoo raigoᅅ.” Oᅅu.

Yesuji Jairus oduine bogboreya.

³⁵ Buᅅo oᅅu ojiru dimako oᅅgawowosi pire buᅅo siᅅande pigone moji biᅅeba wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugo komega! Ore eru qaqaᅅire paio yobiᅅ jikigaru so ruaigoᅅ.”

³⁶ Ojiko Yesuji buᅅo ore keta eru oᅅgawowosi pire buᅅo siᅅaᅅ iᅅi ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Noᅅ manesiᅅ nuigoᅅ.”

³⁷ Oᅅu ojiru ᅅiᅅiᅅigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oi akonᅅ oga yabeme oi boyoberu rabuᅅ.

³⁸ Raru oᅅgawowosi pire buᅅo siᅅande pigo ropekabi ᅅiᅅiᅅigo kubu oyowo bakabi ᅅone yabeya. Kokoineji jiᅅgeᅅ keku sanaᅅine kioku soguᅅ babuᅅ. ³⁹ ᅅone yaberu pigo roperu iᅅi yajiya, “ᅅoᅅo wamore oyowo baku kuyogobi? Odu oiji so komegayoᅅ, kubanᅅ pega.”

⁴⁰ Oᅅu yajime jere oᅅuine fukeme gou etebuᅅyoᅅ, iᅅoji oi sosowo yobe yabeku odure maᅅgo mamaine eru goine iᅅoke gobuᅅ, oi akonᅅ oga yabeme odu peya, oo ropebuᅅ. ⁴¹ Roperu Yesuji odu oi meineo roru ojiya, “Talita kum.” Oi noᅅunde buᅅoo Odu menda, noᅅ gajigo: Go pakere!

⁴² Oᅅu ojime odu gosaine 12 iᅅoji bio oo akonᅅ pakerreru dimaku ra wareya. Oᅅu fukeme ᅅoneru jorukuyaᅅuᅅ kitigaru waragabuᅅ. ⁴³ Waragabi ore binaneᅅine mo mibi egu manenimiᅅ ore miku agi sanaᅅine ruaya. Oi ruaru odu

menda oi uqo munjan otebi noingo ore yajiya. Onu.

Nazaret yoŋoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.

Mat 13.53-58; Luk 4.16-30

6 Oi fukeme Yesuji Jairusre kae moreŋ bokeme kiŋariŋpuineji boyoberu iŋoke raru Yesure sosogue taŋgo ropebuŋ. ²Sabat kombango wareme oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo fuŋgaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme maneru ŋiŋigo kokoineji popureru waragaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Yei, kajegi! Ya sosowo yo urone maneru miga? Maŋboronine oi moji qaji teme miga? Eme mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke oŋu oi moji dobe gako meineo bako fukega? ³Ŋi yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo ŋiine. Mariare made eru Jeims, Josef, Juda eru Saimon yoŋore kaka. Seŋpuineji botunoŋuŋgo yo gogobi.” Nazaret yoŋoji oŋu mibi maŋyaŋuŋji sembeako oo embimbiŋgabun.

⁴Embimbiŋgabi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Kajeqouŋ ŋire daritife eru tifepuineji iŋoy-oŋunde taŋgo mipemiriŋ eteegobiyon, kae goine oo oŋu mata.”^u

⁵Oŋu ebuŋ ore Yesuji jibe ŋiŋigo moakon moakon meine paiyaŋuŋgo ru-aru bobiaŋ yabeyayon, mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke goine baiŋgo ore embimbiŋgaya. ⁶Oŋu fukeme mamanesiŋyaŋuŋji so fukeko qoqomukuyaŋuŋ ore eru popureya. Popureru boke yaberu Nazaret bembengo kaeine kaeine roregaru Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru goya. Onu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mat 10.5-15; Luk 9.1-6

⁷Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 oi oga yabeme warekabun fuŋgaru yoyoka yoyoka sosowo sore yabeya. Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabenimiŋ

ore usuŋine yareya. ⁸Oi yareru iŋi mitiga yareya, “Kadi rainogobi ore tokuŋaŋuŋ roru ranimiŋ. Ya goine mo so ronin. Kadi tebuŋaŋuŋ mata, kekereŋaŋuŋ mata me siqojino oi bifuŋ niŋiŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo so kipeinebi.”^v ⁹Kufu komon soine kufuŋaŋuŋgo kipeinebi. Mariku tebuine matayon, mariku moakon baniŋ.” ¹⁰Oŋu miku iŋi yajiya, “Raru pi uri uri ropenimiŋ, oo akon goku gio baku taon oi bokeru kadi rainebi. ¹¹Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so ke pore ŋaberu buŋoŋaŋuŋ so manebi ketayaŋuŋ iŋi miku yaduinebi, ‘Niŋo ŋoŋore morengo warebeneŋ rufe kufu tapenoŋuŋgo bakatoga, oi oderu qakiokabi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde kirieru rakaiŋ.’ Oŋu mibi fuŋneŋaŋuŋ posiine mane mukubi soine kae me taon oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi.”^w

¹²Oŋu yajime bokeru raru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bokirienimiŋ ore Biŋe buŋoine oi misaueku gobun. ¹³Goku gemokaku kokoine yobe yabeku jibe ŋiŋigo kokoine jijiji rau yareru bobiaŋ yabebun. Onu.^x

Kiŋ koito Herodji kokoi maneya.

Mat 14.1-12; Luk 9.7-9

¹⁴Yesure tinabiŋeji saueru kiŋ Herodre kajeineo rakame maneya. Ŋiŋigoji iŋi mibuŋ, “Jon Mitimeso ŋiji komegone pakereru gioine bame mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke fukeega.”

¹⁵Oŋu mibiyon, goineji iŋi mibuŋ, “Oi Elaija.” Goineji jikigaru mibuŋ, “Oi kajeqouŋ ŋi rangbaŋine yoŋoreone mo.”^y

¹⁶Oŋu mibuŋyon, kiŋ Herodji oi maneru iŋi miya, “Jon Mitimeso ŋi nonji mikabe ubeine ketigabuŋ, iŋoji komegone pakereru goga.” Manebu eku oŋu miya.

^u6:4 Jon 4.44 ^v6:8 Luk 10.4-11 ^w6:11 Apo 13.51 ^x6:13 Jei 5.14

^y6:15 Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19

Jonde ubeine ketigabi komeya.

¹⁷ Oi inji ore miya: Herodji gboine Filip nonuḡine Herodias sumungaru roko Jon Mitimeso ḡiji kiḡ koito ojiku miya ore kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi. ¹⁸ Jonji Herodre buḡo inji miya: “Go simogo sumungaru roru goku Kadi buḡo odurege.”^z

¹⁹ Oḡu miko Herodiasji Jon rosi eteme qabi komeiḡ ore maneyayoḡ, ore fuḡine mo so bofukeya. ²⁰ So bofukeme Jonji ḡi posiine eru gbagbataeḡine tiriine fukeya, Herodji oi maneru sa kiperu iporo keku maro qoso oteru Jonde kokoi maneru goya. Oḡu goku Herodji Jonde migone buḡo maneya, oi maḡine ba-pakarebi buḡo kokoineore maḡyoyoka maneya. Oi jibu Jonde buḡo maneḡo aḡi maneya.

²¹ Oḡu fukeme Herodiasji Jon qaiḡo ore fuḡine so bofukeru gome ore damane fiine oi inji wareru fukeya: Kiḡ koitore fufuke damanji wareme jebe ruaru muraḡ eru mamari siḡaḡpuine eru Galili prowinsre minebobopu qoruine oi kepore yabeme waperu ḡebuḡ. ²² Waperu ḡebi Herodias oduineji pi ore maḡineo waperu boji bame Herod eru iḡoke uqo ḡeḡe roregaru ḡebuḡ, yoḡoji ore ḡone aḡiine kokoine manebuḡ. Oḡu manebi kiḡ koitoji ḡigo jeḡoḡ oi inji ojiya, “Odune, go wamo yare aḡi manemiḡ, oi soine weu narende kisiḡa garebemiḡ.” ²³ Oḡu ojiru buḡo oi mimipaḡ buḡoji misanaḡaru inji ojiya, “Wamo yare weu narende, oi soine garebemiḡ. Ya oi me oi me prowins siḡaḡ yabeego, oi oḡuakoḡ soine boroḡaru mobeine mo garebe siḡaḡyaḡuḡ fukeiḡoḡ.”

²⁴ Oḡu ojime sakibe raru maḡoine inji weu teya, “Maḡgone, noḡ Kiḡ koitoji wamo ya nareḡ ore weu tenobo?”

Oḡu weu teya maḡoineji inji bokirieya, “Go raru minde Jon Mitimeso ḡire ube ketigabi qoruine roru wareru nareḡoḡ.”

²⁵ Oḡu bokirieme oo akoḡ pi maḡineo giniḡaru kiḡ koitoreo roperu inji weuku ojiya: “Mama, nonji aḡi inji manego: Goji mitigande Jon Mitimeso ḡire ube keti-garu qoruine jambeo ruaru roru ware oi muḡambe yo nareḡoḡ.”

²⁶ Oḡu ojime kiḡ koitore manji ja-jabame beusembe maneyayoḡ, mimi-paḡ buḡoine kipeme sogunepuine yoḡo oi manebuḡ, yoḡore jḡoo egu waki qaiḡ ore weweuine ḡadi gaiḡo maneme yobiḡgame bokeya. ²⁷ Bokeru oo akoḡ kambantiine mo soreru ojiya, “Go bio raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru wareiḡoḡ.” ²⁸ Oḡu ojiru soreme witi pi yukuineo raru ubeine ketigaru qoruine juago ruaru roru wareru ḡigo jeḡoḡ oi oteme maḡoine oteya. ²⁹ Jonde kiḡa-riḡpuineji ore biḡeine maneru raru qoḡg-buḡine roru jḡarunde ko kouḡo ru-aru yaḡgabuḡ. Oḡu fukeya ore eru kiḡ Herodji jiki Yesure miya, “Jonji komegone gboreru pakere goga.” Oḡu.

Aposol yoḡo kirieru giore sundu Yesu batebuḡ.

Mat 14.13-21; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14

³⁰ Sosore ḡi aposol yoḡoji Yesureo wareru tumangaru ya baku ḡiḡigo qaji yarebuḡ, ore sundu sosowo ojibuḡ. ³¹ Ojibi ḡiḡigo jḡiki raware ebi sakiyaḡuḡ takireyayoḡ, uqo nonimiḡ ore damane so fukeya. Ore eru Yesuji kiḡariḡpuine inji yajiya, “ḡoḡo noke warebi moreḡ qotigo noḡuḡ jikoḡ raru goku gbiḡ mendaine rokimiḡ.” ³² Oḡu yajime ḡiḡigo boke yaberu oḡao roperu moreḡ qotigo mogo yoḡoyoḡe jikoḡ goḡḡo rabuḡ.

³³Rabi ñijigoji oi ñoneru kokoineji ore biñeine maneru taonj eru morenj so oone morenj kadi giningaru bonieru raru oo ropebuñ. ³⁴Ropebi Yesuji ogâone waki ñijigo kubu soguine ñone yabekame lama siñanjanuñ tomiri kamasi siñsanjaru gobi yoñore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru funjaru Biñe buño funje funje qaji yareya. Onju.^a

Yesuji ñi 5,000 uqo yareya.

³⁵Onju eru goko wegi jinjo mukuru rakaingo eme kinjarinpuineji Yesureo wareru inji ojibuñ, “Qaqaji, Niño morenj qotigo yo gobeneñ kae ubu einjo ega. ³⁶Ore eru go soine ñijigo yo sore yabende kae eru pi memendaine bembenggo ñe ragobi, oo raru uqo munjanj furine baku nonimiñ.”

³⁷Onju mibiyonj, inji kerisieru yajiya, “Iñojoji ñojon-ñaje oi uqo gume yabeniñ.” Onju yajime weu tebuñ, “Niñoji bio uruñu enobeñ? Gio bobo damanj 200:re furi (Kina 2,000) pega. Moneñ oi roru raru uqo poronj furine baru gume yabeinggo ore mige me?”

³⁸Onju weu tebi miya, “Iñojon-ñanjunde uqo poronj wojimu pega? Oi raru ñonenin.” Onju miko kekereyanuñ basiru mibuñ, “Poronj 5 eru jembraeñ yoyoka onjumeñ baru gogobeneñ.”

³⁹Onju mikabuñ Yesuji ñijigo kubu inji mitiga yareya, “Iñijigo sosowo, ñojon roingaru uqo noinggo qoko memendaine tumangaru kegbanj rekagarigo rakaru ñeniñ.” ⁴⁰Onju mitiga yareme bembenggo qokoine qokoine roingaru ñebuñ. Kubu goine 100 eru goine 50 onju onju qodureru ñe rabuñ. ⁴¹Ñe rabi poronj 5 eru jembraeñ yoyoka oi roru Sombuñgo pime ropeme mifiagaru poronj bajiku kinjarinpuine yareme ñijigo qoko so boroingaru botuyanunjo ruabuñ. Jembraeñ yoyoka

oi onjuakonj qoko sosowo yoñore boroingaya. ⁴²Boroingame ñijigo sosowo noku gaba yabeya. ⁴³Noku gaba yabeme uqo tifeine tifeine bokebuñ, oi kinjarinjo yoñoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Onjuakonj jembraeñ tifeine oi roru qojugabuñ. Onju. ⁴⁴Ñi poronj nobuñ, yoñore jare oi 5,000. Onju.

Yesuji obu joguñ paiineo ode ode raya.

Mat 14.22-33; Jon 6.15-21

⁴⁵Nobi tarime Yesuji oo akonj kinjarinpuine mitiga yareru inji miya, “Iñojon ogâo roperu bonieru obu joguñ petigaru aribe Betsaida kaeo raniñ. Nonji soine damanj botuineo ñijigo kubu yo sore yaberu warebemiñ.”

⁴⁶Onju miku momojoyanuñ yajiru tuku roperu onga wosiya. ⁴⁷Onga wosiru gokame kae ubu eme injoyonj akonj tuku gokame ogâyanunji joguñ botuineo raya. ⁴⁸Rako qaqaji qaku qaku esegaru kitingabi rako gbinggo rabuñ, ore oobene qaku wareme yobingame manebu sogo manebuñ. Kae fufurere (3-6 kilok) onjuine oo Yesuji onju ñone yaberu obu joguñ paio ode ode kinjarinpuine yoñoreo raru yadureinggo eya. ⁴⁹Obu joguñ paio ode ode rame oi ñoneru “Koe Dabodanji warega!” miku funjaru onga jojorabuñ. ⁵⁰Onga jojoraku sosowoji oi ñoneru kokoi manekabuñyonj, Yesuji oo akonj buño waigomeñ miku inji yajiya,

“Ogopune, kobinjanunke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so maneniñ.” ⁵¹Onju miku yoñoreo ogâo ropeme gbinji niningaya. Niningame gburugburu yabeme mokemoke yobu popurebuñ. ⁵²Rone poronj ba saueru gume yabeya, ore funjine so mane taniñgabuñyonj, manyanunji

^a6:34 Jare 27.17; 1 Kiñ 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; 34.5; Mat 9.36

kebojigame onuakon popureru nebuŋ. Onu.

**Yesuji Genesaret goku
bobooro gio baya.**

Mat 14.34-36

⁵³Obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Genesaret morenŋo roperu ogâ bokeru magenŋo rakabuŋ. ⁵⁴Ogâ bokeru magenŋo rakakabi niŋigaji Yesu oo akon mane mukubuŋ. ⁵⁵Mane mukubi buŋo ruabi roru giniŋgaru qoqodure dobu kaeyanŋuŋgo kae so roregabuŋ. Roregabi maneru funŋaru jibe niŋigore renŋo kobe yaberu Yesuji kae uri goya ore so oga yaberu warebuŋ. ⁵⁶Kae so, taonŋ, pi me ako more manŋo raya ore so jibe niŋigore oga yaperu kae jiniŋyanŋuŋgo rua yabebuŋ. Rua yaberu Yesure sakio me marikure tifeo bouaiŋ ore karie teru gobuŋ. Bouabuŋ, sosowo yonŋoji bio fia forebuŋ. Onu.

**Apa nasu yonŋoji buŋo
jijibune qaji yarebuŋ.**

Mat 15.1-9

7 Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋuŋgo eru ore qaqaji goine Jerusalem sitione warebuŋ, yonŋoji Yesureo wareru tumaŋgabunŋ. ²Damaŋ oo Yesure kiŋariŋpu goineji meyanŋuŋ so jureru babaanŋ so qaku uŋo munjanŋ nobi ŋone yaberu manyanŋuŋ sembeaya.

³Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋuŋgo) eru Juda niŋigore goine sosowo yonŋoji apa nasu yonŋore mosiyanŋuŋ boyoberu gobuŋ. Ore eru meyanŋuŋ bonieru jureru emasangaru uŋo munjanŋ noku gobuŋ. ⁴Onuakonŋo gioone me nareŋgareŋ kaeone warenimiŋ, oo bonieru obu piuru rauku keririkeru uŋo bouaku gobuŋ. Onuakonŋo popu, dero eru gomba sosowo oi jureru babaanŋ qaku gobuŋ.

Mosi onuine onuine oi kokoine boyoberu gobuŋ.

⁵Ore eru Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋuŋgo eru ore qaqaji yonŋoji Yesu ini weu tebuŋ, “Gore kiŋariŋpugoji wamore apa nasopunuŋuŋ yonŋore mosi so boyoberu meyanŋuŋ babaanŋ so qaku jibu uŋo munjanŋ roru noegobi.”

⁶Onu weu tekabuŋ ini yajiya, “O manŋekerisiere niŋigore sasakiine, kajeqonŋuŋ ni Aisaiji yonŋore funŋeŋanŋuŋ poretiŋ kekogaru Biŋe Quraŋ mo ini quraŋgame pega,

‘Niŋigore kubu yo oiji mi bibiyanŋuŋni fiine akonŋ araŋ ba nareegobiyonŋ, manyanŋuŋni keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

⁷Onu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miteŋ nuegobi.

‘Kadi buŋo qaji yareŋgo ore tifeineo niŋigore yonŋore mimitiyanŋuŋ oi edobodo eku bobojibu eegobi.’^b

⁸Aisaiji onu quraŋgaya. Niŋigore ore so Anuture mimipanŋ buŋo ŋadi gaku apa nasopuyanŋuŋ yonŋore mosi boyobeegobi. Oi so sagaga.”

⁹Onu miku ini yajiya, “Niŋigore-ŋanŋunde mosi ranŋbanŋine boyobeiŋgo ore fiine akonŋ Anuture mimipanŋ buŋo kepiegobi. ¹⁰Ore buŋoine mo oi ini: Mosesji ini mitigaya, ‘Manŋo mamago araŋ ba yateeiŋŋo,’ eru ‘Moju mamaine me manŋoine qaiso gainŋ, oi bio qabi komenŋ.’^c ¹¹Onu mitigayayonŋ, niŋigore buŋo oi odureru ini miegobi, ‘Moju manŋo mamaine oi ini yasiŋ: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitinŋ ya biŋe qaku qoture nopebuŋ, oi Anuture taha pesiŋ ore osoeru rua forebe mitire pesiŋ fukeiŋ. ¹²Moju onu yasime sagainŋ migobi.’ Onu miku kiperu otebi manŋo mamaine yokore babapi mo so jikiga yateeiŋ. Oi so sagaga. ¹³Yei! Onu eku niŋigore-ŋanŋunde eebobonŋanŋunde

^b7:7 Ais 29.13 ^c7:10 Eks 20.12; 21.17; Lew 20.9; Dut 5.16

mosinjanjū mitigaku oo Anuture mimipanj bujo kepiebi omaine fukeru janjaru mataeega. Injoŋo ya oŋu oi kokoine baegobi.” Oŋu miku bokirie yareya. Oŋu.

Inji maŋ oi uruŋu keji game goburega?

Mat 15.10-20

¹⁴ Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu moke oga yabeme warebi inji yajiya, “Injoŋo sosowo bujo yo kaje ruaru mane taniŋaniŋ. ¹⁵ Ya sakiineone ŋi maŋineo rakaega, oiji keji gain ore embimbiŋgaeyoŋ, injoŋunde maŋ wombunŋone bujo waperu wakiega, oiji maŋine keji game gobureega. ¹⁶ Moji kajeineke goga ine, injoŋi bujo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.

¹⁷ Yesuji oŋu miku ŋiŋigo kubu boke yaberu raru pi mogo ropeya. Roperu ŋeko kiŋariŋpuineji soso bujo ore fuŋinere weubuj. ¹⁸ Weubi inji yajiya, “O ogopune, ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ mamananjanjū fiine so fukegameŋ? Uqo munjan ya sakiineone ŋi beuineo rakaega, oi keji gain ore embimbiŋgaega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? ¹⁹ Oi maŋ wobuŋineo so rakaegayoŋ, beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega.” Yesuji bujo oŋu miku oo uqo munjan sosowo oi bagbagbaga foreya.

²⁰ Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Inji maŋ wombunŋineone bujo waperu wakiega, oiji maŋine keji game gobureega. ²¹ Injiŋigo maŋ wombunjanjūŋone ya yo oŋuine fukeru wapeega: Bujo sembene manesuku boesau eiŋgo ore maneegobi. Ya kianj roru kipe seroŋ baku ŋiŋigo yabebi komenimiŋ ore maneegobi. ²² Bobojibu eiŋgone ore maneegobi. Roruro eiŋgone ore ebu eegobi. Gboruiŋ mimisembe eru sinefuru eiŋgone ore maneegobi. Bujo kekesiine miku maŋgigi eiŋgo ore maneegobi. Kajegi eku maŋboiŋ eiŋ ore maneegobi. Sigokeiŋ goku ŋadiqoqo bujo miku

Anutu igosisi eneiŋgo ore maneegobi. Jauba-iriŋbiriŋ eku mosi maŋjanjū tomiri eegobi. ²³ Ya sembene sosowo oi ŋiŋigo maŋ wombunjanjūŋone waperu keji yabeega.” Oŋu.

Keinan ŋigo moji yameŋ keku oŋga wosiya.

Mat 15.21-28

²⁴ Yesuji pakereru Genesaret kae bokeru siti tinayakuŋ Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon ore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore maŋgo raya. Raru moreŋ mogo roperu biŋeine moji egu maneŋ ore miyanjū bojigayayoŋ, jibu soŋsoŋgo goiŋ ore embimbiŋgaya. ²⁵ Embimbiŋgame

oo akonj ŋigo mo odu mendaine injo gemoineke goko Yesure biŋe maneru injoŋore wareru maŋfuŋineo rakaru dikanji ke teya. ²⁶ Injiŋgo oi Judaone matayoŋ, Grik bujo miku goya. Maŋgo mamaine oi Fonisiare Siria prowins oone. Injoŋi oduinere maŋgone gemo yobeiŋgo kariu ojiya. ²⁷ Kariu ojime inji ojiya, “Juda niŋo rone niŋonoŋunde odumadepu gume yabebeneŋ noku gaba yabeŋ. Ore eru odumade yoŋore pigone poroŋ roru qoro yarebeneŋ egu so sagaiŋ. Juda noŋuj kotupunoŋuj ŋoŋore tina qoro miegobeneŋ. Nonji bonieru Juda ŋiŋigo bapi yabebe kantri goine yoŋoji qoro oŋuine odigaru goinebi.”

²⁸ Oŋu ojime maneru inji bokirieya, “Ofonj, oi soine manegoyoŋ, qoro madeine yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ odumade yoŋore uqo kuŋŋanine uqo ŋeŋe yukuineo wakime noegobi.”

²⁹ Oŋu bokirieme Yesuji inji ojiya, “Bujo oŋu mige ore soine mane garego. Gemo oiji muŋambe yo odugo bokeru raga. Ore eru go soine raigoŋ.”

³⁰ Oŋu ojime maneru piineo rako gemoji oduine bokeme ŋeŋeineo peko ŋoneya. Oŋu.

Yesuji ni mo bobiangaya.

³¹ Yesuji moke Taia siti moren bokeru Saidon sitio raru odureru kegoigaru Tentaon morende botu odureru Galili obu joguŋ bembenŋo wareya. ³² Warekame kajegi ni mo buŋoine mataein ore gogo, oi ogaru Yesureo warebuŋ. Wareru meine qoruineo ruainŋo ore weu tebuŋ. ³³ Weu tebi ni oi ogaru njinŋo kubu oi boke yaberu mogo rabu. Raku Yesuji me sisiine kajeineo ruaru dimaku moke inŋoyonunde me sisiji tifagaru namaŋineo bouoya. ³⁴ Bouoru Sombuŋo pime ropeme gobogobo oŋga wosiru inŋoyonunde buŋoo “Efata,” nonunde buŋoo ‘Unto,’ onu miya.

³⁵ Onu miko kajeyokaineji untome namaŋineji wirieko buŋoine fiine akon miya. ³⁶ Miko Yesuji ore biŋe njinŋo egu yajinimiŋ ore qomuku yareya. Qomuku yareru yameŋ keko yonŋoji oi yameŋ keku misaueku gobuŋ. ³⁷ Mi saueru gobi njinŋoji meayaŋuŋ mukume waragaru inŋi mibuŋ, “Ya sosowo fiine akon baega. Kajegi kajeyaŋuŋ bouŋtome manee gobi. Njinŋo mutuine yonŋore namaŋ kerisieme buŋo miegobi.” Onu.

Yesuji njinŋo 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mat 15.32-39

8 Damaŋ oo njinŋo kubu yasogoji moke tumangabuŋ. Uqo munjanŋyaŋuŋ tomiri gobuŋ ore Yesuji kinŋarinŋpuine oŋga yareme inŋoreo warebi inŋi yajiya, ² “Nonji njinŋo kubu yo yonŋore beusembe manego. Yonŋoji noke wareru una yokaomo gobi uqo munjanŋyaŋuŋ matae foreme ŋonego. ³ Yonŋoreone goineji jorigone wareru gobuŋ nonji ‘Soine kaenŋaŋuŋgo rainebi,’ egu yajibemiŋ. Uqo so nobuŋ omaine sore yabebe kadi botuineo ragu

ragu jinŋoyaŋuŋ buburime sisibiri egu bofukenimiŋ.”

⁴ Onu yajime kinŋarinŋpuineji kerisieru inŋi ojibuŋ. “Moren buroineo yoo moji urone uqo munjanŋ onuine bofukeru kubu sogo yo gume yabenobenŋ?”

⁵ Onu ojikabuŋ inŋi weu yareya, “Inŋoreo poronŋ wojimu ŋega?” Weu yareme “Poronŋ 7 ŋega,” ojibuŋ.

⁶ Ojibi Yesuji njinŋo kubu sogo oi morenŋo rakaru ŋenimiŋ ore mitiga yareko rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋekabuŋ poronŋ 7 oi roru Anutu oŋga wosiru danŋe miku bajiku kinŋarinŋpuine yareru njinŋo qoko so botuyaŋuŋgo ruanimiŋ ore miya. Onu miko ore so ruabuŋ. ⁷ Yonŋore jembraenŋ memendaine goine onuakonŋ ŋeya. Oi onuakonŋ roru mifiagaru njinŋo qoko so botuyaŋuŋgo boto baku yarenimiŋ ore mitiga yareya. ⁸ Mitiga yareme yarebuŋ noru gaba yabeya. Nogu gaba yabeme uqo mobeine bokebi ŋeya, oi jambe 7 roru qojukabi puseya. ⁹ Inŋi uqo nobuŋ, yonŋore jareyaŋuŋ oi 4,000. Nokabuŋ sore yabeme kaeyaŋuŋgo rabuŋ. Onu.

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie ŋoneinŋo yameŋ kebuŋ.

Mat 16.1-4

¹⁰ Rakabi oo akon kinŋarinŋpuine yonŋoke ogâo roperu distrik tinaine Dalmanuta oo rabuŋ. ¹¹ Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) goineji oo wareru Yesuke fuŋgaru migobobo ebuŋ. Buŋore buduŋgo furugaŋgo ore esoigaru inŋi yameŋ keku weubuŋ, “Go minde Sombuŋgone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ŋonekimiŋ.”^d ¹² Onu mibi maŋineji yobinŋgame mofonŋokeme miya, “O njinŋo damaŋ yoo morenŋo gobuŋ, ŋonŋo wamore Anuture soi fukeinŋ ore yameŋ keegobi? Nonji buŋo foriine mo

^d8:11 Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16

inji njajibe manenin; Anutuji soi onguine oi so baku n̄aduin. Mata yobu!”^e

¹³ On̄u miku boke yaberu moke kin̄ar-in̄puine yon̄oke oḡao roperu obu joguṅ petigaru aribe ropebuṅ. On̄u.

Farisi eru Herod yon̄oji maṅ joru onguine fukegobi.

Mat 16.5-12

¹⁴ Oo roperu tebu baiṅgo ore niga yabe poroṅ moakomeṅ oi oḡao baru ṅebuṅ. ¹⁵ Ṇjebi Yesuji in̄i mitiga yareya, “Ṇjoṅo Kadi buṅore yameṅyameṅ (Farisi) yon̄ore beumomoki buṅoyaruṅ eru Herodre jama saboi ore eru siṅaṅ-ṅaṅuṅ baninebi. Oi fiine akon̄ so osoeru ṅadi ganimin̄ ine, yokoji yist onguine sogueru bosembe ṅabenimi.”^f

¹⁶ Mitiga yareme buṅo ṅadiine oi so mane taniṅgaru botuyaruṅgo in̄i mimane ebuṅ. “Poron̄on̄uṅ tomiri ore miga me uruṅu?”

¹⁷ Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame in̄i yajiya, “Wamore poron̄on̄uṅ tomiri miku mimane egobi? Nonde fuṅne oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Oi so mane taniṅgagobi me? Maṅkajeṅaruṅji gigaru pega me? ¹⁸ Jiṅon̄aruṅ pegobireyon̄, jibu so ṅone mukugobi me? Kajeṅaruṅ pegobireyon̄, jibu so mane taniṅgagobi me? Ya fukeya, oi niga ṅabega me mata?”^g ¹⁹ Nonji poron̄ 5 oi ṅin̄igo 5,000 yon̄ore bajibe ore mobeine roru qo-jugabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareya “Jambe 12,” ojibuṅ.

²⁰ Ojibi jikigaya, “Nonji poron̄ 7 oi ṅin̄igo 4,000 yon̄ore bajibe ore mobeine ro qojugakabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareme “Jambe 7,” ojibuṅ.

²¹ Ojibi maneru miya, “Ore eru fuṅne oi on̄uakon̄ so mane taniṅgagobi me?” On̄u.

Ṇi jin̄okombi more jiṅo botigaya.

²² Yesuji kin̄ar-in̄puine yon̄oke Betsaida taon̄go warebuṅ. Oo wareru ṅi jin̄okombi mo ogagaru Yesureo waperu meineji bouain̄ ore on̄ga wosi tebuṅ. ²³ On̄ga wosi tebi Yesuji ṅi jin̄okombi oi meineo roru ogagaru kae sakiineo rabu. Raru tifeine tifagaru jin̄oineo ruaru meine qoruineo ruaru weu teya, “Ya mo ṅonege me mata?”

²⁴ Weu teme jin̄oine pime ropeko miya, “Ṇjin̄igo ṅone yabegoyon̄, oi yo kamakamasi fukebi iiru akon̄ ṅone yabebe roware eru dimagobi.”

²⁵ On̄u miko moke meineji jin̄oyokaine yon̄oko tin̄ame poretin̄ pime taniṅgame ya sosowo fiine akon̄ ṅone foreya. ²⁶ Ṇjone foreme soreku in̄i ojiya, “Go moreṅ mogo so ramiṅyon̄, poretin̄ gakere kaegoo raigon̄.” On̄u.

Pitaji Yesure fuṅne mifukeya.

Mat 16.13-20; Luk 9.18-21

²⁷ Yesuji Betsaida bokero kin̄ar-in̄puine yon̄oke Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo rabuṅ. Kadio raru kin̄ar-in̄puine in̄i weu yareya, “Ṇjin̄igoji nonde uruṅu miegobi? Non̄ mo ṅi fukego?”

²⁸ Weu yareme kerisieru in̄i mibuṅ, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ṅi fukege,’ miegobiyon̄, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eko goineji jikigaru in̄i miegobi, ‘Go kajeqouṅ ṅi ran̄ḡban̄ine yon̄oreone mo fukege.’”^h ²⁹ On̄u mikabi in̄i weu yareya, “Eme ṅon̄o-ṅaṅe nonde uruṅu migobi? Non̄ mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji in̄i bokirieya,

^e8:12 Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29 ^f8:15 Luk 12.1

^g8:18 Jer 5.21; Eze 12.2; Mak 4.12 ^h8:28 Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8

“Go Anuture Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege.”ⁱ

³⁰ Onu bokirieme funjine totogo mik-abi moji egu maneij ore agi sananjine ba yareya.

Yesuji komeij ore bujohne miya.

Mat 16.21-28; Luk 9.22-27

³¹ Yesuji kinarijpuine funjaru inji qaji yareya, “Sombuj kaere Iji foriine joisererej kokoine maneij. Kantrire minebobo, sorij gio sinaj eme Kadi bujore qaajaji yonjoji njadi gaku qabi komeij. Komeko una yokaomo tariko komegone pakereij.” ³² Yesuji bujo oi so kesongaru totogo miko Pitaji oo akonj poreru qanjanineo raru funjaru qomuku teya. ³³ Qomuku teme kirieru kinarijpuine piki njone yaperu Pita qomuku inji ojiya, “Go bujo manesuge, oi Anuture bujo matayonj, morenj njijigo eru Satan anjananj. Ore eru Satan, go mujambe yo nonde jijo maione use.” Onu.

Kristo boyobekimij ore furine.

³⁴ Yesuji njijigo kubu eme kinarijpuine onga yareme warebi bujo inji yajiya, “Moji nonde njadio wareijgo manega, injoji injoyonjunde manj sakiinere anj sananjine sembene njadi gakume misomben ebi joisererej oi koboeine. Oi mariponggo komeij ore so maneku karieru nonj boyobe nuru wareij.” ³⁵ Moji gogoine injoyonjunde sabareru injoyonjunde anjigo goga, injoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibuganj. Jibuganjyonj, moji morende gogoine oi nonj eru nonde Bobianj Bijenere eru kisiingararu kisiinga nareij, injoji gogo foriinere funje bofukeru sanangaru goij.^k ³⁶ Moji morenjine morenjine yonjore yareya sosowo keku furugame

biijine ra foreme mande gogoine ro jibugaru keoma goku komeme Anutuji bujohne mitarime qoqotiineji sibirigame so saganj. Meboine oiji manjeri so roru oteij. Mata yobu! ³⁷ Nonuj sosowoji nonjunde due bakimij ore embimbijgakimij. ³⁸ Nijigo kubuine kubuine damanj yoo morengo bobojibu eru agiburanj goine eru goegobi. Moji yonjore botugo nonde tina eru nonde Biije bujo baru wakiij, oi Sombuj eru morende Iji foriineji onjakonj noneru takiganj. Injiji jiki Sombuj mimererej tiriine yonjoke yo wakibi Mamainere kuririquranj noneru popurebi injoji nj me njigo onjuine njone yaberu taki yabeij.” Onu.

9 Onu yajiru inji miya, “Nonji bujo foriine mo inji njajibe manenij: Yo dimagobi, njonjore botugone goine Anutuji qorumanjine bofukeme usujineji fukeij, oi njone mukunimij. Gariine goku komere joisererej so manebi oi fuke taniqgako njonenimij.” Onu.

Yesure sakiji qowirieya.

Mat 17.1-13; Luk 9.28-36

² Una 6 tariko Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yaperu njijigo boke yaberu yonjonye jikonj tuku joroine mogo roperu qotigo gobuj. Oo gobi jijo maiyanjnggo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru furuine fukeya.¹ ³ Marikuineji gbagbataejine kuririquranjineke fukeya. Morenjgo kambanj yaganjine tinogunji (saife, omo) jureegobi, oi odureru yaganjaya. ⁴ Onu fukeme Elaija eru Moses yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke bujo mimane ebu.⁵ Mimane ebi Pitaji funjaru bujo miku Yesu inji ojiya, “Sogunenonuj, niwoji yo manjeri manegobenej. Ore eru niwoji soine ako yokaomo baki: Gore mo,

ⁱ8:29 Jon 6.68-69 ^j8:34 Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27

^k8:35 Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 ¹9:2 2 Pi 1.17-18

Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.”⁶ Kijariņ yonjoji gburugburu kokoine yabeme Pitaji “Uruņu mibemiņ?” miku buņo baaya.

⁷ Buņo baaru dimako kuaņ gbagbataeņine kuririqaraņineke moji waki nokumuineji komoņ yabeme ore maņineone buņo maru mo iņi fukeme manebuņ, “Iņi yo nakene yoro made fukega. Iņoņo iņore buņo maneru goinebi.”^m ⁸ Buņo oi maneru pipa kirieru piku baaru yoyoka oi moke so ñone yapebi Yesuji akoņ yonjoke dimaya. Oņu.

Jon Mitimeso ñi oi Elaijare tife fukega.

⁹ Tukuone pagaņgo waki Yesuji iņi mitiga yareya, “Iņoņo ya ñonegobi, ore biņe oi ñiņigo mo so yajiinebi. Qorumaņ eru morende Iņi foriineji komegone pak-ereme ore ñadiineo oi soine mitaniņgaku goinebi.”

¹⁰ Oņu mitiga yarekame kijariņpuine yokaomo yonjoji buņo oi maņyaņuņgo sabareku komegone papakarere buņo ore fuņine oi yonjoņe weweu eku mi-mane ebuņ. ¹¹ Mimane eru Yesu iņi weu tebuņ, “Kadi buņore qaqaņi yonjoji buņo iņi miegobi, ‘Kajeqouņ ñi Elaijaji Sombuņgone bonieru waki fukeiņ.’ Oi uruņure miegobi?”ⁿ

¹² Weu tebi kerisieru iņi yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru waki fukeru gogo sosowo bobiaņgaiņ. Buņo oi foriine fukegayoņ, buņo mo yo wamore quraņgabuņ pega: ‘Qorumaņ eru morende Iņi foriineji joiserereņ kokoine maneme mipemiriņ enimiņ.’ ¹³ Buņo yoyoka oi pegobireyoņ, nonji iņi ñajibemiņ: Elaijaji waki fukeyayoņ, iņore Biņe buņo quraņgabi pega ore so ñiņigoji oi yonjoyaņunde aņi boyoberu kosa etebuņ.” Oņu.

Yesuji gemo yobeme madeji fiaya.

Mat 17.14-21; Luk 9.37-43

¹⁴ Yesu eru kijariņ yokaomo yonjoji tukuone waki kijariņpuine goine yonjoreo wareru ya iņi ñonebuņ: Kadi buņore qaqaņi goineji dimaku yonjoke migobobo eru noigoı buņo mikabi ñiņigo kubu sogoji roregaru ñone yaberu dimabuņ. ¹⁵ Oņu dimaku ñiņigo kubu sosowo yonjoji Yesu ñoneru oo akoņ popureru giniņgaru bembęgo raru mijeriine mibuņ. ¹⁶ Mijeriine mikabi iņi weu yareya, “Iņoņoji wamore yonjoke migobobo eru noigoı buņo migobi?”

¹⁷ Weu yareme kubuyaņuņgone ñi moji bokirieru iņi ojiya, “Qaqaņi, nonde made gemoji miine qoņigaru nonguņ bame ogaru goreo warego. ¹⁸ Iņoji oo me oo roru yoyoworu poreru bokeme waki qaku miineone tiferuruine wakime miine kijaņga sakiineo baporeega. Oņu fukeme wareru gore kijariņpugo karieru weu yareru gemo oi yobenimiņ ore ya-ñibeyoņ, yonjoji oi embimbiņgagobi.”

¹⁹ Oņu ojime bokirieru ojiya, “Yei! Morende ñiņigo qoqomukuņaņuņke. O damaņ wojimu ñonjoke qatiņ ñaberu gogabe Anutu so manesiņ gabuņ joiserereņ maneebemiņ. Oi ogaru nondeo wareniņ.”

²⁰ Oņu miko ogaru iņoreo warebuņ. Warebi gemoji Yesu ñoneru oo akoņ made yoyoworu furu yoyou eteru farata eru poreru rondiņgaru moreņgo qaku suriņsuriņ kepiaru kaakeku akoņ peko miineone tiferuruine waperu wakiya. ²¹ Yesuji oi ñoneru mamaine iņi weu teya, “Damaņ wojimure so kamasi yo fuke teru wapeya?” Weu teme miya, “Oi gbieineone akoņ fuke teya.

²² “Oi bosembeiņ ore ateine ateine misigo me obuoa romaņgame damaņ

kokoine rakaru qaku qaki akonj eega. Onuyonj, oo usujine mo goreo pega ine, njonemaij eru bapi nope.”

²³ Onju miko Yesuji ojija, “Usujine mo goreo pega ine, mige. Anuture usunji yareya more ore so embimbingaega. Moji Anutu manesinj gainj, injoreo yareya funje funje soine fukeeinj.”

²⁴ Onju ojime mamaineji oo akonj ongak miya, “Anutu manesinj gagoyonj, mamananesijneji wiriine fukega. Mamananesijne basananjgaigonj.”

²⁵ Miko njijigo jinorarineji giningaru warekabi njone yaberu ore eru gemo oi inji ojija, “Go qeponj eru kajegi gemoine, nonji mitiga garego: Go ni yo bokeru waperu raru moke so kirieru wareigonj.”

²⁶ Miteme ongak jojoraku made oi yoyoworu pipa furu yoyou eteru furugame ketungaru waperu raya. Waperu rako qongbuñ ore so fukeru peko kokoineji oi njoneru “Nakafeine tariga!” mibunj. ²⁷ Onju mibiyonj, Yesuji meineo roru bopengame pakereru dimaya.

²⁸ Onju dimako Yesuji pi manjineo ropeko kinjarinpuineji yonoyanekonj ñeku inji weu tebuñ, “Nijoji wamore oi ninjononje akonj yobeinggo ore embimbingagobenenj?”

²⁹ Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Gemo kamasiine onjuine oi onga wosiru uqo sowo goku soine yobekimij. Ya furuine mo ebenenj so waperu rainj.” Onju.

**Yesuji komeinere Biñe miko
ateine yoyoka fukeya.**

Mat 17.22-23; Luk 9.43-45

³⁰ Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke kae moreñ oi bokeru raru Galili prowins manjineo roregaru wamo kaeo gobunj, oi moji maneinj ore takigaya. ³¹ Oi takigako kinjarinpuine qaji yareinggo ore sumunjaru rabunj. Kadio raru buñjo korunj inji

yajiya, “Anutuji Sombunj eru morende ñji foriine oi moreñ njijigo yonjore meo ruame rakainj. Rakame oi qabi komeinj. Oi qabi komeme yanjgabi una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereinj.”

³² Buñjo korunj onju yajiyayonj, oi so mane taningabuñ eru funjine urunju, oi weu teinggo ore fogaturunj ebuñ. Onju.

**Kinjarinj botuyanunjo
moji ropekiine fukega?**

Mat 18.1-5; Luk 9.46-48

³³ Onju raru Kaperneam taonjo wapebuñ. Oo waperu injoyonjunde pi manjineo roperu kinjarinpuine inji weu yareya, “Ñonjo kadio wareru wamo buñjo mimane ebi?”

³⁴ Yonjoji kadio wareru “Moji ropekiine fukega?” miku oi yonoyanekonj mimane eku warebuñ. Ore eru weu yareme buñoyanunjo bokeru ñebuñ.^o

³⁵ Buñjo bokeru ñekabuñ Yesuji rakaru ñeku kinjarinpuine 12 oga yabeme warebi inji yajiya, “Moji ropekiine goinj ore maneinj ine, injoji sosowo njonjore mea yukuyanunjo wakiqoquine fukeru goine sosowo kinjanj qayareeine.”^p

³⁶ Onju yajiru made menda mo roru botuyanunjo ruame dimaya. Dimako meineo roru quineo ruaru inji yajiya, ³⁷ “Moji made menda yo onjuine mo nonde tinao piineo keporeru sinjanj gaku manjo eteinj, injoji nonj keporerunj. Moji onju enareinj, injoji nonj akonj matayonj, mo sore nuya, oi onjuakonj keporerunj.” Onju.^q

**Yesuji kinjarinpuine
mitinbotinj eyareya.**

Luk 9.49-50

³⁸ Jonji Yesu inji ojija, “Qaqaji, ninjoni ni mo nonjunjke so roregaega, injoji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme njonebenj.

^o9:34 Luk 22.24 ^p9:35 Mat 20.26-27; 23.11; Mak 10.43-44; Luk 22.26

^q9:37 Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20

Iṅoji niṅoke so qakatoru goega ore eru niṅo oi qomuku tebeṅ.”

³⁹ Oṅu ojime Yesuji miya, “Oi so qomuku teinebi. Moji nonde tina miku mosi qoqowirie ega, iṅoji ore ṅadiineo nonde ṅadiqoqo buṅo afaine miṅgo ore embimbiṅgaiṅ. ⁴⁰ Moji so qomuku noreega, iṅoji nonṅunde buruo goga. (Ore eru nonde ogopune goine oi igosisi so eyareinebi.)^r ⁴¹ Oi kitij yabebi Anutuji ore furiine yareṅ. Moji Kristore tinao iṅore biṅe fukegobi ore eru obu popu nonimiṅ ore yareṅ, Anutuji ore furiine bokirie teṅ. Nonji buṅo foriine mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Kitij ṅabenimiṅ, yorṅoji furiine ronimiṅ.” Oṅu.^s

Agiburande maṅgaine qomukuinebi.

Mat 18.6-9; Luk 17.1-2

⁴² Yesuji buṅo iṅi miya, “Odumade yo oṅuine manesiṅ nugobi, moji yoṅore-one mo maṅgaine eteme agiburaṅ baiṅ, ṅi oi yobiṅ ropekiine bofukeṅ. Anutuji yobiṅ ore geoine uruṅu oteme soi-neo fukena? Karoṅaṅ oṅgiṅ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi bodugame egu rakaiṅ, oi afaine fuke teme kamasu fukena. ⁴³ Ore eru megoji agiburaṅ baiṅgo ore maṅgaine egareṅ ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru meti goku gogo sanajine bofukeru igoriṅ bofukemiṅyoṅ, mego yoyokake goku jiki misi korugo egu rakamiṅ. Koru misiine oi damaṅ mogo so kobeṅ.¹ ⁴⁴ Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyaṅuṅ igoqomuruṅ raru wapekabuṅ so komenimiṅ eru misiyaṅunji damaṅ mogo so kobeṅ.’

⁴⁵ “Oṅuakoṅ kufugoji agiburaṅ baiṅgo ore maṅgaine egareṅ ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru kufuti goku gogo sanajine bofukeru igoriṅ bo-

fukemiṅyoṅ, kufugo yoyoka gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakaiṅ. ⁴⁶ Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyaṅuṅ igoqomuruṅ raka wapebi so komenimiṅ eru misiyaṅunji damaṅ mogo so kobeṅ.’

⁴⁷ “Oṅuakoṅ jiṅgogoji agiburaṅ baiṅgo ore maṅgaine egareṅ ine, oi unugaru boke. Unugaru bokeru jiṅgo moakoṅke goku Anature qorumaṅgo roperu igoriṅ bofukemiṅyoṅ, jiṅgo yoyokake gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakamiṅ.^u ⁴⁸ Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyaṅuṅ igoqomuruṅ raka wapebi so komenimiṅ eru misiyaṅunji damaṅ mogo so kobeṅ.’^v

⁴⁹ “Misi kuru oo ṅiṅigo sosowo oi seki oṅuine misi borunji riga yabebi joiserereṅ maneniṅ.

⁵⁰ “Seki oi fiine fukegayoṅ, sekiji aṅi-ine bokeṅ ine, oi uruṅu bobiaṅgabi aṅiine moke fukena? Ṳoṅo oṅuakoṅ maṅmoakoṅ gogore aṅi egu bokenobuṅ. Ore eru Sombuṅ sekiyaṅuṅ egu bokenobuṅ ore siṅaṅ-ṅaṅuṅ baku botuṅaṅuṅgo womo qoqo eeku goinebi.” Oṅu.^w

Ṳoe ṅonuṅ boboke eru roroinde buṅo

Mat 19.1-12; Luk 16.18

10 Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam kae bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu waki moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya. Warekame ṅiṅigo kubu sogoji moke iṅoreo tumangabi eku goya, ore so moke qaji yareya.

² Qaji yareme Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyameṅ) goineji iṅoreo wareru buṅore buduṅgo furuganimiṅ ore es-oigaru iṅi weu tebuṅ, “Ṳiji ṅigoine bokeṅ ine, oo Kadi buṅo odureṅ me mata?”

^r9:40 Mat 12.30; Luk 11.23 ^s9:41 Mat 10.42 ^t9:43 Mat 5.30

^u9:47 Mat 5.29 ^v9:48 Ais 66.24 ^w9:50 Mat 5.13; Luk 14.34-35

³Weu tebi bokirieru iŋi yajiya, “Mosesji ore buŋo uruŋu mitiga ŋareme pega?”

⁴Oŋu yajime iŋi ojibuŋ, “Ŋiji boboke eere papia quraŋgaru ŋonuŋine soine bokeiŋ. Mosesji oŋu mitigame pega.”^x

⁵Oŋu ojikabuŋ iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋi maŋyaŋuŋ sanaŋinere eru mimiti oŋu quraŋga yareya. ⁶Quraŋga yareyayoŋ, Anutuŋi fuŋfuŋgaineo yareya sosowo bofukeya, damaŋ oo akoŋ Ŋi eru ŋigo gonimiŋ ore bofuke yabeya.”^y ⁷Ore eru ŋiji maŋgo mamaine boke yaperu ŋonuŋinereu raku qakotame ⁸yokoŋi saki moakoŋ fukeru gonimi. Oŋu fukeru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyoŋ, saki moakoŋ fukeru gonimi.^z ⁹Anutuŋi ŋi eru ŋigo qodure yapeya, ŋiŋigo moŋi oi so boroŋ yapeine.”

¹⁰Yesuji oŋu miyareru pi maŋineo ropeko kiŋariŋpuineji buŋo ore moke weu tebuŋ. ¹¹Weu tebi iŋi yajiya, “Ŋi moŋi ŋonuŋine yoberu ŋigo mo roŋi, iŋoŋi jikiboti boesau baiŋ. ¹²Oŋuakoŋ ŋonuŋ moŋi ŋoeline yoberu ŋi mo roŋi, iŋoŋi jikiboti boesau baiŋ.” Oŋu.^a

Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.

Mat 19.13-15; Luk 18.15-17

¹³Ŋiŋigo goineji odumade memendaine oga yaberu Yesuji boua yabeŋ ore iŋoreo warebuŋyoŋ, kiŋariŋ yoŋoŋi ŋiŋigo oi miqomuku eyarebuŋ. ¹⁴Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oi ŋoneru maŋine sembeako iŋi yajiya, “Odumade mendaine oi boke yabebi nondeo wareinebi. Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi qorumaŋine biŋe qa yareŋi. Ore yoŋo so kipe yabeinebi. ¹⁵Nonŋi buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moŋi Anuturo qorumaŋ oi odumade oŋuine biŋe so qa yareŋi, iŋoŋi ore maŋineo ropeiŋgo embimbŋgaiŋ.”^b ¹⁶Oŋu miku quineo

rua kobo yaberu meine qoruyaŋuŋgo ruaru mifia yareya. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi biŋeroroineke more uŋsowoŋ buŋo miya.

Mat 19.16-30; Luk 18.18-30

¹⁷Yesuji fuŋgaru kadi raŋgo eko ŋi moŋi giniŋgaru iŋoreo wareya. Wareru maŋfuŋineo rakaru dikanŋi keru iŋi weu teya, “Qaqaji fiine, nonŋi uruŋu eku gogo sanaŋine biŋe fukenobo?”

¹⁸Weu teme iŋi oŋiya, “Nonde ‘Qaqaji fiine,’ oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonŋi fiine fukega. Ŋi moŋi oi oŋuine fiine so fukega. ¹⁹Go mimipaŋ buŋo yo mane forege:

‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so baigoŋ. Ya kiaŋ so roigoŋ. Migoiga so eteigoŋ. Kigaku kiaŋ so roigoŋ. Maŋgo mamago araŋ ba yateigoŋ.’”^c

²⁰Oŋu ojime maneru iŋi miya, “Qaqaji, oi sosowo jeŋoŋneone reŋgaru go wapeboŋ.”

²¹Oŋu miko Yesuji piku ŋoneru maŋ wombunineji manjoko eteru iŋi oŋiya, “Go ya moakonde embimbŋgage: Go raru mebogo sosowo furiine banimiŋ ore ruande moneŋ wareme ŋiŋigo wak-iqoqoine yareigoŋ. Oŋu ruande mebo yago soguine yobu (milyon Kina ore so) oi Sombuŋ kaeo pe gareŋi. Oŋu eku noŋ boyobe nuru ware.” ²²Yesuji oŋu ojiyayoŋ, meboine kokoine peya ore eru buŋo oi maneru maŋine poseme beusembe maneru omaine bokeru raya.

²³Bokeru rako Yesuji pime ra wareme kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Oyei! Ŋiŋigo moneŋ meboyaŋuŋke yoŋoŋi Anuturo qorumaŋgo ropeiŋgo ore yobiŋgaru qiqu kenimiŋ.”

²⁴Oŋu yajime kiŋariŋ yoŋoŋi oi maneru waragabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji jikigaru

^x10:4 Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31 ^y10:6 Jen 1.27; 5.2 ^z10:8 Jen 2.24 ^a10:12 Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11 ^b10:15 Mat 18.3 ^c10:19 Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

inji yajiya, “Qomopune, njigigo uri yonjoji monej meboyanjun manesiŋ gaegobi, yonjoji Anuture qorumaŋ maŋineo ropeiŋgo ore yobiŋgaru qiqu kenimiŋ. ²⁵Oi inji mitaniŋgabemiŋ: Joma yasogo kamel oi buŋi kimboŋineo soine so ropeiŋ. Ore so njigigo biŋeroroyaŋuŋke yonjoji Anuture qorumaŋ maŋineo ropeiŋgo ore yobiŋgaru embimbiŋganimiŋ.”

²⁶Oŋu yajime maneru popureru waragaru yonjoŋyandunde inji mibuŋ, “Oponoŋ! Njigigo moji Sombunde biŋe fukena?”

²⁷Oŋu mibi Yesuji piki ŋone yaperu inji miya, “Njigigoji oi eesoi baku quŋgaru embimbiŋgaegobiyon, Anutuji oŋu so baega. Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Injoji ya mo baiŋ ore so quŋgaru embimbiŋgaega.” Oŋu.

Yesure gio babare furi

²⁸Pitaji buŋo oi maneru bokirieru Yesu inji ojiya, “Mane, niŋoji yareya sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebeŋ.”

²⁹Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji nonde eru Bobiaŋ Biŋere eru ya mo bokeya, oi sorin piine, kakagboine, seŋ baŋaine, maŋgo mamaine, odumadeine me gio teniŋine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore furiine odureru bokirieru oteme saueiŋ. ³⁰Moji ya oi bokeya, Anutuji furiine oi 100:re so jikigaru oteme injoŋyandunde biŋe fukeiŋ. Morende gogoo kekesuesue maŋineo goiŋyon, sorin pi, kaka gbo, seŋ baŋa, maŋgo mama, odumadeine me gio teniŋine oi tifeineo fukeiŋ eru damaŋ jikiineo gogo tatarine tomiri ore biŋe fukeiŋ. ³¹Oŋu fukeiŋyon, ropekiine ŋonjoreone kokoiŋeji wawakiine fukenimiŋ eru wawakiine yonjoreone kokoiŋeji ropekiine fukenimiŋ.” Oŋu.^d

Komeinde buŋo miko yokaomo eya.

Mat 20.17-19; Luk 18.31-34

³²Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yonjoke Jerusalem sitio ropeiŋgo ore moreŋ kadi rabuŋ. Yesuji bonieru rako kiŋariŋpuineji ŋadiineo raru waragabuŋ eru njigigo ŋadiyaŋungo warebuŋ yonjoji kokoi manebuŋ. Oŋu ebi Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 oi moke furu yaberu fuŋgaru qaji yareya. Injoreo ya fukeiŋ, buŋo oi mitaniŋgaku inji yajiya, ³³“Maneniŋ, noŋuŋ Jerusalem ropekimiŋ. Oo moji Qorumaŋ eru morende Nji foriine babae bame sorin gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yonjore meo rakaiŋ. Yonjoji komeinde buŋo mitariru kotu gawman yonjore meo ruanimiŋ. ³⁴Ruabi igosisi eneku tifegaru qaku ŋonjoru joruiŋekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimiŋ. Qotimberu qotibotigaku qabi komeiŋ. Komeru una yokaomo oo komegone pakereiŋ.” Oŋu.

Jeims Jon yokoŋi yare kariebu.

Mat 20.20-28

³⁵Yesuji oŋu yajime Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon yokoŋi injoreo raru inji ojibu, “Qaqaŋi, nikoŋi ya more kariŋeru weu garegobere, oi notemiŋ ore manegobere.”

³⁶Ojibire weu yateya, “Njokoŋi wamo ya eŋatebemiŋ ore manegobire?”

³⁷Weu yateme inji ojibu, “Goŋi soine mitigande niko gore kuririŋqurango paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijiŋogoo ŋeku ya sosowo siŋaŋ ganobeŋ.”

³⁸Oŋu ojibuyon, Yesuji inji yasiya, “Njokoŋi ore fuŋine so mane mukuku kariŋegobire. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiŋ, njokoŋi oi soine noku joiserereŋ manenimi me mata? Fobu jonji rau narenimiŋ, njokoŋi oi ronimi me mata?”^e

^d10:31 Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30 ^e10:38 Luk 12.50

³⁹Yasime maneru mibu, “Oi soine ronomi.”

Mikabire inji yasiya, “Oi foriine. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemij, njokoji oi oñuakon nonimi eru fobu jonji rau narenimij, oiji njoko oñuakon rau njatenimij. ⁴⁰Ŋa tenimijyon, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji nejij, nonji buño oi mitigabemij ore so mata. Anutuji nejje yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke njeku ya sosowo siñaj gaekimij.” Oñu.

Siñaj foriineji oi kiñajqoqo fukega.

⁴¹Jeims Jon yokoji oñu kariebu ogopuyakuj 10 yonjoji oi maneru fuñgaru mañsembe manebuj. ⁴²Oñu manebujyon, Yesuji oga yabeme warekabi inji yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yonjore muranjpuji siñaj yabenimij ore migobi, yonjoji nj koito kamasi bayabeegobi. Yonjore soguneyanjuni buño mitigaku njijigo botij yaberu usunyanuj yaduegobi. Ŋonjo fuñneyanjuj oi soine manegobi.^f ⁴³Ŋonjore botugo mosi oñuine egu fukeijyon, moji njonjore botugo soguneyanjuj fukeij ore manega, injoji kiñaj qañareku goine. ⁴⁴Oñuakon moji njonjore botugo ropekiine goijigo manega, injoji sosowo njonjore mea yukuo goku kiñajqoqonanjuj omaine fukeine.^g ⁴⁵Sombuj eru morende Ŋji foriineji oñuakon mosi oñuine yadume injoyonje kiñaj qatenimij ore eru so wakiyayon, kiñaj qayareku njijigo sosowo yonjore due baij ore eru wakiru gogoino kisingaru bokeij.”

Bartimeus jijo kombiine botigaya.

Mat 20.29-34; Luk 18.35-43

⁴⁶Yesuji kiñariñpuine yonjoke Jeriko sitio warebuj. Wareru siti oi bokeijigo ore ebi njijigo kubu sogoji boyobe

yabeku njadiyanujgo warebuj. Oñu warebi jijokombi nj tinaine Bartimeus, Timeusre made injoji monej eru uqo otenimij ore kariere weu yareru kadi qañajineo nejya. ⁴⁷Ŋeko “Nazaret nj Yesu warega,” mikabi maneru fuñgaru inji oñgaya, “Yesu Deiwidre osigida, gonji njonemaij enare!”

⁴⁸Oñu oñgame kokoineji buño bokeru nejijigo ore qomuku nebuñyon, injoji yamej keku oñgaya. “Deiwidre osigida, goji njonemaij enare!”

⁴⁹Oñgame Yesuji maneru ode ninijgaru inji miya, “Soine ojibi yoo wareine.” Oñu miko jijokombi nj oi oñgaku inji ojibuj, “Gore oñgaga. Ore eru manemejago bokeru pakoreru ware.”

⁵⁰Oi maneru marikuine qomukuru bokeru farata pakoreru dimaku Yesureo raya.

⁵¹Rako inji weu teya, “Ogone, nonji wamo ya egarebemij ore manege?” Oñu weu teme jijokombi njiji ojija, “Sogunene, nonj jijone moke piijgo manego.”

⁵²Oñu miko Yesuji inji ojija, “Mamanesijgoji bobiaj guga. Go soine raigonj.” Oñu ojime jijo koruj oo akon tijame piku njadiyanujgo Yesu boyoberu raya. Oñu.

Yesu Jerusalem ropeko ofo ketebuj.

Mat 21.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19

11 Yesuji kiñariñpuine yonjoke Jerusalem siti bombenjaru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka mañfunyakujgo wareru Oliwe yo tukuo roperu kiñariñyokaine yoyoka sore yabeij ore eru ²inji yasiya, “Kae mañfunyanujgo nejga, oo rani. Raru oo roperu donji mendaine niginji kipebuj dimaga, oi oo akon bofukeniimi. Oi donji usunjaru, nj moji paiineo so njekiine. Oi pirueru

^f10:42 Luk 22.25-26 ^g10:44 Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

ogaru yoo warenimi. ³Piruebire moji ‘Wamore oṅu egobire?’ miku weu ṅateme iṅi ojinimi, ‘Ofoṅnokunji ore embimbiṅgaru miko waregobere damaṅ so joroko moke bokirieme wareiṅ.’”

⁴Oṅu yasiru sore yapeme raru doṅgi usunṅariine kadi qaṅaṅineo pi more mendi maṅfunineo niṅinji kipebuṅ di-mako bofukeru piruebire. ⁵Piruebire ṅi goine oo dimabuṅ, yoṅoji ṅone yaperu iṅi weu yatebi, “Hei, uruṅu eṅgone doṅgi mendaine piruegobire?”

⁶Oṅu weu yatebi Yesuji yasiya ore so mibire maneru “Soine ogagaru rainebire,” mibuṅ. ⁷Mibi ogaru Yesureo warebire marikuyaṅuṅ qomukuru doṅgi mendainere paiineo ruabi roperu ṅeya. ⁸Oṅu ṅeku rako ṅiṅigo jinṅorarineji araṅ bateku marikuyaṅuṅ qomukuru kadi soguineo ramegabi goineji moreṅ rondoṅgo raru yo rekaine bajiru ramegabuṅ. ⁹Ramegabi ṅiṅigo bonieru keporeru rabuṅ eru ṅadiineo boyoberu warebuṅ, yoṅoji iṅi miku oṅgabuṅ, “Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miteṅ gagobeneṅ. Ofonde tinao wareiṅ, Anutuji oi mifia teine.^h ¹⁰ṅasonoṅuṅ Kiṅ Deiwidji kantri gurinṅ baku siṅaṅ yabeya, damaṅ oṅuineji moke ware norega. O Anutu kantri gurimbobonoṅuṅ mifaine. Hosana! Biṅerorogo miteṅ gagobeneṅ paibere paibe ropeine. Ohowe ohowe!”

¹¹Oṅu oṅgabi Jerusalem sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoroṅ maṅineo raya. Oo roregaru yareya sosowo ṅoneme kae ubu eme waki kiṅariṅpuine 12 yoṅoke sorinṅ bokeru Betani kaeo raru pebuṅ. Oṅu.

Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogame gbaṅiya.

Mat 21.18-19

¹²Peru kae fufurere akoṅ pakereru kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke Betani kae bokeru rabi Yesuji uqore komeya. ¹³Uqore komeru pime rako fig yo mo[†] rekaineke dimako ṅoneya. ṅoneru “Rekaine maṅi-neo foriine ṅeko bofukeru nonobo,” miku fig yore fuṅneo raya. Rayayoṅ, foriinere damaṅineji so bembengaya ore rekaine sowo dimako ṅoneya. ¹⁴Oṅu ṅoneru yo oi iṅi ojiya, “Mojiforigo moke so noine.”

Oṅu ojime buṅo oi kiṅariṅpuineji manebuṅ. Oṅu.

Yesuji boji sorinṅ mime kubaine eya.

Mat 21.12-17; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22

¹⁵Raru goku Jerusalem sitio ropebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoroṅ maṅgo raya. Oo ṅiṅigo ṅone yabekame mebo furiine banimiṅ ore ruabi furiine babuṅ, oi fuṅgaru yobe yabeme wakibuṅ. Moneṅ nareṅgareṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅore ṅeṅeyaṅuṅ romaṅgaru kerisieme rabuṅ. Oṅuakoṅ kabu furiyaṅuṅ banimiṅ ore ebuṅ, yoṅore ṅeṅe oi oṅuakoṅ ketuṅgame rabuṅ. ¹⁶Kae jiṅo kubaine petigaru ya deru rope waki ore kadiine oi kipeya. ¹⁷Oṅu eku qaji yareru iṅi ya-jiya, “Aisaiji buṅo mo iṅi quraṅgame pega, ‘Nonde sorinṅi moreṅine moreṅine sosowo yoṅore oṅgawowosi pi fukeiṅgo ore miinebi.’ Buṅo oi pegayoṅ, ṅoṅoji oi igokogabi suronoṅgo ṅi yoṅore kouṅ oṅuine fukega.”ⁱ

¹⁸Oṅu yajime ṅiṅigo kubu sosowo yoṅoji ore eru meayaṅuṅ mukume waragabuṅ. Ore eru sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ eru kadi buṅore qaqaṅi yoṅoji oi maneru Yesure kokoi maneru mimane eku iṅi

[†]11:13 Fig oi geme yore ogo mo. Oi gioyaṅuṅgo saribi koruṅ aṅiineke fukeme kokoine noku gobuṅ.

^h11:9 Kiki 118.25-26 ⁱ11:17 Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11

mibuṅ, “Oi uruṅu mikabeneṅ qabi komena?”

¹⁹Kae ubu eko Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke siti bokeru sakibe raru pebuṅ. Oṅu.

Fig yoṅi gbaṅiko ḡonebuṅ.

Mat 21.20-22

²⁰Peru kae fufurere akoṅ pakereru kadio raru fig yo oi odureiṅgo ore eku yo oi ḡonebi goduineke ḡeririkeru dimaya. ²¹Dimako Pitaji Yesure buṅo manesuku iṅi oṅiya, “Sogunene ḡone, fig yo qaisogameṅ, oi bio gbaṅiru dimaga.”

²²Ojiko Yesuji iṅi botikieya, “Anutu mamanesiṅ oi basanaṅgaru goinebi.” ²³Nonji buṅo foriine mo iṅi ḡajibe maneniṅ, “Moji buṅore foriine fukeiṅ ore maṅyoka so maneru tuku yoore rauinere iṅi mitigana, ‘Go tuku yo qomukuru pakereru raru koego rua.’ Oṅu mitigaku Anutu manesiṅ gako foriine ore so fukeiṅ.” ²⁴Ore eru nonji iṅi ḡajibe maneniṅ: Wamo yare weu oṅga wosiminiṅ, oi sosowo biṅe qoqo eforegobeneṅ, oi manesiṅ gabi biṅeṅaṅuṅ fukeiṅ. ²⁵Ḳoṅo dimaku Anutu oṅga wosibi moji ogoinere kekesiine ore maṅsembe maneṅ ine, kekesiine oi bokeinebi. Oṅu enimiṅ ine, ḡoṅore Mamaṅaṅuṅ Sombuṅ kaeo goga, iṅoji oṅuakoṅ ḡoṅore agiburaṅ-ḡaṅuṅ bokeiṅ. ²⁶(Ḳoṅo goine yoṅore agiburaṅ so bokenimiṅ ine, ḡoṅore Mamaṅaṅuṅ Sombuṅ kaeo goga, iṅoji oṅuakoṅ ḡoṅore agiburaṅ-ḡaṅuṅ so boke ḡareṅi.)” Oṅu.^k

Minebobo yoṅoji Yesure usunde weubuṅ.

Mat 21.23-27; Luk 20.1-8

²⁷Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke moke Jerusalem sitio ropebuṅ. Roperu boji sorinde jokoroṅ maṅgo raru wareme soriṅ gio siṅaṅ, kadi buṅore qaqaṅi eru

kantrire minebobo goine yoṅo iṅoreo wapebuṅ. ²⁸Waperu iṅi weu tebuṅ, “Go yo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme baege? Oi bamiṅ ore usuṅine oi moji gareya?”

²⁹Weu tebi iṅi bokirie yareya, “Nonji oṅuakoṅ buṅo mo weu ḡarebemiṅ. Oi kerisie narebi nonji oṅuakoṅ moji usuṅ nareme yareya yo baego, oi ḡajibemiṅ. ³⁰Jonji ḡiṅigo miti meso rau yareru goya, iṅoji ore usuṅine oi urone roya? Sombuṅ Rauineji oteya me moreṅ rauineji otebuṅ? Oi bio najiniṅ.”

³¹Oṅu bokirie yareme botuyaṅuṅgo mimane eku iṅi mibuṅ, “Usuṅineji Sombuṅgone fukeya,’ oṅu mikimiṅ ine, iṅoji iṅi miṅ: ‘Ḳoṅoji wamore Jon so manesiṅ gabi?’ Oi so sagaga. ³²Me ‘Moreṅ ḡiṅigo yoṅoreone fukeya,’ minobeṅ? Oi so sagaga.” Ḳiṅigo sosowoṅi Jonde ‘Fofori kajeṅuṅ ḡi fukega,’ mibuṅ ore eru ḡiṅigo kubu yoṅore kokoi maneru oi miṅgo embimbiṅgabuṅ. ³³Ore eru “Oi so manegobeneṅ,” bokiriebuṅ. Oṅu bokiriebi Yesuji iṅi yajiya, “Oṅu eru nonji oṅuakoṅ yareya yo baego ore usuṅine moji nareya, oi so ḡajibemiṅ.” Oṅu.

Wain niginiṅ gio siṅaṅ sembene yoṅore soso buṅo

Mat 21.33-46; Luk 20.9-19

12 Yesuji funṅaru ḡiṅigo soso buṅo iṅi yajiya, “Ḳi moji wain niginiṅ gio mo keku sariya. Kesari eku saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua soguine koji baya. Oo wainde foriine ruaru kufuji odebi obuineji roruṅgo rakaya. Wain jua soguine oi baku wain kiaṅ egu ronimiṅ ore siṅaṅ bobo koro joroine rouṅineke baya. Ya sosowo baforeru wain gio siṅaṅ goine bofuke yaberu iṅi yajiya, ‘Ḳoṅo gio baku forinere mobe ḡoṅo-ḡaṅe roru mobeine rauine noṅ nareinebi.’ Oṅu mikiperu gio

oi meyaŋuŋgo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya.¹ ²Goku gome fori-ine gumuŋgaya ore damaŋine (gosa 5) qondiŋgaya oo kiŋaŋqoqoine mo soreme siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobeine otenimiŋ ore miya. ³Miyayoŋ, siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi roru niŋiŋgaru kobinji qaku yobebi metariŋ kirieya. ⁴Ore ŋadi-ineo kiŋaŋ ŋi mo soreme yoŋoreo rako qoruine qopogaru mimi qaqa etebuŋ. ⁵Ore ŋadiineo kiŋaŋ ŋi mo moke soreme rako qabi komeya. Onjakoŋ ŋi goine kokoine sore yabeme goine kobinji darijombuŋ yaberu goine yabebi komebuŋ. ⁶Onju ebi wain gio rauineji buŋo baaru miya, ‘Nakunde yoro made moakoŋ iŋoji akoŋ goga. Injo aran ba tenimiŋ me uruŋu?’ Onju miku tatariine onju madeine soreme yoŋoreo raya. ⁷Rayayoŋ, wareme ŋoneru botuyaŋuŋgo iŋi mibuŋ, ‘Iŋoji meropuine yoore rauine fukeiŋ. Ayo, bio roru qabeneŋ komeko wain niŋiŋ gio yoji noŋunde biŋe fukeiŋ.’ ⁸Onju miku qafagaru roru niŋiŋgaru qabi komeko qoŋgbuŋine gio dobu sakibe igogabi rakaya.

⁹“Wain gio rauineji oi maneru uruŋu eiŋ? Injoji iŋoyoŋe wareru gio siŋaŋ yoŋo ketotie yabeiŋ eru gio siŋaŋ gariine bofuke yaberu wain niŋiŋ gioine oi yoŋore meo ruaiŋ. ¹⁰Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo yo osebuŋ me mata?

‘Pi bobo yoŋoji ko otuŋ mo ŋadi gaku omaine bokebi ŋeya, oiji otuŋ sanaŋine fukeme bofukebuŋ. Oiji kerigame piji kerigaru wakiin.

¹¹Ofonji otuŋ oi bofenggame jirŋononunji ŋoneber tinabiŋeineke fukeme waragaegob-eneŋ.”^m

¹²Yesuji onju yajime siŋaŋ yoŋoji buŋo ore fuŋine mane taniŋgaru iŋi mibuŋ. “Soso buŋo oi niŋore miga.” Ore eru iŋo roru niŋiŋgaŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo

kubu sogo yoŋore kokoi maneru embimbiŋgaru bokeru rabuŋ. Onju.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuŋ.

Mat 22.15-22; Luk 20.20-26

¹³Juda minebobo yoŋoji Farisi eru gawana Herodre pati ogopuine goine sore yaberu iŋi yajibuŋ, “Iŋoŋo Yesureo raru weu teru buŋore buduŋgo poreru niŋiŋganiŋ.” Onju yajibi Yesureo warebuŋ. ¹⁴Yesureo wareru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Qaqaji, goji ŋi foriine fukege, niŋo oi manegobeneŋ. Goji ŋiŋigo goine so ŋone aŋi eyareku goine so igo yabegeyoŋ, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore ure gubi so kasigaru soguine so komoŋ yabegeyoŋ, Anuture kadi oi buŋo foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. Goji Anuture buŋo poretiŋ oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine moko akoŋ sosowo mitiŋ nobeege. Ore eru niŋo sisa-kiŋ iŋore takis ruaru oo Mosesre Kadi buŋo ririkimiŋ me mata? Oi ruabeneŋ sagaga me mata?”

¹⁵Onju ojibi buruyaŋuŋ ikoine oi mane mukuru iŋi yajiya, “Iŋoŋo wamore buŋore buduŋgo rua nunimiŋ ore esoi nugobi? Soine silwa moneŋ mo baru warebi ŋonebemiŋ.”

¹⁶Onju yajime oi baru warebi iŋi weu yareya. “More sasako eru tina oi yo quraŋgabi pega?” “Oi Sisa-kiŋ koitore.” Onju kerisieru mibuŋ.

¹⁷Mibi iŋi yajiya, “Onju fukeme ya Sisa-kiŋ koitore sasakoke oi iŋore biŋe oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke pega, oi Anuture biŋe oteeinebi.” Onju yajime iŋore kokoine waragabuŋ. Onju.

Komegone papakarere esoigabuŋ.

Mat 22.23-33; Luk 20.27-40

¹⁸Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji “Komebuŋ, yoŋoji so pakerenimiŋ,” miku gobuŋ. Yoŋoreone

¹12:1 Ais 5.1-2 ^m12:11 Kiki 118.22-23

goineji Yesureo wareru inji weu tebuḅ,ⁿ
¹⁹“Qaqaji, Mosesji inji mitiga noreme
 pega,

‘Inji mo ḅigo rome odumade so fukebi
 komeme kojeine mo bokeme
 gboineji soine kojeine ino baku
 gariine bofuke teme kakainere tina
 roru goinḅ.’^o

²⁰“Mane! Damaḅ mogo kaka gbo 7
 gobuḅ. Kakayaḅuḅ boboniji ḅigo roru
 goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya.

²¹Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roru
 goku oḅuakoḅ gariine tomiri mo gogu
 komeya. Komeko gboine mo inore ḅa-
 dio oiji ḅigo ino akoḅ roru goku komeya.

²²Oḅuakoḅ kaka gbo 7 sosowo yoḅoji
 ḅigo moakoḅ oi roru gariine tomiri goku
 kome forebuḅ. Sosowo komebi tatari-
 ine kojeyaḅuḅ inoḅoji oḅuakoḅ komeya.

²³Goji ‘Komebuḅ, yoḅoji gboreru pak-
 erenimiḅ,’ migeyoḅ, niḅo oi so mane-
 siḅ gagobeneḅ. Mane, ḅi 7 sosowo yoḅo
 sogokoḅ pakerenimiḅ ine, ḅigo moakoḅ
 oi ḅonoḅuḅuḅuḅ robi goya ore eru more
 ḅonoḅuḅuḅuḅ fukena?”

²⁴Oḅu weubuḅ Yesuji kerisieru inji ya-
 jiya, “Inḅo buḅo mijibuḅgagobi. Maḅkek-
 erisiere Biḅe Quraḅine eru Anuturo
 usuḅine so mane mukugobi ore tiḅ-
 tuḅ eegobi. ²⁵Foriine, komegone pak-
 ereru damaḅ oo ḅoe ḅonoḅuḅ so fuken-
 imiḅyoḅ, mimerereḅ yoḅoji Sombuḅ
 kao gobuḅ oḅuine fukeru gonimiḅ.

²⁶Maneniḅ! Komebuḅ, yoḅoji gboreru
 pakareniminde buḅoine oi Mosesre Buk
 maḅgo inji pega: Qiḅambu didiineo misi
 boruḅ fukeru so jotigaya, ḅoḅo binarḅ oi
 osebuḅ me mata? Anutuḅi oo Moses inji
 ojiya,

‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofoḅ, Aisakre
 Ofoḅ eru Jeikobre Ofoḅ goku fuke
 waperu gogo.’^p

²⁷“Inḅaso fuḅgbodu yokaomo yoḅoji
 Anutuke goku sanarḅaru ropenimiḅ.
 Anutuḅi komekiine yoḅore Ofoḅuḅuḅuḅ
 matayoḅ, gogo sanarḅine gobuḅ, yoḅore
 Ofoḅuḅuḅuḅ fukega. O Sadusi (Soriḅ giore
 yameḅyameḅ pati) ḅoḅo buḅo kokoine
 mane jibuḅgaegobi.” Oḅu bokirieya.

Mimipaḅ buḅo qoruine yoyoka oi uruḅu?

Mat 22.34-40; Luk 10.25-28

²⁸Yesuji Sadusi (Soriḅ giore
 yameḅyameḅ) yoḅoke mimane eku
 mijakieku kerisieru yareya, oi kadi
 buḅore qaqaji ḅi moji maneya. Oḅu
 maneru jḅo maiineo waperu inji weu
 teya, “Mimipaḅ buḅo sosowo oone
 qoruine soguine oi uruḅu?”^q

²⁹Weu teme bokirieya, “Qoruine
 soguine oi inji,

‘Israel kufufuḅ maneniḅ! Anutuḅi
 moakoḅ noḅunde Ofoḅ fukega.
 Nemu ya moji mata.

³⁰Ore eru maḅgo, iirugo, mamanesugo
 eru usuḅgo sosowo, oiji Ofoḅ Anutugo
 manjoko eteru goigoḅ.’^r

³¹“Mimipaḅ buḅo ore ogoine oi inji,
 ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, oḅuakoḅ ḅiḅigo
 sosowo manjoko eyareru goigoḅ,’
 Mimipaḅ buḅo moji buḅo yoyoka oi so
 odure yapega.”^s

³²Yesuji Kadi buḅore qaqajire oḅu
 bokirieme ojiya, “Qaqaji, go buḅo
 poretiḅ mige. Anutuḅi moakoḅ fukega.
 Nemu ya moji mata.^t ³³Go maḅgo,
 mamane-mukugo sosowo eru usuḅgo
 sosowo, oiji Ofoḅ Anutugo manji jojoko
 eteru goigoḅ. Eme gake manji jojoko
 eege, oḅuakoḅ ḅiḅigo sosowo manjoko
 eyareru goigoḅ. Mimipaḅ buḅo yoyoka
 oiji qoruine soguine fukegobire. Oi
 reḅgage, oiji boji sosowo eru pesiḅ yaḅuḅ
 goine yadurega.”^u ³⁴Oḅu ojime Yesuji

ⁿ12:18 Apo 23.8 ^o12:19 Dut 25.5 ^p12:26 Eks 3.6 ^q12:28 Luk 10.25-28

^r12:30 Dut 6.4-5 ^s12:31 Lew 19.18 ^t12:32 Dut 4.35 ^u12:33 Hos 6.6

maṅ mamanesuine maneme sagako iṅi ojiya, “Go Anuture qorumango ropeiṅgo bombengage.” Oṅu mimane ekabire ṅiṅigo sosowo yoṅoji Yesu jikigaru weu tenimiṅ ore fogaturuṅ eru bokebuṅ. Oṅu.

**Kristo iṅo kiṅ Deiwidre
Ofon eru osigida.**

Mat 22.41-46; Luk 20.41-44

³⁵ Yesuji boji soriṅgo dimaku Biṅe buṅo qaji yareru iṅi weu yareya, “Kristo-ji kiṅ Deiwidre osigida fukega, kadi buṅore qaqaṅi yoṅoji buṅo oi uruṅure miegobi?” ³⁶ Deiwidji iṅoyonṅe Moro Tiri-ineji boburo teme iṅi miya,

‘Anutuṅi dimaku nonde Ofon iṅi ojiya:

Goṅi wareru nonde me furoneo ṅende nonṅi damaṅ botuineo rosipugo ode rondiṅ yaberu gbṅi eyareme gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiṅ. Damaṅ oi ware fukeiṅ so kuririquraṅgo yo ṅeiṅon.’

³⁷ Deiwidji iṅoyonṅe oṅu miku tinaine ‘nonde Ofon miga.’ Ofonṅe miku uruṅu eru iṅore osigida oṅuakonṅ fukena?” Oṅu miko ṅiṅigo kubu sogo yoṅoji Yesure buṅore aṅi maneru kaje ruabuṅ. Oṅu.^v

**Maṅkerisiere sasaki
gogore siṅaṅ bobo buṅo.**

Mat 23.1-36; Luk 20.45-47

³⁸ Yesuji qaji yareru jikigaru iṅi yajiya, “ṅonṅo kadi buṅore qaqaṅi yoṅore siṅaṅ baku goinebi. Yoṅoji mariku joroine keru raware eku yaduṅgo ore manee-gobi eru nareṅgareṅ kaeo me kadio ṅiṅigo ṅone yabebi mijeri eyareninde ore manee-gobi. ³⁹ Oṅgawowosi pi jiṅo pipiineo paibe ṅenimiṅ ore aṅi manee-gobi eru jebego ṅeṅe boboniineo oo minemine ṅeiṅgo manee-gobi. ⁴⁰ Yoṅoji koje yoṅore pi ya anda eru koṅgo ee-

gobi eru tinabiṅeyanuṅ fukeiṅ ore oṅ-gawowosi joroine joroine oṅga wosiru omoyanuṅgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuṅi buṅoyanuṅ mitariru geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyanuṅgo ropeiṅ.” Oṅu.

ṅigo teu moji pesiṅ foriine ruaya.

Luk 21.1-4

⁴¹ Yesuji boji soriṅgo pesiṅ katapa soguinere ṅadiineo ṅeko ṅiṅigoṅi moner oo ruabi rakame piku ṅone yabeya. ṅiṅigo tinabiṅe eru meboyanuṅke kokoine yoṅoji waperu kina moner kokoine ruabi rakaya. ⁴² Ruabi rakame koje wakiqoqoine moji waperu siqoṅiṅo yoyoka, oi toiya boboronṅ oṅuine ruame rakaya. ⁴³ Yesuji oi ṅoneru kiṅariṅpuine kepore yaberu iṅi yajiya, “Nonṅi buṅo foriine mo iṅi ṅajiṅbe maneniṅ: Koje wakiqoqoine yo iṅoji pesiṅ ruaga, oi goine sosowo yoṅoji ya katapago ruabi rakaga, ore soine odureru ruaga. ⁴⁴ Sosowo yoṅoji moneryanuṅ kokoine pe yareko mobeine akonṅ ruagobiyoṅ, ṅigo yo iṅoji taqararaṅine goga ore so yareyaine sosowo rua foreru omaine mata yobu goiṅ.” Oṅu.

Boji soriṅgo ketoqototie fukeiṅ.

Mat 24.1-2; Luk 21.5-6

13 Yesuji boji soriṅ bokeru wakiru kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoreone moji iṅi ojiya, “Qaqaṅi ṅone! Sorinde jokoronṅ maṅgo piine piine oi qembibiineke. Oi ko soguine soguineji baku mosiquranṅi basarigabi fiine yobu dimaga.”

² Yesuji oi maneru buṅo iṅi bokirieya, “Sorinde jokoronṅ maṅgo pi soguine qembibiyanuṅke sosowo yo ṅone yabegeyoṅ, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paiineo so peiṅyoṅ, siṅsaṅ qaku sesuine akonṅ peiṅ.”

Suroŋqoqo eru kekesuesue fukeiŋ.

Mat 24.3-14; Luk 21.7-19

³Oŋu miko Oliwe yo tukuo roperu aribe aroo boji sorinji dimaya, oi ŋoneru ŋebuŋ. Oo ŋeku Pita, Jeims, Jon eru Andru yoŋoji Yesu iŋoyonŋe akonŋ poreru iŋi weu tebuŋ, ⁴“Qaqaji, buŋo mige, ore foriine wamo damaŋgo fukeiŋ eru ya sosowo oi fuŋgaru fuke foreiŋ, ore mogeineji uruŋu fukeiŋ? Oi soine minde manekimiŋ.”

⁵Oŋu weu tebi fuŋgaru iŋi yajiya, “Moji sinefuru eru tiŋtuŋ qaku egu ranimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. ⁶Ŋiŋigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinaneo iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego.’ Oŋu miku ŋiŋigo kokoine eadu yabenimiŋ. ⁷Ŋoŋo jigore biŋeine eru fonuŋine fukeme maneenimiŋ. Oi maneru gburugburu so qainebi. Ya oŋuine oi ronekoŋ fukeiŋ ore mimiine. Oi fukeiŋyoŋ, morende damanji oo akonŋ pipa so tariiŋ. ⁸Kantri moji kantri mo yabeŋgo ore pakerenimiŋ. Ŋiŋigo kubu moji kubu mo yoŋoke buru baku qoqo eiŋgo ore pakerenimiŋ. Moreŋine moreŋine oo komeŋ yasogo yasogo baku moreŋ igogaru kerisieme rakaeiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ roro moreŋine moreŋine fukeru pe ropeiŋ. Ya oŋuine oi ŋigo kuakeji goji fuŋgaru keyabeega ore so. Morende damaŋineji ore so fuŋgaru foreiŋgo eiŋ.

⁹“Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo sisiŋaŋ fiine akonŋ ee eku goinebi. Ŋiŋigoji oga ŋaberu buŋo korogo rua ŋaberu oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo buŋo gio baku kobinji ŋabenimiŋ. Goineji nonde eru oga ŋabebi kantriine kantriine yoŋore ŋi koito eru gawana yoŋore jiŋo maio dimanimiŋ. Oŋu dimaku nonde fuŋne kitiŋgaku mikabuŋ manenimiŋ.”^w
¹⁰Bobian Biŋe yo bonieru moreŋgo

kantriine kantriine sosowo yoŋore misaue forebi morende damaŋineji ore ŋadiineo tariiŋ. ¹¹Pore ŋaberu buŋo korogo rua ŋabebi dimanimiŋ, damaŋ oo buŋo uruŋu minobeŋ, ore manemejaine oi bonieru so maneinebi. Moro Tiriineji aua oo akonŋ buŋo ŋareŋ, oi minimiŋ. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde maŋgone buŋo so miinebiyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boburogame buŋo minimiŋ. ¹²Maŋkekerisiere mutuine moji kaka gboine maŋine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bame buŋo korogo ruabi qabi komeiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ mama moji odumadepuine babae bame komeiŋ eme odumadepuine yoŋoji maŋgo mamayaŋuŋ igo yaberu mibi yabebi komenimiŋ. ¹³Kantriine kantriine yoŋoji nonde tinare eru rosi eyarebi gonimiŋyoŋ, moji yameŋ keku sananŋaru qiŋ keru dimaku goko morende damaŋineji tariiŋ, iŋoji seŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ bofukeiŋ.” Oŋu.^x

Jerusalem siti ketoqototie oi maŋgigiineke

Mat 24.15-28; Luk 21.20-24

¹⁴“Jiki goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya wuwunuŋineke soriŋgo so ruruare so oi koroineo ruabi dimako ŋonenimiŋ, damaŋ oo Judia prowinsgo gonimiŋ, yoŋoji bio geŋga poreru tukuo rainebi. Buŋo yo oseŋ, iŋoji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigoŋ.^y ¹⁵Pi bembengo kae jiŋoo goiŋ, iŋoji waki yaine roiŋgo ore pi maŋineo so ropeigoŋ.^z ¹⁶Gioo raru goiŋ, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ marikuine roiŋgo ore kirieru pigo so raigoŋ. ¹⁷Yei! Ŋigo kuake eru odumade moŋgo yoŋoji damaŋ oo uruŋu pipa ranobuŋ. ¹⁸Ore eru ya oi kue gbiŋ damaŋineo so fukeiŋ ore eru oŋga wosieinebi. ¹⁹Damaŋ oo sisikoŋkoŋ qembibiineke fukeiŋ. Sisikoŋkoŋ soine

^w13:9 Mat 10.17-20; Luk 12.11-12 ^x13:13 Mat 10.22

^y13:14 Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11 ^z13:15 Luk 17.31

oŋuine oi ronekoŋ damaŋ mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bo-fukeya, damaŋ oo akon fungaru damaŋ yoo goku pakereru damaŋ botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekoŋ so fukeya eme jiki damaŋ mogo so fukeiŋ. Ore eru oŋga wosiru goinebi.^a ²⁰ Ofonji koŋkoŋ damaŋ oi so bombengana ine, ŋiŋigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, yoŋore eru una ore jare oi bombengaiŋ.

²¹ “Damaŋ oo iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Maneniŋ! Kristoji yoo goga,’ eru ‘Ŋoneniŋ! Munanŋqoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji oŋu miŋ ine, oi so manesiŋ gainebi. ²² Oi iŋi ore migo: Munanŋqoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo jijiŋbuine fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi jiŋofuru babi qowirienimiŋ. Oŋu qowiriebi Anutuji ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, oi oŋuakoŋ bobojibu eyarenimiŋ ore eesoi eku yameŋ kebi tiŋtuŋ egu qanimiŋ. Ŋoŋoji sisiŋaŋ fiine akon ee eku gobi oi embimbiŋganobuŋ. ²³ Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeme bonieru sosowo ŋajibe manegobi. Oi rone migo ore oi bio maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi.” Oŋu.

**Sombuŋ eru morende
Ŋi foriineji fukeiŋ.**

Mat 24.29-31; Luk 21.25-28

²⁴ “Sisikoŋkoŋ oi tariko damaŋ oo akon wegi jiŋoineji gobureko ayonji dabu eiŋ.^b ²⁵ Bobuŋ yoŋoji qonikiŋgone waki forenimiŋ eru qonikinji itiriŋgako ore yareyaine oi ŋeŋeyaŋuŋ bokeru bobojibu ekabi jibugaiŋ.^c ²⁶ Damaŋ oo Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine iŋoji kuaŋ paiineo wareme ŋonenimiŋ. Usuŋine yasogoji gbunŋbasanineke totogo fukeko

kuririquaŋine ŋonenimiŋ.^d ²⁷ Wareru Sombuŋ mimerereŋpuine sore yabeme yoŋo ŋiŋigo Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, yoŋo moreŋ qaŋaŋine mobemobe, paibe yukube oone akon kenusu yabenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Oguŋ yore soso buŋo

Mat 24.32-35; Luk 21.29-33

²⁸ “Ŋoŋo oguŋ yo ŋoneru kamasiine manesuku soso buŋo yo maneniŋ. Tieŋineji obuineke fukeko rekayaŋuŋ posebi oi ŋoneru ore iŋi miegobi, ‘Wegi damaŋ bembengaga.’ ²⁹ Ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ soi ore so fukeko ŋoneru mane taniŋgaru funine iŋi miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’ ³⁰ Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋiŋigo yo muŋambe moreŋgo gobuŋ, yoŋoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoŋore gogo damaŋgo fukeiŋ ³¹ Qonikiŋ eru moreŋ yokoji sirowenimiyon, nonde Biŋe buŋoneji so mataeiŋ.” Oŋu.

**Yesu wareinde damaŋ
oi moji so manega.**

Mat 24.36-44

³² “Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine wamo damaŋgo wareiŋ, ore unaine me aua damaŋine oi moji mo so manega. Sombuŋgo mimerereŋ yoŋoji oi so manegobi. Anutu Madeineji oŋuakoŋ oi so manega. Mama iŋoyoŋe akon oi manega.^e ³³ Wamo damaŋgo fukeiŋ, oi so manegobi ore ŋoŋoji siŋaŋ baku moko maŋgarigari goinebi. ³⁴ Oi soso buŋo yoore so pega: Ŋi moji moreŋine bokeru kantri mogo raya. Raiŋgo eru siŋaŋpuine ya sosowo mitiga yareme mendire ki mendaine meyaŋuŋgo ruaru usuŋine yareya. Usuŋine yareru kiŋaŋqoqopuine

^a13:19 Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14

^b13:24 Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12 ^c13:25 Ais 34.4; Joel 2.10; Bara 6.13 ^d13:26 Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7 ^e13:32 Mat 24.36

moakonj moakonj gioyanuj yareya. Yareru goku mendi sinajine onuakonj manjarigari goingo ore mitiga teya.^f ³⁵Pi rauineji wamo damango kirieru wareinj, oi so manegobi. Inande me ubu jonjingo wareinj me? Wegijirinj sineko wareinj me? Wegi wapeko wareinj me? Ore so nonjo oi so manegobi ore eru manjarigari goinebi. ³⁶Nonjoji kubanj pekabi pipa wareru onu egu bofuke njabeinj. ³⁷Nonjo manjarigari goinebi. Buño oi kinarinjune nonjore migo, buño oi onuakonj ogopune sosowo nonjore moko migo: Nonjo manjarigari goinebi.” Onu.

**Yesu qabi komeinj ore
sonsongburu babuj.**

Mat 26.1-5; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

14 Pasowa komanj^g eru poronj yistine tomiri ore komanj bembengabire. Una yoyoka tariko oo funjaniminj ore eberj sorinj gio sinanj eru Kadi buñore qaqaji nonjoji tumangabuj. Tumangaru urunju gbebedi ebenej Yesu sumungaru roru qabi komena, ore funjine baaru mi osoebuj.^g ²Baaru osoeru inji mibuj, “Nonjigo manyanuj rigangame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu fukeinj ore oi jeri komanj damanjineo einjo ore embimbingsakiminj.” Onu mibuj.

**Nonjo moji Yesu obu junjinanj
kouinekeji rau teya.**

Mat 26.6-13; Jon 12.1-8

³Yesuji Betani kao goku Saimon mo waeine bofosikeya, injore pigo roperu njeya. Oo uqo noku njeko njigo moji ko sogo mo roru injoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yangbunjineke tinaine alabasta oiji

bakine. Oi obu junjinanj kouineke forine tinaine nad oiji puseru njeya. Injoji oi furiine sogoji roru wareru sogo ubeine ketigaru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya.^h ⁴Rau teme nj njebuj, nonjoreone goineji manyanuj sembeako nonjoreone akonj inji mimane ebuj, “Nad obu oi wamore onu sibirigaga? ⁵Nad obu jijineke oi furiine baniminj ore ruana ine, soine giobobo 300:re furiine odurena. Oi njingigo wakiqoquine yareme sagana.” Onu miku njigo oi mitebuj.

⁶Mitebi Yesuji inji yayiya, “Nonjigo yo so miteninj. Wamore manjine bosembeagobi? Injoji mosi fiine sari yobu enareko sagaga. ⁷Nonjigo wakiqoquine nonjo damanjine damanjine botunanjungo gobi ya fiine eyareinjore ore maneru oi soine damanj so eniminjnonj, nonji nonjore botugo damanj so, so gobeminj.ⁱ ⁸Injoji oi injoyonunde eeboboinere sogo enarega. Nonji komebe yanga nuniminj ore soine bonieru sakine jijiji rau narega. ⁹Nonji buño foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Bobianj Biñe yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rainj, oo njigo yo oiji ya enarega, ore biñeine oi onuakonj mibi saueme injore manesuku goniminj.” Onu.

**Judasji Yesu babae
bateingo manmoakonj eya.**

Mat 26.14-16; Luk 22.3-6

¹⁰Kinarinjpuine 12 nonjoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot injoji Yesu babae bateingo eru sorinj gio sinanj nonjoreo raya. ¹¹Nonjoreo raru buño miko oi maneru manyanuj fiame furiine monenj oteingo ore buño kipebuj. Buño kipebi Yesu damanj mogo babae bateinde kadi baaru njone yoberu goya. Onu.

^g14:1 Kantri tinaine Ijpt oo Ofonde mimererenji dari nonjeru embonj eru yadureya, komanj ore tinaine Webo buño Pasowa. Eks 12.15

^f13:34 Luk 12.36-38 ^g14:1 Eks 12.1-27 ^h14:3 Luk 7.37-38 ⁱ14:7 Dut 15.11

**Yesuji kinjarin yonjoke
Pasowa lama nobuŋ.**

*Mat 26.17-25; Luk 22.7-14,
21-23; Jon 13.21-30*

¹² Poronj yistine tomiri ore komban una bobonio (sekiqonogo) mosiyaŋuŋ boyoberu pasowa lama mo qaku riga gobuŋ. Ore eru Yesure kinjarinpuji ojibuŋ, “Qaqaji, niŋo pi uro raru pasowa lama gore bomogaru moko nokimiŋ? Anjigo uruŋu pega?”

¹³ Onju ojibi kinjarinyokaine yoyoka inji miku sore yapeya, “Ŋoko Jerusalem sitio ropebire ŋi mo obu dero kuku-garu wareme bofukeni. Bofukeru iŋo soine boyoberu rani. ¹⁴ Rakabire pigo ropeko ore rauine inji ojiinebire, ‘Qaqajiji inji miga: Soine pi maŋine mo mitari norende oo roperu kinjarinpuje yonjoke pasowa lama nokimiŋ.’ ¹⁵ Onju ojibire rauineji pi paiineo paibe roperu maŋine soguine mo ŋatuiŋ. Oo ŋeŋe pepe ya bomogabi ŋega. Oi ŋatuko oo lama qaku riganimi.”

¹⁶ Onju miko kinjarinyokaineji bokeru sitio roperu Yesuji buŋo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu.

¹⁷ Kae ubu eko Yesuji kinjarinpuine 12 yonjoke pi oo wapebuŋ. ¹⁸ Waperu roperu ŋeŋe ŋeku uqo nokabuŋ Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋonjoreone mo noke uqo noku ŋega, iŋoji babae banuiŋ.”^j

¹⁹ Onju yajime maneru maŋyaŋunji beusembe maneru fuŋgaru bubu weu teru mibuŋ, “Nonde egu miŋ?”

²⁰ Weu tebi inji yajiya, “12 ŋonjoreone mo noke poronj sigo igokurugaga, iŋoji. ²¹ Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji iŋore buŋo quraŋgabi pega ore so moreŋ bokeru rainj. Rainyonj, babae bateiŋ,

iŋore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miku onja jojor-ago. Anutuji geoine ropekiine bokirie teiŋ. Ŋi oi maŋgoinare beu maŋgone so fukena, oo afaŋa tena.” Onju.

Ofoŋke tebu tatariine nobuŋ.

*Mat 26.26-30; Luk
22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25*

²² Uqo noku ŋeku Yesuji poronj roru mifiagaru baji yareru inji miya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noniŋ.”

²³ Onju miku wain popu roru danje miku yareme sosowoji popu oone nobuŋ. ²⁴ Nokabi inji yajiya, “Yo nakene dari. Yo Anutuji ŋiŋigo yonjoke kikipe buru ruame sanaŋgaiŋ ore darine kesebi ŋiŋigo kokoine munan qa yareiŋ.^k ²⁵ Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji wain niginde foriine yo moke jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Jiki Anuture qorumaŋ maŋineo paibe ŋekabeneŋ jebe baiŋ, una oo wain obu fuŋine mo oi nobemiŋ.”

²⁶ Onju miko jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebuŋ. Onju.

Pitaji Yesu mugaiŋgo ore miya.

*Mat 26.31-35; Luk
22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38*

²⁷ Roperu Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqouŋ ŋi moji buŋo mo inji quraŋgame pega, ‘Nonji siŋaŋyaŋuŋ qabe lama qokoineji roinŋanimiŋ.’

Ore so ŋonjosi sosowo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sembeako boke nuru totienimiŋ.^l

²⁸ Totiekabi nunimiŋyon, nonji komegone pakareru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke ŋarebemiŋ.”^m

²⁹ Onju yajime Pitaji inji ojiya, “Yonjosi sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ sembeako boke guru totienimiŋ ine, nonji jibu onju so ebemiŋ.”

^j14:18 Kiki 41.9 ^k14:24 Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34 ^l14:27 Zek 13.7

^m14:28 Mat 28.16

³⁰ Ojiko Yesuji miya, “Nonji buḡo fori-ine mo iḡi gajibe mane: Qoquji ate yoyoka so qakame goji muḡambe ubune muga nunde ate yokaomo fukeiḡ.”

³¹ Oḡu miyayoḡ, Pitaji yameḡ keku sasanḡ eko, “Qaqaji, oḡu matayoḡ, noḡ nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubemiḡ.” Kiḡariḡ goine sosowoji buḡo oi akoḡ mibuḡ. Oḡu.

**Yesuji Gezemane kae
sesugo oḡa wosigaya.**

Mat 26.36-46; Luk 22.39-46

³² Oḡu mimane eku raru kae sesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebuḡ. Roperu kiḡariḡpuine iḡi yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru oḡa wosibe ḡoḡo damaḡ botuineo yo ḡeniḡ.” ³³ Oḡu yajiru Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yabeme rabuḡ. Rakabi Yesuji fuḡgaru koḡkoḡ bibiineke maneme kufu meine qomukuya. ³⁴ Oḡu eru iḡi yajiya, “Nonde maḡneji jaja bame pakerega ore eru beusembe manebe kokomeine enarega. Iḡoḡoji yo ḡeku noke gariine goinebeneḡ.”

³⁵ Oḡu yajiru iḡoyoḡe akoḡ kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu joiserereḡ damaḡine oi Mamainere mire so odureiḡo ore oḡa wosigaya. ³⁶ Oḡa wosigaru miya, “Aba Mamane, go ya mo so emomongaege. Ore eru joiser-erende popu yo roigḡoḡ. Ronuḡoḡ, oi nonde aḡire so matayoḡ, gogakere maḡ aḡiḡo boyoberu fukeiḡ.”

³⁷ Oḡu miku kirieme kiḡariḡpuine yokaomo yoḡoji kubaḡ pebi ḡone yaberu Pita iḡi ojiya, “Saimon, go kubaḡ pege me? Go aua moakomeḡ gari-ine goiḡo ore so sanḡgage me?” ³⁸ Maḡnoḡunji gariine goiḡo ore aḡi maneegobeneḡyoḡ, sakinḡoḡunji wiriine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki ḡabeḡ ore ḡoḡo oḡa wosiru maḡgari-gari goinebi.”

³⁹ Oḡu yajiru moke boke yaberu raru buḡo oi akoḡ moke miku oḡa

wosiya. ⁴⁰ Oḡa wosigaru kirieme jiḡo hopiyaḡuḡ yobiḡgame moke kubaḡ akoḡ pebi ḡone yabeya. Kubaḡgone pakareru buḡo bokirienimiḡ ore mumutu ebuḡ.

⁴¹ Yesuji raya ate yokaomo fukeko kirieru wareru iḡi yajiya, “Iḡoḡo jiki-garu gbiḡ roru kubaḡ akoḡ peiḡo ore manegobi me? Maneniḡ! Moji Sombuḡ eru morende Iḡi foriine babae bateme gawman ḡi kekesuesueyaḡuḡke yoḡore meo ropeiḡ, ore aua damaḡineji wareru fukega. Iḡoḡore kubaḡ pepe damaḡ oi tariga. ⁴² Bio pakerebi raki. Maneniḡ! Babae banuiḡ, iḡoji bembeḡo yoo warega.” Oḡu.

Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuḡ.

Mat 26.47-56; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12

⁴³ Yesuji oḡu miku dimako oo akoḡ kiḡariḡpuine 12 yoḡoreone mo tinaine Judas iḡoji kubu mo mine ba yareme wapebuḡ. Sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ, Kadi buḡore qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo yoḡoji oi sore yabebi jigore siḡo sogo eru damuyaḡuḡ roru warebuḡ. ⁴⁴ Babae baiḡo eya, iḡoji bonieru yoḡoke soi buḡo iḡi kiperu yajiya, “Nonji ḡi bibi-ineo mudugabemiḡ, oi ḡoneru ‘Iḡo oi!’ miku roru niḡiḡaru poretiḡ siḡaḡ gaku rainebi.”

⁴⁵ Oḡu miku wareru oo akoḡ Yesureo roperu “O kokone! (Qaqajine!)” miku bibiineo mudugaya. ⁴⁶ Mudugame ḡoneru Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuḡ. ⁴⁷ Kipebi bembeḡo dimabuḡ, yoḡoreone moji jigore siḡo sogo poreru sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ qoruinere kiḡaḡqoḡo qaku kajeine kemukume wakiya. ⁴⁸ Yesu kipebi buḡo iḡi yajiya, “Noḡ surḡoḡoḡo ḡi matayoḡ, jibu nonde oḡu maneru jigore siḡo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nuiḡo ore waregobi. ⁴⁹ Nonji una so boji sorinḡo ḡoḡoke dimaku Biḡe buḡo qaji ḡareru gobe so ronubuḡyoḡ, ya yo Biḡe Qurande buḡoji

foriineke fukeiᅅᅅo ore fukega.”ⁿ ⁵⁰ Yesu kipebi kiᅅariᅅ yoᅅoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru sumuᅅgaru rabuᅅ. Oᅅu.

ᅅi jeᅅoᅅ moji sumuᅅgaru raya.

⁵¹ ᅅi jeᅅoᅅ moji kambaᅅine yagaᅅine kiperu Yesure ᅅadio boyoberu raya. Kambaᅅine goine so keru rako oi babofosi eru roiᅅᅅo ebuᅅ. ⁵² Roiᅅᅅo embimbiᅅgaru kambaᅅine qomukubi gbarandanᅅ sumuᅅgaru raya. Oᅅu.

Sorinde minebobo yoᅅoji Yesure buᅅo gio babuᅅ.

Mat 26.57-68; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24

⁵³ Yesu kiperu ogaru soriiᅅ gio siᅅaᅅ qoruinere morumboᅅ piᅅo rabuᅅ. Rabi soriiᅅ gio siᅅaᅅ sosowo, kantrire minebobo eru Kadi buᅅore qaqaᅅi yoᅅoji oo raru tumangabuᅅ. ⁵⁴ Rabi Pitaji taitai yobe yabeku soriiᅅ gio siᅅaᅅ qoruinere morumboᅅ piᅅo roperu pire sa maᅅineo ropeya. Roperu kiᅅaᅅqoᅅo ᅅi yoᅅore botugo misi bembengᅅo ᅅeku furaya. ⁵⁵ Oᅅu ᅅeyayoᅅ, soriiᅅ gio siᅅaᅅ eru soriiᅅ kaunsol qoko yoᅅoji Yesure sakigo rurua buᅅo uruᅅu mi kitiᅅgabi qabi komeiᅅ ore mi baabuᅅyoᅅ, ore fuᅅine mo so bofukebuᅅ. ⁵⁶ Baaru dimaku kokoineᅅi buᅅo ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitiᅅgaku mibuᅅyoᅅ, buᅅoyanuᅅi fuᅅine moakoᅅ so fukeya.

⁵⁷ Oᅅu ebi goineᅅi pakereru dimaku buᅅo ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitiᅅgaku iᅅi mibuᅅ, ⁵⁸ “ᅅᅅoji iᅅi miko manebenᅅ, ‘Nonᅅi boᅅi soriiᅅ meᅅi bakine yo ketotiebe moreᅅᅅo wakime una yokaomere maᅅᅅo soriiᅅ fuᅅine mo meᅅi bakine mata oi bopeᅅgabemiᅅ.’”^o ⁵⁹ Oᅅu mibuᅅyoᅅ, jibu buᅅoyanuᅅi fuᅅine moakoᅅ so fukeya.

⁶⁰ Oᅅu so fukeme soriiᅅ gio siᅅaᅅ qoruineᅅi pakereru mai yaberu dimaku Yesu weu teru iᅅi oᅅiya, “Yoᅅoji gore sakigoo buᅅo igoku kitiᅅgabi, ore mobeine mo mimiᅅ me mata?”

⁶¹ Oᅅu oᅅime ya sembene mo so eyayoᅅ, jibu mobeine mo so kerisieru buᅅoine bokeru dimaya. Buᅅoine bokeru dimako soriiᅅ gio siᅅaᅅ qoruineᅅi moke iᅅi weu teya, “Anutu miteᅅ gaegobeneᅅ, go iᅅore Made Kristo fukeᅅe me mata?”

⁶² Weu teme “Oᅅ” miku iᅅi yaᅅiya, “Sombuᅅ eru morende ᅅi forine usuᅅ Rauinere me furoineo ᅅeku jiki qonikinde kuaᅅ paiineo wakime ᅅonenimiᅅ.”^p

⁶³ Buᅅo oi yaᅅime soriiᅅ gio siᅅaᅅ qoruineᅅi marikuine qosugaru iᅅi miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Goineᅅi buᅅoine kitiᅅganimiᅅ ore moke so weu yarekimiᅅ.

⁶⁴ Anutu igosisi etega, oi ᅅᅅoᅅoᅅaᅅe mane foregobi. Ore eru ᅅᅅoᅅo uruᅅu manegobi?” Oᅅu miko yoᅅoji sosowo Yesu komere biᅅe fukeiᅅ ore mitaribuᅅ.^q

⁶⁵ Oᅅu mitariru goineᅅi fuᅅgaru tifegaruru qaku jiᅅomaᅅine komoᅅ garu me baᅅiru qaku iᅅi oᅅibuᅅ, “Moᅅi guga, oi soine minde manekimiᅅ.” Sorinde sa siᅅaᅅ (sikiriti) yoᅅoji oᅅuakoᅅ Yesu roru maᅅineo qabuᅅ. Oᅅu.

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mat 26.69-75; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27

⁶⁶ Damaᅅ oo Pitaji sa maᅅineo kae jiᅅoo goya. Yukube goko soriiᅅ gio siᅅaᅅ qoruinere kiᅅaᅅqoᅅo ᅅigo moᅅi oo wapeya. ⁶⁷ Waperu Pitaji misi furaku dimako bibitataru eru iᅅi miya, “Go oᅅuakoᅅ Nazaret ᅅi Yesuke gomeᅅ.”

⁶⁸ Oᅅu miyayoᅅ, Pitaji mugaru iᅅi miya, “Buᅅo mige, oi kikiᅅangago.” Oᅅu

ⁿ14:49 Luk 19.47; 21.37 ^o14:58 Jon 2.19 ^p14:62 Dan 7.13

^q14:64 Lew 24.16

miku sa mendiineo rakaru dimako qoqu qaya.

⁶⁹ Mendiineo rakame kiŋaŋqoqo njo moji oi oo moke ŋoneru ŋi bembengo dimabuŋ, yoŋo fuŋgaru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋi yo oiji yoŋoreone mo fukega.”

⁷⁰ Oŋu yajiyayoŋ, iŋoji moke mugaya. Mugame damaŋ kokiine mo tariko ŋi bembengo dimabuŋ, yoŋoji moke Pitare iŋi mibuŋ, “Goji Galili ŋi mo fukege ore foriine yoŋoreone mo fukege.”

⁷¹ Oi maneru fuŋgaru iŋoyoye qaqaeso eeru mipaŋgaru misanaŋgaru miya, “Ŋi buŋoine migobi, nonji iŋo so manego. Buŋo ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirieru nareine.”

⁷² Oŋu miku dimako oo akonŋ qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukeya. Qoquji qako Yesuji buŋo iŋi ojiya, Pitaji oi manesuya, “Goji ate yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukeiŋ.” Buŋo oi manesuku beuine pougaŋ ore eme jojoraku kuyoya. Oŋu.

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jiŋomaio dimaya.

*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Luk
23.1-5; Jon 18.28-38*

15 Kae fufurere akonŋ sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ, kantrire minebobo (70), eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru sorinŋ kaunsol sosowo yoŋoji buŋore koro sogo tutumaŋ ruaru Yesure buŋo mitaribuŋ. mitaribi Yesu kiperu roru raru gawana Pailotre meo ruabuŋ. ² Rom gawana iŋoji Yesu iŋi weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito fukege me mata?” Weu teme Yesuji kerisieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, oŋu.”

³ Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji buŋo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibuŋ. ⁴ Mibi Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yoŋoji buŋo kokoine gore sakigoo ruaru migobi, goji ore mobeine mo miminŋ me mata?”

⁵ Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayoŋ, jibu buŋo mobeine moke

so bokirieya. Buŋoine bokeru dimako gawanaji waragaya. Oŋu.

Pailotji Yesu komeiŋ ore mitariya.

*Mat 27.15-26; Luk 23.13-25;
Jon 18.39-19.16*

⁶ Gosa so pasowa kombaŋ damaŋi-neo gawanaji witi pigone ŋi mo tinaine miku weubuŋ, oi mosiine boyoberu pirueru yareebuŋ. ⁷ Damaŋ oo ŋi mo tinaine Barabas iŋo witi pigo ŋeya. Iŋoji suronŋoqo ŋi goine yoŋoke jigo oyowo eru ŋi mo qabi komeya, ore witi pigo rua yabebuŋ. ⁸ Oŋu ebi kufufuŋ yoŋoji gawanare morumboŋ pi kae jinŋoi-neo paibe roperu dimaku fuŋgaru eku goya ore so eiŋgore weu tebuŋ. ⁹ Weu tebi kerisieru iŋi yajiya, “Nonji Juda ŋoŋore kiŋ koito piruebe wakiinŋ ore eru manegobi me?” ¹⁰ Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji Yesure maŋririgaŋ manebuŋ ore eru iŋo gawanare meo ruabuŋ. Oi maneru anjyaŋuŋ maneinŋo ore oŋu weu yareya.

¹¹ Weu yareme sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji ŋinŋigo kubu maŋ bapakare eyareru iŋi mibuŋ, “Yesu bokeru Barabas pirue! Ŋoŋo oŋu weu teniŋ.” ¹² Oŋu mibi moke kerisieru weu yareya, “Oŋu migobi ore Juda ŋoŋore kiŋ koito tinaine oŋu oŋgaegobi, nonji iŋo uruŋu etenobo?”

¹³ Oŋu weu yareme moke oŋgabuŋ, “Bio mariponŋo qaniŋ mi!”

¹⁴ Oŋu oŋgabi Pailotji iŋi yajiya, “Oi wamore? Iŋoji wamo sembene eya?” Oŋu miyayoŋ, yoŋoji oi maneru yameŋ keku jikigaru oŋga jojoraru iŋi oŋgabuŋ, “Iŋo mariponŋo qaniŋ mi!”

¹⁵ Oŋu oŋgabi Pailotji ŋinŋigo kubu sogo anjyaŋunde so eiŋgo maneru Barabas pirue yareme wakiyayoŋ, Yesure miko kobiŋ joruinekeji qaya baya qabuŋ. Oŋu qabi mariponŋo qaniminŋ ore iŋo Rom mamari ŋi yoŋore meo ruaya. Oŋu.

Yesu nifebubu etebuj.

Mat 27.27-31; Jon 19.2-3

¹⁶ Mamari ŋi yonjoji Yesu ogaru raru gawanare morumboŋ pire sa maŋineo ropebuj. Roperu mamari kubu sogu-ine sosowo furu yabekabuj oo warebuj. ¹⁷ Wareru mariku boboroŋ yojunjiru oi Yesure sakiineo keteku qinjambu nigij maŋgenjaru hendiŋ oŋuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. ¹⁸ Oŋu rakame fuŋgaru ohoweine baku mijeri etebuj, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yonjore kiŋ koito, ohowe!” ¹⁹ Kobeqoqo oŋu eku mikabuj sabaraji qoruineo qaku tifegaru qaku dikanji ke teru daberu mimitenŋ ikoine batebuj. ²⁰ Igosisi oŋu ete foreru mariku boboroŋ yojunjiru oi qomukuru injoyonjunde saki komoŋ keteku mariponŋo qainjo ore ogaru rabuj. Oŋu.

Yesu mariponŋo qabuj.

Mat 27.32-44; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27

²¹ Raru kadi yasogoo ŋi mo tinaine Saimon bofukebuj. Injoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ŋiine eru Aleksander eru Rufus yokore mama. Injoji gioone wapeme ojiri mibi Yesure mariponŋ roru koboya.^r ²² Yesu oŋu roru moreŋ mo tinaine Golgota oi nonjunde buŋoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebuj. ²³ Roperu wain obu eru marasiŋ tinaine mor oi qodureru bojibugaru otebiyoŋ, Yesuji oi takigaya. ²⁴ Takigame dimaku mariponŋo qabuj. Qabi dimako qosa qabi jare fukeko Yesure saki komoŋine moakoŋ moakoŋ botuyanunjo ore so boroŋgaru robuj.^s ²⁵ Kaere 9 kilok oo mariponŋo qabuj. ²⁶ Mariponŋo qaku qoruineo paibe qabunde fuŋine inŋi quraŋgaru qabuj, “Juda yonjore kiŋ koito yo.” ²⁷ Suronjoqo ŋi yoyoka oŋuakoŋ injoke

mariponŋo yapebuj. Mo me furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe oŋu yapebuj. ²⁸ (Anutune Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo inŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Oi osoeru suronjoqo ŋi oŋuine manesuku yonjore botugo ru-abuj.” Buŋo oŋu oiji foriineke fukeya.)^t

²⁹ Injigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igobi qotikeru inŋi mibuj, “Yei! Go boji sorij soine ketotiende moreŋgo wakiko una yokaomore maŋgo moke romaenjaru baingo ore mimenŋ. O, go ŋi fiine yobu!”^u ³⁰ Go gake babapi eru mariponŋone waki.”

³¹ Sorij gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi bujore qaqaji yonjoji oŋuakoŋ botuyanunjo igosisi eteru mibuj, “Goine bapi yaberu goyayonŋ, injoyonŋe babapi einjo ore embimbiŋgaga. ³² Injoji Munanjoqo Rauine Kristo eru Israelre kiŋ koito fukega ine, muŋambemenŋ yo mariponŋone wakiko ŋoneru oi manesiŋ ganobeŋ.” Oŋu mibuj.

Injoke mariponŋo yapebuj, yokoji oŋuakoŋ maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofu mitebu. Oŋu.

Yesuji komeya.

Mat 27.45-56; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30

³³ Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo moreŋ sosowo qisiri eku sagaru peko raru aua yokaomore so fukeya. ³⁴ Yesuji 3 kilok oo injoyonjunde buŋoo inŋi oonŋ yasogo onŋgaya, “Eli eli lama sabaktani?” Oi nonjunde buŋoo: Anutune, Anutune wamore ŋadi nuge?^v

³⁵ Oŋu ongame ŋi bembengo dimabuj, yonjoreone goineji oi maneru mibuj, “Maneniŋ! Elaijare onŋgaga.” ³⁶ Yonjoreone moji giniŋgaru raru yanŋbuj mo yaga kamasiine oŋu oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure

^r15:21 Rom 16.13 ^s15:24 Kiki 22.18 ^t15:28 Ais 53.12

^u15:29 Kiki 22.7; 109.25; Mak 14.58; Jon 2.19 ^v15:34 Kiki 22.1

bibi sisio paibe ruame noku miya, “Oi bokebi inoyonɛ akonɛ dimaine. Elaijaji wareru bomukume wakiin me mata, oi ɛonekimiɛ.”^w

³⁷ Onu ebi Yesuji onɛ yasogo onɛgaku beuine niniɛgame komeya.

³⁸ Komeko oo akonɛ boji sorinde maɛgo kambaɛ dimaya, oiji paibeine botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.^x ³⁹ Mamari siɛanɛ mariponɛ mai garu dimaku Yesuji beuine niniɛgame komeya, oi ɛoneru ini miya, “Inɛ yo oiji fofori Anu-
ture Made fukega.”

⁴⁰ Inɛgo goineji onuakonɛ taitai dimaku ya oi ɛonebuɛ. Yoɛore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims jinaine eru Joses yokore maɛgoyakuɛ eru Salome yoɛoji moko dimabuɛ. ⁴¹ Yoɛoji Yesuji Galili prowinsgo goko oo ino boyoberu kinanɛ qateku gobuɛ. Onuakonɛ inɛgo goine kokoine Yesuke Jerusalem sitio roperu warebuɛ, yoɛoji onuakonɛ bembengo dimabuɛ. Onu.^y

Yesure qonɛgbuɛ yanɛgbuɛ.

Mat 27.57-61; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42

⁴² Sabat kambaɛ ɛɛɛere ya bomogakabi Sabat kambaɛgo funɛgaɛgo ore bembengako inande fukeru wareya. ⁴³ Maɛngogio oo Arimatia rauine, inɛ jinobeineineke tinaine Josef inoɛoji wareya. Inoɛoji onuakonɛ Anutu qorumande foriine fukein ore odigaru goko. Inoɛoji Juda yoɛore sorin kaunsol kubure minebobo mo fukeru Sabat kambaɛni funɛgaɛ ore eya ore eru kokoi qamaseru Pailotreo raru Yesure qonɛgbuɛine roinɛgo weuya. ⁴⁴ Weume “Fofori komega me mata?” miku manesuku mamari siɛanɛine miko wareya “Yesuji damaɛ joroine me pomponɛine komega,” miku weu teya.

⁴⁵ Weu teme biɛe buɛoine maneru Yesure qonɛgbuɛ Josef mitari teya.

⁴⁶ Mitari teme kambaɛ yaganɛine furiine baru raru qonɛgbuɛine mariponɛgone qomukuru bawakiru kambaɛni komonɛ gaya. Komonɛ garu roru jinorunɛgo raru ko kouɛ gufubi ɛɛɛe peya, oo ruaya. Ruaru ko yasogo mo romaɛngame kouɛ mauine kejiɛgaya. ⁴⁷ Uro ruaya, oi Maria Magdalane eru Maria Josesre mangoine yokoɛi dimaku ɛonebu. Onu.

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mat 28.1-8; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10

16 Sabat kambaɛ ɛɛɛe tariko oo Maria Magdalane, Maria Jeims mangoine eru Salome yoɛoji “Yesure qonɛgbuɛ raru rau tekimiɛ,” miku juɛ jinanɛ kouineke furiine babuɛ. ² Baru peku Sonda kae fufurere akonɛ pakereyu kae fufurere wegi jojirinɛ wapeko jinorunɛgo rabuɛ. ³ Raru mimane eku mibuɛ, “Jinorunɛ mauineo ko yasogo pega, oi moɛi igogaɛ?” ⁴ Onu miku pibi rako ɛonebuɛ: Ko yasogo yobu oi igogabi raru peya. ⁵ Jinorunɛgo ko mauine onu anɛgaru dimako maɛineo ropebuɛ. Ropebi furoyanuɛ obe inɛ jeɛonɛ mo marikuine joroine yaganɛine ɛeko ɛonebuɛ. Onu ɛoneru kokoine popurebuɛ.

⁶ Popurebuɛyoɛ, inɛ yajiya, “Inoɛoji kokoi so maneninɛ. Inoɛoji Nazaret inɛ Yesure baagobi. Inoɛoji mariponɛgo qabuɛyoɛ, inoɛoji gboreru pakereye. Ore eru yo so pega. Inoneninɛ! Pepeine yo, oo ruabi peya. ⁷ Ore eru bio raru Pita eru kinariɛpuine sosowo biɛe inɛ yajininɛ, ‘Inoɛoji mine bayareru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raiɛ. Inoɛoji onuakonɛ oo raru buɛoine miya ore so oi ɛoneinebi.’”^z

⁸ Onu yajime popureru gburugburu qaku jinaruɛ kouɛgone wakiru gininɛ.

^w15:36 Kiki 69.21 ^x15:38 Eks 26.31-33 ^y15:41 Luk 8.2-3

^z16:7 Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28

garu rabuŋ. Sombuyaŋuŋ manebuŋ ore buŋo mo so mibuŋyoŋ, buŋoyaŋuŋ mataeya. Oŋu.

Yesuji Maria

Magdalane iŋoreo fukeya.

Mat 28.9-10; Jon 20.11-18

⁹Yesuji Maria Magdalane iŋore maŋ-gone gemokaku 7 yobe yabeme goya. Yesuji komegone pakoreru Sonda kae fu-furere akon rone Maria oi fuke teya. ¹⁰Fuke teme ogopuineji Yesuke go waperu damaŋ oo jiŋgeŋ keku kuy-obuŋ, Mariaji yoŋoreo raru biŋeine ya-jiya. ¹¹Yajiyayoŋ, Yesuji gboreru goko Mariaji ŋoneya, oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji ogoyokaine yokoreo fukeya.

Luk 24.13-35

¹²Ore ŋadiineo ogoyokaineji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae mogo rainŋo kadio rabire Yesuji kamasiine kerisieru fuke yateya. ¹³Yokoji oŋuakon raru biŋeine oi ogopuine yajibuyoŋ, yoŋoji oi oŋuakon so manesiŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuke yareya.

Mat 28.16-20; Luk 24.36-49;

Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

¹⁴Jiki kiŋariŋpuine 11 yoŋoji tumangaru uqo noku ŋekabuŋ yoŋoreo oŋuakon fukeya. Fukeru manyaŋuŋ

sanangaya ore kanegaru komegone pakere me ŋonebuŋ, iŋoji biŋeine yajibuŋ oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ ore oi miyareya. ¹⁵Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Iŋoŋo kantri so raru moreŋine moreŋine roregaru ŋiŋigo go ragobi ore so Bobiaŋ Biŋene mitaniŋgabi maneinebi.^a ¹⁶Moji Anutu manesiŋ gako miti meso raru tebi maŋine kerisieŋ, iŋoji qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukeyiŋ. Moji so manesiŋ garu qoqomuku goiŋ, Anutuji iŋore buŋo mitarime misi korure biŋe fukeyiŋ. ¹⁷Manesiŋ nuku gonimiŋ, oi soi bayarebe fuŋneyaŋuŋ iŋi fukeyiŋ: Yoŋoji nonde tinao gemokaku yobe yabenimiŋ. Kantri goine yoŋore buŋo miku gonimiŋ. ¹⁸Kobeŋ meyaŋunji bofenganiŋiŋ. Orabeŋ nombe obu ya nobi oo so bosembe yabeŋiŋ. Meyaŋuŋ jibe ŋiŋigo paiyaŋuŋgo ruabi fianimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Sombuŋ kaeo ropeya.

Luk 24.50-53; Apo 1.9-11

¹⁹Ofoŋ Yesuji buŋoine oŋu yajime Anutuji ogagame Sombuŋgo roperu Anutire me furoineo ŋeku goga.^b ²⁰Paibe gogayoŋ, kiŋariŋpuineji bokeru kae moreŋ so raru Biŋe buŋoine misaueku gobuŋ. Oŋu gokabi Ofonji yoŋoke gio baku dobe yaberu mosi qoqowirie fukeko buŋoyaŋunji sanangaya. Oŋu.

^a16:15 Apo 1.8 ^b16:19 Apo 1.9-11

Luk

Bobian Biŋe Lukji quraŋgaya.

Mimitaniŋ

Maŋkekerisie yoŋoji miti gariine so roru waregobi, dokta Lukji oi ŋi ropeki-ine Tiofilus oduiŋ ore eru Bobian Biŋe yo quraŋgaya. Luk oi Yesure kiŋar-iŋpu 12 yoŋoreone mo matayoŋ, Grik ŋi fukeru jibe ŋiŋigo bobooro gioo goya. Lukji Yesure fuŋne yoyoka oi iŋi noduga: 1) Anutuji Munanŋoqo Rauine soreinde buŋo kipeya, oi Israel yoŋore fukeya, 2) Iŋoji kantriine kantriine bobian nobeiŋgo ore wareya. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Yesu oŋga teko “Ŋiŋigo wak-iqoqoine yoŋore Bobian Biŋe” mitaniŋ-garu goya. Ŋiŋigo ya fuŋne fuŋne ore basiqasi eru gobuŋ, Yesuji yoŋore manebu eru bapi yabeku goya. Lukji sundu oŋuine boakoŋ burugaru quraŋga foreya. Lukji jeribarire binaŋ kokoine quraŋgaya. Yesuji rone moreŋgo wakiya eru tatariineo moreŋ bokeru Sombuŋgo ropeya. Ore eru jeribari boakoŋ oi gaŋ 1-2 eru gaŋ 24 oo pega. Yesuji Sombuŋgo ropeko Biŋe gio ba sauebi mananesiŋ kubuji sogueru raya. Lukji ore binaŋ oi buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo,” oo quraŋgame pega.

Lukji Bobian Biŋe quraŋgaya, ore buŋo qoruine oi iŋi sagaru ruame pega: Oŋgawowosi gio babi foriine fukeya. Moro Tiriineji ŋiŋigo boburo yabeko gobuŋ. Ŋigo yoŋoji Yesuke gio kokoine kitiŋgaku babuŋ. Anutuji agibu-ranŋaŋuŋ bokeru goya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi iŋi:

Buk yoore fuŋne Lukji quraŋgaya gaŋ 1.1-4

Jon Mitimeso ŋi eru Yesu fukeru soguebu 1.5–2.52

Jon Mitimeso ŋiji Anuture gio baya 3.11-20

Yesu miti meso rau teme eesoi bo-fukeya 3.21–4.13

Yesuji tumoqoqo gioine Galili prowinsgo baya 4.14–9.50

Galili bokeru kadi raru Jerusalem ropeya 9.51–19.27

Jerusalem roperu sonda tatariine goya 19.28–23.56

Pakereru fuke yareru Sombuŋgo ropeya 24.1-53

Matyu, Mak, Jon yoŋo sundu goine so quraŋgabun, oi Lukji iŋoyone akon quraŋgako mobeine 2 eru 6 oo pega. Sundu goine oi iŋi: Mimerereŋ yoŋoji kiki kebuŋ. Lama siŋaŋ yoŋoji Yesu fukeyo wareru ŋonebuŋ. Yesu mendaineo roru boji soriŋgo ropebuŋ. Samaria ŋiji jobu ŋi ŋonemaini oteya eru penaroŋ ŋiji agiburango rakuŋ jibugaya, ore soso buŋo.

Lukji quraŋ Tiofilusre quraŋgaya.

1 Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoji Munanŋoqo Rauine fukeinde buŋo mibi ore foriine botunoŋuŋgo fukeya, ŋiŋigo kokoineji ore sunduine fuŋgaru quraŋgabun. ²Ya foriine oi botunoŋuŋgo fukeyo goineji oi fuŋfuŋgaineone fuŋgaru waperu yoŋoyaŋunde jiŋoji ŋoneru mane mukubuŋ, yoŋoji ore so ore biŋeine jikigaru misauebi kajeŋoŋuŋgo rakuŋ noŋunde biŋe fukeya. Ŋiŋigo oŋuine yoŋoji Biŋe oi fuŋgaru papiago quraŋgaru burugabi pega.

³Nonji oŋuakoŋ ya sosowo fukeru wapeya, oi poretiŋ weu yarebe fuŋfuŋgaineone fuŋgaru mibi mane mukugo. O Tiofilus nonji gore manebe ropeki-ine fukeye. Nonji goke buŋo mi manen-imigo manebe fiine fukeyo Yesure binaŋ oi sosowo akon burugaru quraŋgago. ⁴Biŋe buŋo foriine qaji garebi manege, goji ore fuŋine oseru sosowo mane mukumiŋ. Oŋu.

Jon fukeinde buḡo Geibrielji miya.

⁵Judia prowinsre kiḡ tinaine Herod iḡore damaḡo ḡi mo tinaine Zekaraia goya. Iḡoji sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ goku Abaiare gio buruo dimaya. Iḡonuḡine tinaine Elisabet iḡoji oḡuakoḡ sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ Aronde osigida mo fukeya.^c ⁶Yokoji Anutire jiḡo maio gogo poretiḡ goku Ofonde mimipaḡ buḡo eru mimiti oi sosowo poretiḡ boyoberu bakare buḡoyakuḡ tomiri gobu. ⁷Oḡu gobuyonḡ, Elisabetji kufinḡ ore gariyakuḡ tomiri goku ḡiḡigo pogo ebu.

⁸Damaḡ mogo Abaiare gio buru damaḡi wareme Zekaraiaji soringo siḡaḡ gio baiḡo Anutire jiḡo maio wapeya. ⁹Wapeme sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ yoḡoji eeboboyaḡuḡ boyoberu botuyaḡuḡo gio boroḡḡaru Zekaraia bomukubi Ofonde korogo roperu juḡ jinaḡ kouineke rigaya. ¹⁰Juḡ jinaḡ ririga damaḡineji ware fukeme iḡoji ya kouineke oi rigako ḡiḡigo kubu sosowo yoḡoji boji sorinḡ sakibe odigaru Anutu oḡga wosigaru ḡebuḡ.

¹¹Jiniḡ rigako kouineji isirigaru pi maḡine sagako oo Ofonde mimerereḡ moji korogo paibe fuke teru me furoine obe dimaya. ¹²Dimako Zekaraiaji ḡoneru popureru kokoi maneya. ¹³Kokoi maneyayonḡ, mimererenji iḡi ojime maneya, “Zekaraia, go kokoi so mane. Anutuji oḡgawowosigo mane forega. Ore eru ḡonuḡoji kuagaru koko madego roinḡ. Oi roko goji tinaine Jon miigoy.

¹⁴“Madego fukeko maḡgoji iḡore fiame jeriende ḡiḡigo kokoineji jeri manenimiḡ. ¹⁵Oi maḡgoinere beu maḡgo ḡeko Moro Tiriineji oo akoḡ fuḡgaru maḡine puseko sogueru wain me obu sanaḡine oi so noku Ofonde keririḡo ḡi ropekiine fukeru goinḡ.^d

¹⁶“Oḡu goku Israel ḡiḡigo kokoine maḡyaḡuḡ kerisieme Ofonḡyaḡuḡ Anutireo kirienimiḡ. ¹⁷Anutire Moroji kaḡeḡuḡ ḡi Elaija dobegako usunḡ paio gio baya, iḡoji ore so bonieru rame Ofonji ḡadiineo wareinḡ. Iḡoji raru kufufuḡ maḡ bapakare yabeko Ofonji wareinḡ ore jaueru dimanimiḡ. Mama eru odumade pougaru roinḡgabi maḡbapakare eyareko moke qoḡoju enimiḡ eru qoḡomuku ḡiḡigo oi poretiḡ yoḡore mamane buruo ropenimiḡ.”^e

¹⁸Sombuḡ mimererenji oḡu ojime Zekaraiaji miya, “Iḡonuḡneke niko ḡiḡigo pogo egobere ore buḡogoji uruḡu foriineke fukena?”

¹⁹Oḡu miko bokirieya, “Nonḡ Geibriel. Nonji Anutire maio dimabe sore nume biḡe fiine yo roru wareru gaḡibe manege.^f ²⁰Nonde buḡo mine foriineke fukeinḡ, goji oi mibe so manesiḡ gage ore buḡogo oi mata eko mutu gomiḡ. Oḡu gokande biḡe buḡo yoore fori fukeinde damaḡ ware fukeme oo namanḡoji wirieko buḡo moke mimiḡ.”

²¹Damaḡ botuineo oo ḡiḡigoji odigaru ḡeku Zekaraiaji boji soringo paibe damaḡ joroine dimaya ore maḡyaḡuḡo manetiḡotike manebuḡ. ²²Oḡu eru ḡebi sakibe wakiru buḡo miinḡo embimbiḡgako mane taniḡaru iḡi mibuḡ, “Iḡoji boji soringo dimaku jiḡoine kerisieme Sombuḡgone sasako mo ḡonega.” Oḡu mibi meineji akoḡ soso eyareru mutu fukeru goya.

²³Oḡu goku sorinḡ gio bobo damaḡineji tariko kirieru piineo raya. ²⁴Una goine tariko Elisabetji kuagaru kaiḡ 5 ore so pigo sumuḡgaru iḡi miku ḡeku goya, ²⁵“Madene tomiri ore ḡiḡigoji bawaki nubi Ofonji mai nuku ore yobiḡ roru bokeru ḡonemaiḡ enarega.” Oḡu.

^c1:5 1 Hist 24.10 ^d1:15 Jare 6.3 ^e1:17 Mal 4.5-6 ^f1:19 Dan 8.16; 9.21

Yesu fukeinde buɔ Geibrielji miya.

²⁶ Elisabetji kuagaya ore kaiɓine 6 fukeko Anutuji mimererenjine tinaine Geibriel soreme Galili prowinsre kae mo tinaine Nazaret oo wakiya. ²⁷ Wakiru ɓigo jeɓɓɓ jumuine tinaine Maria iɓoreo raya. Iɓoji ɓi tinaine Josef iɓore ɓigo biɓe goya. Josefji kiɓ Deiwidre osigida mo fukeya.^g ²⁸ Mimererenji Mariareo raru iɓi ojiya, “O Maria, wegi fii. Ofonji yaunmoriri gareru goke dimaine.”

²⁹ Oɓu ojiyayɓ, Mariaji mijeri ore kokoine popureru fuɓine baaru manetiɓoti maneya. ³⁰ Manetiɓoti maneko iɓi ojiya, “Maria, Anutuji yaunmoriri gareko iɓore jiiɓoo sagage. Ore eru kokoi so mane. ³¹ Mane, goji kuagaru koko madego romiɓ. Roru tinaine Yesu miigoɓ.^h ³² Yesu iɓoji sogueru ɓi tinabiɓeineke fukeko tinaine ‘Ropekiinere Made,’ mibi goiɓ. Oɓu gome Ofon Anutuji apaine kiɓ Deiwidre morumboɓ ɓeɓe oteme ɓiɓigo siɓaɓ yaberu goiɓ.ⁱ ³³ Jeikobre kufufuɓ yoɓore kiɓ koito fukeru tatariine tomiri siɓaɓ yaberu goiɓ. Qorumaɓine oiji damaɓ mogo so mataeiɓ.”

³⁴ Mimererenji oɓu ojime Mariaji miko maneya, “Ye! Noɓ ɓire fuɓne so manego. Ore eru buɔ mige, ore foriine oi uruɓu fukeiɓ?”

³⁵ Oɓu miko maneru bokirieya, “Moro Tiriineji sabare guko Anutu ropekiinere usunji sagaru iporo gareiɓ. Ore eru made romiɓ, iɓoji tirine fukeko ɓiɓigoji tinaine ‘Anutire Made,’ miku ongaenimiɓ. ³⁶ Mane. Tifego Elisabet iɓoji oɓuakoɓ ‘Kufiɓ goku made roigo embimbiiɓgaga,’ mibuɓyoɓ, jibu ɓigo pogo fukeru damaɓ yoo koko madere kuaineke fukeko kaiɓine 6 fukega.

³⁷ Anutuji ya mo eiɓgo miku oi so embimbiiɓgaega.”^j

³⁸ Oɓu miko Mariaji ojiya, “Mane, noɓ Ofonde kiɓaɓgoɓo ɓigo fukego. Ore eru buɔ mige, ore so soine fuke nareine.” Oɓu ojime Sombuɓ mimererenji bokero raya. Oɓu.

Mariaji Elisabetreo damaɓ pompoɓine raru iqigaya.

³⁹ Mariaji oi maneru damaɓ joroine so eko pakoreru pipa jaueru moreɓ tuko roperu Judia prowinsre taon mogo raya.

⁴⁰ Raru Zekaraiare pigo roperu ɓonunɓine Elisabet ɓoneru jerieru mijeriine miya.

⁴¹ Mijeriine miko oo akon maneko koko madeji beu maɓgo riɓaru roperu wakiko Moro Tiriineji Elisabetre maɓ puseya.

⁴² Puseko buɔ soguine oɓgaku iɓi miya, “O ogone, Anutuji mifiaine ropekiine egareko ɓigo botunoɓuɓgo gomiɓ eru made romiɓ, oi oɓuakoɓ mifia teiɓ.

⁴³ Uruɓu eru Ofonɓere maɓgoji wareru ɓone nume oɓu fuke narega? ⁴⁴ Mane, go mijerine minde buɔ marugo kaje-neo rakame madeji beuneo oɓuakoɓ jeri eru riɓaru rope wakiga. ⁴⁵ Ofonji biɓe buɓoine miko maneru ore fori fukeiɓ, oi manesiɓ gage ore gore manebe kiwaqawaineke ege.” Oɓu.

Mariaji jeri kiki keya.

⁴⁶ Mariaji buɔ oi maneru iɓi miya, “Ii-ia! Nonde maɓ wombunɓeji jengoma Ofon miteɓ gaga.”^k

⁴⁷ Nonde moroji Anutu, Munanɓgoɓo Raunere jerieru kokoriaɓ kega.

⁴⁸ Nonji kiɓaɓgoɓo ɓigo wakiɓoɓoine gogoyon, Anutuji jibu mai nuku ɓonemaɓ enarega.

Mane, ɓiɓigo kubuine kubuine muɓambe fuɓgaru fukenimiɓ,

^g1:27 Mat 1.18 ^h1:31 Mat 1.21 ⁱ1:32 2 Sml 7.12, 13, 16; Ais 9.7

^j1:37 Jen 18.14 ^k1:46 1 Sml 2.1-10

yoŋoji nonde ‘Kiwaqawaineke!’
miku miteŋ nuku gonimiŋ.¹

⁴⁹ Usuŋ Rauineji mosi qoqowirie ropeki-
ine enareko gogo.

Iŋore tina oi Tiriine.

⁵⁰ Ŋiŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi
eru jiki fukeru sauenimiŋ, yoŋore
botugo ŋaso uri yoŋoji Anuture
mi egu odureniminde kokoi ma-
nenimiŋ, iŋore ŋonemaiŋi yoŋoke
damaŋ so peiŋ.

⁵¹ Anutu meineji mosi qoqowirie baku
oiji usuŋine
noduko ŋonebeŋ.

Ŋiŋigo yoŋoyoŋe bobo rope eku sigopou
gogobi, Anutuji oi ketotie yabeko
siombeŋsaombeŋ eru gogobi.

⁵² Kiŋ muraŋine muraŋine morumboŋ
ŋeŋeyaŋuŋgo ŋeku ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yaberu
gobuŋ, Anutuji yoŋo oone qomukuru ke-
tuŋ yabeko wakibuŋ.

Wakibuŋyoŋ, wakiqoqoine oi bapakare
yabeya.^m

⁵³ Ŋiŋigo yare basiqasi eru gobuŋ,
yoŋore maŋ oi

ya fiine fiineji puseyayoŋ,
ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke oi sore yabeme
meyaŋuŋ omaine mo rabuŋ.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Anutuji apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ bomuku
yabeme Israel fukebi niŋo
jikigaru Anuture kiŋaŋqoqopu
gogobeneŋ.

Anutuji ronekoŋ mimipaŋ buŋoine iŋi
mikiŋperu noreya, ‘Nonji Abram eru
iŋore osigidapu tatariine tomiri
go roperu gonimiŋ, oi ŋonemaiŋ
eyareru gobemiŋ.’

Oŋu miku buŋoine oi so niga gako go
wapeya.

Matayoŋ, iŋoji buŋo miine oi boyoberu
goku muŋambe bapi nobeiŋgo ore
warega.”

Mariaji oŋu miya.ⁿ

⁵⁶ Mariaji kaiŋ yokaomo ore so Elisa-
betke goku moke piineo kirieya. Oŋu.

Jon Mitimeso ŋiji fukeya.

⁵⁷ Elisabetre made roro damaŋi ware
fukeko koko made roya. ⁵⁸ Koko made
roko pi bembengo gobuŋ eru tifepuine
yoŋoji Ofonŋ ŋonemaiŋ yasogo yobu
oduya, oi mane taniŋgaru iŋoke moko
jeribari ebuŋ.

⁵⁹ Jeribari eku una 7 tariko pakereru
raru Anuture moge made sakiineo keti-
ganimiŋ ore tumaŋgabuŋ. Tumaŋgaru
“Mamainere tina Zekaraia oi jiŋa baru
otekimiŋ,” mibuŋ.^o ⁶⁰ Mibuŋyoŋ, maŋ-
goineji miya, “Oŋu matayoŋ, tinaine Jon
mikimiŋ.”

⁶¹ Miko iŋi ojibi maneya, “Jon
migeyoŋ, gore tifepu yoŋoreone more
tina oŋu so pega.” ⁶² Oŋu ojibi dimaku
mamaineji iŋore tina miŋ ore weuku
meyaŋunji soso ebuŋ.

⁶³ Soso ebi tafere weume otebi oo
quraŋ iŋi quraŋgaya, “Tinaine oi Jon.”
Oŋu quraŋgako ore eru sosowo popure
yobugabuŋ. ⁶⁴ Popure yobugabi oo akonŋ
bibiine afagako namaŋine wirieko buŋo
miku Anutu miteŋ gaya. ⁶⁵ Miteŋ gako
ogopuyaŋuŋ sosowo yoŋoji sombuyaŋuŋ
kokoine manebuŋ. Manebi ya fukeya,
ore biŋeine mimane ebi saueru Judia
tuku moreŋ sosowo sagaya.

⁶⁶ Biŋeine mimane ebi sosowoji oi
maneru maŋ wombunyaŋuŋgo ruaru
sabarebuŋ. Ofonji usuŋine korube pai-
ineo keseme goya, ore fuŋine mane
taniŋgaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Made yoji sogueru
wamo ya mo uruŋu eru bana?” Oŋu.

Zekaraiaji kajeqouŋ buŋo miya.

⁶⁷ Oŋu mibi Moro Tiriineji mamaine
Zekaraiare maŋ puseko kajeqouŋ buŋo
iŋi miya,

¹1:48 1 Sml 1.11 ^m1:52 Job 5.11; 12.19 ⁿ1:54-55 Jen 17.7 ^o1:59 Lew 12.3

⁶⁸ “Niño Israel niñore Ofonj Anutu miteñgakimiñ. Ii-ia!

Iñoji kufufunpuine mai noberu duenoñun baiño jaueru wareiñ.

⁶⁹ Anutuji kiñañ ñiine kiñ Deiwidre kufufun niñore botugone

ñi usunineke igodonçako pakereru Munañçoço Raunoñun fukeiñ.

⁷⁰ Ronere ronekoño kajeqouñ ñiñigopuine roosiñine

oi boburo yabeko mibuño iñi miku gobuñ,

⁷¹ ‘Nonji rosipunañun yoñore usuñ qabe wakiko ñoño ñeji yabebemiñ.

Uri yoñoji rosi eñarenimiñ, nonji sosowo yoñore meone bomukuru dobu kipe ñarebemiñ.’

⁷² Buño oñu miku ñasopunoñun ñone-maiñ eyareru yoñoke jojofo

buru kamasiine mo kipeya, oi manesuku boyobeko munañçoçoqore fori fukeiñ.

⁷³ Jojofo buño oi ñasonoñun Abrahamde miku mimipañ buñoji misanañgame pega.

⁷⁴ Jojofo buño ore foriine iñi:

Iñoji niño rosipunoñun yoñore meone bomuku nobeko yoñore kokoi so maneru kiñañ qateru gokimiñ.

⁷⁵ Iñoji buñoñoñun mitariko posikebeneñ iñore jino maio gbagbataeñine fukeru

gogonoñun foriine poretiñ oñu goku komekimiñ.

⁷⁶ O kokone Jon, goji sogueru goku bonieru raru ñiñigo mañyañun botiñgaru oñu oiji Ofonde kadi boburonde wareiñ.

Ore eru tinago ‘Anutu ropekiinere kajeqouñ ñi,’ oñu mibi gomiñ.^P

⁷⁷ Oñu goku munañçoço Rauinere fuñne oi Anuture kufufunpu qaji yarende oi mane mukuru mañyañun kerisiebi Anutuji agiburañyañun jureru bokeiñ.

⁷⁸ Anutunoñun mañineji manjoko eteru ñonemañ enoreega.

Oñu eru mai noberu ginjaine paibeone ruame boribori ega.

Ore eru niñoji wegi jiriñ sineko totogo tamaekimiñ ore egobeneñ.

⁷⁹ Niño qisirigo tiñun ñebeneñ komere kukure Rauji sabare nobeegayoñ, wegi jojiriñ waperu painoñunço igaru batamae nobeiñ.

Batamae nobeko womore fuñne totogo fukeko ñoneru oo roperu oderu dimakimiñ.” Zekaraiaji oñu miya.^Q

⁸⁰ Made Jon iñoji sogueru pakereko Moro Tiriineji dobe gako Anuture kiñañ ñi sanañine fukeya. Oñu fukeru moreñ buroineo gokame damañineji ware fukeme Israel kufufun yoñore jino totogo fukeru tumoçoço gioine fungaru baya. Oñu.

Yesu Betlehem tañoço fukeya.

Mat 1.18-25

2 Jon Mitimeso ñiji fukeko damañ oo Sisa-kiñ Ogastus iñoji Rom sitio goku moreñine moreñine siñañ yabeya. Siñañ yaberu takis fungaru ruanimiñ ore gawmande mimiti ruame kaeine kaeine sosowo yoñoji tumañgabi kequrañ (sensus ñi) yoñoji tinayañun papiago qurañgaru burugabuñ.

²Buru gio oi damañ funfunçaine babuñ. Babuñ, damañ oo ñi tinaine Kwirinius iñoji Siria prowinsre gawana goku siñañ yabeya. ³Ogastusji mimiti ruame ñiñigo sosowo poreru roperu tinayañun buruo qurañganimiñ ore yoñoyañunde fufuke kae qoruyañun so rabuñ.

⁴Galili prowinsre taño tinaine Nazaret oo ñi tinaine Josef goya. Iñore apa oi kiñ Deiwid. Kiñ Deiwidre taño tinaine Betlehem oi Judia prowinsgo peya. Ore eru Josefi Nazaret bokeru roperu rakaru

Betlehem raya. ⁵ Raiᅅo miko damaᅅ oo ᅅigo biᅅeine tinaine Maria oi kuaineke goya. Goko oi moko ogako tinayakuᅅ quraᅅᅅanimiᅅ ore moko rabu.

⁶Raru Bethlehem ropebire Mariare made roro damaᅅᅅi mai gaya. ⁷Mai gako tumoqoqo pepe pigo roperu ore maᅅᅅo sawaine mo so bofukebu. Ore eru kanaᅅ bulmakao pigo roperu ᅅebu. Iᅅeku oo moru madeine roru kambaᅅi komoᅅ garu bulmakao juago ruame rakaru peya. Oᅅu.

Lama siᅅaᅅ yoᅅoji Sombuᅅ mimerereᅅ ᅅone yabebuᅅ.

⁸Betlehem taonᅅ moreᅅ oo ᅅi goineᅅi ubu so moreᅅ ronᅅiᅅine oo raru lama kubuyaᅅuᅅ siᅅaᅅ yaberu gobuᅅ. ⁹Oᅅu gobi ubu oo Ofonde mimerereᅅ moᅅi maᅅfuᅅyaᅅuᅅᅅo fuke yareya. Fuke yareme Ofonde kuririquraᅅineᅅi rore yaberu tamaeko sombuyaᅅuᅅ maneru gburugburu yabeya. ¹⁰Gburugburu yabeyaᅅ, Sombuᅅ mimerereᅅᅅi yaᅅiya, “Kaje ruaniᅅ! Nonᅅi ᅅeri Biᅅe soguine ᅅiᅅigo sosowo yoᅅore baru warego, oi barariᅅᅅa ᅅarebemiᅅ. Ore eru gburugburu so ᅅabeine. ¹¹Biᅅe oi iᅅi: Iᅅoᅅore Munaᅅqoqo Rauᅅaᅅunᅅi muᅅambe yoo fukega. Iᅅoji kiᅅ Deiwidre taonᅅo fukeru Ofonᅅ tinaine Kristo fukega. ¹²Buᅅo ore mogeine oi iᅅi: Iᅅoᅅo raru made gorubeine kambaᅅi komoᅅ garu bulmakao juago ruabi pega, oi bofukeniᅅi.”

¹³Mimerereᅅᅅi oᅅu miko oo akonᅅ mimerereᅅ kubu soguineᅅi Sombuᅅgone fukeru iᅅoke qotururu Anuture mimitenᅅ kiki keku iᅅi mibuᅅ,

¹⁴“Anuture tinabiᅅe miteᅅ gaᅅeneᅅ Sombuᅅᅅo paibe ropega.

Iᅅoji ᅅiᅅigo iᅅoyonᅅunde roosoe yabeya, yoᅅore beufi maneru moreᅅᅅo womo eyarega.” Oᅅu.

Lama siᅅaᅅ yoᅅoji raru Yesu ᅅonebuᅅ.

¹⁵Mimerereᅅ yoᅅoji boke yaberu Sombuᅅᅅo kirieru ropebi lama siᅅaᅅ yoᅅoji yoᅅoyaneᅅonᅅ iᅅi mibuᅅ, “Ayo, Bethlehem oo ya fukeko Ofonᅅi ore buᅅoine miko manegobeneᅅ, ᅅiᅅo oi raru ᅅonekimiᅅ.”

¹⁶Oᅅu miku pipa raru Maria Josef eru made gorubeine bulmakao juago peya, bofukeru ᅅonebuᅅ. ¹⁷Iᅅoneru dimaku mimerereᅅᅅi madere buᅅo miko maneru warebuᅅ, oi barariᅅᅅa yareru mitaniᅅ-gabuᅅ. ¹⁸Mitaniᅅgabi manebuᅅ, yoᅅoji sosowo popureru waragabuᅅ.

¹⁹Waregabuyonᅅ, Mariaᅅi buᅅo sosowo oi maᅅ wombuᅅineo ruaru maᅅgaru kiperu fuᅅine manesuku goya. ²⁰Waragabuyonᅅ, ya sosowo Sombuᅅ mimerereᅅᅅi miya ore so fukeya, oi lama siᅅaᅅ yoᅅoji ᅅoneru maneru ore eru Anuture ᅅeri kiki keku miteᅅ gabuᅅ. Miteᅅ garu bokeru kirieru rabuᅅ. Oᅅu.

Made tinaine Yesu mibuᅅ.

²¹Yesu fukeko Sonda moakonᅅ ore so tariko Anuture moge sakiineo ketigaiᅅe damaᅅ wareme tinaine Yesu mibuᅅ. Sombuᅅ mimerereᅅᅅi tina oi bonieru miku oteme damaᅅ oo akonᅅ maᅅᅅoinere beu maᅅᅅo fukeya. Oᅅu.^f

Yesu ogaru Anuture biᅅe ruabuᅅ.

²²Mosesre Kadi buᅅoo buᅅo iᅅi pega, “Iᅅigoᅅi koko madeine fuᅅfuᅅᅅaine roru una 40 akoineo goko tariko soki yoᅅune keririke teru ᅅoᅅo boᅅi soriᅅᅅo roperu made oi Ofonde ᅅiᅅoo ruabi iᅅore biᅅe fukeiᅅ.” Ore eru damaᅅ oi ware fukeme Josef Maria yokoᅅi buᅅo oi reᅅᅅaru Yesu ogaru Ofonde biᅅe fukeiᅅ ore Jerusalem ropebu.^s

²³ Ofonde Kadi buḅoo buḅo iḅi quraḅ-
gabi pega, “Made fuḅfuḅgaine sosowo oi
rua yabebi Ofonde biḅe gbagbataeḅine
fukeniḅiḅi.” Yokoḅi buḅo oi boyobebu.^t
²⁴ Oḅuakoḅ Ofonde Kadi buḅoo mimiti
buḅo pega ore so kabu me hurua webo
yoyoka oi boḅi riganimi ore Jerusalem
sitio roperu rabu.

²⁵ Damaḅ oo ḅi mo tinaine Simeon
Jerusalem goya. Iḅoji maḅ jumuine Anu-
tureo qakatoru maḅkekerisiere kekeg-
bore eme Moro Tiriineḅi iḅoke di-
mako Munanḅoqo Rauineḅi Israel maḅgo
fukeiḅgo odigaru goya. ²⁶ Odigaru gome
Moro Tiriineḅi buḅo iḅi barariḅga teya,
“Go Ofonde Munanḅoqo Rauine Kristo
fukeko bonieru ḅoneru komeminde jois-
erereḅ maḅniḅi.” ²⁷ Maḅgo mamaineḅi
Mosesre Kadi buḅo boyoberu Yesu og-
aru boḅi soriḅgo ropebu. Ropebire Moro
Tiriineḅi Simeon boburogame damaḅ oo
akoḅ oḅuakoḅ soriḅgo ropeya. ²⁸ Roperu
made oi ḅoneru roru koboru Anutu
miterḅ garu iḅi miya.

Simeonde jeri kiki

²⁹ “O Ofonḅ, muḅambe kiḅaḅ
ḅigoḅi soine raru maḅwomoo goku
komebemiḅ.

³⁰ Gore buḅo pega ore so Munanḅoqo
Rauine sorende fukeme oi nakene jiḅoji
ḅoneru kiwaqawaneke maḅego.
Ore eru soine raru komebemiḅ.

³¹ Goḅi munanḅoqo giore kadi
bomogaru kantri sosowo yoḅore
barariḅga yarende oi ḅoneru maḅ
mukunimiḅ.

³² Goḅi Munanḅoqo Rauinere tatama
yadunde kotu kantri yoḅore
maḅ bapakareko maḅ taniḅganiḅiḅ
eru tinabiḅegoḅi gakere kufufuḅ Israel
niḅore botugo oḅuakoḅ sogueiḅ.”^u

Simeonde kajeqouḅ buḅo

³³ Simeonḅi made iḅore buḅo oḅu miko
maḅgo mamaineḅi maḅneru qiqu eru
waragabu. ³⁴ Waragabire mifia yareru
maḅgoine Maria iḅi oḅiya,

“Mane, Anutuḅi made yo igodonḅgaru ru-
ako Israel ḅiḅigo boakonḅi oi ḅadi
gaku waki yabeko

kokoineḅi maḅyaḅuḅ kerisieru fianimiḅ.
Anutu iḅoyoḅe oi ruako moge fukeko
kokoineḅi oi aari maḅneru mamboiḅ
buḅo miteniḅiḅ.

³⁵ Mamboiḅ mitebi maḅ mamanyaḅuḅ
sumuḅine oi oḅu totogo fukeiḅ.

Gakere maḅgoo oḅuakoḅ beuseḅe
fukeko oḅi siḅo tetine yobu oḅuine
maḅgo ketigako qopogaiḅ.” Oḅu.

Ana ḅigo iḅore kajeqouḅ buḅo

³⁶ Jerusalem oo kajeqouḅ ḅigo qoru-
ine mo tinaine Ana goya. Iḅore apa
tinaine Aser, mamaine tinaine Fanuel.
ḅigo oḅi jeḅoḅineo ḅi roru gome gosa
7 moko gobu. ³⁷ Gobire ḅoieine komeko
koḅe fukeru go wapeko damaḅ oo go-
saine 84 fukeya. Iḅoji damaḅ so boḅi
soriḅgo roperu oi una mo so bokeyayoḅ,
ubu una Anuture uqo sowo goku oḅga
wosiḅaru ohoweine baku miteḅ garu
goya.

³⁸ Iḅoji damaḅ oo akoḅ waperu made
oi ḅoneru Anutu miteḅ gaya. Anutuḅi
Jerusalem ḅiḅigo dueyaḅuḅ baiḅgo odi-
garu gobuḅ, sosowo yoḅore made iḅore
fuḅne mitaniḅgako maḅebuḅ. Oḅu.

Yesuke Nazaret kiriebuḅ.

³⁹ Josef Maria yokoḅi Ofonḅi buru-
ine mitigako Kadi buḅoo pega, oi
sosowo ebire tariko Galili prowinsgo
kirieru taḅḅyakuḅ Nazaret oo rabu.^v

⁴⁰ Madeḅi sogueru pakereru sananḅgaru

manḡboronḡineji fukeru puseko Anuture yaunmoririji kefagame goya.

Yesu gosaine 12 tarime boji soringo ropebuḡ.

⁴¹ Yesure maḡo mamaji gosa so ḡone-main^f kombaḡ damanḡo Jerusalem sitio roperu raebuḡ.^w ⁴² Onḡu goku Yesu gosaine 12 tariko mosiyaḡuḡ eegobi ore so damaḡine ware fukeme onḡuakonḡ roperu rabuḡ. ⁴³ Raru goku kombaḡ damaḡ oiji tariko kirieru piyaḡuḡo rabu. Rabuyonḡ, made jeḡonḡ Yesuji Jerusalem ḡeko maḡo mamaineji oi so mane mukubu. ⁴⁴ “Inḡoji ḡinḡigo kubu sogo yoḡoke raga,” miku una moakonde so kadi raru daritife eru ogopuyakuḡ yoḡore botugo onḡgaru baabu. ⁴⁵ Onḡgaru baabuyonḡ, so bofukeru moke kirieru Jerusalem raru baabu.

⁴⁶ Baaru gokabire una yokaomo tariko boji soringo roperu oo bofukebu. Bofukebire ḡi soguine yoḡore botugo ḡeya. ḡeko qaji tebuḡ, oi maneru weu yareru ḡeya. ⁴⁷ ḡeku Biḡe buḡore fuḡne poretiḡ mane taniḡgaru poretiḡ akonḡ bokiriekko sosowo yoḡoji oi maneru waragabuḡ. ⁴⁸ Maḡo mamaineji ḡoneru popureru maḡgoineji ojiya, “Madene, go uruḡure onḡu enoteḡe? Mane, mamagoke niko gore manebu eru onḡgaku baaguku gogobere.”

⁴⁹ Onḡu ojime inḡi bokirie yateya, “ḡoko wamore nonḡ baa nugobire? Nonḡ nakene Mamare pigo ḡebe sagaga, oi manegobire me mata?” ⁵⁰ Onḡu bokirie yateyayonḡ, yokoji buḡo miya, ore fuḡine oi so mane mukubu.

⁵¹ So mane mukubuyonḡ, jibu pak-eruru yokoke kirieru Nazaret taonḡo raru maḡo mamaine miyakuḡ reḡgaru goya. Yesuji buḡo miya, maḡ-

goineji oi sosowo maneru maḡ wom-buḡineo ruaru kiperu sabareya. ⁵² Yesuji goku sogueme gosaine ropeko maḡboronḡine tamaeru saueko Anutuji yaunmoririine oteme sananḡgaru ḡinḡigo eru Anutu yoḡore ḡinḡoo saga yabeya. Onḡu.^x

Jon Mitimeso ḡiji Biḡe buḡo miya.

Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Jon 1.19-28

3 Zekaraiare made Jon inḡoji gioine fuḡgaya. Damaḡ oo Sisa-kiḡ tinaine Taiberius inḡoji Rom sitio goku moreḡine moreḡine qodureru gosa 15 ḡi koito fukeru jikigaru siḡaḡ yabeko gobuḡ. Siḡaḡ yabeinḡ ore moreḡine moreḡine Israel roregaru pegobi, oi bobogabi mobeine 4 fukeko yoḡore kiḡ koitoy-aḡuḡ 4 oi inḡi igodonḡ yabebuḡ:

Pontius Pailot, Herod, Filip eru Lis-
nias. Pontius Pailot oi Judia prowinsre gawanayaḡuḡ goya. Kiḡ Herodji Galili prowins siḡaḡ yabeya eru kakaine Filipji Ituria eru Trakonitis prowins yoyoka yoḡore koitoyanḡuḡ goya eru Lisnias inḡoji Abilene moreḡ roru goya.

² Sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ qoruine yoyoka gobu, tinayakuḡ Anas eru Kaiafas. Damaḡ oo Zekaraiare made Jon inḡoji moreḡ buroi-neo gokame Anuture Biḡe buḡo fukeko maneya. ³ Anuture Biḡe maneru raru Jordan obu sogore bembḡgo moreḡ so roregaru goya. Roregaru goku Biḡe buḡoji maḡyaḡuḡ bapakareru inḡi miku goya, “ḡonḡo maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ kerisiebi nonḡi miti meso rau ḡarebemiḡ. Onḡ ruabi Anutuji agiburaḡ-ḡaḡuḡ jureru bokeinḡ.”

⁴ Ore buḡoine oi kajeqounḡ ḡi Aisaiaji quraḡgame inḡore Biḡe Quraḡo inḡi pega, “Kiḡaḡ mimerereḡ moji moreḡ buroi-neo onḡgaku gome raru buḡoine inḡi manenimiḡ,

^f2:41 Anutuji Ijpt oo Israel ḡinḡigo ḡone yabe embonḡ eru yadureya, ḡonemainḡ kombaḡ ore tina mo Pasowa

^w2:41 Eks 12.1-27; Dut 16.1-8 ^x2:52 1 Sml 2.26; Qoq 3.4

‘Ofonji wareiŋ-oo! Ore eru jaueru kadiine bataniŋgainebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ botiŋgaru kadiine reuinebi.’^y

⁵Kadi wone sosowo kemagabi poretiŋ fukeiŋ.

Tuku fuŋqoduine sosowo oi qomukuru kega reubi rondiŋ fukeiŋ.

Kadi kekekasiineke oi bobiaŋgabi poretiŋnein.

Gbinji kadi bakaigame siombeŋsaombeŋ pega, oi ketigaru bataniŋgabi posikeiŋ.

⁶Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ Rauine soreme wareko moreŋine moreŋine sosowo yoŋoji oi ŋoneru mane mukunimiŋ.”

⁷Jonji ore so maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko ŋiŋigo qokoine qokoine yoŋoji miti meso rau yareiŋ ore iŋoreo warebi ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisiebi Anutture maŋ rigaŋgame geoine bokirie ŋareiŋgo ega. Oi sumuŋganiminde kaje-qouŋ buŋo oi moji ŋajiko sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru yoo waregobi?”^z

⁸“Ore eru bio fofori maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi. Seineŋaŋuŋgone kiriebi foriine fukeko oi eeboboŋaŋunji totogo yaduru goinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo gbegbedi buŋo iŋi so manesuinebi, ‘Niŋoji Abrahamde osigida gobeneŋ Anutuji so sibiri nobeiŋ.’ Oŋu omoŋaŋuŋgo qaegobiyon, foriine oi so eegobi. Nonji ore eru iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miteŋ gaenimiŋyon, ŋoŋo uruŋu?”^a

⁹“Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, Anutuji ŋoŋo yo oŋuine ketigabi wakiŋgo egobi. Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimiŋ. Yo oŋuine ketigainde ome miine suŋa baru yo

fuŋgo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembeneŋaŋunde geo bokirie ŋareiŋ.”^b

¹⁰Oŋu yajiko ŋiŋigo qokoine qokoine yoŋoji iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Ore eru niŋo uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaiŋ?”

¹¹Weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, “Moj mariku yoyoka roru goga, iŋoji yokoreone mo oi marikuine tomiri oi oteine eru uri yoŋoji uqoyaŋuŋke gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakon uqoyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore boroŋgaru yareinebi.”

¹²Takis roro ŋi goineji oŋuakon miti meso rau yareiŋ ore wareru weu tebuŋ, “Qaqaji, niŋoji uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaiŋ?”^c

¹³Weu tebi yajiya, “Gawmanji takisre jare mitiga ŋareme pega, so oi so odureru roinebi.”

¹⁴Mamari ŋi goineji oŋuakon weu tebuŋ, “Eru niŋomeŋ? Niŋoji uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaiŋ?” Weu tebi iŋi yajiya, “More monende bapakareru yoyoiŋ eru kekogaru so einebiyon, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde furi roegobi, oike maŋmoakon eru waigo goinebi.”¹⁵ ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji “Jonji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukeiŋ,” oŋu miku maŋyaŋuŋgo manesubuŋ. Ore fuŋine manenimiŋ ore kaje ruruu gobuŋ.

¹⁶Oŋu ebi Jonji oi sosowo iŋi yajiya, “Nonji meso omaineji rau ŋaregoyon, ŋi usuŋine sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine mo wareiŋ. Iŋore usuŋ ropekiineji nonde odureiŋ. Iŋoji ŋi ropekiine fukeiŋ ore nonji iŋore kufu komonde nigiy bapigaru piruebemiŋgo embimbiŋgabemiŋ. Iŋoji Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame jo boruŋineji ke keririke ŋabeme oŋuine oiji rau ŋareiŋ. ¹⁷Iŋoji foriine eru komoŋine boroŋ yapeinde sara roru waperu pioru ketikieru osoeiŋ. Os-oeru wit koruŋine qojuaru rouŋineo ruaiŋyon, komoŋine eru komeine oi ofaŋ-gako misi korugo rakaru tatariine tomiri ja kupeiŋ.”

^y3:4 Ais 40.3-5 ^z3:7 Mat 12.34; 23.33
^c3:12 Luk 7.29

^a3:8 Jon 8.33 ^b3:9 Mat 7.19

¹⁸Buḅo oḅuine oḅuine kokoine jiki-garu miku maḅyaḅuḅu bapakareru Bobiaḅ Biḅe ḅiḅigo kubu sogo oi mitaḅiḅga yareru goya. ¹⁹Goyayoḅ, moreḅ mobeinere kiḅ koito Herodji kakainere ḅonuḅ tinaine Herodias oi kamiine roko eru sembene fuḅne fuḅne eru goya, oi Jonji barariḅga yareru totoḅo miteya. ²⁰Miteme sembeneine mo jikigaru eru Jonde gio ketigaru mamari siḅaḅine miko Jon roru witi pigo ruabuḅ. Oḅu.^d

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.

Mat 3.13-17; Mak 1.9-11

²¹Jonji ḅiḅigo sosowo miti meso rau yareru Yesu oḅuakoḅ miti meso rau teya. Rau teko oḅga wosiko oo akoḅ qonikinji aḅgaya. ²²Aḅgame Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oḅuine fukeru Yesure paio wakiya. Oḅu wakiko Sombuḅgone buḅo maru mo iḅi fukeya, “Goji nakene wombuḅ made fukende beune fiame ḅoneguru aḅi manego.” Oḅu.^e

Yesure apa ḅaso yoḅore tina buru

Mat 1.1-17

²³Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya, iḅo gosaine 30 ore so fukeko munauḅqoḅo gioine fuḅgaru baku goya. Baku gokame Josefre made fukega, ḅiḅigoji oḅu manesubuḅ. Yesure mama Josef, ḅasoine tinaine Heli. ²⁴Yesu apaine tinaine Matat, ḅiriḅuruine tinaine Liwai. Liwai mamaine Melki, ḅasoine Janai, apaine Josef, ²⁵ḅiriḅuruine Matatias. Matatias mamaine Amos, ḅasoine Nahum, apaine Esli, ḅiriḅuruine Nagai. ²⁶Nagai mamaine Mat, ḅasoine Matatias, apaine Semen, ḅiriḅuruine Josek. Josek mamaine Joda, ²⁷ḅasoine Joanan, apaine Resa, ḅiriḅuruine Zerubabel. Zerubabel mamaine Sealtiel, ḅasoine Neri.

²⁸Apaine Melki, ḅiriḅuruine Adi. Adi mamaine Kosam, ḅasoine Elmadam, apaine Er, ²⁹ḅiriḅuruine Josua. Josua mamaine Elieser, ḅasoine Jorim, apaine Matat, ḅiriḅuruine Liwai. ³⁰Liwai mamaine Simeon, ḅasoine Juda, apaine Josef, ḅiriḅuruine Jonam. Jonam mamaine Eliakim, ³¹ḅasoine Melea, apaine Mena, ḅiriḅuruine Matata. Matata mamaine Natan, ḅasoine Deiwid, ³²apaine Jesi, ḅiriḅuruine Obed. Obed mamaine Boas, ḅasoine Salmon, apaine Nason.

³³ḅiriḅuruine Aminadab. Aminadab mamaine Admin, ḅasoine Arni, apaine Hesron, ḅiriḅuruine Peres. Peres mamaine Juda, ³⁴ḅasoine Jeikob, apaine Aisak, ḅiriḅuruine Abraham. Abraham mamaine Tera, ḅasoine Nahor, ³⁵apaine Seruk, ḅiriḅuruine Reu. Reu mamaine Pelek, ḅasoine Eber, apaine Sela, ³⁶ḅiriḅuruine Kainan. Kainan mamaine Arpaksad, ḅasoine Siem, apaine Noa, ḅiriḅuruine Lamek. ³⁷Lamek mamaine Metusela, ḅasoine Enok, apaine Jared, ḅiriḅuruine Mahalalel. Mahalalel mamaine Kenan ³⁸ḅasoine Enos, apaine Set, ḅiriḅuruine Adam. Adam oi Anutuji bofukeya. Oḅu.

Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.

Mat 4.1-11; Mak 1.12-13

4 Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Moro Tiriineji maḅine puḅeko Jordan obuone kirieme ogagaru moreḅ buroineo raya. ²Raru oo gokame Sembene Rauineji esoigaru gokame una 40 tariya. Damaḅ 40 oo uḅo mo so noku gome tariko uḅore komeya.

³Uḅore komeko Sembene Rauineji iḅi ojiya, “Go Anuture made fukege ine, oi naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poroḅ fukeko no.”

^d3:20 Mat 14.3-4; Mak 6.17-18

^e3:22 Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35

⁴Ojiko bokirieya, “Mata! Biṅe Qurango buṅo iṅi qurangabi pega, ‘Uqo akon ṅiṅigo gogo so noreega.’”^f

⁵Bokirieme Satanji ogagaru tuku joroine mogo roperu morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oi pipa odu teya.

⁶Odu teru iṅi ojiya, “Nonji kantri sosowo oi siṅaṅ yabebeminda usun eru mebo yare kuririine oi nonde meo ruakiine pega. Ore eru oi nakene aṅi so mo otebemiṅo miku soine oi otebemiṅ. Ore eru ya sosowo yo gore meo ruabemiṅ. ⁷Ore eru go ohowene baku miteṅ numiṅ ine, oi sosowo gore biṅe fuke foreiṅ.”

⁸Oṅu ojiko iṅi bokirieya, “Mata! Biṅe Qurango buṅo iṅi qurangabi pega, ‘Go Ofon Anutugore ohowe baku miteṅ garu oi moakon kiṅaṅ qa teku goigon.’”^g

⁹Bokirieme Satanji Yesu moke ogagaru Jerusalem sitio raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu iṅi ojiya, “Go Anuture made fukege ine, go yoone riṅaru yukube rakaigon. ¹⁰Biṅe Qurango buṅo mo iṅi qurangabi pega, ‘Anutuji mimerenṅpuine mitiga yareko soine siṅaṅ guru dobu kipe gunimiṅ,’^h ¹¹eru buṅo mo oi iṅi, ‘Yoṅoji meyaṅunji ba gubi rakaru koji kufugo keguku kesibiri so egareiṅ.’” Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guiṅ.ⁱ

¹²Oṅu ojiyayon, Yesuji iṅi bokiriteya, “Mata! Anutuji miga, ‘Go Ofon Anutugo eesoi so eteiṅon.’”^j

¹³Sembene Rauineji eesoi sosowo oi Yesu eteme tariko bokeru raya. Oṅu.

Yesuji fuṅgaru munanṅoqo gio baya

Mat 4.12-17; Mak 1.14-15

¹⁴Yesuji moreṅ buroine bokeme Moro Tiriinere usunji iṅoke dimako Galili prowinsgo kirieya. Kirieme buṅo biṅeineji saueru pi kae roregaru ṅe

rabuṅ, oi sosowo sagaru raya. ¹⁵Sagako kaeine kaeine roregaru oṅgawowosi piyaṅuṅgo roperu Biṅe buṅo qaji yareya. Qaji yareme manebuṅ, sosowo yoṅoji jerieru miteṅ gabuṅ. Oṅu.

Nazaret yoṅoji Yesu ṅadi gabuṅ.

Mat 13.53-58; Mak 6.1-6

¹⁶Yesuji kirieru sosogue taonṅine Nazaret oo raya. Sonda komanji wareko eega ore so oṅgawowosi pigo roperu Biṅe Qurang ose yareṅgo ore pakereya. ¹⁷Pakereme kajeqouṅ ṅi Aisaiare Biṅe Qurang otebi qoromureru buṅo mobeine iṅi qurangabi pega, oi bofukeya:

¹⁸“Ofonde Moro Tiriineji nonde mango rakaru gio bobore bogunu nume ṅiṅigo wakiqoqoine yoṅore Bobiaṅ Biṅe mitaniṅgaego. Iṅoji sore nume buṅo iṅi misaueego:

Sembeneji nigiy yabeko gogobi, Anutuji oi pirueru bomuku yabeme gonimiṅ.

Anutuji jiyokombi ṅiṅigo jiyoyanṅu botigame moke piru ṅonenimiṅ.

Rakakiine afakonṅ eru bodugaru bawaki eyarebi gogobi, Anutuji oi bomuku yabeme batiqatiine tomiri gonimiṅ.^k

¹⁹Ofonji munanṅoqore gosa fiine ruame ware fukeiṅ, nonji ore kiṅaṅine wareru oi mitaniṅgaego.”

²⁰Buṅo oṅu osegaru quranṅ poporiṅine oi poporiṅaru siṅaṅine oteru wakiru ṅeya. Iṅeko oṅgawowosi pigo ṅebuṅ, yoṅoji sosowo sorondonṅ eru jiyosopu bibitara ebuṅ. ²¹Bibitara ebi fuṅgaru iṅi yajiya, “Biṅe Qurande buṅo yo osegabe kajeṅaṅuṅgo rakame manegobi, ore foriine muṅambe yoo fukega.”

²²Oṅu yajiko yauṅmoriri buṅoine buṅoine miineone wakiko sosowoji oi maneru waragaru mijakieru buṅo ore

^f4:4 Dut 8.3 ^g4:8 Dut 6.13 ^h4:10 Kiki 91.11 ⁱ4:11 Kiki 91.12

^j4:12 Dut 6.16 ^k4:18 Ais 61.1-2

midobodoine oi inji mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo Josefre made me?”

²³Mibi inji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo damaŋine damaŋine qoqiŋ buŋo yo miegobi, ‘Bo-booro ŋi go gake bobobianŋ eigonŋ.’ Ŋoŋo qoqiŋ buŋo oi muŋambe yoo najininde manegobi, oi manego. Oi miku inji minobuŋ, ‘Go Kaperneam taonŋo raru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine bande biŋeine manebŋ, ore so gakere kaeo yoo oŋuakonŋ baigonŋ.’” ²⁴Oŋu miku yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibemiŋ: Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo mo iŋoyonunde sosogue taonŋo so mane tebi ropeiŋ.¹

²⁵“Nonji buŋo fori wombuŋine mo inji ŋajibemiŋ: Elaijare damaŋo Anutuji Sombuŋ mendiine keme gosa yokaomo eru kaiŋ 6 ore maŋgo kue so keme roro soguine fukeko moreŋ sosowo sagaya. Damaŋ oo ŋigo koje kokoine Israel maŋgo gobuŋ.^m ²⁶Kokoineji gobuŋyonŋ, Anutuji Elaija yoŋoreone moreo raŋgo ore so soreyayonŋ, kotu moreŋ Saidonde kae tinaine Sarefat oo ŋigo koje moakonŋ iŋoreo soreme raya.ⁿ ²⁷Kajeqouŋ ŋi Elisare damaŋo waeji Israel ŋi kokoine kefa yabeme gobuŋyonŋ, yoŋoreone moji mo so posikeya. Matayonŋ, kotu moreŋ Siriaone ŋi tinaine Naeman oi moakonji Elisare buŋo manesiŋ garu posikeru fiaya.”^o

²⁸Yesuji oŋu yajiko oŋgawowosi pigo ŋebuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo buŋo oi maneru maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame aari fuke yareya. ²⁹Aari fuke yareko pakoreru Yesu kanegaru yobebi taonŋ sakiineo raya. Taonŋyaŋuŋ oi tukure koru bembengo babi dimaya, oo igogabi rakaiŋ ore rabuŋ. ³⁰Rabuŋyonŋ, botuyaŋuŋgo kegoigaru boke yaberu raya. Oŋu.

Kaperneam taonŋo gemo mo yobeya.

Mak 1.21-28

³¹Yesuji Galili prowins maŋineo Kaperneam taonŋo wakiru roperu Sabat kombanŋo ŋiŋigo kubu qaji yareya. ³²Qaji yareko buŋoineji usuŋineke fukeko miya. Ore eru kufufuŋ yoŋoji oi ŋoneru popureru waragabuŋ.

³³Oŋgawowosi pi oo ŋi mo gemoineke ŋeya. Ŋeko gemoineji fofu oŋga jojoraku buŋo inji oŋgaya, ³⁴“Ae! Yesu, Nazaret ŋi! Go uruŋu enoreiŋgo ege? Niŋo sibiri nobeiŋgo ore warege me? Nonŋ fuŋnego mane mukugo. Go Anuture ŋi Roosiniŋe fukege.”

³⁵Oŋu oŋgako Yesuji kanegaru inji miteya, “Go buŋogo bokeru ŋi yo bokeru use.” Oŋu miteme gemoji ŋi oi roru bokeme rondiŋgaru botuyaŋuŋgo moreŋgo rakako qaku kesibiri mata yobu fukeru wape bokeru raya.

³⁶Rako sosowoji meayaŋuŋ tariko waragaru botuyaŋuŋgo mimane eku inji mibuŋ, “Yei! Buŋo yo wamo buŋo? Inŋoji usuŋ suŋsuŋ paiineo gemo mitiga yareko reŋgaru wape ragobi.” ³⁷Oŋu fukeko Yesure tinabiŋeji saueru kae sosowo bembengo ŋe rabuŋ, oo raru sagaya. Oŋu.^p

Yesuji jibe ŋiŋigo kokoine bobianŋ yabeya.

Mat 8.14-17; Mak 1.29-34

³⁸Yesuji pakoreru Kaperneam oŋgawowosi pi oi bokeru Saimon Pitare pigo ropeya. Ropeko Saimonde safanji sakijo jibe yasogo bame peya. Peko iŋore eru Yesu oŋga wosi tebuŋ. ³⁹Oŋga wosi tebi raru daberu rakaru sakijo miteme bokeko oo akonŋ pakoreru uqo rigaru gume yabeya.

⁴⁰Wegi jiriŋine mukuru rakako oo ŋiŋigo goine yoŋoji ogopuyaŋuŋ jibe

¹4:24 Jon 4.44 ^m4:25 1 Kiŋ 17.1 ⁿ4:26 1 Kiŋ 17.8-16

^o4:27 2 Kiŋ 5.1-14 ^p4:37 Mat 7.28-29

fuṅne fuṅne oiji bayabeme pebuṅ, oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuṅ. Warebi meine sosowo yoṅore paio bubu ruako fia forebuṅ.⁴¹ Gemo yoṅoji oṅuakoṅ ṅiṅigo kokoine yoṅore maṅ-gone wape jojoraku iṅi oṅgabuṅ, “Go Anuture made fukege.”

Yesuji Munanṅoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yoṅoji oi manebuṅ ore Yesuji miyareru miyaṅuṅ qojigaru yobe yabeya. Oṅu.

Munanṅoqo gioine oi Galili sagaya.

Mak 1.35-39

⁴²Yesuji kubanṅ peko kae wegi jirin sineko pakereru iṅoyoṅe yaṅekoṅ rakaru guruine mogo raya. Rayayoṅ, ṅiṅigo yoṅoji baaru ra bofukeru so boke yaberu rainṅo ore esoigaru sabarebuṅ.⁴³ Sabarebuṅyoṅ, iṅi yajiya, “Nonji Anutu qorumanṅinere Bobian Biṅe oi taon goine yoṅore oṅuakoṅ mitanṅga yarebe sagaiṅ. Anutuji ore eru sore nuya.”

⁴⁴Oṅu miku raru Galili prowins roregaru oṅgawowosi piyaṅuṅgo Biṅe buṅoji maṅ bapakare yaberu goya. Oṅu.

Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine funṅunṅaine oṅga yareya.

Mat 4.18-22; Mak 1.16-20

5 Damanṅ mogo Yesuji Genesaret obu joguṅ qaṅaṅineo dimako ṅiṅigoji wareru kubuine kubuine baku Anuture Biṅe buṅo manenimiṅ ore kekepuṅ eru rore gabuṅ.¹ ²Rore gabi dimaku ogâ yoyoka koe qaṅaṅineo ṅebire ṅone yapeya. Jembaeṅ fufuru yoṅoji ogâ oi bokeru rakaru simemeṅyaṅuṅ igo jurebuṅ. ³Ogâ mo oi Saimonde. Yesuji oo roperu rauine iṅi weu teya, “Goji kitiṅgande kokiine mo oga nuru obu oobe raigoṅ.” Weu teko kitiṅgako rako ogâo ṅeku ṅiṅigo kubu sogo qaji yareya.

⁴Qaji yareme tariko Saimon ojiya, “Goji ogâ yo kitiṅgande obu joguṅ botuineo rako ogopugo yoṅoke simemeṅyaṅuṅ jembraende bokebi rakaine.”

⁵Ojiko Saimonji bokirैया, “Sogunene, niṅo ubu joroine simemeṅ boke esegaru foriine mo so rogoberneṅ. Matayoṅ, goji mitigage ore jibu raru bokeberneṅ rakaiṅ.”^r ⁶Oṅu bokirieme miya ore so ebi jembaeṅ saesaeuine simemeṅyaṅuṅgo rakabi simemeṅji tiṅaiṅgo eya.^s ⁷Oṅu eme ogopuyaṅuṅ ogâ mogo gobuṅ, yoṅore wareru bapi yabenimiṅgo me kayo kebi warebuṅ. Warebi ogâ yoyoka oi jembaeniṅ puseme utugaiṅ ebu.

⁸⁻⁹Jembaeṅ mokemoke yobu roru ṅoneru ore eru sosowoji waragabuṅ. Waragaru Saimon Pitaji oi ṅoneru Yesure maṅfuṅgo rakaru dikanji keru ojiya, “O Ofoṅ, noṅ agiburanṅ ṅi fukego ore boke nuru ra.” ¹⁰Saimonde ogoyokaine Jeims eru Jon Zebedire madeyoka yokoji oṅuakoṅ meayakuṅ mukume waragabu. Saimonji buṅo oi ojiyayoṅ, Yesuji iṅi bokirैया, “Go kokoi so mane. Go yoore ṅadio ṅiṅigo oi jembaeṅ oṅuine pore yabende goke jikigabi gonimiṅ.”

¹¹Oṅu ojime ogâyaṅuṅ poreru waperu mageṅgo ruaru yareyaṅuṅ sosowo bokeru Yesure ṅadio boyoberu rabuṅ. Oṅu.

Yesuji ṅi waeineke mo bofosikeya.

Mat 8.1-4; Mak 1.40-45

¹²Yesuji taonṅ mogo gokame oo ṅi mo sakiine waeji bosembea foreko ṅeya. ṅeku Yesu ṅoneru bemeṅgo dikanji keru rakaru iṅi oṅga wosi teya, “O Ofoṅ, go aṅigoo bobian nuiṅgo ore manege ine, noṅ soine bofosike nu.”

¹³Oṅu miko meine bofeṅgaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oṅu ebemiṅgo

manego. Go posike.” Oṅu miko waeine oi oo akonṅ posikeya. ¹⁴Posikeme iṅi mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore biṅe buṅo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayonṅ, go sorinṅ gio siṅandeo raru sakigo oduru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore danṅe pesinṅ ruaru boji rigaigonṅ. Oi rigande ṅoneko ṅinṅigoji fuṅṅego mane mukunimiṅ.”^t

¹⁵Oṅu ojiiyayonṅ, oi jibu Yesure tinabiṅe misaueko kae so sagaru raya. Raya ore so ṅinṅigo kubuine kubuine yoṅoji buṅoine maneinṅo ore eru jibeyanṅunṅ bobianṅ yabeinṅo ore inṅoreo wareru tumangabunṅ. ¹⁶Warebunṅonṅ, Yesuji boke yaberu moreṅ buroineo ra goku onṅa wosiya. Oṅu.

**Yesuji ṅi saki mobeine
komekiine oi bobianṅgaya.**

Mat 9.1-8; Mak 2.1-12

¹⁷Yesuji una mogo Biṅe buṅo qaji yareko Farisi (Kadi buṅore qaqaji yamenyamenṅ) eru Kadi buṅore qaqaji goineji Galili eru Judia prowinsre kaeine kaeine eru Jerusalemgone wareru ṅinṅigo kubu sogo botuyanṅunṅo ṅebunṅ. Ofonde usunṅi Yesu manṅo eteko ṅinṅigo jibeyanṅunṅ bobianṅ yabeya.

¹⁸Damanṅ oo ṅi goineji ogoyanṅunṅ saki mobeine komekiine oi reṅgo ruaru koboru warebunṅ. Wareru petigaru Yesure bembenṅo pi manṅineo rope ruaniminṅ ore esoebunṅ. ¹⁹Esoebunṅonṅ, ṅinṅigo kubu sogoji kekefonṅ eru dimabunṅ ore kequnṅaru pi manṅineo ropeinde kadi mo so bofukeru roru pi paio ropebunṅ. Roperu bubu koji bakine oi sikeku borombiebi kimbonṅ fukeko jibe ṅi reṅjineke niginṅi kiperu oo ruabi ṅinṅigo botuyanṅunṅo Yesure manṅunṅo rakaya. ²⁰Oṅu rakame Anutu manesinṅ gabunṅ, Yesuji yoṅore kamasi oi ṅoneko

sagako jibe ṅi inṅi ojiya, “Ogone, nonṅi agiburannṅo bokego.”

²¹Oṅu ojime Kadi buṅore qaqaji eru Farisi yoṅoji oi maneru fuṅṅaru inṅi miku manesubunṅ, “Ṽji yo wamo? Inṅoji Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonṅi agiburannṅonṅunṅ bokeegayonṅ, ṅi moji oi mata.”

²²Oṅu manesubunṅonṅ, Yesuji manṅayanṅunṅ ṅone mukuru inṅi yayiya, “Goine ṅonṅo manṅ-ṅanṅunṅo wamore buṅo migo, ore eru kokoine manesugobi? Oi so sagaga. ²³‘Nonṅi agiburannṅo bokego,’ migo, buṅo oiji afaine akonṅ mimiine. Moji oṅu miko goineji buṅo ore foriine so ṅonenimiṅ. Ore eru oi buṅo afainere so. Nonṅi buṅo mo inṅi mibeminde manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Buṅo oi yobinṅineke mimiine fukega. Oṅu mibe foriine fukeinṅ me mata, oiji totogo fukeko ṅonenimiṅ.

²⁴“Maneninṅ, moreṅgo agiburannṅ bobokere usunṅ oi Sombunṅ eru morende Ṽji foriinere pega, ṅonṅo ore fuṅṅinere tinṅunṅ egu gonimiṅ. Ore eru buṅo yobinṅineke oi ṅi yo ojibe foriine ṅonenimiṅ.” Oṅu miku ṅi saki mobeine komekiine inṅo ojiya, “Nonṅi gajigo: Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigonṅ. Buṅo yobinṅine oi foriineke fukeinṅ ine, buṅo afaine oi onṅakonṅ urunṅure omaine fukena?”

²⁵Oṅu ojime oo akonṅ jinṅo maiyanṅunṅo pakereru ramegaripepeine peya, oi roru Anutu miteṅ garu bokeru piineo raya. ²⁶Oṅu fukeko ṅinṅigo sosowoji waragaru sombuyanṅunṅ maneru Anutu miteṅ garu mibunṅ, “Yei! Muṅambe ya fiine yobu ṅonegobonenṅ.” Oṅu.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) onṅa teya.

Mat 9.9-13; Mak 2.13-17

²⁷Ore ṅadiineo Yesuji Kaperneam bokeru raru takis ofis odureinṅo eko oo

takis roro ni tinaine Liwai ŋeko ŋoneru ojiya, “Go nonde ŋadio ware.”²⁸ Oŋu ojiko gioine sosowo bokeru pakereru Yesure ŋadio raya.

²⁹Raru Yesu piineo keporeru iŋore tebu jebe soguine bomogaya. Bomogaru takis roro eaduyaŋŋke eru ogopuine goine furu yabeme kubu soguineji yoŋoke ŋeku uqo munjaŋ nobuŋ.³⁰ Oŋu nokabi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) eru yoŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji oi ŋoneru ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ miku Yesure kiŋariŋpu iŋi miyarebuŋ, “Ae! Ŋoŋo wamore takis roro eaduyaŋŋke eru agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoke ŋeku uqo obu nogobi? Oi so sagaga.”^u

³¹Oŋu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine iŋi yajiya, “Ŋiŋigo jibeyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋoji doktare aŋi so maneegobiyon, jibe ŋiŋigoji doktareo raegobi.”³² Nonji agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore oŋga yareŋgo wareru gogoyon, ŋiŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.”

Uqo sowo gogore buŋo

Mat 9.14-17; Mak 2.18-22

³³Ŋiŋigo goineji Yesureo wareru weubuŋ, “Jon Mitimeso ŋire kiŋariŋpu niŋoji damaŋ kokoine Anuturo uqo sowo goku oŋgawowosi tutumaŋ joroine ruaegobeneŋ. Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋore kiŋariŋpuji oŋuakon eru gogobiyon, gakere kiŋariŋpuji damaŋ so uqo obu noegobi.”

³⁴Oŋu weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, “Fofori! Niŋo wamo damaŋgo uqo sowo goegobeneŋ? Ŋigo roro damaŋgo ŋire ujepuji boreŋine ruabi ŋigore daritifepuineji ya ore useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiŋariŋpu yoŋore ni biŋe fukeru yoŋore botugo aŋibaŋi ŋeego. Ŋebe uqo sowo gokimiŋgo mibi yoŋoji aŋibaŋi jerieru

ŋeku sowo gonimiŋgo embimbiŋgae-gobi.”³⁵ Embimbiŋgae-gobiyon, Anutuŋi gogone oga nuko komebe yoŋoji damaŋ oo soine uqo sowo goenimiŋ.

³⁶“Ŋoŋo gogo raŋgbaŋine eru jeribari Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Ore soso buŋo ŋadiine mo oi iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Ninike raŋgbaŋine pougame moji ninike gariine qotigaru kambaŋ mobeine oiji so ruaru gbodueega. Oŋu ena ine, kambaŋ mobeine gariineji raŋgbaŋineke sogokon so fukeru oi poreru kesuqosugako egu sembeqambeaiŋ.

³⁷“Oŋuakon moji wain obu gariine oi jobo me toru raŋgbaŋine lama sakiineji bakine oo so pioru keseme rakaega. Oŋu ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko moreŋgo wakiko toruineji egu sembeqambeanimiŋ.

³⁸“Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akon kesiebeneŋ rakame sagaiŋ. (Oŋuakon moji obu fiine oi kiniŋ kotengao so pioegobeneŋ. Oŋu pionobeneŋ ine, oiji pougaru siisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeiŋ. Oŋu egu fukeiŋ ore obu fiine oi kiniŋ fiineo pioegobeneŋ. Ŋoŋo oŋuakon gogo raŋgbaŋine eru Bobiaŋ Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.)³⁹ Moji wain obu raŋgbaŋine miteŋ garu noku goega, iŋoji wain obu gariine noiŋgo ore aŋi so maneru tataki eega.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.

Mat 12.1-8; Mak 2.23-28

6 Ore ŋadiineo Sabat kombaŋ mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondiŋ soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiŋariŋpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakon moakon meyaŋuŋi bajiku jomugaru nobuŋ.^v ²Oŋu nobuŋ ore Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) goineji oi

^u5:30 Luk 15.1-2 ^v6:1 Dut 23.25

ɲoneru inɲi yajibuɲ, “ɲoɲo wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

³ Oɲu yajibunɲoɲ, Yesuji inɲi bokiriyeya, “Kiɲ Deiwidji mamari ɲipuine yoɲoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuɲ, oi os-ebuɲ me mata?”^w ⁴ ɲoɲi Anutire kambanɲ seri soringo roperu poroɲ mokiine Anutire jino maio koro alatao ruabi ɲeko usuɲineji kefagame qomukubuɲ, oi roko nobuɲ. Poroɲ mokiine bobokeine oi soringo gio siɲaɲ yoɲoɲi akoɲ noku gobuɲ. ɲoɲi eru inɲore osigidapuɲi oi egu nonimɲ ore agi peyayoɲ, oi jibu nobuɲ.”^x

⁵ Oɲu miku inɲi yajiya, “Qorumanɲ eru morende ɲi forineji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.” Oɲu.

Yesuji ɲi meine gbagbanɲine bobiangaya.

Mat 12.9-14; Mak 3.1-6

⁶ Yesuji Sabat kombanɲ mogo oɲga-wowosi pigo roperu Biɲe buɲo qaji yareya. Oo ɲi mo meine furoine gbanɲiko ɲeya. ⁷ Kadi buɲore qaqaɲi eru Farisi (Kadi buɲore yamenɲamenɲ) yoɲoɲi Yesu ɲoneru buɲo koroineo ruaniminde fuɲne baaru “ɲi oi Sabat kombanɲo bobiangainɲ me mata?” oɲu miku ru baku ɲebuɲ. ⁸ ɲebuɲyoɲ, Yesuji mamane-suyaɲuɲ oi mane mukuru ɲi meine gbagbanɲine oi inɲi ojiya, “Go pakkeru jino mainoɲuɲgo dima.” Oɲu ojime pakkeru dimaya.

⁹ Dimako Yesuji oɲu miya, “Kadi buɲo boyoberu Sabat kombanɲo ya fiine me sembene ekimɲ? Soine more qoru kipekimɲ me bokebeneɲ sibirigainɲ. Uruɲu ebeneɲ sagainɲ? Oi weu ɲarebe miinebi.” ¹⁰ Oɲu miku peperisieru sosowo ɲone yabe foreru ɲi oi ojiya, “Go bio mego poretinga.” Oɲu

ojime meine poretingame moke fiine fukeya.

¹¹ Fiine fukeyayoɲ, siɲaɲ yoɲoɲi manɲaɲuɲ kokoine rigaɲgame “Yesu uruɲu etekimɲ?” miku yoɲoyoɲe mimane ebuɲ. Oɲu.

Kiɲariɲpuine 12 roosoe yabeya.

Mat 10.1-4; Mak 3.13-19

¹² Damanɲ oo Yesuji tukuo oɲga wosiɲ ore roperu ubu joroine oi Anutu oɲga wosi teru gome kae fureya. ¹³ Kae fureme kiɲariɲpuine oɲga yareru yoɲoreone 12 roosoe yaberu sosore ɲi aposol tina oi yareya.

¹⁴ Tinayaɲuɲ oi inɲi miya: Saimon, Yesuji tinaine Pita oteya, inɲore gboine Andru eru Jeims, Jon, Filip, Bartolomyu, ¹⁵ Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Saimon tinaine mo Pururu ɲi mibuɲ.⁸ ¹⁶ Judas Jeimsre made eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ɲi oiɲi jiki babae ɲi fukeya.

Yesuji jibe ɲiɲigo bobianɲ yabeya.

Mat 4.23-25

¹⁷ Yesuji aposolpuine yoɲoke tukuone wakiru moreɲ ronɲiɲgo raru dimabuɲ. Dimabi kiɲariɲ kubu soguine eru ɲiɲigo kubu sogo yoɲoɲi inɲore tumangaru odigabuɲ. Yoɲoɲi “Biɲeine miko manebeneɲ jibenonoɲuɲ bobiangainɲ,” miku ore eru Judia prowins sosowo, Jerusalem siti eru koe qanɲaɲineone Taia eru Saidon taon oone wareru tumangabuɲ. ¹⁸ Gemokakuɲi bapeboriɲ eyareya, yoɲoɲi oɲuakoɲ wareru fiabuɲ. ¹⁹ Usuɲineji inɲoreone mukuru yoɲoreo ropeko sosowo bobianɲ yabeya. Ore eru ɲiɲigo sosowoɲi Yesu bouainɲgo janɲanɲbumbuɲ odebuɲ. Oɲu.

⁸6:15 Nesenel pati zelot yoɲoɲi Rom gawman kiso eru yoɲoyaɲunde didima banimɲ ore pururu baku gobuɲ.

Kiwaqawaineke eru kajegi eere buḡo*Mat 5.1-12*

²⁰ Yesuji kiḡariḡpuine qokiraḡgaru ḡone yaberu iḡi yajiya,

“Anuture qorumaḡ oi wakiqoqoine yoḡore biḡe. Ore eru wakiqoqoine ḡoḡo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

²¹ “Damaḡ yoo uqore oḡuine komeru yaimaiḡ qaku gogobi, Anutuḡi ḡoḡore aḡi oi bomukuḡiḡ. Ore eru ḡoḡo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Damaḡ yoo kuyogobi, ḡoḡoji jeribari eru gouenimiḡ. Ore eru beusembe gogobi, ḡoḡo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

²² “ḡiḡigoḡi ḡoḡo Sombuḡ eru morende ḡi foriḡnere eru rosi eru yoberu sakiḡaḡuḡo ruaru maḡqoqo buḡo fofoine miḡareru qoro sowesembeine oḡuine tinaḡaḡuḡ ketigaru ketotienimiḡ, ḡoḡo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.^y

²³ “Apa ḡasopuḡaḡuḡi ore so kajeqouḡ ḡiḡigo yoḡo eyareku gobuḡ. Maneniḡ! Anutuḡi furiḡaḡuḡ ropekiine Sombuḡ kaeo ruame pega. Ore eru oḡu eḡarebi damaḡ oo ḡoḡo jerieru kokoriaḡ romaḡḡainebi.^z

²⁴ “ḡoḡo kiwaqawaineke gogobiyonḡ, biḡeroro meboḡaḡuḡke ḡoḡo gogo batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, oi tariiḡ. Ore eru nonḡi ḡoḡore oḡga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.

²⁵ “Damaḡ yoo no gaba eru gogobi, ḡoḡo uqore komeru roro gonimiḡ. Ore eru nonḡi ḡoḡore oḡga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Damaḡ yoo jeribari eru gouegobi, ḡoḡo soguḡ baru kuyonimiḡ. Ore eru nonḡi ḡoḡore oḡga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.

²⁶ “Apa ḡasopuḡaḡuḡi kajeqouḡ ḡiḡigo qaqaḡibuine mimitenḡ yaberu gobuḡ. ḡiḡigo sosowo ore so eḡarebi nonḡi

yoḡore oḡga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.”
Oḡu.

Rosipugo manjoko eyareigouḡ.*Mat 5.38-48; 7.12a*

²⁷ “Sembene eḡarenimiḡyoḡ, ḡoḡo buḡone maneru gogobi, nonḡi ḡoḡore iḡi ḡajiḡe maneniḡ: ḡoḡo rosipuḡaḡuḡ maḡ-ḡaḡuḡi manjoko eyareru goinebi. Uri yoḡoji rosi eḡaregobi, oi fiine akon eyareku goinebi.

²⁸ “Uri yoḡoji qaiso eru sowe ḡabegobi, oi romaḡḡaru mifia yareinebi. Pore kane eḡaregobi, yoḡore ore Anuture oḡga wosinebi.

²⁹ “Moḡi maugo mobeine qame ariḡe oḡuakon bokirie ote. Moḡi marikugo paiine roru kambango dikiine oḡuakon roḡḡo maneko go oi so sabareigouḡ.

³⁰ “Yare karie garebi oi sosowo yareigouḡ. Moḡi gore mebo yago roko oi kerisie gareḡ ore so yameḡ keku weuteigouḡ. ³¹ ḡiḡigoḡi ḡoḡo ya eḡareḡḡo maneegobi, ore so yoḡore oḡuakon eyareru goinebi.^a

³² “Morende agiburaḡ ḡiḡigo ogopuyaḡuḡi manjoko eyarebi tifeine bokirieru manjoko eyareru mimiten eegobi. ḡoḡo ore so morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko uruḡu ḡoḡo mitenḡ ḡabena? Ogopunoḡuḡ eru rosipuḡaḡuḡ oi moko manjoko eyarebi furi ḡareme sengiḡbaḡḡiḡi fukeniḡiḡ.

³³ “Morende agiburaḡ ḡiḡigo ogopuyaḡuḡi ya fiine eyarebi tifeine bokirie yareru ogo bobo eru mimiten eegobi. ḡoḡo ore so eru morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko ḡoḡo so mitenḡ ḡabeḡ.

³⁴ “Morende agiburaḡ ḡiḡigoḡi monenḡ ya oi agiburaḡ ḡiḡigo goine yoḡore yareru tifeine oḡuakon bokirie yarenimiḡḡo yameḡ keegobi.

Oi morende eebobo. Iḵoḵo goineji tifeḵaḵuḵ bokirie yarenimiḵo odigabi Anutuji uruḵu miteḵ ḵabena? Goineji tifeḵaḵuḵ so bokirie ḵarebi Anutuji tifeine oi bokieru furi ḵareij.

³⁵“Iḵoḵo Sombuḵ Rauinere eebobo eba eku goinebi. Moreḵ ḵiḵigoji sembene eru danḵe so miegobiyon, Anutuji jibu oi ya fiine eyareega. Ore eru ḵoḵo rosipuruḵuḵ manjoko eyareru fiine akon eyareku moneḵ ya yareru ore tife mo bokirie ḵarenimiḵo so maneru odigainebi. Onu eru gobi furiḵaḵuḵ saueru ropekiine fukeko Anutu ropekiinere odumadepu fukeru gonimiḵ.

³⁶“Sombuḵ Mamanḵaḵuḵi sosowo ḵonemaiḵ eḵareijḵo manega, ḵoḵo ore so ḵiḵigo sosowo ḵonemaiḵ eyareru goinebi.” Onu.

Mimitari rauine onuine so fukeinebi.

Mat 7.1-5

³⁷“Iḵiḵigo goine yoḵore buḵo oi so osoeru mitariinebi. Oi so mitari yabebi Anutuji ḵoḵo-ḵaḵe onuakon so mitari ḵareij. Iḵoḵo goine yoḵore agiburande geo oi so bokirie yareinebi. Oi so bokirie yarebi Anutuji ḵoḵo-ḵaḵunde agiburande geo oi onuakon so bokirie ḵareij. Iḵoḵo goine yoḵore agiburaḵ bokeinebi. Oi bokebi Anutuji ḵoḵo-ḵaḵunde agiburaḵ onuakon jureru bokeij.

³⁸“Iḵoḵo ḵiḵigo goine yoḵore ya eyarebi Anutuji ore so osoeru ya oi bokieru ḵoḵo onuakon eḵareij. Ore eru ḵoḵo ya yaḵ yareinebi. Onu yarebi Anutuji onuakon yaḵ ḵareij. Fofori, Anutuji oi dukuḵ beugoro so maneru bapi ḵabeeij. Anutuji osoeru ḵoḵo ya yarebuḵ, ore soine sosowo roru popugo keseme mau sironḵo wapeko itiriḵgako sogokon fukeko bodugame rakako jikigaru paiineo keseme soine odureru

sijḵaḵ wakiko oi kekereḵaḵuḵo nikeru ḵareij.” Anuture fuḵne onu.

Iḵiḵigoji yoḵoyaḵunde fuḵneyaḵuḵ ḵoneru maneniḵ.

Mat 7.1-5

³⁹Yesuji soso buḵo mo iḵi yajiya, “Jiḵokombi ḵiḵigo moji jiḵokombi ogoine mo soine meineo roru ogagaiḵ me mata? Onu ranobu moko yoḵo rakaru yapena.^b ⁴⁰Kiḵarinji qaqaḵiine so odurega. Qaqaḵiyaḵuḵi mamane sosowo poretiḵ qaji yareme mane mukunimiḵ, sosowo yoḵoji qaqaḵiyaḵuḵ onuine fukenimiḵ.^c

⁴¹“Go wamore ogogore jiḵoo kubuke mendaine ḵonegeyon, gakere jiḵoo yo diḵiḵine soguine pega, oi uruḵu so ḵone mukuge? ⁴²Gogakere jiḵoo yo diḵiḵine soguine pega, oi so ḵone mukuru uruḵu ore ogogore iḵi minon, ‘Ogone mane! Jiḵogoo paibe kubuke rakaru ḵega, oi soine qopiebe wakiij.’ O maḵkekerisiere sasaki ḵi, go bonieru gakere jiḵoone yo diḵiḵine soguine oi roru bokeigon. Oi roru bokeru poretiḵ ḵone mukuru ogogore jiḵoo kubuke rakaru ḵega, oi soine qopiende wakiij.” Onu.

Yore fuḵne oi foriine ḵoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

Mat 7.16-20; 12.33-35

⁴³“Yo fiine moji foriine sembene so fu-keega. Onuakon yo sembene moji foriine fiine so fukeega. ⁴⁴Geme koruḵine oi atiḵo fukeko roinḵo embimbiḵgaegobeneḵ eru gudere foriine oi fobuo fukeko bomukuinḵo embimbiḵgaegobeneḵ. Ore so yore foriine ḵoneru osoeru fuḵine mane mukuinebi.^d

⁴⁵“Iḵi maḵo ya puseko pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru ḵi oroinere maḵ rouḵo ya fiinere moriri pega, iḵoji fiine oi totogo akon miega.

^b6:39 Mat 15.14 ^c6:40 Mat 10.24-25; Jon 13.16; 15.20 ^d6:44 Mat 12.33

Ŋi sembenere maŋ roungo ya sembene pega, iŋoji sembene oi totogo miega.” Oŋu.^e

Pi otuŋ sanaŋine eru wiriine

Mat 7.24-27

⁴⁶“Ŋoŋo nonde ‘Ofonj Ofonj!’ buŋo oi wamore miegobiyonj, nonji ya banimiŋ ore miego, oi so reŋgaru baegobi.

⁴⁷“Uri yoŋoji nondeo wareru buŋone maneru reŋgaru egobi, nonji yoŋore fuŋne ŋaduru soso buŋoji mibemiŋ.

⁴⁸Ŋoji ketigaqoqo ŋi yoore so fukega: Ŋi oiji pi babemiŋ miki yoŋ joroine sikeru rakaru otuŋine ko oŋgiŋ (simen) paio igodonŋgaru basanaŋgame dimaya. Oŋu dimako kueyoiko damaŋgo obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareyayonj, fiine akonj baku baporeko dimaya ore bajiiŋgo qaku bibieko sanaŋgaru dimaya. ⁴⁹Qaku bibieyayonj, moji buŋone maneru so reŋgaru ega, iŋoji ketigaqoqo ŋi yoore so fukega: Ŋoji pi babemiŋ miki otuŋine so sikeru sariru moreŋ paio qoti jigo akonj ruaru baya. Bako dimako kueyoiko damaŋgo obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareko pi oi oo akonj bakaigame rindunŋgaru wakiya.” Oŋu.

Yesuji mamari siŋaŋ more gio ŋi bobiaŋgaya.

Mat 8.5-13

7 Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo botuyaŋunŋgo goku Biŋe buŋoine sosowo oi yajiru boke yaberu Kaperneam taonŋgo wapeya. ²Oo Rom mamari siŋaŋ more gio ŋiineji jibe bame komeiŋgo eya. Siŋaŋineji iŋore maneko ropekiine fukeya.

³Ore eru Yesure binaŋ maneru Juda yoŋore minebobo goine sore yabeme Yesureo raru iŋi weubunj, “Go wareru kiŋaŋ ŋiine bobiaŋgaigonj.” ⁴Raru

Yesureo roperu yameŋ keku onja wosiru mibunj, “Sogunenonunj, mamari siŋaŋ oiji bapi gamiŋ ore so fiine yobu fukega. Ore eru ware. ⁵Mane, iŋoji Juda ŋiŋigo kubu soguine niŋore aŋi maneko ‘Onŋawowosi pinoŋunj bakimiŋ,’ mibeneŋ kotu iŋoji moneŋ ruame babunj.”

⁶Oŋu mibi maneru yoŋoke raya. Rayayonj, mamari siŋande pi bombenŋgako iŋoji ogopuine sore yaberu Yesureo buŋo iŋi ruaya, “O Ofonj, noŋ onjuinemenj gobe nonde pi bubuineji kiga guiŋgo mimine manego. Ore eru joi so maneku ware. ⁷Noŋ nakene manebe wawakine fukega ore goreo warebemiŋ ore so, so manegoyonj, buŋo migo akonj minde kiŋaŋ ŋineji fiaŋ. ⁸Oi iŋi ore: Noŋ nake onjuakonj siŋaŋnere usunj yukumaŋgo rua nubi gogo. Nonde yukumaŋgo mamari ŋi gobi oi mitiga yareego. Yoŋoreone more ‘Raigonj!’ mitigabe iŋoji raiŋ. More ‘Wareigonj!’ mitigabe iŋoji wareiŋ eru kiŋaŋ ŋine more ‘Gio yo baigonj!’ mibe iŋoji oi baiŋ.”

⁹Yesuji buŋo oi maneru mamari siŋande waragaru ŋiŋigo kubu boyoberu warebunj, yoŋoreo kirieru iŋi miya, “Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Israel kufufunj botuŋaŋunŋgo onjuakonj mamane-siŋ soguine onjuine oi more maŋgo so bofukebonj.”

¹⁰Oŋu miko mamari siŋande kiŋaŋ ŋipuji kirieru pigo roperu kiŋaŋ ŋi bofukeru ŋonebi fiaru ŋeya. Oŋu.

Yesuji koje more made bogboreya.

¹¹Ore ŋadiineo Yesuji taonj tinaine Nain oo rako kiŋariŋpuine eru ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji boyoberu rabunj. ¹²Oo taonj sa mendiine bombenŋgako qonŋbunj mo koboru warebunj. Koje more made moakonji komeko taonde ŋiŋigo

^e6:45 Mat 12.34

kubu yasogoji tumangaru yanganimin ore warebu.

¹³ Ofonji koje oi noneru beusembe maneru ojija, “So kuyo.” ¹⁴ Onu miku raru katapa koboru warebu, oi miko odeningabi katapa bouaku inji miya, “Inji jejon, go pakere. Non go onu gajigo.” ¹⁵ Onu miko qongbu oiji gbore pakoreru fungaru bujo miya. Bujo miko Yesuji oi mangoine oteru ranimere ojija.

¹⁶ Injigo sosowo yonjoji oi noneru sombuyanun maneru Anutu miter garu mibun, “Kajeqou nji soguine moji botunonungu fukeru goga.” Goineji mibun, “Anutuji kufufunine mai nobeko gogobenej.”

¹⁷ Injore bine bujo oi saueru Judia prowins sosowo sagaku morejine morejine mobemobe oo raru tariya. Onu.

Jonde kinarij yoyoka Yesureo warebu.

Mat 11.2-19

¹⁸ Jon Mitimeso njiji witi pigo njeko kinarijpuineji ya sosowo oi fukeya, ore sunduine ba tebu. ¹⁹ Ba tebi maneru kinarijyokaine yoyoka onga yateme warebire Ofondeo raru inji weu tenimi ore sore yapeya, “Bobooro nji warengo odigabenej goji oi fukege me nji mo jiki warengo odigakiminj.”

²⁰ Sore yapeko Yesureo roperu ojibu, “Jon Mitimeso njiji inji weu garenimi ore sore nopeko waregobere, ‘Bobooro nji warengo odigabenej goji oi fukege me nji mo jiki warengo odigakiminj.’”

²¹ Yesuji damanj oo akon njijigo kokoine jibe wi wako eru gemokakuyanunke (isotaki) oi bobian yabeya eru njijigo jinokombi kokoine jinoyanun botigame piku nonebu.

²² Jonde kinarijyokaji roperu weu tebare inji bokirieya, “Ya noneru

manegobire, ore binanj oi raru Jon inji ojini: Jinokombi yonjo piru nonegobi. Demba yonjo kadi raru waregobi. Wakoyanunke yonjo posikegobi. Kajegi yonjo bujo manegobi. Komekiine yonjo gboreru pakeregobi. Wakiqoquine yonjore Bobian Bije mitaninggabe maneegobi.^f ²³ Onu fukeko nonebi more manji so sembeako so nadi nuij, injoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

²⁴ Onu bokirieme Jonde kinarij yokoji rabire Yesuji fungaru Jonde funne njijigo kubu sogo yonjore inji mitaningaya, “Injore morej buroineo oo wamo ya noneingo rabun? Gbinji sabara puteru romaengame ra wareega, njore nji onjuine noneingo rabun me?”

²⁵ “Me wamo ya noneingo rabun? Inji marikuine kuririineke keru goya, injo noneingo me? Maneninj, njijigo marikuyanun quranine none anjineke keru ra wareru batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, yonjoji kin koito yonjore morumboj pigo gogobi. Oi morej buroineo mata.

²⁶ “Me wamo ya noneingo rabun? Kajeqou nji mo noneingo me? Fofori, nonji inji najibe maneninj: Inji nonebu, injoji kajeqou njijigo goine yadureru funne mo fukega. ²⁷ Injore funne oi ronekon inji qurangabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kinajne mimerereng mo sorebe bonieru raru njijigo manyanun botingaru gore kadi bataningame goji injore nadio morengo yuku rakaigon.’⁸ ²⁸ Bujo onu pegayon, nonji inji najibe maneninj: Injigoone madepuyanun sosowo fukebu, yonjore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabiineke dimaga. Dimagayon, Anuture qoruman manjo roperu Anuture tinabiine bofukeegobi, yonjore botugo wakiqoquine tatariine injoji Jon odurega.

²⁹ “Injigo kufufun sosowo eru yonjore botugo takis roro yonjoji onuakon Jonde

Biŋe buŋo manebi miti meso yareya ore Yesure Biŋe buŋo maneru kisiŋgaru mibuŋ, “Aha! Anuture kadi poretiŋ mitaniŋgaga.” Oŋu miku maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ.^h ³⁰ Oŋu kerisiebuŋyoŋ, Jonji Farisi eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi miti meso so rau yareya ore yoŋoŋi Anuture buru so reŋgaru Biŋeine ŋadi gaku keoma ebuŋ.

³¹ “Ŋiŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, oi wamoyake so ke yarenobo? Yoŋore mosi oi uruŋu? ³² Yoŋoŋi kokiine oŋuine fukegobi. Yoŋoŋi nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoo ŋeku buŋo goue baku kosa oŋgaku iŋi miegobi, ‘Niŋo mimi putebeneŋ ŋoŋo kiki kiraŋ so babuŋ. Niŋo jiŋgeŋ kebeneŋ ŋoŋo so jikigaru kuyobuŋ.’ ³³ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Jon Mitimeso ŋiji wareru uŋo sowo goku wain obu so noko ŋoŋo iŋore miegobi, ‘Gemo moŋi maŋineo rakame goga.’

³⁴ “Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineŋi wareru uŋo noku jeri ebi ŋoŋoŋi miegobi, ‘Maneniŋ, iŋoŋi kanenŋi nonone akoŋ uŋo gaba tomiri noku wain obu kokoine noku takis ŋi eaduyaŋuŋke eru sembene bobo yoŋore ogo goga.’ ³⁵ Sosowo Anuture maŋgboroŋ kegboreegobi, yoŋore eebobore foriji oi maŋgboroŋyaŋuŋ sagaga, oi noduega.” Oŋu.

Agiburaŋ ŋigoŋi Yesure kufuine jiji rau teya.

³⁶ Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) ŋi yoŋoreone moŋi Yesu oi iŋoyoŋunde piŋneo wareru uŋo noŋgo ore keporeya. Keporeko raru pigo roperu uŋo ŋeŋeo ŋeya. ³⁷ Taŋ oo agiburaŋ ŋigo mo goya. Iŋoŋi Yesu Farisi ŋire pigo roperu ŋeku uŋo noya, ore biŋeine maneru jiji mumundoŋineke keseme ko sogo mo puseya, oi roru roperu wareya. Sogo oi ko yayagaŋine tinaine alabasta oiji bakine.ⁱ

³⁸ Roperu wareru Yesure kufuo rakaru ŋeku fuŋgaru kuyome jiŋo kuineŋi keseru rakaru kufuineo rau teya. Rau teme qoru sikiineŋi kereŋ, sakikeketi baru ketaniŋgame kereŋgako kufuine mudugaru jiji mumundoinekeŋi rau teya. ³⁹ Rau teyayoŋ, Farisi ŋiji Yesu keporeya, iŋoŋi oi ŋoneru maŋineo iŋi manesuya, “Ŋigo yo agiburaŋineke. Ŋi yo oiji kajeqouŋ ŋi gona ine, iŋoŋi ŋigo kufuineo bouaga iŋore fuŋne mane mukuna.”

⁴⁰ Yesuji oi mane mukuru iŋi bokirieru miya, “Saimon, nonji buŋo mo miŋgo manego.” Miko ojiya, “Qaqaŋi, soine mikande manebemiŋ.”

⁴¹ Ojiko Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Ŋiŋigo yoyokaji moneŋ pigo raru tife ruanimi ore moneŋ siŋande weu tebu. Moŋi giobobo 500 ore furiine (Kina 5,000), moŋi giobobo 50 ore furiine (Kina 500) oŋu tife ruanimi ore weu tebu. Weu teŋire ore so yateya. ⁴² Yateru jiki ‘Tifeŋakuŋ bomukunimi,’ miko moneŋyakuŋ mataeme embimbiŋgabu. Embimbiŋgabire moneŋ pi siŋaŋineŋi tifeyakuŋ qomukuru ketigaru boke yateya. Boke yateme yokoreone moŋi oi maŋineŋi kokoine maŋjoko eteega?”

⁴³ Oŋu weuko Saimonŋi iŋi bokirieya, “Nonde mamaneo tife soguine ketigaru boke eteya, iŋoŋi.” Oŋu bokirieme miya, “Go buŋo poretiŋ osoeru mige.”

⁴⁴ Oŋu miku ŋigo iŋore kirieru iŋi ojiya, “Ŋigo yo ŋone. Nonji pigoo wapebe goŋi kufune jureiŋgo obu mo so naregeyoŋ, ŋigo yo oiji kufune jiŋo kuineŋi rau teru qoru sikiineŋi sakikeketi baru ketaniŋgame kereŋgaya. ⁴⁵ Goŋi mi bibine so mudugageyoŋ, ŋigo yo oiji pigo wapebe oo akoŋ yameŋ keku kufune mudugaru goga. ⁴⁶ Goŋi qorune jiji so rau naregeyoŋ, ŋigo yo oiji jiji mu-

^h7:29 Mat 21.32; Luk 3.12 ⁱ7:37 Mat 26.7; Mak 14.3; Jon 12.3

mundoinekeji kufune rau tega. ⁴⁷Ore eru nonji inji mibe mane: Anutuji njigo yoore agiburaŋ kokoine oi bokeru jureko ore eru maŋineji noŋ kokoine manji joko enarega. Moji agiburaŋ mendaine mo eme Anutuji agiburaŋine mendaine bokeme injoji maŋineji kokiine mo oi akon maŋjoko enareega.”

⁴⁸Oŋu miku njigo oi inji ojiya, “Nonji gore agiburaŋ jureru bokega.”

⁴⁹Oŋu miko ni moko uqo noku nebuŋ, yoŋoji fuŋgaru yoŋoyoŋe akon inji mibuŋ, “Agiburaŋ jureru bokega, injoji wamo ni fukeiŋgo manega?”

⁵⁰Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji njigo ojiya, “Mamanesiŋgoji munaŋ qa garega. Soine womoo raigoŋ.” Oŋu.

Njigo goineji Yesu kitiŋgaku rabuŋ.

8 Ore ŋadiineo Yesuji roregaru taonjine taonjine eru moreŋine moreŋine oo raru Anuture qorumande fuŋne mitaniŋgaru Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋoji njigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru goya. Kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoji iŋoke moko rabuŋ. ²Oŋuakon njigo goineji iŋoke rabuŋ. Njigo oi rone jibe bayabeme gemoji bapeboriŋ eyareko gobi Yesuji bobiaŋ yabeya. Njigo oi inji: Magdalane njigo mo tinaine Maria mibuŋ. Yesuji injore maŋgone gemo 7 yobe yabeme wape rabuŋ.^j ³Njigo mo tinaine Joana. Injore ŋoe tinaine Kusa injoji kiŋ Herodre morumboŋ pi oo gawmande moneŋ siŋaŋ goya. Njigo mo tinaine Susana. Yoŋoji eru njigo goine kokoine yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde moneŋ meboji Yesu eru kiŋariŋpuine kadio siŋaŋ yaberu kitiŋ yabebuŋ. Oŋu.

Qopogarutitie njire soso buŋo

Mat 13.1-9; Mak 4.1-9

⁴Njigigoji taonŋ so oone poreru Yesureo wareru kubu sogoji tumaŋgabi Yesuji soso buŋo mo inji miya:

⁵“Nji moji uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieiŋgo raya. Raru qopogame koruŋ goineji kadi qaŋaŋgo rakaru nebuŋ. Rakaru nebi njigigoji oderu odetapa ebi sowo (uu-fuŋ) webo yoŋo waperu oi no forebuŋ. ⁶Koruŋ goineji ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru nebuŋ. Rakaru neku oo moreŋ obuineke so bofukeru bobuŋyaŋunji waperu gbaŋjiru neririkebuŋ.

⁷“Koruŋ goineji komegbore joruinekeo rakaru nebuŋ. Rakaru nebi oo sogokon waperu yadureru kefa yabeme boŋeŋgaru nebuŋ. ⁸Koruŋ goineji moreŋ fiineo rakaru nebuŋ. Rakaru neku pougaru waperu foriyaŋuŋ fiine fukeru handetre so fukeru saebuŋ.”

Buŋo oi miforeru buŋo sogo inji oŋgaya, “Moji maŋkajeineke goga ine, injoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.

Yesuji uruŋure soso buŋore fuŋne miya.

Mat 13.10-17; Mak 4.10-12

⁹Oŋu miko kiŋariŋpuineji soso buŋo yoore fuŋnere Yesu weu tebuŋ. ¹⁰Weu tebi miya, “Anuture qorumango rope gokiminde buŋo sumuŋjine oi ŋoŋo to-togo ŋajibe mane mukugobiyon, goine yoŋore oi soso buŋoji mibe manee-gobi. Oŋu maneru yoŋoyaŋunde jijoŋi ya ŋoneku fuŋjine jibu so ŋone muku-nimiŋ. Yoŋoyaŋunde kajeji buŋo poretiŋ maneru fuŋjine jibu so mane muku-nimiŋ.”^k

Yesuji soso buḡore fuḡne miya.

Mat 13.18-23; Mak 4.13-20

¹¹“Soso buḡo ore fuḡine oi iḡi: Koruḡ qopogaru tiega, oi Anuture Biḡe buḡo. ¹²Uqo koruḡ kadi qaḡaḡineo rakaru ḡebuḡ, oi iḡi: ḡiḡigo goineji Biḡe buḡo manegobiyon, oi manebi Sembene Rauineji wareru maḡyaḡuḡ kerisieru Sombunde biḡe egu fukeniminde buḡo koruḡ oi maḡyaḡuḡgone qo-mukuru oga yabeega. ¹³Uqo koruḡ qo-pogame ko oḡḡiḡo rakaru ḡebuḡ, oi ḡiḡigo sosoine mo. Yoḡoji Biḡe buḡo maneru oi beufi paiineo maneru saba-reegobiyon, maḡyaḡuḡo rakaru go-duyaḡuḡ so babuḡ ore damaḡ pom-poḡine akoḡ manesiḡ garu gobi eesoire damaḡgo waki yabeḡ.

¹⁴“Uqo koruḡ qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ḡebuḡ, oi iḡi: Yoḡoji Biḡe buḡo manebi maḡyaḡuḡo rakae-gayon, moreḡgo gogore manebu eru moneḡ mebo rorore maḡo fukeru yobiḡ yabeega. Tinabiḡeyaḡuḡke fukenimiḡ ore sase ebi aḡi sanaḡine sembene goineji oḡuakoḡ maḡyaḡuḡo maḡgaru Biḡe buḡo boḡeḡgaru ḡeegobi. Oḡu fukeko foriyaḡuḡ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimiḡ. ¹⁵Oḡuyon, uqo koruḡ moreḡ fiineo rakaru ḡebuḡ, oi ḡiḡigo yo oḡuine: Yoḡoji Biḡe buḡo kaje ru-aru manebi maḡyaḡuḡ fiine kikoine tomiri oo rakame egu jibugaeiḡ ore maneku karieru yameḡ keku siḡaḡ gabi foriyaḡuḡ fiine fiine bofukeegobi.” Oḡu.

Ya sumuḡine sosowo oi totogo fukeiḡ.

Mak 4.21-25

¹⁶“Moji lambe me doi qureru deroji so kefagaiḡ me ḡeḡe rurumaḡgo so ru-aiḡ. Oi matayoḡ, oi ore ḡeḡe paiineo ruame ḡeiḡ. ḡeru tamaeko goineji pi

maḡgo ropeiḡgo manegobi, yoḡoji ore tatamaine ḡoneru soine ropenimiḡ.¹

¹⁷“Oḡuakoḡ maḡnoḡuḡgo ya mo sumuḡgabeneḡ soḡsoḡgo pega, oi totogo fukeiḡ. Ya mo kefa gabeneḡ pega, oi borombiebi totogo peiḡ.^m

¹⁸“Ore eru Anuture buḡo manegobi, oi maḡ wombun-ḡaḡuḡgo ruaru manesuku kegboreru goinebi. Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme sogueiḡyon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri gogayon, ‘Oike gogo,’ miga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine oi oḡuakoḡ qomukuru ogagaiḡ.” Oḡu.ⁿ

Yesure maḡgo seḡbopu.

Mat 12.46-50; Mak 3.31-35

¹⁹Yesuji oḡu miku goko maḡgo gbopuineji iḡo ḡoneiḡgo warebuḡyon, ḡiḡigo kubu sogoji kekefon eru quḡgabi ore bembenggo rainḡo embimbiḡgabuḡ. ²⁰Embimbiḡgaru dimabi moji iḡi ojiya, “Gore maḡgo gbopuji sakibe dimaku go ḡone guḡgo manegobi.”

²¹Oḡu ojiyayon, Yesuji iḡi bokirieru yajiya, “ḡiḡigo yo Anuture Biḡe buḡo maneru reḡgaru kegboreegobi, yoḡoji nonde maḡgo eru seḡbopu fukegobi.” Oḡu.

Yesuji miko siritembon benon baya.

Mat 8.23-27; Mak 4.35-41

²²Una mogo Yesuji kiḡariḡpuine iḡi yajiya, “Niḡo bokeru obu joguḡ peti-garu aribe ropeinebeneḡ.” Oḡu miko ogâ moko roperu obu joguḡ paio rabuḡ. ²³Raru kambaḡ seri gboromurebi gbinji kitiḡgako rabi Yesuji kubaḡ peya. Peko gbiḡ siritembon obu joguḡgo bokeru siri kukugaru ogâ maḡineo rakaya. Rakaru puseiḡgo eme sibirigaiḡgo ebuḡ.

¹8:16 Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33 ^m8:17 Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2

ⁿ8:18 Mat 25.29; Luk 19.26

²⁴ Sibirigaingō eru kiŋariŋpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibuŋ, “Ofon Sogunenoŋuŋ, niŋo joguŋgo sibirigaingō egobeneŋ.” Oŋu ojibi maŋine untome gbiŋ eru obu jogunde siri iŋi mitiga yateme usuyakunji wakiko niniŋgaru peya.

²⁵ Oŋu fukeko yajiya, “Iŋoŋore mananesiŋ oi uro?” Oŋu yajiyayoŋ, yoŋoji waragaku sombuyaŋuŋ maneru mibuŋ, “Ye! Iŋi yo wamo ŋi goga? Iŋoji gbiŋ eru koe siri mitiga yateme miine reŋgagobire.” Oŋu.

Gemoji kanerŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo rakabi ŋiji fiaya.

Mat 8.28-34; Mak 5.1-20

²⁶ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke jikigaru kambaŋ seri gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru obu joguŋ petigaru Galili prowins aribe Gerasa moreŋgo ropebuŋ. ²⁷ Oo roperu mageŋgo ropeko ŋi gemoineke mo taŋgone wareru Yesu bofukeya. Iŋi oi jiŋoruŋgo goku qoŋg-bunde ko kouŋ sikeru gufubi pebuŋ, oo peku goya. Damaŋ joroine kambaŋ mariku so keru pi more maŋgo so peku goya.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Gemoji damaŋ joroine poreru qoimo eteko ŋi kokoineji meine maŋguine qaku kufuine gbediŋi (niginji) kiperu siŋaŋ garu gobuŋyoŋ, niginiŋe oi poreme tiŋako gemoji bapakareko moreŋ buroineo raru kosa goya. Ore eru Yesuji gemoine oi iŋi mitigaingō eya, “Gemo sembene, go waperu ŋi yo bokeru ra.” Oŋu miŋgo eko Yesu ŋoneru jojoraku moreŋgo bembengō rakaru oŋga jojoraku iŋi oŋgaya, “Ae Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere made fukege. Go uruŋu enaremiŋgo ore yoo warege? Nonji karie garego: Go joiserereŋ joineke so enareigoŋ.”

³⁰ Oŋu oŋgako iŋi weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Gemokaku kokoine maŋineo

rakaru gobuŋ ore eru “Tinanonoŋuŋ Legion migobeneŋ,” mibuŋ. Oi noŋunde buŋoo Rosi kubu sogo. ³¹ Oŋu miku Yesu iŋi karie tebuŋ, “Go yobe noberu gemo yoŋ dikiine tomiri oo rakakimiŋ ore so minoreigoŋ.”

³² Maŋfunyaŋuŋgo tuku tapiine oo kanerŋ kubu soguine mo kegbaŋ maŋineo qojugaru gobuŋ. Ore eru gemo yoŋoji iŋi miku karie tebuŋ, “Go soine minde niŋo kanerŋ yoŋore maŋgo rakagobeneŋ.” Karie tebi “Bio raru rakanŋiŋ,” mitiga yareya. ³³ Mitiga yareme ŋi maŋgone waperu raru kanerŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo rakabuŋ. Rakabi kanerŋ kubu yoŋoji riŋaru pagangō raru siririkeru obu joguŋgo rakaru noru komebuŋ.

³⁴ Oŋu fukeko kanerŋ siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi ŋoneru taonŋ eru kae memendaine oo useru kamieru raru biŋe buŋo oi mibuŋ. ³⁵ Mibi maneru ŋiŋigo jiŋorara yoŋoji ya fukeya, oi ŋoneninde warebuŋ. Wareru Yesureo waperu ŋi maŋgone gemoji wapebuŋ, iŋoji Yesure kufuineo ŋeko bofukebuŋ. Kambaŋ saki komoŋine poretiŋ kiperu maŋine untome mamananuine sosowo fukeko ŋoneru waragabuŋ. ³⁶ Iŋi gemoineke iŋoji uruŋu fiaya, oi jiŋoy-oŋunji ŋonebi, oi yajibuŋ.

³⁷ Yajibi maneru kokoineji waragaku sombuyaŋuŋ manebuŋ. Ore eru Gerasa morende ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji Yesuji boke yabeingō karie tebuŋ. Karie tebi kirieru rainŋ ore ogāo ropeingō eya. ³⁸ Ropeingō eko ŋi maŋgone gemo wapebuŋ, iŋoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goingō weuya. Oŋu weuyayoŋ, Yesuji qomukuru soreku iŋi ojia,

³⁹ “Go kirieru pigoo raru Anutuŋi mosi qoqowirie sogo egareya, ore binanŋ minde manebinebi.” Oŋu ojime raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo eteya, ore buŋo oi taonŋ maŋgo roregaru kae so misaueya. Oŋu.

⁴“Raru pi uro uro ropenimiñ, oo akon goku gio baku taon oi bokero kadi rainebi. ⁵Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore ñaberu buñonañuñ so manebi ketayanuñ inñi miku yaduinebi, ‘Niño ñoñore moreño go warebeneñ rufe kufu tapenoñungo bakatoga, oi qoigabeneñ ñoño-ñañundeñ kirieru rakaiñ.’ Onu miñi fuñneñañuñ posiine mane mukubi soine taon oi bokero jikigaru rainebi.”

⁶Onu yajiko bokero raru moreñine moreñine roregaru pi so Bobiañ Biñe mitaniñgaru jibe ñiñigo bobiañ yaberu gobuñ. Onu.

Herodji Yesu kou baya.

Mat 14.1-12; Mak 6.14-29

⁷Ya sosowo fukeya, ore tinabiñeineiñ saueru moreñ mobeinere (Galili prowinsre) kiñ Herod iñore kajego rakame maneya. Ñiñigo goineiñ inñi mibuñ, “Jon Mitimeso ñiji komegone pakoreru goga.” Ore eru kiñ koitoji buñore baaru kou baya.^p ⁸Bayayon, goineiñ mibuñ, “Elaijaji moke fukeru goga.” Goineiñ jikigaru mibuñ, “Kajeqouñ ñi ranñbañine yoñoreone moji gboreru pakoreru goga.” ⁹Onu mibuñyoñ, kiñ Herodji inñi miya, “Jon Mitimeso ñi oi nonji mibe ubeine ketigabuñyoñ, more buño onu miñi manego, oi moji?” Onu miku Yesu ñoneiñgo yameñ keku origaya. Onu.

Yesuji ñi 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Jon 6.1-14

¹⁰Sosore ñi aposol yoñoji Yesureo kirieru ya eru babuñ, ore binañ sosowo ojibuñ. Ojibi oga yaberu ñiñigo tumoqoqo kae jinoyañuñ bokero taon tinaine Betsaida ore bembengo yoñoyonkekon tuhoo gonimiñ ore rabuñ. ¹¹Rabuñyoñ, ñiñigo kubu yoñoji oi maneru Yesu ñadiineo boyoberu rabuñ. Raru Yesureo warebi kepore yaberu Anuture qoru-

mande fuñne mitaniñgaru jibe ñiñigo bobiañ yabeya.

¹²Onu eru gome wegi jinoineru tariru rakaingoo eya. Onu fukeko kiñariñ 12 yoñoji wareru Yesu inñi ojibuñ, “Niño moreñ tuhoo yo oo gogobeneñ ore go soine ñiñigo kubu yo sore yabende kae pi bembengo bembengo ñe ragobi, oo raru pepe pi eru uqo munjañ bofukeinebi.”

¹³Onu ojibuñyoñ, inñi yajiya, “Ñoñoji ñoño-ñañe yoño uqo gume yabeniñ.” Onu yajiko bokiriebuñ, “Niño poronñ 5 eru jembrañ yoyoka oi akon baru gogobeneñ. Ore eru uruñu enobeñ? Niño soine raru ñiñigo kubu yo sosowo yoñore uqo furiine banobeñ me? ¹⁴(Yoñoji ñi 5,000 ore so gogobi.)” Onu bokiriebi kiñariñpuine inñi yajiya, “Ñoñoji ñiñigo yajiru boroiñ yabebi kubu so 50 ore so uqo nonimiñ ore tumañgaru wakiru ñeinebi.”

¹⁵Yajime onu eru boroiñ yabebi ñiñigo sosowoji wakiru qokoine qokoine ñe rabuñ. ¹⁶Ñe rabi poronñ 5 eru jembrañ yoyoka oi roru Sombuñgo pime ropeko mifiaya. Mifiagaru poronñ bajiru kiñariñpuine yareme ñiñigo kubu so boroiñgaru botuyanungo ruabuñ. ¹⁷Botuyanungo ruabi sosowo noru gaba yabeya. Uqo tifeine kuñgañine bokebuñ, oi kiñariñ yoñoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Onu.

Pitaji Yesure fuñne mifukeya.

Mat 16.13-20; Mak 8.27-30

¹⁸Damañ mogo Yesuji inoyonñe akon kae mogo onga wosiko kiñariñpuineiñ inñoke gokabi weu yareru inñi yajiya, “Ñiñigoji nonde uruñu miegobi? Nonñ mo fukego?”

¹⁹Yajime bokirieru inñi mibuñ, “Goineiñ ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ñi fukege,’ miegobiyonñ, goineiñ ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineiñ jikigaru inñi miegobi,

‘Go kajeqouŋ ɲi raŋgbaɲine yoŋoreone moji komegone pakoreru goge.’”^q

²⁰Ōŋu mibi iɲi weu yareya, “Eme ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe nonde uruɲu migobi? Noɲ mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Anuture Munanqoqo Rau Kristo fukege.” Ōŋu.^r

Yesuji komeinde buɲoine miya.

Mat 16.20-28; Mak 8.30-9.1

²¹Ōŋu weu yareme fuɲine totogo mibi moji manenimiɲ ore agi sananɲine ba-yareya. ²²Yesuji miya, “Sombuɲ eru morende ɲi foriineji joiserereɲ kokoine maneɲ. Kantrire minebobo, sorinɲ gio siɲaɲ eru Kadi buɲore qaqaɲi yoɲoji ɲadi gaku qabi komeɲ. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereɲ.” Ōŋu.

Kristo boyobekiminde furiine.

²³Yesuji ɲiɲigo sosowo yoɲo buɲo iɲi yajiya, “Moji nonde ɲadio boyobe nuru wareiɲgo manega, iɲoji iɲoy-ɲunde maɲ sakire aɲi sananɲine sembene ɲadi garu ‘Biɲe gariine roru warega,’ miku misombeɲ ebi joiserereɲ oi koboeine. Yobiɲ oi mariponɲgo komeɲ ore so maneku karieru noɲ boyobe nuru wareine.”^s

²⁴“Moji gogoine iɲoyonunde sabareku iɲoyonunde anigo goga, iɲoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugaiɲ. Jibugaiɲyon, moji morende gogoine nonde eru kisiɲ-garu mitari nareɲ, iɲoji gogo foriinere fuɲne bofukeru sananɲaru goiɲ.”^t

²⁵“Moji moreɲine moreɲine yoɲore yareya sosowo keporeko biɲeine ra foreme maɲinere gogo bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuɲi buɲoine mitariko misi korugo rakaru qoqotiineji sibirigame so sagaiɲ. Meboine oiji manjeri so eteiɲ. Mata yobu!

²⁶“Moji nonde tina eru Biɲe buɲone bawakiru ruaga, iɲo Sombuɲ eru morende ɲi foriineji oɲuakon ɲone takigaiɲ. Iɲoji jiki Sombuɲ mimerereɲ tiriine yoɲoke yoo wakibi yoɲore, iɲoyonere eru Mamainere kuririquanɲanɲun ɲoneru popurenimiɲ. Damaɲ oo ɲi me ɲigo oɲuine ɲone takireɲ. ²⁷Nonji buɲo foriine mo iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Yo dimagobi, ɲonore botugone goineji Anuture qorumande foriji fukeɲ, oi ɲone mukunimiɲ. Sakike goku komere joiserereɲ so manebi fukeko oi ɲonenimiɲ.” Ōŋu.

Yesure sakiji qowirieya.

Mat 17.1-8; Mak 9.2-13

²⁸Buɲo oi yajime una 8 ore so tariko Yesuji Pita, Jon eru Jeims oga yaberu tukuo roperu Anutu onɲa wosi eteya.^u

²⁹Ōŋga wosi eteru oo jinɲo maiinere kamasiji qowirieru fuɲine mo fukeya. Marikuineji gbagbataɲine fukeru buruburuineke tamaeya. ³⁰Oo akon ɲonebi ɲi yoyokaji fukeru Yesuke bubuɲo mimane ebuɲ. Oi Moses eru Elaija. ³¹Kuririquanɲ maɲineo fukeru Yesuke buɲo iɲi mimane ebuɲ, “Anutuɲi Yesu joiserereɲ maneru komeɲ ore soreme wakiru pipa Jerusalem sitio rako buru oiji foriineke fuke foreiɲ.”

³²Ōŋu mimane ebuɲyon, Pitaji ogoyokaine yokoke jinɲoyanɲun yobinɲgame kubanɲ pebuɲ. Pebuɲyon, kubangone manyanɲun gboreko jinɲoyanɲun piku Yesure kuririquanɲ eru ɲi yoyoka iɲoke dimabi, oi ɲone yabebuɲ. ³³ɲone yabebi dimaku Yesu bokenimi ore ebi Pitaji Yesu ojiya, “Sogunenonɲun, niɲoji yo oo beufi manegobeneɲ. Ore eru niɲoji soine ako yokaomo bakimiɲ: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.” Pitaji onɲ

^q9:19 Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 ^r9:20 Jon 6.68-69 ^s9:23 Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 ^t9:24 Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 ^u9:28 2 Pi 1.17-18

ojiyayon, inoyonunde bujore fuje ne oi so mane mukuya.

³⁴ Onu miku dimako kuan moji wakiru konuineo komon yabeme kuan manjo goku waragaku gburugburu yabeya. ³⁵ Gburugburu yabeko dimabi kuan manineone bujo maru mo inji wakiko manebun, “Inji yo oi nakene made. Oi injigo munan qa yarein ore rosoebon. Injo injore bujo maneru goinebi.”^v

³⁶ Bujo maru oiji wakiko maneru kinarin yonjoji oo akon piku Yesuji akon dimako nonebun. Tuku yo nonebun, ore binje oi daman oo so miku bujonan mataeme gobi moji mo so maneya. Onu.

Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.

Mat 17.14-21; Mak 9.14-29

³⁷ Peku pakerebi Yesuji kinarinpuine yokaomo yonjoke tukuone wakiru pangango injigo kubu sogo none yabebun. ³⁸ Injone yabebi injigo kubuone inji moji ongakun inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonde made begu fukega ore wareru oi none. Ore eru onga wosi garego. ³⁹ Mane, gemo moji oi bodugame oo akon onga jojoraku yoyowo gaku surinsurin bame miineone tiferuruine wakiega. Gemo oiji poreru ro imagaru daman kokoine so bokeega. ⁴⁰ Onu fukeko gore kinarinpuji gemo oi yobenimin ore kare yaregon, yonjoji oi embimbijagobi.”

⁴¹ Onu ojime Yesuji bokirie teru miya, “Yei, morende injigo qoqomuku eru injonmanjonineke, nonji daman wojimu jonjoke goku qatan njabebe Anutu so manesinj gabi joiserereng manebemin? Madego ronde yo wareni.”

⁴² Made oi roru wareko daman oo onyakon gemoji made furu yoyou eteme yoyowo garu surinsurin baya. Onu

fukeyayon, Yesuji gemo oi miteme bokeme made bobian garu mamaine oteya. ⁴³ Anuture usun soguineji onu fukeko sosowoji oi noneru meayanun mukume waragabun. Onu.

Yesuji komeinere Binje miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.

Mat 17.22-23; Mak 9.30-32

^{43b} Yesuji ya sosowo oi baya, ore eru injigo sosowoji waragabun Yesuji daman oo kinarinpuine bujo korun inji yajiya, ⁴⁴ “Bujo yo kaje ruaru manenin: Anutuji Sombun eru morende Inji forine oi moren injigo kekesueseyanunke yonjore meo ruako rakain.” ⁴⁵ Bujo korun oi yajiyayon, oi so mane mukubun. Anutuji oi kefagame sonsongo peko oi so mane taningabun eru funjine urun, oi weu tenimingo fogaturun ebu. Onu.

Kinarin botuyanunjo moji ropekiine fukega?

Mat 18.1-5; Mak 9.33-37

⁴⁶ Kinarin ninjoreone ‘Moji ropekiine fukega?’ miku bujo oi manesubun.^w ⁴⁷ Oi manesubunyon, Yesuji man manesuyanun mane mukuru made mendaine mo roru keririnineo ruame dimaya. ⁴⁸ Dimako inji yajiya, “Sosowo ninjoreone moji wawakiine tatarine fukega, injoji ropekiine fukega. Ore eru moji made yo nonde tinao piineo keporeru sinan gaku mango etein, injoji nonj keporo nuj. Moji nonj keporo nuj, injoji sore nuya, oi onyakon keporin.” Onu.^x

Moji rosigo mata, injoji ogogo fukega.

Mak 9.38-40

⁴⁹ Damann oo Jonji fungaru bujo inji ojiya, “Sogunene, inji moji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme noneben. Injiji

^v9:35 Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 ^w9:46 Luk 22.24

^x9:48 Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20

niņoke so roregaru goga ore niņo iņo qomuku tebeņ.”

⁵⁰ Oņu ojiyayon, Yesuji iņi ojiya, “Iņo so qomuku teinebi. Moji so qomuku ņareega, iņoji ņoņo-ņaņunde buruo goga. (Ore eru ņoņo nonde ogopu goine oi sisiri egu eyarenimiņ.)” Oņu.

Samaria kae mo yoņoji Yesu ņadi gabuņ.

⁵¹ Yesuji Sombuņgo ropeiņgo eya. Ore damaņine bembengaga ore Yesuji dimaku “Jerusalem sitio rabemiņ,” miku misanaņgaru fuņgaru kadio raya.

⁵² Raru kiņaņ bonieru sore yabeme rabuņ. Kadio raru goku Samaria prowinsre kae mogo roperu “Yesu wareiņgo ore boemasāņ ekimiņgo ore waregobeneņ,” mibuņ. ⁵³ Mibuņyon, Samaria yoņoji Juda eru Jerusalem mipemiriņ eyareebuņ ore Yesuji “Noņ Judia prowinsgo Jerusalem soriņ oobe rabemiņ,” miya ore pi sabareru momojo buņoyāņuņ so yajibuņ. ⁵⁴ Oņu ebi kiņariņyokaine Jeims eru Jon yokoji oi ņoneru mibu, “O Ofoņ, qonikingone misi wakiru ja yabeko mataenobuņ, oņu oņga wosikimiņgo manege me mata?”^y

⁵⁵ Oņu mibuyon, Yesuji kirieru kane yaperu miyateya. ⁵⁶ Oone jikigaru kae mogo rabuņ. Oņu.

Yesu boyobekiminde gbgbedi buņo.

Mat 8.18-22

⁵⁷ Kadio rakabi ņi moji wareru Yesu ojiya, “Go uro uro ramiņ, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebemiņ.”

⁵⁸ Oi maneru Yesuji iņi ojiya, “Gomende qoro yoņoji ko sironyaņuņgo pebi sowoo webo yoņoji youyaņuņ baku goegobiyon, Sombuņ eru morende ņi foriineji uro obe raru qoruine wamo roņguņgo roegaru pema nena?”

⁵⁹ Yesuji ņi more ojiya, “Go wareru noņ boyobe nuigoņ.” Ojiyayon, iņi bokirieya, “Ofoņ, oi soineyon, mamaneji komeiņgo ega. Ore eru bonieru minde raru siņaņ gabe komeko yaņ gabe tarime.”

⁶⁰ Oņu bokirieyayon, Yesuji buņoine bokirieru ojiya, “Boke! Komeine yoņoji qoņgbuņyaņuņ komekiine oi soine yaņ ganimiņyon, goji raru Anuture qorumande fuņne mitaņga yareru goigoņ.”

⁶¹ Moke ņi moji waperu ojiya, “Ofoņ, nonji go boyobe gubeminde aņi manegoyon, mane, go soine minde bonieru pigo raru tifepune momojo buņoyāņuņ mibe tarime.”^z

⁶² Ojiyayon, Yesuji bokirieya, “Moji moreņ banjaņgaņgo kiju oi bafalo ņadio kiperu meineji kiju kifuineo roru dimako rako moke kirieru ņadiineo ņonega, iņoji Anuture qorumāņgo roperu gioine baiņ ore so, so fukega.” Oņu.

Yesuji kiņariņ 72 sore yabeme rabuņ.

Mat 9.37-38; 10.7-16

10 Ore ņadiineo Ofoņi kiņariņ goine 72** oi roosoe yabeya. Iņoyonē “Taonine taonine kaeine kaeine rabemiņ,” miku oo yoyoka yoyoka bopo yaberu bonieru sore yabeya. ² “Sore ņabebemiņ,” miku iņi yajiko manebuņ, “Anuture gioo uqo foriine kokoine gumuņgaru pegayon, oi roru qojugakimiņ ore gio bobo ņiņigo noņuņ afaineji gogobeneņ. Ore eru uqo foriine roqojure Rauine oņga wosi tebi gio bobo ņiņigo sore yabeme foriine roru qojuGANIMIņ.^a

³ “ņoņo rainebi. Maneniņ, lama yoņoji gomende qoro rigaņine yoņore botugo rakabi riņaru egu ki ņabenimiņ, nonji ņoņo ore kamasi oņuine sore ņabebe ranimiņ.^b ⁴ ņoņo moneņ bifuņ nigij me

**10:1 Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi

^y9:54 2 Kiņ 1.9-16

^z9:61 1 Kiņ 19.20

^a10:2 Mat 9.37-38

^b10:3 Mat 10.16

kekere mo me kufu komoŋ oi so roru rainebi. Raru kadio ŋiŋigo ñone yaberu midobodo eru momojo buŋoyaŋuŋ so miinebi.^c

⁵“Raru pi mogo roperu rone iŋi ya-jiinebi, ‘Anutuji pi yoo womo ñareme waigo goinebi.’ ⁶Oŋu mibi moji womo ro sabarein ore so fukein ine, womoŋaŋunji iñore paio ropeiŋyoŋ, moji oi so ro sabarein ine, womoŋaŋunji kirieru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde paio ropein. ⁷Pi ropenimiŋ, oo akoŋ goku gio bainebi. Ŋiŋigoji gio bobo ŋiŋigo gogoŋaŋuŋ kitiŋ ganimiŋ ore so fukegobi. Ore eru yoŋoji uqo eru obu ñarenimiŋ, oi noinebi. Pi goineo kosabasa so peinebi. Pi buru so ra wareinebi.^d

⁸“Taon oo me oo ropebi kepore ñaberu uqo ñarenimiŋ, oi noinebi. ⁹Noku goineji oo jibe ba yabeme penimiŋ, yoŋo bobian yabeinebi. Oŋu eru iŋi mibi maneinebi, ‘Anuture qorumanji bembengo wareme ore maŋgo ropeniŋ.’ ¹⁰Oŋu einebiyoŋ, taon mogo ropebi ñadi ñabenimiŋ, oo narengareŋ kaeo me kae jinoo raru iŋi yajiinebi,^e

¹¹“Niŋo ñoŋore taongo warebeneŋ rufe ya kufu tapenoŋuŋgo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeneŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde kirieru rakain. Rakaiŋyoŋ, buŋo yo mane mukuinebi: Anutu qorumanji maŋfuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo fukega.’ ¹²Nonji iŋi ñajibe maneniŋ: Anutuji damaŋ sogoo qaŋosoriyaŋunde geo kerisieme taon ore paiineo ropein, so oiji Sodom yoŋore joisererende so oi odureru jikiga ñarein.” ^{††}

Yesuji taon 3 yoŋore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miya.

Mat 11.20-24

¹³“O Korasin rauine, nonji ñoŋore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ñoŋore oŋuakoŋ ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji yoŋoreo raru buŋone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usuŋineke fukeyayoŋ, maŋyaŋuŋ jibu so kerisiebuŋ. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu morengo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yoŋoji damaŋ joroine maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore sosoine yaduru gijeŋ rau ega kome rauru kuyonobuŋ.^g

¹⁴“Kuyonobuŋyoŋ, Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yoŋore buŋo mitariku geoine bokirieme joiserereŋ maneniŋ, damaŋ sogo oo oi Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yoŋore joisererende so oi odureru maneniŋ. ¹⁵Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji ñoŋo soine romaenŋ ñabeko Sombuŋ kaeo ropenimiŋ me mata? Mata yobu! Ŋoŋo komere joiserereŋ kaeo rakanimiŋ.^h

¹⁶“Moji buŋoŋaŋuŋ manein, iŋoji nonde buŋo manein. Moji ñadi ñabein, iŋoji noŋ ñadi nuinŋyoŋ, moji noŋ ñadi nuin, iŋoji sore nuya, oi ñadi gain.” Oŋu.ⁱ

Kiŋariŋ 72 yoŋoji kirieru jeriebuŋ.

¹⁷Kiŋariŋ 72^{‡‡} yoŋoji goku kirieru wareru jerieru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ofon, niŋo gore tinao gemokaku mitiga yarebeneŋ yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ buŋonoŋuŋ yukuineo raru useru rabuŋ.”

^{††}10:12 Sodom yoŋoji sembene mimiine baku goku maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebi Anutuji misiji ketotie yabeya.

^{‡‡}10:17 Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi

^c10:4 Mat 10.7-14; Mak 6.8-11; Luk 9.3-5 ^d10:7 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18

^e10:10 Apo 13.51 ^f10:12 Jen 19.24-28; Mat 10.15; 11.24

^g10:13 Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4

^h10:15 Ais 14.13-15 ⁱ10:16 Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; Jon 13.20

¹⁸Ōŋu mibi Yesuji bokirieya, “Nonji Satan yobebi Sombuŋgone riŋaru kira-bori ore so igogako rakame ŋoneboŋ. ¹⁹Maneniŋ, nonji usuŋ ŋarebe ŋoŋo soine kobey, qoti, omeqoqo eru rosi-noŋunde usuŋ suŋsuŋ miineke sosowo odebi wakiko gbiŋ enimiŋ. Ore eru ya moji ŋaberu kesibiri so eŋareiy.^j

²⁰“Ore eru gemokaku yoŋoji buŋoŋaŋuŋ yukuine ragobiyoŋ, jibu ŋoŋore jeribari qoruine oi ore eru so jerieinebi. Ŋoŋore tina Sombuŋ kaeo quraŋgabi Anuture tina buru buk papiago pega, ore eru mokemoke yobu jerieinebi.” Ōŋu.

Yesuji jerieru Anutu miteŋ gaya.

Mat 11.25-27; 13.16-17

²¹Damaŋ oo Moro Tiriineji Yesu dobe gako jerieru buŋo iŋi miya, “O Mamane, goji Biŋe buŋogo maŋboron ŋiŋigo mamane soguine robuŋ, yoŋoreo sumuŋgameŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo odumade oŋuine yoŋoyaŋunde manebi qaouma fukega, oi yoŋore barariŋga yarende mane taniŋgagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombuŋ morende Ofon go miteŋ gugo. O Mamane, go gake oŋu fukeiŋgo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

²²“Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biŋe fukeya. Mamaneji madeinere fuŋne iŋoyoye akon mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Oŋuakon moji Mamainere fuŋne so mane mukuko Madeineji akon oi manega eru ŋiŋigo roosoe yaberu yoŋore oi yadureiy, yoŋoji Mama mane tenimiŋ.”

²³Yesuji oŋu miku kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreo kirieru yoŋoyoye akon kamiine iŋi yajiya, “Uri yoŋoji ŋoŋo ya ŋonegobi, oi ŋoneru jiŋoyaŋunde eru kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. ²⁴Ore fuŋine

oi iŋi: Nonji buŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo eru kiŋ koito kokoineji ŋoŋo ya yo ŋonegobi, oi ŋonenimiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneru gobuŋyoŋ, oi so ŋonebuŋ. Ŋoŋo buŋo yo manegobi, yoŋoji oi manenimiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneru gobuŋyoŋ, oi so manebuŋ.” Ōŋu.^k

Mimipaŋ buŋo qoruine yoyoka oi uruŋu?

Mat 22.34-40; Mak 12.28-31

²⁵Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi moji pakereru Yesu buduŋ ruaru iŋi weu teru ojiya, “Qaqaŋi, nonji uruŋu eru gogo sanaŋine tatarine tomirire biŋe fukenobo?”^l

²⁶Ojiko Yesuji iŋi bokirieru weuya, “Mosesre Kadi buŋoo buŋo uruŋu quraŋgabi pega? Ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?”

²⁷Weume bokirieru miya, “Go maŋgo, qoqotigo, usuŋgo eru mamanesugo jumuine oiji Ofon Anutugo manjoko eteru goigoŋ,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, oŋuine akon ŋiŋigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigoŋ.”^m

²⁸Miko Yesuji bokirieya, “Poretiy bokiriege. Oi reŋgaru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukemiŋ.” ²⁹Ōŋu bokirieyayoŋ, Kadi buŋore qaqaŋiji ‘Oi reŋgaru posiine fukego,’ oŋu manesuku fuŋneine oduteiŋgo maneru Yesu ojiya, “Ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo go wapeboŋ, yoŋoreone wamore mige? Non ŋo mo so manjoko etenobo?”ⁿ

Samaria ŋiji jobu ŋi ŋonemaŋ oteya.

³⁰Ōŋu miko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Ŋi moji Jerusalem siti bokeru Jeriko kaeo rakaru kadio suronqoqo yoŋore meo rakame robuŋ. Roru mebo yaine roru kambaŋine qomukuru jobu qaku bokeru rabi komeiŋgo eru peya. ³¹Peru

^j10:19 Kiki 91.13 ^k10:24 Jon 3.35; 10.15

^l10:25 Mat 22.35-40; Mak 12.28-34 ^m10:27 Lew 19.18; Dut 6.5

ⁿ10:29 Lew 18.5

odigame soriŋ gio siŋaŋ moji kadi oo akon raru ŋone takireru kadi mobego raru odureru raya. ³²Rako odigame soriŋ gio ŋi (Liwait) moji oo waperu ŋoneru oŋuakon takigame odureru raya. ³³Rayayon, Samaria prowinsre ŋi^{¶¶} moji kadi oi akon raru peya, oo roperu ŋoneru beusembe maneru ŋoneru embon eya.^o

³⁴“Ŋoneru embon eru bembengo rakaru wiine jiji eru wain obuineji rau teru komon gaya. Wiine komon garu roru romaingaru dongiinere paio ruaru ogaru tumoqoqo pepe pigo raru ruaru siŋaŋ gaya. ³⁵Siŋaŋ garu peku pakareru kae fufurere akon giobobo yoyokare furiine (Kina 20) uduru tumoqoqo pi rauine oteru ojiya, ‘Ŋi yo siŋaŋ garu gokande moneŋ garego, oi so sagaru odureiŋ ine, oi kirieru wareto oo jikigaru garebemiŋ.’ ³⁶Ŋi yokaomo fuŋneyaŋuŋ oŋu odubi. Ŋi suronqoqo yoŋore meo rakaya, iŋore ogo moji fukeya? Yoŋoreone more manende, iŋo maŋyaauŋ eteya?”

³⁷Weu teko bokirieya, “Ŋonemaiŋ oteya, iŋoji.” Oŋu bokirieme Yesuji ojiko maneya, “Go raru oŋuakon eru goigon.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Marta Maria yoko iqi yapeme ŋebun.

³⁸Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke kadio rabi Ofonyaŋunji kae mogo ropeya. Ropeko ŋigo mo tinaine Marta iŋoji ke-pore teme piineo ropeya.^p ³⁹Marta qoine tinaine Maria goya. Iŋoji Ofon ŋoneru bembengo wakiru ŋeku Biŋe buŋo miya, oi kaje ruaru mane jijiweru maneya. ⁴⁰Maneyayon, Martaji jebe gioji poreme ra wareru embiŋqombiŋ eru Yesu ojiya, “Ofon, qoneji boke nuko nakekon kiŋaŋ

gio babe manende sagaga me mata? Ore eru Maria minde wareru bapi nuine.”

⁴¹Ojiko Ofonji bokirieru ojiya, “Marta Marta, go ya fuŋne fuŋne ore manebu maneru manetiqoti eku janjaŋbumbun goku joineke eru dimage. ⁴²Oŋu dimageyon, manebu moakon mo eru ba sanangabeneŋ sagaiŋ. Niŋo ya boakon ore so embimbiŋgabobeneŋ. Mariaji osoeru mande mobe bobianŋaiŋ ore roosoeru kiwaqawaineke fukega. Gogore mobe fiine oi moji mo so ogagaiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji oŋgawowosire fuŋne qaji yareya.

Mat 6.9-13; 7.7-11

11 Yesuji kae mogo oŋga wosiru goko tariko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore-one moji iŋi ojiya, “Ofon, Jon Mitimeso ŋiji kiŋariŋpuine oŋgawowosire fuŋne qaji yareya, go oŋuakon niŋo qaji noreigon.”

²Ojiko Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo oŋga wosikimiŋ eku iŋi miinebi:

Mama, gakere tinaji tiriine peine. Go siŋaŋ nobende qorumangore fori fukeine. (Gore maŋ anj Sombunŋo reŋgaegobi, oi moreŋgo oŋuakon fukeine.)

³Go una so uqo munjaŋ sonoŋuŋgo noreigon.

⁴Goineji agiburaŋ enorebuŋ, niŋo sosowo yoŋore agiburaŋ oi bokegabeneŋ ine, go ore so niŋore agiburaŋ jure noreigon.

Eesoigo egu waki nobeiŋ ore gonji sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeiŋon.” ^{§§}

⁵Yesuji jikigaru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋoreone moji ubu joŋiŋgo ogoinere pigo raru wiwigaku iŋi ojiŋ, ‘Ogone,

^{¶¶}10:33 Juda yoŋoji Samaria ŋiŋigo mipemiriŋ eyareku gobun.

^{§§}11:4 Goineji buŋo oi iŋi kerisieru miegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeiŋon.

poroŋ yokaomo narende mobeine jiki bokirieru garebemiŋ. ⁶Ogone moji kadio goku nondeo ramume uqone tomiri ore gumbemiŋ ore baago.' ⁷Oŋu ojiko ogoineji pi maŋgone iŋi bokirieru ojiiŋ, 'Go kubaŋ gari enorege. Noŋ mendi keku odaine ruabe odumadepuneji noke makipepenoŋuŋ ramegaru kubaŋ pegobeneŋ. Ore eru pakereru oi gareiŋgo embimbiŋgago.' ⁸Oŋu miŋiyoŋ, nonji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Pi rauineji ogoine fukega ore eru so pakereru oteŋyoŋ, oi jibu yameŋ keku miku dimaga ore oi soine pakereru weuga ore so sosowo oteŋ.

⁹"Nonji ore mobeine oi iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo Anutu oŋga wosiinebi. Oŋga wosibi ya ŋareŋ. Anuture yare jambae baku baainebi. Oi baabi ŋadume bofukeniŋ. Dimaku mendigo qainebi. Qabi mendi ro ŋareŋ. ¹⁰Moji Anutu oŋga wosiega, iŋoji ore tifeine raugaiŋ. Yare baaega, iŋoji ya bofukeŋ. Mendi-ineo qaega ore mendi ro teŋ.

¹¹"Mamapune ŋoŋoreone moji iŋi fukega: Madeineji jembaende weume tifeineo qoti oteŋ ¹²me qoqu korunde weuko omeqoqo oteŋ? ¹³Ore eru ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo sembene fukegobi eru jibu yaŋ fiine fiine oi odumadepuŋaŋuŋ yareniminde manegobi ine, Sombuŋ Mamanoŋunji yaŋine uruŋu sabarena? Iŋore mande eebobo oi nodureru fuŋine mo fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriinere oŋga wosiru weu tenimiŋ ine, iŋoji aŋiineo Moro oi soreme maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaiŋ." Oŋu.

Yesuji gemo yoŋore usuŋyaŋuŋ odureru qame wakiga.

Mat 12.22-32; Mak 3.20-27

¹⁴Gemoji ŋi mo noŋguŋ bateko mutu gome Yesuji gemoine oi yobeko waperu rako namaŋine wirieko moke buŋo miya. Buŋo miko ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi ŋoneru waragabuŋ. ¹⁵Waregabunyoŋ, yoŋoreone goineji iŋi mibuŋ, "Iŋoji gemokaku yoŋore koito Gibio iŋore usunji gemo yobe yabeega."^q

¹⁶Oŋu mibi goineji Yesu buŋore budunji furugaŋgo ore iko eteru iŋi weubuŋ, "Go mitigande qonikiŋgone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ŋonekiminiŋ."^r

¹⁷Weu tebuŋyoŋ, iŋoji maŋ mamananesuyaŋuŋ mane foreru iŋi yajiya, "Kantri uri yoŋore siŋaŋpuji botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari eru pouganimiŋ, yoŋoji sisibiri ebi kantriyaŋunji sembearu sesuine akoŋ peiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ pi more kufufuŋ yoŋoji pouganimiŋ, piyaŋunji siŋsaŋ peiŋ.

¹⁸"Maneniŋ! Satande kufufuŋ yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari eru pouganobuŋ ine, yoŋoji siŋaŋyayabe gioyaŋuŋ banimiŋ ore embimbiŋgabun gemo qorumanyaŋunji uruŋu dimana? Ŋoŋo nonde iŋi migobi: Iŋoji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabeega. ¹⁹Oŋu migobiyon, maneniŋ, nonji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, ŋoŋore ogopuji more tobiriji oi yobe yabenobuŋ? Ore eru yoŋoji buŋoŋaŋuŋ foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitarinimiŋ."^s

²⁰Oi mitarinimiŋyoŋ, Anuture usunji nonde me sisine boburogame gemo yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji ŋoŋoreo wareru fukega.

^{*11:19} Ŋoŋore saki siŋaŋpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabebe nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokoŋ so dimagobeneŋ ore moji foriine eru moji buŋo ikoine boyobeega, oi ŋiŋigoji osoeru mitarinimiŋ.

^q11:15 Mat 9.34; 10.25 ^r11:16 Mat 12.38; 16.1; Mak 8.11

²¹ “Ŋi sanan̄ine Gibio iṅoji† tebe damuineke kae piine siṅaṅ gako meboineji soine peiṅ. ²² Oṅu peiṅyoṅ, ṅi sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine yobu Moro Tiriine iṅoji riṅaru wareru qaku gbiṅ eteru tebe damuine ṅesiṅine peteya, oi sosowo yaoruru meboine basiru roru raru ogoruine boroṅgaru yareṅ.

²³ “Moji noke so goga, iṅoji kisiṅ nueega. Moji ṅiṅigo nonde tinao tu-man̄ganimiṅ so kepore yabeega, iṅoji oi boroṅ yabeega.” Oṅu.⁵

Gemokakuji ṅi maṅgo kirienimiṅgo yameṅ kegobi.

Mat 12.43-45

²⁴ “Gemoji ṅi maṅgone waperu moreṅ buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku ṅema neiṅgo pi baaru mo so bofukeru takigako iṅi miṅ, ‘Pine bokero warego, oo moke kiriebemiṅ.’ ²⁵ Oṅu miku kirieru piine ofan̄garu basarigako peya, oi oṅuakoṅ peko bofukeiṅ. ²⁶ Oṅu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeṅ. Gemokaku 7 oi iṅoyoṅe odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Iṅoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore maṅi-neo gonimiṅ. Oṅu fukeko ṅi iṅore fuṅne rone sembene fukeyayoṅ, jiki sembe-qambea foreṅ.” Oṅu.

Uri yoṅo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?

²⁷ Yesuji buṅo oṅu miku gome ṅiṅigo kubu botuyan̄ṅone ṅigo moji oṅgaku Yesu iṅi ojime maneya, “Kokone, ṅigoji kuagaru ro guto moṅ gume guya, nonji iṅore manebe kiwaqawaineke fukega.” ²⁸ Oṅu ojiyayoṅ, Yesuji iṅi bokirieya, “Oi migeyoṅ, nonji iṅi mibemiṅ: Ŋiṅigo Anuture buṅore kaje ruaru maneru reṅgaru kegbooregobi, yoṅoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Oṅu.

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriene yameṅ keku webuṅ.

Mak 8.11-12; Mat 12.38-42

²⁹ Ŋiṅigo kubuji tumangabi sogueme Yesuji jikigaru buṅo iṅi miya, “Ŋiṅigo muṅambe moreṅgo gogobi, yoṅo kufufuṅ kubu sembene. Yoṅoji Anuture mogere yameṅ keegobiyon̄, moge mo kajeqouṅ ṅi Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so eṅareṅ.[†] ³⁰ Buṅo ore fuṅine oi iṅi: Anutuji ronekoṅ Jona soreme Niniwe yoṅore botugo raru Anuture moge fukeya. Ore so Sombuṅ eru morende Ŋi foriineji oṅuakoṅ ṅiṅigo kubu yoore botugo fukeme maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisienimiṅ ore bapakare ṅaberu mogeṅaṅuṅ fukeiṅ.[‡]

³¹ “Fuṅneṅaṅunde soso mo oi iṅi: Anutuji ronekoṅ maṅboron̄ ropekiine sogo oi kiṅ Solomon oteme Saut oobene kantri more kwin ṅigoji Solomonde maṅboron̄ maneinde aṅi maneya. Aṅiine maneru moreṅ qan̄ṅone pakareru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamaneine maneya. Oi maneyayoṅ, maneniṅ, damaṅ yoo nonji botuṅaṅuṅgo fukeru dimaku Anuture maṅboron̄ ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde maṅboron̄ odurega. Oduregayoṅ, ṅoṅo jibu keta enareku mutu dimabi so sagaga.

“Ore eru Anutuji jiki ṅiṅigo sosowo furu yabeme buṅoyaṅuṅ mitariṅgo ore jiṅo maio ropenimiṅ, damaṅ oo Saut kantrire kwin ṅigo oiji oṅuakoṅ ropeiṅ. Iṅoji ṅiṅigo kubu sogo yo dimagobi, ṅoṅoke moko komegone pakareru ṅoṅore keririṅgo moko dimaiṅ. Moko dimaku buṅo iṅi ṅoṅore sakigo ruaiṅ, ‘Ŋoṅo Yesu keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ṅareme joisererēṅ ropekiine manenimiṅ.’ Iṅoji oṅu ṅajime

†11:21 Ŋi sanan̄ine oi Satan

§11:23 Mak 9.40 †11:29 Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 ‡11:30 Jona 3.4

mosiine osoeru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mimi manenimiŋ.^v

³²“Jonaji Niniwe ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo raru Anuture buŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko maneru oo akoŋ maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋyoŋ, maneniŋ, nonji botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Oŋu eegoyoŋ, ŋoŋo jibu keta enareegobi.

“Ore eru Niniwe ŋiŋigoji mimitarire damaŋ sogoo ŋiŋigo kuba soguine yo dimagobi, ŋoŋoke moko komegone pak-eruru ŋoŋore keririŋgo moko diman-imiŋ. Moko dimaku Niniwe yoŋoji buŋo iŋi ŋoŋore sakigo ruanimiŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo Som-buŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ŋareme jois-erereŋ ropekiine manenimiŋ.’ Niniwe yoŋoji oŋu mibi eeboboŋaŋunji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fuŋne barariŋga ŋarebi mim-iŋaŋuŋ manenimiŋ.” Oŋu.^w

Doi oi tatama noreiŋ ore pega.

Mat 5.15; 6.22-23; Mak 4.21-23

³³“Moji lambe me doi qureru rouŋ guruineo me deroo so ruaiŋyoŋ, oi ore ŋeŋeo ruaiŋ. Oŋu ruame goineji pi maŋineo ropeiŋgo manegobi, yoŋoji ore tatama ŋoneru soine ropenimiŋ.^x ³⁴Gore jiŋo oi maŋ sakigore doi fukega. Ore eru jibe moji jiŋogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji tiŋaru tamae foreko Anuture tata-maji soine maŋgoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamaineo gomiŋ. Tatamaineo gomiŋyoŋ, aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji me ya moji jiŋogo bosembearu tatama ke-jigaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo oŋuakoŋ bokobeko qisiri maŋineo tintuŋ gomiŋ.

³⁵“Oŋu fukeko mane, qisiriji maŋgore tatama kejiŋgako egu kobeiŋ ore ruŋo baru sisijaŋ ee eiŋoŋ. ³⁶Oŋu ende Anu-ture tatamaji maŋgo sosowo sagako gu-ruine mo so ubu ega ine, gore sak-

iji oŋuakoŋ bugeqonikiŋke fukeru jiŋo maigoji tamaega. Doi yasogoji saki-goo igoko buruburuineke batamae guga, gogogo ore so Anuture tatamago rua foreru gomiŋ.” Oŋu.

Maŋkeresiere sasaki kamasi ore ‘Yei!’ miko ateine 6 fukeya.

Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 20.45-47

³⁷Yesuji buŋo oi miforeko Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) ŋi moji iŋi miku keporeme, “Go soine nonde pigo roperu ŋeku uŋo nokimiŋ.” Oŋu miko raru roperu uŋo noiŋgo ore ŋeya. ³⁸Bonieru meine so jureru wakiru ŋeyayoŋ, Farisi ŋiji mosi oi ŋoneru waragaya. ³⁹Wara-gako Ofonji iŋi ojiya, “O Farisi ŋoŋo fofori munaŋqoŋo ee eiŋ ore popu eru gombare sakiine jure mukuegob-iyon, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde maŋji kejiŋgaga. Oi dukuŋ, ombon ebun eru mosi sembeine goine oiji puseko gogobi.

⁴⁰“O ŋoŋo, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri. Moji sakiine sosowo bofukeya, iŋoji maŋine oŋuakoŋ bofukeya me mata? Ŋoŋo wamore maŋ-ŋaŋunde gio ore eru etaŋqataŋ egobi? Oi so sagaga. ⁴¹Ore eru ya popu, juago ŋega, oi yaŋu-ŋaŋuŋ ŋiŋigo wakiŋoŋoŋoŋo yareinebi. Oŋu ebi Anutuji munaŋ qa ŋareko ŋoŋore ya sosowo gbagbataeŋine peiŋ.” Oŋu.

⁴²“O Farisi ŋiŋigo, yobiŋ paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo uŋo munjaŋ sosowo boroŋgaru mobeine 10:gone moakoŋ Anuture biŋe ruaegobi. Jama, supe eru munjaŋ fuŋne fuŋne oi oŋuakoŋ boroŋgaru teŋgone moakoŋ oi Anuture biŋe ruaegobi. Pesin oi poretiŋ ruaegobiyoŋ, Kadi buŋore koruŋ qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go Anutu maŋ wombunŋoji maŋjoko eteeiŋoŋ eru ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo

^v11:31 1 Kirj 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12 ^w11:32 Jona 3.5

^x11:33 Mat 5.15; Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16

eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu goigoŋ. Buŋo qoruine oi yameŋ keku boyoberu goinebi eru buŋo memenda oi oŋuakoŋ so odureru bokeinebi.^y

⁴³“O Farisi, yobiŋ painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo oŋ-gawowosi pigo ŋeŋe bobonio minemine ŋeniminde aŋi maneegobi. Nareŋ-gareŋ kae jiŋoo me kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yabebi mijeriŋaŋuŋ enimiŋgo manee-gobi. ⁴⁴O ŋoŋo, yobiŋ painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo jiŋoruŋ tinayaŋuŋ tomiri ore so fukegobi. Ŋiŋigoji qoŋgbuŋ kouineke uri pega, oi so maneru paiyaŋuŋgo kosabasa oderu ya botiineke yoŋoru kejiŋaegobi.” Oŋu.

⁴⁵Yesuji buŋo oŋu miko Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoreone moji maneru bokirieru iŋi ojiya, “Qaqaŋi, go buŋo oŋu miku niŋo oŋuakoŋ mimigaŋgaŋ enorege.”

⁴⁶Oŋu miyayoŋ, Yesuji buŋo iŋi miya, “O Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi, ŋoŋore painaŋuŋgo oŋuakoŋ yobiŋ ropeiŋ ore oŋga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo buŋoine buŋoine mitigaru ore begi yobiŋineke oi ŋiŋigo paiyaŋuŋgo ruaru ruabi oi reŋ-ganimiŋ ore yobiŋ yabeme jogbasanaŋ eegobiyon, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oi me sisijaŋunji kokiine mo bapi yabenimiŋ ore beusem-benaŋuŋ mo so peega.

⁴⁷“O ŋoŋo, yobiŋ painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore jiŋoruŋgo simeŋ ako baku basarigaegobiyon, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde apa ŋasopuji oi yabebi komebuŋ. ⁴⁸Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde apa ŋasopuji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yabebi komebi ŋoŋoji yoŋore jiŋoruŋgo ako baku simeŋ baegobi. Oŋu baku oiji apa ŋasopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore eebobo ore qotikeru buŋoyaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku miku munaj moge oŋuine dimagobi.

⁴⁹“Ore eru Anutu, maŋgboroŋ Rauine iŋoji iŋi miga, ‘Nonji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo eru aposol sore yabebe ŋoŋoreo warenimiŋ. Warebi yoŋoreone goine oi yabebi komenimiŋ eru goine kekesuesue eyarenimiŋ.’

⁵⁰“Anutuŋi Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeya, damaŋ oone akon fungaru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yabebi dariyaŋuŋ ke-siebi wakiya, ore dari geoine sosowo oi ŋiŋigo muŋambe gogobi, oi ŋoŋore paio ropeko joiserereŋ manenimiŋ. ⁵¹Abelre dariŋi wakiko oone akon fungaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji koro alata eru boji sorin kubaine yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Nonji buŋo iŋi ŋajiŋe maneniŋ: Dariyaŋunde geoji ŋiŋigo muŋambe gogobi, ŋoŋore paio ropeko joiserereŋ manenimiŋ.^z

⁵²“O Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi ŋoŋo, yobiŋ painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo Anuture mamane rokiminde mendi ki made oi ŋiŋigo yaago roru sabare yareegobi. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe ore maŋgo so ropebuŋ eru goineji ore maŋgo ropenimiŋgo egobi, ŋoŋoji oi kiperu sabare yareru gobuŋ.”

⁵³Yesuji buŋo oŋu miku bokeru rako Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi yoŋoji fun-garu buŋo joineke miteku buŋo fuŋne fuŋne miŋ ore kokoine weu tebuŋ. ⁵⁴Weu tebi miineone buŋo mo mi-jibugame oiji kariŋgame buŋore budunji furugaŋgo rubabuŋ. Oŋu.

Maŋkekerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

Mat 10.26-27

12 Yesuji buŋoine miko damaŋ botuineo oo ŋiŋigo taosenine taosenine iŋoreo tumangaŋu kekepuŋ eru keketuŋ eeku dimabuŋ. Oŋu eru dimabi fungaru kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Ya miine yo: Ŋoŋo Farisi (Kadi buŋore

yamenyamen) yonjore mankekerisiere sasaki eeboboyanjunde sisiinaj eru goinebi. Oi momoki onjuine fukega. Oi so bokenimij ine, oiji yist rombu onjuine sogueru bosembe njabeinj.^a

²“Njinigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeinj. Onjuakon bujo sumungabi pega, oi sosowo bararinjgabi mane mukunimij.^b ³Ore eru njono bujonanjunde sisiinaj eku goinebi. Njono bujo qisirigo kamiine minimij, oi tatamago mibi manenimij. Njono pi manjo guruine mogobe sanjo kajenanjungo minimij, oi kae jinoo totogo mitanjananimij.” Onju.

More kokoi manebenej sagainj.

Mat 10.28-31

⁴“Ogopune nonji njono inji njajibe manenij: Goineji sakinanjung qo komeru ore njadiineo ya mo jikigaru eniminggo embimbinjananimij, yonjore kokoi so maneku goinebi. ⁵Oi matayonj, more kokoi manebi sagainj, nonji oi njadubemij. Mo moji usun roru njabeko komebi soro njabeme misi korugo rakanimij, injore kokoi maneku goinebi. Njonnore bujo oi moke migo: Injore kokoi maneru goinebi.

⁶“Goineji (wirionj, wiwisu) 5 oi toiya yoyokaji furi banimij ore eegobiyonj, Anutuji yonjoreone moakonde so niga gaya. ⁷Anutuji manjo enjareko qoru sikinanjung sosowo onjuakonj ose foreru jareyanj manega. Njinigo njonnore furi oi wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi.” Onju.

Kristo mifukenimij me muganimij?

Mat 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20

⁸“Nonji bujo mo njajibe manenij: Moji nonj njinigo jinoyanjungo mifuke nuij, Sombun eru morende Nji forineji onjuakon injo Anuture mimererenju yonjore jinoo mifukeinj. ⁹Onjuyonj, moji nonj njinigo jinoyanjungo muga nuij, nonji onjuakon injo Anuture mimererenju yonjore jinoo mugabemij.

¹⁰“Moji Sombun eru morende Nji forine misoringaru bujo miinj, Anutuji agiburanjine oi soine bokeinjyonj, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi etej, injore agiburanj oi Anutuji so bokeinj.^c

¹¹“Njinigoji furu njaberu bujo koroyanjungo rua njabebi onjgawowosi pinanjungo me kiap gawana eru kantriine kantriine yonjore nj koito yonjore jinoo dimanimij, dama nj oo bujonanjunde tife wamo bujo urunju bokieru mikimij, ore manebu so einebi.^d ¹²Oi inji ore: Njono bujo minimij, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akonj qaji njareko minimij.” Onju.

Nji ebuinere soso bujo

¹³Njinigo kubu botuyanungone nj moji Yesure miya, “Qaqaji, mamanokunji komeko go kakane ojinde mamanokunde meropu boroinja nareine.”

¹⁴Onju miyayonj, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, “O nj, moji njokore mimitari ranjaku nj fukeinj ore igodonj nume morenj-njaku nj boroinjanobo?” ¹⁵Onju miku bujo inji jikigaya, “Mebo tebe marikunanjunji afaine akonj me boakonj yobu ena ine, jibu gogonanjunde fune oi oo so pega. Gogonanjung so osoeru mone nj meboo gbediganimij ine, njono sibiriganimij. Ore eru roru rokiminde

^a12:1 Mat 16.6; Mak 8.15 ^b12:2 Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

^c12:10 Mat 12.32; Mak 3.29 ^d12:11 Mat 10.19-20; Mak 13.11; Luk 21.14-15

ebu (greed) sosowore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi.”

¹⁶Oŋu miku soso buŋo mo iŋi ya-jiya, “Ŋi tinabiŋeineke mo goya. Iŋoji moreŋineo uqo gioine bame touŋmoriri soguine fukeya. ¹⁷Oi fukeko maŋineo iŋi manesuku miya, ‘Nonde rouŋ pi oi mendainemeŋ. Ore eru kurumbu kekereine kekereine, kuso qokoine qokoine, yagonu doduine doduine oi uro roru qo-ju-ganobo? Uruŋu enobo?’ ¹⁸Oŋu miku miya, ‘Noŋ Iŋi ebemiŋ: Noŋ rouŋ pine ketotieru tifeineo rouŋ pi soguine soguine babemiŋ. Oi baku uqo touŋmoririne eru mebone sosowo oo roru qoju-gabe ŋeiŋ. ¹⁹Oo ŋeko nakenere iŋi mibemiŋ: O go kiwaqawaineke! Touŋmoririgo afaine mata pe garega. Ore eru uqo noku jerieru gosaine gosaine batiqatiine tomiri ŋema neku waigo goigoŋ.’ ²⁰Oŋu miyayoŋ, Anutuŋi iŋi ojiko maneya, ‘O go, maŋgo tomiri! Nonji damaŋgo ru-aru mitariku qoqotigo ubu yoo ogabe komemiŋ. Komende yareya sosowo rau-garu gomeŋ, oi more biŋe fukeiŋmeŋ?’

²¹“Moŋi iŋoyoyunde tebe mariku juŋe boreŋ ya roru qoju-gaegayoŋ, Anutu keririŋineo mande touŋmoririine so pe tega, iŋore yobiŋ soguine oŋu fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.

**Anutu manesiŋ garu
manebu so einebi.**

Mat 6.25-34

²²Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo morengo goniminde manebu oi iŋi miku so einebi: Niŋo wamo ya roru nonobeŋ eru wamo yaji sakinoŋuŋ komoŋ ganobeŋ? ²³Sakiŋaŋuŋke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambaŋ saki komonji ore

wawakiine fukega. Jiŋoŋaŋuŋke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega.

²⁴“Ŋoŋo sonomeŋ webu ŋoneinebi: Yoŋoji uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tiee-gobi. Kurumbu foriine so ketigaru rouŋ piyaŋuŋgo so roru qoju-gaegobi. Seki beyaŋuŋ oi qomukuru (stua) uqo pigo so ruaegobi eru Anutuŋi oi jibu gume yabeega. Ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore furi oi webu furiyaŋuŋ yadureru ropekiine pega. Oi manesubi raiŋ.

²⁵“Ŋoŋoreone moŋi manebu eru oŋuine oiji morengo goinde damaŋine oi una moakonde so ba jikigaiŋ me mata? Oi mata yobu.[‡]

²⁶“Ya mendaine oŋuine enimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ ine, ya goine kokoinere uruŋure manebu enobuŋ? ²⁷Ŋoŋo juŋ jariŋ iruine kuririyaŋuŋke oi ŋoneinebi: Yoŋoji kambaŋ sokiyaŋunde ore saka so yomueegobi. Gio ya goine so bae-gobi eru oi jibu iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Kiŋ Solomonji goul silwaine qoju-garu marikuine bugeqonikiŋke keru goyayoŋ, iŋore mariku oi gasau hoŋaru firindua ore so ŋone-aŋiineke so fukeya.^e

²⁸“Juŋ jariŋ iruine omaine oi muŋambe morengo maŋfuŋnoŋuŋgo ŋeko yogo ketebi wakiko bokero qoju-garu rigabi jaiŋ. Oi jibu Anutuŋi iru oŋuine mo oi oŋuakoŋ fiine akoŋ basarigaega. Ore eru iŋoji ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ soine komoŋ ŋabeŋ. Ŋoŋo juŋ jariŋ iruinere so, so fukegobi. Anutuŋi siŋaŋ ŋabeŋgo manega, aŋiine oiji ya sosowo yadureru ropega. O ŋiŋigo, mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji wamore mendaine fukega?

²⁹“Oŋu fukeko ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ gogoŋaŋunde manebu so einebi. Oi maneru yobiŋgaru iŋi egu

[‡]12:25 Goineji iŋi kerisieru migobi: Ŋoŋoreone moŋi manebu eru oŋuine oiji sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ

^e12:27 1 Kiŋ 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6

minimiŋ, ‘Niŋo wamo uqo obu nonobeŋ?’ Oŋu miku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo so ruaru maŋwawaki fukeru manjo so bofukeinebi. ³⁰Kantri so maŋkekerisiere yauraine yoŋoji ya oŋuine sosowo rauganimiŋgo yameŋ keku manjo eegobi. Oi eegobiyonŋ, ŋoŋo uqo kambaŋ yare basiqasi baku embimbiŋgagobi, Mamaŋaŋunji oi mane forega. ³¹Ore manjo so einebiyonŋ, Anuture qorumaŋgo ropenimiŋgo yameŋ keeinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo ruabi peko iŋoji siŋaŋ ŋaberu ya oŋuine oi oŋuakonŋ jikiga ŋareinŋ.” Oŋu.

Bijenonŋuŋ Sombuŋgo me moreŋgo qojuŋabenŋ sagaga?

Mat 6.19-21

³²“O nonde kubu mendaine, Mamaŋaŋunji qorumaŋ ŋareinŋgo manega ore kokoi so maneru goinebi. ³³Morende moneŋ mebo oi yameŋ keku egu qojuŋanimiŋ. Ore eru ya pe ŋarega, oi furi baninde ruaru moneŋ poreru mobeine ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yaunŋ-ŋaŋunde yareinebi. Oŋu ruabi tinabiŋeŋaŋuŋ juŋe boreŋ ore so oi Sombuŋ kaeo peku saueru so mataeinŋ. Moneŋ kekereŋaŋuŋ fuŋine mo oi Sombuŋ kaeo so sembeainŋ. Wofu pujaŋaŋ eru kiaŋ bobo yoŋoji paibe roperu ya bosembeanimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.

³⁴“Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogobe eko goji maŋgo oŋuakonŋ oo qakatoru gomiiŋ.” Oŋu.

Maŋgari goku gio babi sagaiŋ.

³⁵“Ŋoŋo Anuture gio banimiŋ ore jaueru kambaŋ sokiaŋuŋ kipe mukuku kuririŋaŋuŋke dimaku maŋ-ŋaŋunde doiji qurebi jako goinebi. ³⁶Oi yoore so: Pi rauine mo iŋo ŋiŋigo suanŋeŋ (bobotumaŋ) jebego wareru jeriekimiŋ

ore keporebi raya. Oo rako madepuineji pigo ŋeku kirieinde jinjoŋaŋuŋ sakibe piku pisaqasa eku yameŋ keku odigagobi. Odigaru gobi iŋoji damaŋ oo me oo waperu mendigo qana, yoŋoji oo akonŋ mendi robi wapeinŋ. Ŋoŋo made yoŋore so fukeru jaueru goinebi.^f

³⁷“Ofonji kirieru wareme gio bobopuine goineji maŋgari gogobi oŋu bofuke yabeinŋ, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Iŋoji waperu ketumaŋ yaberu uqo ŋeŋeo ruame ŋebi uqo gume yabeinŋgo jaueru kiŋaŋ yabeinŋ. ³⁸Iŋoji ubu joŋiŋgo me kae fufurere oo kirieme goineji maŋgari gobi bofuke yabeinŋ, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

³⁹“Maŋgari gonimiŋ ore buŋo yo soine manesuinebi: ubu eko suronŋoqo ŋiji wamo damaŋgo me auago wareinŋ, pi rauineji oi manena ine, iŋoji gariine goku piine soine siŋaŋ bako qajaŋgaru ropeinŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. ⁴⁰Ŋoŋo ‘Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji damaŋ yoo so wareinŋ,’ miku manesunimiŋ, iŋoji damaŋ oo akonŋ wareinŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo oŋuakonŋ jaueru goinebi.” Oŋu.^g

Gio ŋiji keoma goku sibirigaya.

Mat 24.45-51

⁴¹Yesuji buŋo oŋu miko Pitaji weuya, “Ofonŋ, go soso buŋo yo oi niŋore me ŋiŋigo goine sosowo yoŋore oŋuakonŋ mige?”

⁴²Oŋu weuko Ofonji miya, “Gio bobo ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbaŋiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku fiinere paio yameŋ keku damaŋ so baega, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru ŋoneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi iŋore meo ruame siŋaŋine fukeinŋ. Siŋaŋine fukeru kiŋaŋoqoŋopuine ojiya ore so siŋaŋ yaberu damaŋ poretiŋ

^f12:36 Mak 13.34-36 ^g12:40 Mat 24.43-44

oo gume yabeeiŋ. ⁴³Oŋu siŋaŋ yaberu goko rauineji kirieru wareru oŋu ŋoneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miinŋ.

⁴⁴“Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋa-jibe maneinebi: Rauineji kiwaqawake ojiru meboine sosowore siŋaŋ igodonŋ-gaiŋ. ⁴⁵Igodonŋainyoŋ, gio bobo gbag-baŋine inŋoji maŋineo manesuku inŋi miinŋ ine, ‘Ofoŋnere waware damanji joroine pega.’ Oŋu miku fuŋgaru gio bobo ŋiŋigopuine jebe ruaru jerieru obu sanaŋine noku maŋine jibugako bojiqo-jibu keoma eru goinŋ. ⁴⁶Oŋu goku damaŋ mogo ofoŋine wareinŋo so odigaiŋ, inŋo oo akonŋ wareinŋ. Damaŋinere niniga qaqouma gome aua oo akonŋ wareru qaku boserereŋ eteku mitigako buŋo-qoqomuku ŋiŋigo oŋuine misi korugo rakaru joiserereŋ maneinŋ.

⁴⁷“Gio bobo moji Ofoŋinere maŋ aŋi mane mukuyayoŋ, buŋo buruine ojiya ore so jajau so ee eku gioine baku goya, Ofoŋji ore geoine miko kiperu ŋoŋoruji ate kokoine qaya baya qaniminŋ. ⁴⁸Oŋu qaniminŋyoŋ, gio bobo ŋi moji Ofoŋinere maŋ aŋi so mane mukuku ya eru bako geoine soine mibi ŋoŋoruji qaniminde so fukega, Ofoŋji ore geoine miko afaine qaniminŋ. Anutuji more ya kokoine oteya, inŋoji oi basaueme foriine kokoine fukeinŋo odigaiŋ. Anutuji more yare wiki boakonŋ oteya, inŋoji oi basaueme foriine boakonŋ fukeko bokirie teinŋo weu teinŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji jo boruŋ bawakiko roinŋaya.

Mat 10.34-36

⁴⁹“Nonji morenŋo jo ruaru putebe ja ra wareinŋo ore wakibe maŋ aŋine ore boruŋineji ja foreinŋo ore pega. ⁵⁰Pegayoŋ, oi ‘Jo ruaru putebemiŋ,’ mibe joiserereŋ kokoine joŋ joru oŋuine oi nonde paio roperu kefa nuiŋgo einŋ. Anutuji oŋuine oiji miti meso fuŋine mo rau

nareinŋ. O noŋ koŋkoŋ soguine maneru gobe rau nareko oiji tariinŋ.^h ⁵¹Inŋi egu manesuniminŋ: Yesuji womo baiŋgo ore eru morenŋo wakiya. Nonji inŋi ŋa-jibe maneinebi: Nonji womo baiŋgo ore matayoŋ, nonde eru pougaru roinŋabi ruge fukeinŋ.

⁵²“Oi inŋi ore migo: Nonde Biŋe buŋoji ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko kerisiebuŋ ore damaŋ yoo fuŋgaru inŋi fukeinŋ: Pi more maŋgo ŋiŋigo 5 yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari eru pouganiminŋ. Adibe yokaomo yoŋoji yoyoka yokoke kekepari ruabi aribe yoyoka yokoji yokaomo yoŋoke roroŋinŋ eru goniminŋ. ⁵³Mamamade yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire maŋgo-odu yokoji roinŋaru qoqo ebire yaŋoŋineji yaŋoŋine qoqopie ee eru roinŋanimi.” Oŋu.ⁱ

**Damaŋ gogobeneŋ,
oi mane osoeinebi.**

Mat 16.2-3

⁵⁴Yesuji jikigaru ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋo inŋi yajiya, “Wegi rarakaineo kae gobureko kuaŋ dabu eko ŋoŋo oi ŋoneru oo akonŋ ‘Kue wareinŋ,’ miegobi. Oŋu mibi kue wareinŋ. ⁵⁵Saut obeone gbiiŋ qako ŋone maneru inŋi miegobi, ‘Kae joineke fukeinŋ.’ Oŋu mibi ore so fukeinŋ. ⁵⁶O maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine, ŋoŋo qonikiŋ morende kamasiyakunŋ ŋoneru kue wegire fuŋneyakunŋ soine osoeegobiyonŋ, damaŋ yo gogobeneŋ, ore fuŋine so osoeru mane mukubi so sagaga.” Oŋu.

Kekepariŋaŋuŋ botiŋgabi posikeinŋ.

Mat 5.25-26

⁵⁷“Ŋoŋo ‘Ya poretiŋ oi uruŋu ekiminŋ,’ miku ore fuŋine oi uruŋure eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so osoeru mitariegobi? Oi so sagaga. ⁵⁸Rosigoji sakigoo buŋo ruaru buŋo koroineo pore guinŋ ore eko mimitari siŋandeo raru kadi

^h12:50 Mak 10.38 ⁱ12:53 Mai 7.6

soguineo oo yameŋ keku maŋmoakoŋ eku buŋoŋakuŋ mipoŋikenimi. Oŋu so enimi ine, roŋigoji soine ro furu yoyou egareme (jas, majistreit) mimitari ŋire jiŋo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo wariende witi pigo egu rua guiŋ. ⁵⁹Nonji iŋi mibe mane, Go oo furigo sosowo ruamiŋ ore so quŋgaru ŋemiŋ. Toiyago tatarine oŋuakoŋ rua foreru tifego bajiru wakimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi me komeru sibiriganimiŋ.

13 Damaŋ oo akoŋ goineji waperu Yesu sundu iŋi ojibi maneya, “Galili ŋiŋigo goineji Jerusalem soriŋgo boji rigabi gawana Pailotji miko mami sijaŋpuineji oo roperu yabebi komebi dariyaŋuŋ wakiru lama bulmakao dariyaŋuŋke jiji bu peya.”

²Oŋu mibi bokirieru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo ore eru iŋi egu manesunimiŋ: Galili ŋiŋigo yoŋoji Galili ŋiŋigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburaŋ eru gobuŋ ore joiserereŋ oi manebuŋ. ³Oŋu matayoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajiibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo sosowoji oŋuakoŋ sibiriga forenimiŋ. ⁴Me kae tinaine Siloam oo pi joroine moji waki keru ŋiŋigo 18 kema yabeme komebuŋ, ŋoŋo yoŋore iŋi egu manesunimiŋ: Yoŋoji Jerusalem kufufuŋ goine sosowo yadureru agiburaŋ eru buŋoyaŋuŋke gobuŋ. ⁵Matayoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajiibe maneinebi: Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo sosowoji oŋuakoŋ sibiriga forenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Gudere yo gipeinere soso buŋo

⁶Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya, “Ŋi moji gudere yo sariko gioineo waperu dimako ore foriine baaiŋ ore rayayoŋ, mo so bofukeya. ⁷So bofukeru gio

sijaŋinere miya, ‘Mane, nonji gudere yo yoore foriine gosa yokaomere so wareru baaboŋyoŋ, mo so bofukeboŋ. Ore eru oi wamore jikigaru morende jiji omaine egu poreiŋ. Ore eru oi keku bokende raine.’ ⁸Rauineji oŋu miyayoŋ, sijaŋji bokirieru ojiko maneya, ‘O ŋi sijaŋne, oi soine bokende gosa yo moke dimaine. Nonji damaŋ botuineo yoo oo kijuji moreŋ sikeku bogboreru sonjoŋ ruaru roregabe jijiineke fukeiŋ. ⁹Nonji oŋu ebe gosa ŋadiineo ore foriine soine fukena. Oi so fukeiŋ ine, oi soine keigoŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Sabat kombango ŋigo mo bobiangaŋaya.

¹⁰Yesuji Sabat kombango oŋgawowosi pi mogo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. ¹¹Oo ŋigo mo ŋeya. Gemoji gosa 18 ore so bakaigame ŋadiine kasigako poreŋgaŋgo embimbiŋgaru ŋeku goya. ¹²Yesuji ŋigo oi ŋoneru oŋga teme wareko iŋi ojiya, “Ŋigo, isotaki jibegoji boke guko fiine fukege.” ¹³Oŋu miku meine qoruineo ruame oo akoŋ poreŋgaru Anutu miteŋ gaya.

¹⁴Miteŋ gayayoŋ, Yesuji Sabat kombango ŋigo oi bobiangaŋaya, oŋgawowosi pire sijaŋji oi ŋoneru ore eru mane sembeako buŋo fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋore miya, “Gio bobore damaŋ 6 pega, oo soine wareru bobiaŋ ŋabeŋ ore miinebi. Oi Sabat kombango mata.”

¹⁵Oŋu miyayoŋ, Ofonji bokirieru iŋi miya, “O maŋkeresiere sasaki ŋiŋigo, ŋoŋo sosowo bulmakao ŋiine me doŋgiŋaŋuŋ oi Sabat kombango pigone pirueru oga yabebi obuo raru noegobi me mata? Ŋoŋoreone moji oi so sabare yabeega. ¹⁶Maneniŋ! Ŋigo yoŋi Abrahamde osigida fukeko Satanji kipeme gosa 18:de so goko nonji niŋiŋine oi Sabat kombango piruebe

ņoņoreo sagaga me mata?" ¹⁷ Ņoņu miko kisopuine sosowo yoņoņi mimiyaņuņ manebuņ eru űiņigo kubu sosowo yoņoņi mosi qoqowirie qembibiineke baya, oi sosowo űone mane eru jeriebuņ. Ņoņu.

Yojuņ korunde soso buņo

Mat 13.31-32, 34; Mak 4.30-32

¹⁸ Yesuji soso buņo mo iņi miya, "Anuture qorumande fuņne oi uruņu? Oi wamoyago so kenobo?" ¹⁹ Oi yojuņ korunde so iņi fukega: űi moji oi roru gioineo raru sariko pakere sogueru yo fukeya. Yo fukeko sowo webo yoņoņi youyaņuņ yo ore tienineo ruabuņ." Ņoņu.

Yistre soso buņo

Mat 13.33

²⁰ Yesuji moke soso buņo mo iņi miya, "Anuture qorumaņ oi wamo yake so kenobo?" ²¹ Oi yist rombuņ me flaua bobosoguere so iņi fukega: űigo moji 'Poroņ rigabemiņ,' miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru ruame űeku sosowo sogueya." Ņoņu.

Mendi goņgoņineo janjaņbumbuņ oderu ropeinebi.

Mat 7.13-14, 21-23

²² Yesuji raru taoņine taoņine eru kaeine kaeine oo Biņe buņo qaji yareru raru goku Jerusalem sitio oobe raya. ²³ Rako moji iņi weu teya, "Ofoņ, maņyaņuņ kerisiebi Anutuņi munaj qa yareko qowrienimiņ, oi űiņigo afaine me uruņu?" Weu teko iņi yajiya,

²⁴ "űoņo mendi goņgoņineo ropeiņgo janjaņbumbuņ oderu jogbasasanaņ einebi. Nonņi iņi űajibe maneniņ: űiņigo kokoineji Anuture qorumaņ maņgo ropeiņ ore esoiganimiņyoņ, oi embimbiņganimiņ. ²⁵ Jiki pi rauineji

pakereru mendi keko űoņo damaņ oo fuņgaru sakibe dimaku mendigo qaku iņi minimiņ, 'Ofoņ, go mendi ro nore.' Ņoņu mibi bokirieru iņi űajiiņ, 'Noņ so mane űabego. űoņo urone, oi so manego.' ²⁶ Ņoņu űajiko űoņo oo akonj fuņgaru iņi minimiņ, 'Niņoņi goke aņibaņi űeku uqo nobeņ. Goji roregaru niņore kae jiņoo Biņe qaji noremeņ.' ²⁷ Ņoņu minimiņyoņ, iņoņi buņo iņi űajiiņ, 'űoņo urone, noņ so mane űabego. Ore eru iņi űajibe maneniņ: Sembene bobo sosowo, űoņo boke nuru useniņ.'^k

²⁸ "Usebi oo Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob eru kajeqouņ űiņigo sosowo yoņoņi Anuture qorumaņ maņgo dimabi űone yabenimiņyoņ, űoņo-űaņe igo űabebi sakibe dimanimiņ. Fuņneņaņuņ oņu bofukeru kuyo jojoraru űiraņ-űaņuņ kibi qame gonimiņ.^l ²⁹ űiņigoine űiņigoine yoņo wegi wawapeineone eru rarakaineone eru mobemobe Not Saut oone wareru Anuture qorumaņgo roperu űeņeyaņuņ roru uqo munjaņ noku jeribari eru gonimiņ.^m ³⁰ Ņoņu gonimiņyoņ, maneniņ! Tatariine yoņoreone goineji fuņfuņgaine fukenimiņ eru fuņfuņgaine yoņoreone goineji tatariine fukenimiņ." Ņoņu.ⁿ

Kiņ Herodji qoro goņine ore so fukega.

Mat 23.37-39

³¹ Damaņ oo akonj Farisi (Kadi buņore yameņyameņ) goineji Yesureo wareru iņi mibuņ, "Kiņ Herodji qokome guiņgo manega. Ore eru go moreņ yo bokeru raigoņ."

³² Mibi iņi bokirie yareya, "űoņo gomende qoro goņine oi iņi mibi maneine, 'Mane! Nonņi muņambe eru yogo gemo yobe yabebemiņ eru jibe

^k13:27 Kiki 6.8 ^l13:28 Mat 22.13; 25.30 ^m13:29 Mat 8.11-12

ⁿ13:30 Mat 19.30; 20.16; Mak 10.31

ñijigo bobian yaberu gobemij. Rabe-
miñ, fureme oo roperu gione bomukube-
miñ.’³³ “Kajeqouñ ñijigo boakon oi
Jerusalem sitio yabebi komebuñ. Moreñ
goineo so jikigaru yabebi komeegobi,
ore kamakamasi peme ñonego. Ore eru
nonji muñambe eru yogo yunekon kadi
raru gobemij. Jerusalem ropebe nubi
komebemiñ ine, yoñore eeboboyañui oi
jikigaru enimiñ.” Oñu.

Yesuji Jerusalem sitire kuyoya.

Mat 23.37-39

³⁴ Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem
Jerusalem, ñoño kajeqouñ ñijigo
yabebi komebi Anutuji ñijigo sore
yabeme ñoñoreo wareegobi, yoño koji
yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu mañgoineji
madepuine toinere rurumañgo ruaru
ketumañ yabeega, nonji ore so
damañine damañine gore kufufuñpu
kepore qoju ñabebemiñ ore maneru
gobonñoy, ñoño oi taki ñabeme go
wapebuñ. ³⁵ Maneniñ! ‘Anutuji soriñ
piñañui ñadi game sesuine akon peiñ.’
Oñu peiñoy, nonji iñi ñajibe maneniñ,
Iñoño non moke so ñone nunimiñoy,
jiki damañ mo ware fukeme oo ñone
nuru iñi minimiñ, ‘Ofonde tinao ware
norega, Anutuji iño mifia teine.’ Oñu.”^o

Yesuji jibe ñi mo bobiangaya.

14 Yesuji Sabat komañ mogo Farisi
(Kadi buñore yameñyameñ)
yoñore minebobo more pigo roperu uqo
noya. Noku ñeko goineji siñañ baru
rubabuñ. ² Oo iñore jiño maio jibe ñi
mo me kufuine obuñi nikeru sogueme
ñeya. ³ Yesuji oi ñoneru fuñgaru Kadi
buñore qaqañi eru Farisi yoño weu
yareru iñi miya, “Sabat komañgo ñi
bobian garu oñuine oiji Kadi buñ
odurekimiñ me mata?”

⁴ Oñu miyayon, yoñoji niniñgaru ñe-
buñ. Ñebi meineji ñi oi yoñoru bo-
bian garu soreme raya. ⁵ Rako iñi ya-
jiya, “Iñoñoreone more made me bul-
makao ñiine oi Sabat komañgo obu
yoñgo rakaiñ ine, oi pipa porebi wapeiñ.
Moji oi so poreme wapena?” ⁶ Oñu weu
yareme ore mobeine bokirienimiñ ore
yobinñgaru buñoyañui mataeme ñebuñ.
Oñu.^p

Yesuji saki barorope oi igogaya.

⁷ Farisi (Kadi buñore yameñyameñ)
ñiji ñijigo uqore kepore yabeya, yoñoji
ñeñe miineo paibe bomukuru ñebuñ,
Yesuji oi ñoneru ore eru soso buño mo
iñi ñajiya, ⁸ “Moji go suañej (bobotu-
mañ) jebere kepore guko oo raru ñeñe
miine so roru ñeigoñ. Oñu emiñ ine,
goine kepore yabeya, yoñoreone moji go
gadureru tinabiñeineke egu fukeiñ.”^q

⁹ “Iñoji wapeko jebe rauineji goreo
wareru iñi mina, ‘Go ñeñe yo bokende
ropekiine iñoji ñeñi.’ Oñu miñ ine,
go pakareru ñadiineo yukube wakiru
ñeñe roru ñeku mimigo egu manemiñ.
¹⁰ Oñu matayon, moji kepore guiñ, go
soine ñeñe ñadiineo yukube raru ñeigoñ.
Oñu ñende jebe rauineji waperu ñone
guru miñ, ‘Ogone, go soine wareru
ñeñe miineo paibe raru ñeigoñ. Oñu
miko goji ñijigo goke ñeku uqo no-
gobi, sosowo yoñore jiño tinabiñegoke
fukemiñ. ¹¹ Oi iñi ore: Yoñoyañunde
mañ ba ropenimiñ, Anutuji yoño sosowo
bawaki yabeiñ. Moji iñoñoye mañine
bawakiñ, Anutuji iño ba ropeiñ.”^r

¹² Farisi (Kadi buñore yameñyameñ)
ñiji ñijigo kepore yabeko jebego ñebi
Yesuji jebe rauine kirieru ñoneru iñi
oñiya, “Go unare me ubure jebe mo
rigaru oo gakere ogopu me kakagbopu
oi so kepore yabeiñoy. Tifepugo me

^o13:35 Kiki 118.26; Jer 22.5 ^p14:6 Mat 12.11 ^q14:8 Qoq 25.6-7

^r14:11 Mat 23.12; Luk 18.14

pi ñijigo tinabiñyañuñke oi so kepore yabeigõñ. Oñuine jebe ore kepore yabemeñ, oi oñuakonñ kepore guru tifego oi bomuku garebi tariiñ. Oñu emiñ ine, Anutuji ore furiine so gareiñ.

¹³“Oñu matayõñ, jebe bomogaru rigamiñ, go ñijigo wakiqoqoine yoñgo kepore yabeigõñ. Ñijigo wakiqoqoine, puriñ eru ñijokombi fukegobi, yoñgo oñga yarende sagaiñ. ¹⁴Oi kepore yabende yoñgoji tife bomuku garenimiñgo embimbiñgabi go ore eru kiwaqawagake fukeru gomiñ. Tifeyañuñ oi mo peko gokande posiine yoñgoji komegone pakerebi damañ oo Anutuji iñoyõñe oi gore bomuku gareiñ.” Oñu.

**Jebe ruako gbebedi
buño miku usebuñ.**

Mat 22.1-10

¹⁵Yesuji oñu miko uqo noku ñekabi yoñoreone moji oi maneru iñi ojiya, “Moji Anuture qorumañ mañineo roperu uqo noku ñeiñ, nonji iñore kiwaqawaineke migo.”

¹⁶Oñu ojiko iñi bokirieya, “Ñi moji ubure jebe soguine bomogaru rigaru ñijigo kokoine furu yabebi wareniñ ore miya. ¹⁷Jebe damañine ware fukeme kiñanqoqoine mo soreme kepore yabeingõ ojiya, iñoji yoñoreo raru miko manebun, ‘Ya sosowo bomoga forebeneñ pega. Ore eru soine wareniñ.’ ¹⁸Oñu yajiyayõñ, oi maneru yoñgoji sosowo fungaru ya goineji gbedigaru usebuñ. Ñi funfungainjeji miya, ‘Nonñ teniñ mo furiine baba ore oo raru ñonebemiñgo manego. Oiji kipe nuga. Ore eru soine raru ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’ ¹⁹Ñi moji miya, ‘Nonñ bulmakao ñiine 10 furiyañuñ baba, oi kiongo kipebe kiju porebi raru gio esoigaru banjanğabemiñ. Oiji kipe nuga ore soine ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’ ²⁰Moji jikigaru

iñi miya, ‘Nonñ ñigo yane akonñ furiine baba ore foingõ embimbiñgago.’

²¹“Oñu mibi kiñanqoqoji kirieru ñi siñanine biñe oi ojiya. Ojiko maneru mañine jo jako kiñanqoqoine iñi mitiga teya, ‘Go fofoaqonñ tumoqoqo kae ñiñoo eru kadio raru ñijigo wakiqoqoine, hapeta, kufu meyañuñ kekeriine, ñijokombi eru puriñ ñijigo oi oga yabende jebe pi mañineo yoo wareniñ.’ ²²Mitiga teya ore so eforeru wareru iñi ojiya, ‘Ofõñne, mitiga narege ore so egoyõñ, ñeñe sawaine moke oñuakonñ ñega.’

²³“Oñu ojiko ñi siñanji miya, ‘Go tumoqoqo eru akoyañuñgo raru ñijigo ñe ragobi, oi yameñ keku furu yabende jebe pi mañineo waperu puseinebi. ²⁴Nonji iñi ñajibe maneniñ: Ñijigo rone kepore yabeingõ mibonñ, yoñoreone moji nonde jebego so waperu uqo munjanñ so noku añiine maneiñ.” Oñu.

Yesure kiñariñ gogore funñe

Mat 10.37-38

²⁵Yesuji rako ñijigo kubu sogo yoñgoji boyoberu rakabi kirieru iñi yajiya, ²⁶“Moji noke wareru gobemiñ miki nonñ qañanine obereo rua nuku mañgo mamaine, ñonunñ madeine, kaka gboine, señ bañaine eru iñoyõñunde gogo oñuakonñ miine ruaru manji jojoko eyareega, iñoji nonde kiñariñ fukeingõ embimbiñgainñ.^s ²⁷Misombeñ-ñañuñ babi moji nonñ boyobe nuru joiserereñ maneru maripõñgo komeiñ ore so jaueiñ, iñoji nonde kiñariñ fukeingõ embimbiñgainñ.^t

²⁸“Ñoñoreone moji pi joroine baingõ manega ine, iñoji rone wakiru ñeku moneñine pi ba foreiñ ore so fukega me mata, ore funñine osoeru ñone mukuiñ. ²⁹Oñu so eru pi otuñine sariru pi ba foreingõ ore sasanañine so pe teko bokeko omaine dimako ñijigo sosowo oi

^s14:26 Mat 10.37 ^t14:27 Mat 10.38; 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23

ɲoneru funɲaru miku igosisi egu etenimɲ. ³⁰ Onju eteru inɲi egu minimɲ, 'ɲi oi funɲaru piine bayayon, oi bo foreinɲo ore so sananɲaya.' Ore so go Yesu boyobemɲ me mata, oi poretiɲ osoeru mane mukuigon." Onju.

³¹ Yesuji buɲo oi jikigaru inɲi miya, "Onjuakon kiɲ ɲi koito moji kiɲ moke mobemobe quraɲ qaqa eku 'Jigo qakimiɲ,' miku uruɲu eiɲ? Inɲoji pipa akon rosi so eteiɲyon, bonieru muraɲpuine furu yabeme tumaɲgaru ɲeku unɲsowon buɲo inɲi mimane enimiɲ, 'Nonunde ɲipu 10,000 gogobeneɲ eko aribe rosipunonɲun yonɲo 20,000 gogobi. ɲi koitoyanunɲi yonɲo oga yaberu warebi ɲone yaberu soine sananɲaru yabekimiɲ me mata?' ³² 'So sananɲakimiɲ,' minimɲ ine, inɲoji rosi kiɲ koitoji jorigo wareko oo akon minebobopu sore yabeme inɲoreo raru womo enimiɲ ore buru mimane enimiɲ. ³³ Onjuakon ɲonɲoreone moji ya sosowo pe tega, oi miine ruain, inɲoji nonde kiɲariɲ fukeinɲo embimɲinɲain. Ore eru non miineo rua nubi sagain." Onju.

Seki anɲiine tomiri oi ya omaine yobu.

Mat 5.13; Mak 9.50

³⁴ "Seki oi fiine fukegayon, anɲiine bokeiɲ ine, oi uruɲu bobianɲabeneɲ moke anɲiineke fukena? ³⁵ Yau omaine oi moreɲ jijiineke fukeiɲ ore qojugaru sonɲon rua egobeneɲyon, seki anɲiine tomiri oi ya more so sagain. Mata! Oi omaine morenɲo bokebeneɲ rakaru omaine yobu peiɲ. (Go onjuakon nonde kiɲariɲ fukeru botuineo ketigaru boke numiɲ ine, ya omaine fukemiɲ.) Moji kajeineke goga ine, inɲoji buɲo oi mane mukuine." Onju.

Lama jibugaya ore soso buɲo

Mat 18.12-14

15 Takis eadu eku babuɲ eru agiburaɲ ɲinɲigo goine oi jinɲoraraji Yesure Biɲe buɲo maneinɲo warebuɲ.^u ² Onju warebuɲyon, Farisi eru Kadi buɲore qaqaɲi yonɲoji Yesure eru manɲayanɲ sembeako ɲununɲununɲ buɲo inɲi mibuɲ, "ɲi inɲoji agiburaɲ ɲinɲigo ro yaberu yonɲoke ɲeku uqo noga." ³ Onju mibuɲ ore Yesuji soso buɲo mo inɲi yajiya,

⁴ "ɲonɲoreone more lamapu 100 gokabi yonɲoreone moji jibugaru tiɲtuɲ rako rauineji uruɲu eiɲ? Inɲoji 99 oi moreɲ buroineo boke yaberu raru moakon tiɲtuɲ raya, ore eru baaru raru goku bofukeme tariiɲ. ⁵ Bofukeru manɲeri eru gbeoineo ruaru osigaru wareiɲ. ⁶ Pigo wareru ogopuine eru goine bembenɲo gobuɲ, oi onɲa yareko tumaɲgabi inɲi yajiin, 'Lamane jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru ɲonɲo warebi noke jeri ekimiɲ.' ⁷ Nonji inɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Ore so agiburaɲ ɲi moakonɲi manɲine kerisieɲ, inɲore eru Sombuɲ kaoe jeribari soguine fukeiɲ. ɲinɲigo 99 yonɲoyanunde jinoo posiine poretiɲ fukeru manɲayanɲ kerisienimɲinɲo so maneru gogobi, yonɲore eru jeri onjuine so fukeiɲ." Onju.

Moneɲ korun jibugaya ore soso buɲo

⁸ "Onjuakon ɲigo moji silwa moneɲ korun 10 roru gome yonɲoreone moakonɲi rakaru jibugako uruɲu eiɲ? Inɲoji doi qureru yameɲ keku pi ofanɲaru baain. Baaru goku bofukeme tariiɲ. ⁹ Oi bofukeru ɲigo ogopuine eru ɲigo goine bembenɲo gogobi, oi onɲa yareko tumaɲgabi inɲi yajiin, 'Nonde silwa moneɲ korun moakonɲi jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru ɲonɲo warebi noke jeribari ekimiɲ.'

^u15:1 Luk 5.29-30

¹⁰Ore so nonji inji njajibe maneniŋ: Agiburaŋ njingigo moji maŋine kerisieme Anuture mimerereŋpu yoŋoji iŋore eru jeribari ropekiine enimiŋ.” Oŋu.

**Penarong njiji qapeqawaki
gogu maŋine kerisieya.**

¹¹Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Ŋi more madeyokaine yoyoka gobu. ¹²Gboineji mamaine inji ojiya, ‘Mamane, go moner mebogo boroingaru mobeine nareigoŋ.’ Oŋu ojiko mamayakunji yareyaine sosowo soyakunŋo boroingaru yateya. ¹³Oi yateme made gboineji gio boboine yoyoka yokaomo goku mebo yaine sosowo oi qojugaru roru kantri mogobe raya. Oo raru iŋoyonunde aŋigo kadi sogo njigo yoŋoke kaner qoro oŋuine qisiri gogo goku moner meboine boke foreya.

¹⁴“Ya sosowo boke foreko roro soguine fukeru moreŋ sosowo oi sagaya. Injoji damaŋ oo fuŋgaru obota fukeru basiqasi eru embimbingaya. ¹⁵Embimbingaruru kantri ore rauine moreo raru giore weu teme soreme iŋore kaner sago rakaru kaner siŋaŋaŋuŋ goya. ¹⁶Oo gome kaner yoŋoji sako koruŋ nobi ŋoneru ‘Soine oi nobe beune sagana,’ miyayon, ino oŋuakon moji so oteya.

¹⁷“Oŋu goku maŋine untome inji miya, ‘Mamanere gio njingigo wamo afaine yoŋoji gio babi furiine yareme uqo noku gaba yabeme gogobiyon, nonji yoo kitaqata eru roro goku komeiŋgo ego. ¹⁸Noner pakereru mamaneero kirieru raru inji ojibemiŋ, “Mama, noner agiburaŋ baku oiji go eru Sombuŋ Rauine buŋonakuŋ qomukuru tinaŋakuŋ bosembeabon. ¹⁹Ore eru goji moke nonde ‘Madene,’ mimiŋ ore so, so fukego. Go soine minde kiŋaŋqoqogo mo fukebemiŋ.”

²⁰“Oŋu miku pakereru mamaneero raya. Raru pi bombengako mamaineji jojorigo aroo dimaku ŋoneko wareko

beuine jaŋgame ŋoneru embon eru sanaŋine akon giniŋgaru raru ubeineo keme rakako bibiine mudugaru ‘Madene, ohowe ohowe!’ miya. ²¹Oŋu eyayon, madeineji ojiya, ‘Mamane, noner agiburaŋ eku oiji go eru Sombuŋ Rauine buŋonakuŋ qomukuru tinaŋakuŋ bosembeabon. Ore eru goji moke nonde made, mimiŋ ore so, so fukego.’

²²“Oŋu ojime mamaineji oo akon kiŋaŋqoqopuine inji yajiya, ‘Ŋonjo pipa mariku kuririineke mo roru wareru ke teniŋ. Resonburesson ubeineo keku basarigaruru kufu komon kufuineo ke teniŋ. ²³Oŋuakon sago raru bulmakao yomaine jijiineke mo ro wareru qaru rigabi noku jeribari ekimiŋ. ²⁴Madene yo komeiŋ eya, injoji moke gboreru warega. Injoji jibugame Anutuji moke bofukeme fukega.’ Oŋu yajiko fuŋgaru jeribari ebuŋ.

²⁵“Jeribari ebuŋyon, kakaineji gioo goku kirieru pi bombengaruru oo kiki kiraŋ keku boji baru jeriebuŋ, ore fonuŋine maneya. ²⁶Oi maneru kiŋaŋ made mo ongame wareko ‘Oi uruŋure egobi?’ miku weu teya. ²⁷Weu teko inji ojiya, ‘Gbogoji sakifuru kirieru wareme mamagoji oi moke ogaru kerongaru ore eru yajiko bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigaru jeriegiobi.’

²⁸“Oŋu ojime maŋine rigaŋgame pigo ropeiŋgo taki gaya. Taki gayayon, mamaineji oi maneru sakibe wakiru maŋwomo buŋo waigoo miku bomiriŋ gaya. ²⁹Bomiriŋ gayayon, injoji bokirieru inji ojiya, ‘Mamane, nonji gosa kokoine kiŋaŋgo qaku goku mimitigo damaŋ mogo so odureru gobonyon, jibu goji damaŋ mogo noniŋ made mo ogopune yoŋoke jeri ekimiŋ ore so naremeŋ. ³⁰So naremeŋyon, madego yoji kadi sogo njigo yoŋoke goku moner mebogo sibirigaruru wapeko goji iŋore eru yajinde bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigagobi.’

³¹“Ojiko mamaineji inji bokirieru miya, ‘Madene, go damaŋ so nakeke goege. Ore eru nakene biŋe sosowo oi gore biŋego oŋuakoŋ fukega. ³²Oŋuakoŋ fukegayoŋ, gbogo yoji komeiŋ eyayoŋ, moke gboreru kirieru warega. Injoji jibuga foreyayoŋ, Anutuji oi moke bofukega. Ore eru muŋambemeŋ uqo jeribari ebeneŋ sagaga.” Oŋu.

Mebo siŋaŋ eaduinekere soso buŋo

16 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine buŋo mo inji yayiko manebuŋ, “Inji tinabiŋeineke more mebo siŋaŋine mo goya. Goineji wareru ŋi tinabiŋeineke oi buŋo kipoŋ oji buŋ, ‘Injoji gore moneŋ mebo ketotieru kosa bokeru goga.’ ²Oi maneru siŋaŋ oi miko wareko miteya, ‘Noŋ gore biŋe sembene mibi manego. Go nonde pi eru mebo moke siŋaŋ gamiŋ ore so, so fukege. Ore eru oi uruŋu siŋaŋ garu gokande, ore mimitaniŋ papia quraŋga nareigoŋ.’ ³Oŋu miko maŋineo inji manesuya, ‘Pi rauineji siŋaŋyayabe gione naago roko uruŋu enobo? Tobirine so sagaga ore moreŋ sikebemiŋgo embimbiŋgago eru rorogaru omaine karieru gobemiŋgo mimine manego. ⁴Injoji siŋaŋyayabe gione naago roiŋ, nonji damaŋ oo uruŋu ebe goineji piyaŋuŋgo keporeru maŋgo enarenobuŋ? Aha! Kadi mo manesugo.’ ⁵“Oŋu miku ŋiŋigo rauineji tife eyareya, oi sosowo iŋoyoŋe keporere yabeme warebuŋ. Funfunŋaineji wareko iŋo inji ojiya, ‘Raunere tife gorojo wojimu pega?’ ⁶Oŋu weuko miya, ‘Oil dram 100 roboŋ.’ Oŋu miko inji bokirieya, ‘Go tife papiago roru yoo ŋeku pipa kerisieru 50 quraŋgande peine.’ ⁷Oŋu miku ŋi mo weu teya, ‘Eme go? Gore tife wojimu pega?’

Weume inji miya, ‘Wit flaua oi 21,000 kilogram roboŋ.’ Oŋu miko ojiya, ‘Go tife papiago roru oo 16,800 kilogram oŋu quraŋgande peine.’

⁸“Oŋu fukeko pi rauineji maneru mimifi buŋo inji miya, ‘Siŋaŋneji eadu paiineo ya eya, oi maŋboronŋ fiine naduga.’” Ofoŋ Yesuji sundu oŋu miku jikigaru miya, “Qisirire eebobo boyobeegobi, yoŋore mamane-mukuyanŋuŋ oi ŋiŋigo goine muŋambe gogobi, oi eadu eyarenimiŋ ore so pegayoŋ, Anuture tatamago gogobi, yoŋore mamane-mukuyanŋuŋ oi ore yukuineo fukega.

⁹“Ore eru inji mibe maneniŋ: Goineji morende moneŋ meboji ŋiŋigo eadu yabeegobiyonŋ, ŋoŋoji oiji roru ogopuŋaŋuŋ bofuke yabeinebi. Oi bofuke yabebe morende yaji mataeiŋ, Anutuji damaŋ oo keporere ŋabeko gogo sanaŋinere kaeo roperu tatariine tomiri gonimiŋ.

¹⁰“Moji ya mendaine roru yameŋ keku poretiŋ siŋaŋ gaga, injoji ya soguine oŋuakoŋ poretiŋ siŋaŋ gaiŋ. Moji ya mendaine siŋaŋ garu bobojibu eega, injoji ya soguine oi oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋ gaiŋ ore mibeneŋ bobojibu eiŋ. ¹¹Morende moneŋ mebo meyaŋuŋgo ruabi oi poretiŋ so siŋaŋ gabi foriine so fukeya ine, moji ya biŋeine ropekiine foriine oi meyaŋuŋgo so ruaiŋ. ¹²Injoŋo goine yoŋore ya oi poretiŋ so siŋaŋ gabi foriine so fukeya ine, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mande biŋe foriine oi moji mo ŋarena?

¹³“Kiŋaŋqoqo moji ofoŋ yoyoka kiŋaŋ qayateiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Moji oŋu eiŋgo manega, injoji mo rosi eteru mo maŋineji jojoko eteiŋ. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemiriŋ eteiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋoji Anutu eru moneŋ mebo oi qodureru kiŋaŋ qa yateiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.” Oŋu.^v

Borende manjo egu enimiñ ore uñsowoj buño

Mat 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mak 10.11-12

¹⁴Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yoñoji borende aņi kokoine pe yareko gobuñ ore Yesuji buño sosowo oi miya, oi maneru jįñotitiki ñoneku igosisi etebuñ. ¹⁵Igosisi etebi iņi yajiya, “Farisi ñoñoji ñiñigo jįñoyañuño posine oñuine yadunimiñ ore joineke eegobiyon, Anutuji mañ-ñañunde fuñne mane muku forega. Ñiñigo jįñoyañuño ya more manebi ropekiine fukega, oi Anutuji ñoneko mamagiineke fukeega.

¹⁶“Qorumande fuñne oi Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqouñ ñiñigo yoñore Biñe Qurango qurangabi osegaru go wapebeneñ Jonji fukeru foriine totogo barariņa ya yeya. Damañ oone fuñgaru buño oi misaueku Anuture qorumango ropenimiñ ore ñiñigo mañyañuñ romaenğaegobeneñ. Ñiñigo sosowoji janjañbumbuñ oderu yameñ keku qorumañ ore mañineo ropeiño eegobi.^w ¹⁷Sombuñ morenji mata enimi ore so egobireyon, Kadi buñore qurañ sipaine moakon oi damañ mogo so yobu mataeiñ. Oñu.^x

¹⁸“Ñi moji ñonuñine bokeru ñigo mo roin, iñoji jikiboti eiñ. Ñi moji ñigo ñoeineji bokeya, oi roin, iñoji oñuakon jikiboti eiñ.” Oñu.^y

Ñi tinabiñeineke eru Lazarus

¹⁹“Ñi biñeroroineke mo goya. Iñoji kambañ mariku yojuñ iruine boboron kuririineke keru goku damañ so nojeri eru batiqatiine tomiri goya. ²⁰Oñu goyayon, iñore pi mendiine bembengo ñi wakiqoqoine mo tinaine Lazarus peku goya. Wi jokuji sakiine sagaku ñeya. ²¹Uqore komeme pi yukuo peku ñirauinere uqo ñeñeone uqo kuñgañine

wakiko oi noñgo maneya. Maneru eko qoro yoñoji waperu wi jokuine abureru gobuñ.

²²“Oñu goku wakiqoqoine iñoji komeya. Komeko Sombuñ mimereren yoñoji ogaru roperu señgiñbañgiñ kaeo ruabi Abrahamde keririño ñeya. Ñi biñeroroineke iñoji oñuakon komeko yañgabuñ. ²³Yañ gabi komere mison kaeo rakame misiji jame joisereren soguine maneru pime ropeko Lazarus Abrahamde keririño jorigo aroo ñeko ñone yapeya. ²⁴Ñone yaperu jojaraku oñgaku miya, ‘O mamane Abraham, beusembe mane nare. Noñ misi borunji ja nuko yoo ñerįñtatañ ropekiine maneru dimago. Ore eru go Lazarus sorende raru me tifeineji obuo igoru wareru namañne rau teko munangaine.’

²⁵“Oñu miyayon, Abrahamji bokiriya, ‘Madene, go yo manesunde raya. Goji morengo gogo jeriineke gokande tariyayon, Lazarusji morengo gogoiñe qapeqawaki eru goya. Oñu goyayon, damañ yoo bobomiriñ etebeneñ ñegayon, goji joisereren maneru ñerįñtatañ paiineo dimage. ²⁶Oñu gogobeneñ eru jikigaru iñi migo: Anutuji niño eru ñoño botunoñuño boroñgaru ruge rua sanangako pega. Ore eru goineji ruge kigaru niñoreone ñoñoreo wapekimiño manenobuñ, oi embimbįñganimiñ. Oñuakon aribe aroo gogobi, ñoñoji oñuakon niñoreo wapeiño qunğanimiñ.’ ²⁷Oñu miko iñi ojiya, ‘Mamane, oñu fukeko iñi karie garego: Goji Lazarus sorende mamane pigo rain. ²⁸Pi oo kakagbopune 5 gogobi, yoñoji oñuakon mison kae yoo wakiru joisereren soguine egu manenimiñ. Ore eru minde raru kajeqouñ buño yajiko manenimiñ.’

²⁹“Oñu kariyayon, Abrahamji miya, ‘Mata! Mosesre Kadi buño eru kaje-

qouŋ ɲiŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ oi yoŋore biŋe pega. Buŋo oi kaje ruaru maneinebi!’³⁰ Oŋu miko iŋi miya, ‘O mama Abraham, oŋu matayoŋ, komekine niŋoreone moji yoŋoreo rana ine, yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienobuŋ.’³¹ Miko Abrahamji iŋi ojiya, ‘Yoŋoji Moses eru kajeqouŋ ɲiŋigo yoŋore buŋore kaje so ruagobi ine, oŋuakoŋ komekine niŋoreone moji pakerebuŋo buŋo mina ine, yoŋoji jibu Anutu so manesiŋ ganobuŋ.’” Oŋu.

Agiburande yoyoiŋ oi qomukuinebi.

Mat 18.6-7, 21-22; Mak 9.42

17 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Sembenere babotikiji afaine fukeega. Moji babotiki sabareŋgo embimbiŋgaegayoŋ, mo moji goine yoyoiŋ eyareme agiburaŋ enimiŋ, iŋore eru oŋga rurugaku ‘Yei!’ oŋga jorago. Joiserereŋ ropekiineji iŋore paio ropeiŋ. ²Iŋoji ɲiŋigo mendaine yoŋoreone mo suruyoiŋ eteko agiburaŋ eiŋ, ɲi iŋoji yobiŋ ropekiine bofukeiŋ. Anutuji yobiŋ ore goine uruŋu oteme soineo fukena? Karoŋaŋ oŋgiŋ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

³“Ore eru ɲoŋo-ɲaŋe sisinaŋ eku goinebi. Ogogo moji agiburaŋ ega, iŋo mibotiŋ eteiŋoŋ. Mibotiŋ etende mane sembeaku beusembe maneŋ ine, go agiburaŋine boke teiŋoŋ.”⁴ Una more maŋgo agiburaŋ 7 eku bosembea guru ateine 7 goreo kirieru iŋi miŋiŋ, ‘Ogone, noŋ agiburaŋ ego ore nakene mane sembeago.’ Oŋu miŋiŋ ine, go agiburaŋine oi boke teiŋoŋ.” Oŋu.

Mamanesinde fori oi usuŋineke.

Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23

⁵Aposol yoŋoji Ofonj ojibuŋ, “Mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ jikigaru basanaŋgaigoŋ.”⁶ Oŋu mibi Ofonji bokirieya, “Mamanesiŋ-ɲaŋunde fori oi yojuŋ korunde so ena ine, ɲoŋoji soine yojuŋ yo⁴ yoore iŋi mitiganobuŋ, ‘Go godugoke pariru pakerebuŋo riŋaru koego rakaru gake sariru dima.’ Oŋu miku manesiŋ gabi yo oiji buŋoŋaŋuŋ reŋgaŋ.” Oŋu.

Kiŋaŋqoqo fiine oi uruŋu?

⁷“ɲoŋoreone more gio ɲiji bulmakao roru gioo raru kiju poreme moreŋ bopogaŋ me lama siŋaŋyaŋuŋ goiŋ. Goku pigo wapeko oo rauineji iŋi miko maneŋ me mata, ‘Go pigo waperu ɲeku uqogo no.’⁸ Oŋu mata! Iŋoji iŋi miŋiŋ: ‘Go obu rauku gake bobobian eru ubure uqone rigaru narende nobemiŋ. Ore ɲadiineo gakere uqo rigaru noigoŋ.’⁹ Oŋu mitiga teko gio ɲiineji rauine miya ore so gioine ba foreko sagako siŋaŋineji ore eru miteŋ gaŋ me mata? Mata!¹⁰ ɲoŋore fuŋne oi oŋuakoŋ pega. Siŋaŋyaŋuŋji ya sosowo mitiga ɲareya, ɲoŋo oi eforeru oo iŋi miniŋiŋ, ‘Niŋo gio ɲiŋigo omaine gogobeneŋ. Raunoŋuŋji yare miya, oi akonj baku waregobeneŋ ore mimitenj baakim- iŋgo embimbiŋgagobeneŋ.’” Oŋu.

Yesuji ɲi 10 sakiyaŋuŋ bofosikeya.

¹¹Yesuji Jerusalem sitio raŋgore Galili eru Samaria prowins yoyoka yokore botugo kadi peya, oo raya.¹² Kadio raru kae mogo ropeko ɲi 10 sakiyaŋuŋ waeineke yoŋoji bofukeru ɲoneru jojorigo aroo dimabuŋ.

¹17:6 Yesuji mulberi yo mo oduya. Yo oi yojuŋ oŋuine, koruŋine fobu koruŋine ore so nonoine

²17:3 Mat 18.15

¹³Dimaku sanaŋine oŋga joraku mibuŋ, “Sogunenonŋuŋ Yesu, go ŋonemaŋ enoregoŋ!”

¹⁴Oŋgaru mibi ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru sakiŋaŋuŋ yaduinebi.” Oŋu yajiko reŋgaru kadio rabi sakiyaŋunji oo posikeru fiine fukeya.^a ¹⁵Fiine fukeyayoŋ, 10 yoŋoreone moji sakiine posikeko ŋoneru kirieru wareru Anutu sanaŋine akon oŋgaku miteŋ gaya. ¹⁶Miteŋ garu Yesure kufuo rakaru daberu dikanji keru ‘Dange!’ miya. Ŋi oi Samaria ŋi. Juda yoŋoji Samaria prowinsre ŋiŋigo yoŋore manebi wawakiine fukeko gobuŋ.

¹⁷Danŋe miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi soine egeyoŋ, ŋi sosowo 10 ŋoŋore sakiji posike foreye me? Ŋi 9 yoŋoji uro gogobi?” ¹⁸Ŋi kotuine goji gake akon kirieru wareru Anutu miteŋ gageyoŋ, ŋi 9 yoŋoji raru qouma eru ragobi.” ¹⁹Oŋu miku iŋi ojiko maneya, “Mamanesiŋgoji bobiaŋ guga. Ore eru soine pakereru raigoŋ.” Oŋu.

Anuture qorumaŋ oi uruŋu fukeiŋ?

Mat 24.23-28, 37-41

²⁰Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji Yesu iŋi weu teru mibuŋ, “Anuture qorumaŋ oi mo damaŋgo fukeiŋ?” Mibi maneru bokirieru iŋi miya, “Anuture qorumaŋ jiŋononŋunji ŋonekiminde so, so fukeiŋ. ²¹Maneniŋ! Anuture qorumaŋ oi botuŋaŋuŋgo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo fukeru pega. Ore eru oi yoo me aroo pega, oŋu miŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.”

²²Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, “Jiki damaŋ mo ware fukeiŋ, oo Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriinere gio bobo una oone mo ŋonekiminde aŋi manenimiŋyoŋ, oi

moke ŋonenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. ²³Damaŋ oo iŋi mibi manenimiŋ, ‘Maneniŋ! Munaŋqoqo Rauineji aroo goga. Maneniŋ! Ŋo yo fukega.’ Oŋu oŋu mibi oi ŋoneiŋgo oo pipa so riŋaru rainebi. ²⁴Oi iŋi ore: Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji moke wareiŋ, damaŋ oi bobore so iŋi fukeiŋ: Oi qonikiŋ mobeone pipa boribori eru tamaeru aribe sagaru raga, iŋoji ore so fukeiŋ. ²⁵Jiki oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, rone ŋiŋigo damaŋ yoo moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋoji ŋi oi yoberu ŋadi gabi joiserereŋ soguine maneŋ.

²⁶“Ronekoŋ Noare damaŋgo ŋiŋigoji gogoyaŋuŋ qaŋosori paiineo goku sibirigabuŋ, ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji moke wareinde damaŋgo oŋuakoŋ fukeiŋ.^b ²⁷Noare damaŋgo uŋo jebe ruaru obu sanaŋine noku ŋigo furiine ruabi ra wareme rorobaba ebuŋ. Eebobo oŋu eba eku qaŋosori gobi Noaji ogâ maŋineo ropeya, una oo tariya. Tariko obu yoiko yasogoji wareru ŋiŋigo jeŋgoma pema yabeme obu noru komebuŋ.^c

²⁸“Lot iŋore damaŋgo oŋuakoŋ qaŋosori gokabi oŋuakoŋ fukeya. Ŋiŋigoji uŋo jebe ruaru obu kosaine noku gio ke sariru soriŋ piyaŋuŋ baku qomukuru uŋo seki pi eru ya furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi ya goine furiine baku goegobi.^d ²⁹Oŋu eba eku gokabiyon, Lot iŋoji Sodom kae bokeru rako una oo akon misi eru ko kombo misiineke oi kue oŋuine qonikiŋgone wakiru ŋiŋigo jeŋgoma ja yabeko komebuŋ. ³⁰Jiki Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji moke fukeiŋ, damaŋ oo ŋiŋigoji oŋuakoŋ qaŋosori eru goku sibiriganimiŋ.

³¹“Una oo kae jiŋoo goiŋ, iŋoji mebo yaine roiŋ ore pi maŋineo so ropeine me gioo raru goiŋ, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ piineo

^a17:14 Lew 14.1-32 ^b17:26 Jen 6.5-8

^c17:27 Jen 7.6-24

^d17:28 Jen 18.20–19.25

so kirieru wareigoj. ³² Lot ŋonuŋineji kirieru ŋadiineo piku komeru ko koyagaŋ fukeya, oi manesuinebi. ³³ Moji gogoine batiqatiine tomiri iŋoyonunde sabareku iŋoyonunde aŋigo goiŋgo manega, iŋore gogoji jibugaiŋyoŋ, moji gogoine nonde eru kisiŋgaru bokeiŋ, iŋoji gogo foriinere fuŋne bofukeru seŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ goiŋ.^e

³⁴ “Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: ubu oo ŋi yoyoka ŋeŋeo moko penimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimiŋ. ³⁵ Oŋuakoŋ ŋigo yoyoka moko garaŋ pujeke ŋenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiŋ.” ³⁶ (Ŋi yoyoka uqo gioo gonimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimiŋ.)

³⁷ Yesuji oŋu miko kiŋariŋpuineji bokirieru weubuŋ, “O Ofoŋ, oi uro fukeiŋ?” Oŋu weubi iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, “Joma komekiineji mogo oobe peko sonomeŋ yoŋoji oo poreru tumangaegobi, ore so fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.

Kojeji yameŋ keku karieko ŋi sogoji bapi गया.

18 “Ŋoŋo damaŋ so Anutu oŋga wosiru roroka so eru goinebi.” Yesuji oŋu miku ore soso buŋoine iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, ² “Taoŋ mogo buŋo mimitari ŋi mo goya. Iŋoji ŋiŋigo yoŋoji buŋo miteniminde mimi so maneru iŋoyonunde aŋigo goku Anutu miine egu odureiŋ ore kokoi so maneya. ³ Taoŋ oo koje ŋigo mo goya. Iŋoji jijiŋi buŋo mimitari ŋi iŋoreo raru iŋi miku goya, ‘Moji noke kekepari ega ore go bapi nunoŋ.’

⁴ “Oŋu miko damaŋ joroine oi maneru ŋadi gaku goyayoŋ, jiki maŋineo iŋi miya, ‘Nonji ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋoy-aŋunde mimi so maneru nakene aŋigo goku Anutu miine egu odureiŋ ore kokoi so maneego. ⁵ Oŋu gogoyoŋ, koje yoji mineneŋ damaŋ so enareku wareega ore tataki maneru soine bapi gabe buŋoine

tariŋ. So bapi ganobo ine, iŋoji kadi jijiŋi wareme egu tatakiine enareiŋ.”

⁶ Ofoŋji sundu oi ba foreru miya, “Mimitari ŋi kekesiineji buŋo miya, ore eru kaje ruaru fuŋine manesuinebi. ⁷ Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo iŋoyonunde rosoe yabeya, yoŋoji ubu una bapi yabeiŋ ore oŋga wosibi Anutuŋi yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitariko fiine fukenimiŋ. Bapi ŋabeiŋgo miku keoma so eru damaŋ so keririkeko ropeiŋ. Oi mata yobu! ⁸ Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuŋi damaŋ so joroko buŋoŋaŋuŋ osoeru mitariko fiine fukenimiŋ. Iŋo fofokoŋ bapi ŋabeegayoŋ, oi jibu Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji kirieru wareru ŋiŋigo osoe yabeiŋ, damaŋ oo mamanesiŋ foriine bofukeiŋ me mata?” Oŋu.

Farisi eru takis roro yokore oŋgawowosi

⁹ Ŋiŋigo goineji yoŋoy-aŋunde manebi ropeko posiine poretiŋ fukegobeneŋ miku goine manebi wawakiine fukeya. Yesuji yoŋo ŋone yaberu soso buŋo mo iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, ¹⁰ “Ŋi yoyokaji boji soriŋgo roperu oŋga wosibu. Moji Farisi eru moji takis roro ŋi.

¹¹ “Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) iŋoji dimaku iŋoyonje akoŋ iŋi oŋga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, ŋiŋigo goineji maŋyaŋuŋ qosorieme kigaku boesau baegobi, noŋ yoŋo oŋuine so gogo me takis roro aroo dimaga, noŋ iŋore so oŋuakoŋ so gogo. Ore eru danje migarego. ¹² Nonji sonda so ateine yoyoka uqore sowo goego. Nonji moner mebone sosowo boroŋgaru 10:gone moakoŋ Anuture biŋe ruaego.’

¹³ “Oŋu oŋga wosiyayoŋ, takis roro iŋoji guruine mogo dimaku Sombuŋgo paibe piŋgo mimi eru meineji jiŋoine komoŋ garu iŋi

^e17:33 Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.25; Luk 9.24; Jon 12.25

onja wosiya, 'O Anutu, agiburanj ni nonj nonemaij enare.'¹⁴ Nonji inji njajibe maneni; Injoi Anuture jinoo psikeru piineo kirieyayonj, Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenjyamenj) injoi onju mata. Uri yonjoi yonjayanunde manj ba ropenimi, Anutuji yonj sosowo bawaki yabeinyonj, moji injoyonunde manjine ba wakiinj, Anutuji injo ba ropeinj." Onju.^f

Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.

Mat 19.13-15; Mak 10.13-16

¹⁵ Injigo goineji odumade memenda onjuakonj oga yaberu Yesu meineji boua yabeinj ore injoreo warebu. Warebuynonj, kinarij yonjoi oi noneru miqomuku eyarebu. ¹⁶ Onju ebuynonj, Yesuji odumade yonj kepore yabeko warebi inji miya, "Odumade mendaine oi soine boke yabebi nondeo wareni. Anutuji injigo onjuine oi qorumanjine biñe qa yareinj. Ore eru yonj so kipe yabeinebi. ¹⁷ Nonji buñj foriine mo inji njajibe maneni; Moji Anuture qorumanj oi odumade onjuine biñe so qainj, injoi ore manjineo ropeinjgo embimbijgaij." Onju.

Yesuji ni tinabiñeineke more unjowonj buñj miya.

Mat 19.16-30; Mak 10.17-31

¹⁸ Sinañbobo ni moji Yesureo wareru inji weu teya, "Qaqaji fiine, nonji urunju eru gogo sananjinere biñe fukeno?"

¹⁹ Weu teko inji ojiya, "Go nonde 'Qaqaji fiine', oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonji fiine fukega. Inji moji injo onjuine fiine so fukega. ²⁰ Go mimipan buñj yo mane forege: 'Boesau so eigonj. Mo so qande komeine. Ya kiañ so roigonj. Mo migoiga so eteigonj. Manjgo mamago aranj ba yateeigonj.'" ^g

²¹ Onju miyayonj, sinañyayabe inji inji ojiya, "Oi sosowo jeñonjeone renjaru go wapebonj." ²² Ojiko Yesuji maneru inji ojiya, "Go ya moakonde embimbijgagage: Go raru mebogo sosowo furi banimiñ ore ruande monenj wareko boroinjaru injigo wakiqoqoine yareigonj. Onju ruande mebo yago soguine (june boreñ, milyon kina onjuine) oi Sombuj kaeo pe gareinj. Onju eru nonj boyobe nuru wareigonj." ²³ Onju ojiyayonj, ni oji jaijonjonjke goya ore eru buñj oi maneru beusembe bofukeru jinjine posoeme mo bokeru raya.

²⁴ Beusembe bofukeko Yesuji oi noneru inji miya, "Yei! Injigo monenj meboyanjñke yonjoi Anuture qorumanjgo ropeinjgo yobinjgaru qiqu enimiñ. ²⁵ Oi inji mitaniñgabemiñ; Joma soguine kamel oi buñj kimbonjineo soine so ropeinj. Ore so injigo tinabiñeyanjñke yonjoi Anuture qorumanj manjineo ropeinjgo yobinjgaru qunjanimiñ."

²⁶ Buñj oi miya, yonjoi inji mibuñj, "Oponoj! Injigo moji Sombunde biñe fukena?" ²⁷ Onju mibi inji bokirieya, "Injigoji oi esoigaru embimbijgaru qunjaegobiyonj, Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Injoi ya mo eku einjo ore so embimbijgaru qunjaega."

Yesure gio bobore furi

²⁸ Pitaji buñj oi maneru kirieru inji miya, "Mane, niñjoi pi kae moreñnonj bokeru go boyobe guru warebeñ." ²⁹ Onju miko Yesuji inji yajiya, "Nonji buñj foriine mo inji njajibe maneni; Moji Anuture qorumande eru ya mo bokeya, pi kae moreñjine, nonj madeine, kaka gboine me manjo mamaine-oi boke yabeko ³⁰ Anutuji tifeine jikigaru odureru furiine bokirie teko oi morende gogoo roinj eru gogo

^f18:14 Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11 ^g18:20 Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

jikiineo gogo sanaŋine tatariine tomiri rugaru goiŋ.”

Yesuji komeinere buŋo miko yokaomo fukeya.

Mat 20.17-19; Mak 10.32-34

³¹ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋo kepore yabeme warebi iŋi yajiya, “Maneniŋ, niŋo Jerusalem ropekimiŋ. Kajeqouŋ niŋigoji Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriinare buŋo sosowo quraŋgabun, oi foriineke fuke foreiŋ. ³² Moji iŋo babae bateme kotu gawman yoŋore meo rakaiŋ. Yoŋoji mipemiriŋ eru igosisi eteku buŋo fofoine miteku tifegaru qanimiŋ. ³³ Tifegaru qaku ŋoŋoru joruinekeji qotiboti qabi komeiŋ. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiŋ.”

³⁴ Oŋu yajiyayoŋ, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji buŋo oi so yobu mane taniŋgabun. Buŋo yajiya, oi soŋsoŋgo peko oi so mane mukubuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi jiŋokombi more jiŋo botigaya.

Mat 20.29-34; Mak 10.46-52

³⁵ Yesuji raru Jeriko kae bombengako ŋi jiŋokombi moji uqo monen oteniminde kariaru kadi qananiŋe ŋeya. ³⁶ Ŋeko niŋigo kubu sogo kadio odureru rabi fonuŋyanuŋ maneru “Wamo ya fukega?” miku weu yareya.

³⁷ Weu yareme iŋi mibuŋ, “Yesu, Nazaret ŋiji kadio wareru gadureiŋgo ega.”

³⁸ Mibi iŋi oŋgaya, “Yesu, Deiwidre osigida! Go ŋonemaiŋ enareigoŋ!”

³⁹ Oŋu oŋgako niŋigo bonieru rabuŋ, yoŋoji buŋo mo ŋenonde qomuku tebuŋyoŋ, iŋoji yameŋ keku oŋga jororaya, “Deiwidre osigida! Go ŋonemaiŋ enare!”

⁴⁰ Oŋga jorako Yesuji ode niniŋgaru iŋi mitigaya, “Iŋo meineo ogaru nondeo wareniŋ.” Mitigako ogaru bembengo wapebi iŋi weu teya,

⁴¹ “Ogone, go wamo ya egarebeminde manege?” Weu teko ojiya, “Ofonŋ! Nonŋ jiŋone moke piŋgo manege.”

⁴² Ojiko Yesuji maneru iŋi ojiya, “Go jiŋo pi. Mamanesiŋgoji bobian guga.”

⁴³ Oŋu ojiko oo akonŋ jiŋoine tiŋame poretiŋ piku Anutu miteŋ garu Yesu boyoberu ŋadiineo raya. Niŋigo sosowo yoŋoji ya oi ŋoneru Anutu miteŋ gabun. Oŋu.

Zakiusji maŋine kerisieya.

19 Yesu Jeriko taonŋo waperu petigaru rainŋo eya. ² Oo ŋi mo tinaine Zakius goya. Iŋoji ŋi tinabiŋeineke fukeru takis roro yoŋore minebobo goya. ³ Iŋoji Yesure kamasi ŋoneiŋgo anŋi maneyayoŋ, ŋi pomponine ore niŋigo kubu botuyanunŋo dimaku tiŋtiŋneku embimbiniŋgaya. ⁴ “Yesuji yo ware nodureiŋ,” mibi maneru ŋoneiŋgo giniŋgaru raru niŋigo yadureru Sikamore yo[§] paiineo roperu ŋeya. ⁵ Ŋeko Yesuji oo roperu jiŋo pime ropeko ŋoneru iŋi ojiya, “Zakius, go pipa waki. Nonŋ muŋambe gore pigo warebe moko ŋenomi.”

⁶ Oŋu miko pipa wakiru jerieru keporeme piineo rabu. ⁷ Rakabire niŋigo sosowoji oi ŋoneru ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ eru iŋi mibuŋ, “Wamore eru agiburanŋ ŋi oŋuineru pigo roperu ŋega?”

⁸ Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Zakiusji niŋigo botuyanunŋo totogo pakereru dimaku Ofonŋ iŋi ojiya, “Ofonŋ mane, nonŋi tebemarone botuineo boroŋgaru mobeine niŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋore yarebemiŋ eru uri yoŋore yareya mo so odureru eadu eru roboŋ, oi ateine 4 ore so jikigaru bokirie yarebemiŋ.”

[§]19:4 Sikamore oi yombo oŋuine, koruŋine nonoine

⁹Oṅu ojiko Yesuji iḡore fuḡnere iṅi miya, “Anutuji muḡambe pi yoore rauine munaj qoqo eteko qowiriega. Iḡoji oṅuakoṅ Abrahamde osigidapu yoḡore botugo goga. ¹⁰Sombuṅ eru morende Iḡi foriineji ḡiṅigo jibugabuṅ, oi baaru munaj qa yareinḡ ore eru wakiya.” Oṅu.^h

Moneḡ komoṅ 10 boroṅga yareya ore soso buṅo.

Mat 25.14-30

¹¹Yesuji wareru Jerusalem siti bombengaru buṅo miko ḡiṅigo oi manebuṅ, yoḡoji iṅi manesubuṅ, “Anuture qorumande foriji pipa fukeinḡ.” Oṅu manesubuṅ ore Yesuji soso buṅo mo iṅi miya,ⁱ ¹²“ḡi biḡeroroineke moji iṅi miya, ‘Noḡ kaene bokeru kantri mogo jorigo rabe oiji noḡ ḡi koito bapakare nubi goku kirieru warebemiḡ.’ ¹³Oṅu moreḡ jorigo rainḡo miku gio ḡipuine 10 oḡga yareko warebi moneḡ komoṅ 10 boroṅga yareru iṅi yajiya, ‘Nonji raru goku jiki kirieru warebemiḡ. Iḡoḡoji damaj botuineo moneḡ yoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku oi basaueinebi.’ ¹⁴Oṅu miku rayayoṅ, kufufuḡpuineji rosi eteru iṅi mibuṅ, ‘Niḡo ḡi yoji noḡunde ḡi koito fukeru siṅaj nobeinḡ ore taki nobega.’ Oṅu miku kiṅaj ḡi goine sore yabebi ḡadiineo raru biḡe oi ojibuṅ.

¹⁵“Oṅu ojibuṅyoṅ, jibu kantri raya, yoḡoji iḡo ḡi koito igodongabi iḡoy-oḡunde prowinsgo moke kirieru wareya. Wareru gio ḡipuine moneḡ komoṅ yareya, oi miko iḡore jiḡo maio wapebuṅ. Moakoṅ moakoṅ yoḡoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku moneḡ basauebi wojimu fukeya, oi odubi ḡoneiḡgo weu yareya. ¹⁶Gio ḡi boboniji jiḡo maiineo waperu miya, ‘Ofon, nonji moneḡ ko-

moḡgo basauebe jikigaru moke komoṅ 10 bofukeboṅ.’

¹⁷“Oṅu miko iṅi ojiya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ḡi fiine. Go ya mendaine roru oi yameḡ keku siṅaj garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji taon moreḡ 10 qodureru gore meo ruabe yoḡore siṅaj goiḡoṅ.’ ¹⁸Oṅu ojime gio ḡi ogoineji jiḡo maiineo waperu iṅi ojiya, ‘Ofon, nonji gore moneḡ komoḡgo basauebe jikigaru moke komoṅ 5 bofukeboṅ.’ ¹⁹Oṅu ojiko iḡo oṅuakoṅ iṅi ojiya, ‘Oi fiine. Nonji taon moreḡ 5 qodureru gore meo ruabe yoḡore siṅaj goiḡoṅ.’

²⁰“Moke moji waperu ojiya, ‘Ofon ḡone. Gore moneḡ komoḡgo yo. Oi kambanji komoṅ garu aimuṅ ruabe peya. ²¹Goji ḡi joineke fukege ore eru gore kokoṅi maneru goboj. Go gake mebo ya rouḡgo so ruameḡ, oi jibu roṅgo manege. Go gake uqo koruḡine so sarinde fukeya, ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roṅgo manege.’

²²“Oṅu ojiko bokirieru iṅi miteya, ‘Go gio ḡi sembene. Gogake buṅo mige, nonji ore so osoe gareru geoine bokirie garebemiḡ. Noḡ ḡi joineke fukego. Nake ya rouḡgo so ruaru oi roṅgo maneego. Nake uqo koruḡine so sariru ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roṅgo maneego. Oi soine maneru gomeḡ. ²³Go fuḡnene oṅu maneru wamore moneḡ komoḡne oi moneḡ pigo so ruande sogueya. Oi rojiki-bajiki gioo ruanoḡ ine, oiji saueko nonji wareru tifeineke ronobo.’

²⁴“Oṅu miteku ḡi bembengo dimagobi, yoḡo iṅi yajiya, ‘Iḡoḡo iḡore meone moneḡ komoḡine oi roru komoṅ 10 bofukeya, iḡo oteninḡ.’ ²⁵Yajime maneru iṅi ojibuṅ, ‘Ofon, iḡore moneḡ komoṅ 10 oi pe forega.’ ²⁶Oṅu ojibi bokirieru miya, ‘Nonji iṅi ḡajibe maneninḡ: Iḡiḡigo ya pe yareko goine baegobi, sosowo yoḡore

^h19:10 Mat 18.11 ⁱ19:11 Mat 25.14-30

Anutuji oi jikiga yareko saueinyon, more ya mendaine mo peko gioine so baega, Anutuji oi onuakon yoo go rome omaine yobu goinj.^j ²⁷ Onu migoyon, 'Rosipuneji non nji koito fukeru sinan yabebemingo taki yabeya, yono oga yaberu warebi none yaberu mitigabe yabebi komenimij.'" Onu.

Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.

Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Jon 12.12-19

²⁸ Yesuji buyo oi miforeru bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeingo bonieru raya.

²⁹ Raru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka manfunyakungo wareru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobi, oo roperu kinariinyokaine yoyoka sore yapeya. Sore yapeingo eru ³⁰ inji yasiya, "Kae jino maiyakungo ngega, noko oo rani. Raru oo roperu dongi madeine niginji kipebi dimaga, oi bofukenimi. Dongi oi garine, ni moji paiineo so neneine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo wareni. ³¹ Piruebire moji 'Oi wamore piruegobire?' miku weu nateme inji ojini, 'Ofonokunji ore eru embimbingaga.'" ³² Onu sore yapeme raru yasiya ore so bofukebu. ³³ Bofukeru dongi madeine pirueingo ebire rauine yonoji yasibun, "Hei! Dongi madeine oi wamore piruegobire?"

³⁴ Yasibi inji bokiriebu, "Ofonokunji ore eru embimbingaga." ³⁵ Onu bokieru ogaru Yesureo wareru marikuyanun qomukuru dongi paiineo ramegaru mibi Yesuji roperu neya.

³⁶ Onu neku rako ninigo kubu sogo yonoji aran baku kamban marikuyanun qomukuru kadi sogoo ramegabun.

³⁷ Ramegabi raru Jerusalem bombejgaru Oliwe yo tukure pagango rakame kinarij kubu sosowoji fungaru jerieru mosi qoqowirie sosowo usun paiineo bako nonebun, ore eru buyo soguine

ongaku Anutu mitej garu ³⁸ inji miku ongabun, "Anutu mitej gagobenej. Kin Ofonde tinao warein, Anutuji oi mifaine. Womogo eru tinabinego mitej gabenej Sombun paibe ropega. Ohowe ohowe!"^k

³⁹ Onu ongabi Farisi (Kadi bujore yamejyamej) goineji ninigo kubu botuyanun go dimaku inji mitebun, "Qaqaji, kinarinpugo buyo miyare."

⁴⁰ Onu mitebi inji bokirieya, "Nonji inji najibe manenin: Yonoji ninin dimanobun ine, ko yonoji jojoraku onganobun." Onu.

Yesuji Jerusalem sitire eru kuyoya.

⁴¹ Yesuji Jerusalem bombejgaru siti oi noneru kuyoya. ⁴² Kuyoru inji miya, "Injoreo womo urunu fukena! Injore ore funine una yoo mane mukubi saganayon, daman yoo oi jinonanjun so tinaga ore eru sonsongo pega. ⁴³ Ore funine oi inji: Daman mo ware fukein, oo rosi yonoji waperu sa sanan qanqanineji siti yo baru roregaru mobemobe paibe yukube rande ruaru rubaru suronqoqo enarenimij. ⁴⁴ Anutuji mai enareku onga hareko nono daman qoruine oi so mane mukuru keta eru Anutu nadi gaku jibu go wapegobi, ore eru rosi yonoji ketoqototie harebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so dimainyon, siti yoji sinjan pein. Yonoji sorin pinanjun ketotieru odumadepujanun siti manineo gogobi, yono yabe ima ein." Onu.

Yesuji boji sorin miko kubaine eya.

Mat 21.12-17; Mak 11.15-19; Jon 2.13-22

⁴⁵ Yesuji buyo oi miforeru boji sorinde jokoron mango raru mebo furiine banimij ore ruabun, oi fungaru yobe yabeme wakibun. ⁴⁶ Yobe yaberu inji yajiya, "Aisaiji buyo mo

^j19:26 Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18

^k19:38 Kiki 118.26

inji quraŋgame pega, ‘Nonde sorinj i onŋawowosi piŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ.’ Buŋo oi pegayoŋ, ŋoŋo oi kerisiebi suronŋoqo yoŋore kouŋ oŋuine fukega.”¹

⁴⁷ Yesuji damaŋ so boji sorinŋo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru goya. Oŋu goy-ayoŋ, sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji tumaŋgaru kantri sorinŋ kaunsol yoŋoke mimane eku inji mibuŋ, “Iŋo uruŋu mibeneŋ qabi komena?”^m
⁴⁸ Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, ŋinŋigo kubu soguine sosowo yoŋoji inŋoke qakatoru Biŋeine kaje ruaru maneebuŋ. Ore eru “Noŋuŋ uruŋu enobeŋ?” miku kadi mo so bofukebuŋ. Oŋu.

Minebobo yoŋoji Yesu usuŋinere weu tebuŋ.

Mat 21.23-27; Mak 11.27-33

20 Yesuji boji sorinŋo roperu ŋinŋigo kubu qaji yareru Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga yareru goya. Damaŋ mogo oŋu eko sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji kantrire minebobo goine yoŋoke Yesure jiŋomaio wapebuŋ. ²Waperu inji weu tebuŋ, “Go yoo ya bage, oi moji mitiga gareme baege? Ore usuŋine oi moji gareya? Oi minde maneki.”

³Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji oŋuakoŋ weu ŋarebe oi bokirieru najiniŋ. ⁴Jonji ŋinŋigo miti meso rau yareru goya, inŋoji ore usuŋ oi urone roya? Sombuŋ Rauineji oteya me moreŋ rauineji otebuŋ?”

⁵Oŋu bokirie yareme botuyaŋuŋgo mimane eku inji mibuŋ, “‘Usuŋineji Sombuŋgone fukeya,’ oŋu mikimiŋ ine, inŋoji inji miinŋ, ‘Oŋu fukeko ŋoŋoji oi wamore so manesiŋ gabuŋ? Oi so sagaŋa.’ ⁶Kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji Jonde ‘Kajeqouŋ ŋi fukega,’ miku oi sanaŋine manesiŋ garu gogobi. Ore eru ‘Moreŋ ŋinŋigo yoŋoreone fukeya,’ mikimiŋ ine, yoŋoji

maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame koji kenobenimiŋ.”⁷ Buŋo oŋu osoeru inji bokiriebuŋ, “Usuŋineji urone fukeya, niŋo oi so manegobeneŋ.”

⁸Oŋu bokiriebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Oŋu fukeko nonji oŋuakoŋ ya yo baego ore usuŋine moji nareya, oi so ŋajibemiŋ.” Oŋu.

Wain niginŋ gio siŋaŋ sembene, yoŋore soso buŋo

Mat 21.33-46; Mak 12.1-12

⁹Yesuji fuŋgaru ŋinŋigo soso buŋoo inji yajiya, “Iŋi moji wain niginŋ gio keku sariya. Kesari eku gio siŋaŋ goine bofuke yaberu miko gioine baku foriinere mobe yoŋoyoŋe roru mobeine rauine otenimiŋ ore meyaŋuŋgo ruaya. Meyaŋuŋgo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru damaŋ joroine goya.”ⁿ

¹⁰“Goku gome foriine gumuŋgaya ore damaŋine (gosa 5) bombenŋako oo kiŋaŋqoqoine mo soreme siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe otenimiŋ ore miya. Mikoyoŋ, gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi kobinji qaku yobebi meine metariŋ kirieya. ¹¹Ore ŋadiineo kiŋaŋ ŋi mo soreme rayayoŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ kobinji qaku mimi qateru yobebi meine metariŋ kirieya. ¹²Kirieme gio rauineji kiŋaŋ ŋi mo moke soreme rame ateine yokaomo fukeyayoŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ darijombuŋ qaku gio sa sakiineo igogabi rakaya.

¹³“Oŋu ebi wain gio rauineji buŋo baaru miya, ‘Uruŋu enobo? Nakene yoro made sorebe rako inŋo ŋoneru araŋ ba tenimiŋ me uruŋu?’ ¹⁴Oŋu miku madeine soreme rayayoŋ, wain gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi ŋoneru botuyaŋuŋgo inji mimane eku mibuŋ, ‘Iŋoji mero-fuinere rau fukeiŋ. Ayo, inŋo qabeneŋ komeko wain niginŋ gio yoŋi noŋunde biŋe fukeiŋ.’ ¹⁵Oŋu miku igogabi gio

¹19:46 Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 ^m19:47 Luk 21.37 ⁿ20:9 Ais 5.1

sakiineo rakame qabi komeya. Wain gio rauineji oi maneru uruṅu eyareṅ?

¹⁶ Iṅoji iṅoyoṅe wareru gio siṅaṅ oi ketotie yabeṅ eru gio siṅaṅ gariine bofuke yaberu wain niṅiṅ gioine yoṅore meo ruaiṅ.” Yesuji soso buṅo oṅu yajiko maneru mibuṅ, “Oi so sagaga. Kepieru (use)!” ¹⁷ Mibuṅyoṅ, Yesuji oi poretiṅ ḡone muku yaberu iṅi miya, “Biṅe Qurango buṅo mo oi iṅi pega, ‘Pi bobo yoṅoji ko otuṅ mo ḡadi gaku omaine bokebi ḡeya, oiji otuṅ sanaṅine fukeko bofukebuṅ.

Oiji kerigame piji ḡerikeru waki qaiṅ.’

Buṅo ore fuṅine oi uruṅu?²⁰

¹⁸ Ore eru iṅi mibemiṅ: Moji otuṅ qorune oo odetatango wakiru qaiṅ, oi sakiine ketiqotigaiṅyoṅ, aeṅ otuṅ oiji pariru rondiṅgaru more paio waki qaiṅ, oi sosowo qanṅaṅbanṅaṅgaiṅ.”

¹⁹ Yesuji oṅu miko Kadi buṅore qaqaji eru soriṅ gio siṅaṅ yoṅoji buṅo ore fuṅine mane taniṅgaru iṅi mibuṅ, “Soso buṅo oi noṅunde miga.” Ore eru oi daman oo akon roru niṅiṅgaṅgo manebuṅyoṅ, ḡiṅigo kubu sogo yoṅore kokoi maneru embimbiṅgabun. Oṅu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuṅ.

Mat 22.15-22; Mak 12.13-17

²⁰ Juda minebobo yoṅoji Yesure rubobo ebuṅ. Oṅu eku buṅoine mo mijibugame buṅore budunji poreme niṅiṅgaṅgo eru ḡi goine sore yabebi iṅoreo warebuṅ. Kambanti eru gawana yoṅore meo ruaiṅgo maneru Biṅe buṅo fiine mimi kamasi eru weu teru buṅoinere kaje ruabuṅ.

²¹ Buru oṅu ruaru weu teru iṅi mibuṅ, “Qaqaji, niṅo gore fuṅne manegobeneṅ. Goji buṅo poretiṅ miku qaji noreege. Goji ḡiṅigo goine so ḡone aṅi eyareru goine so sure yabeeṅyoṅ, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Oṅu eru Anuture kadi

oi buṅo foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. ²² Ore eru niṅo Sisa-kiṅ koitore takis ruaru oṅu Mosesre Kadi buṅo ririkimiṅ me mata?”

²³ Oṅu mibuṅyoṅ, Yesuji sinefuru buruyaṅuṅ mane mukuru iṅi yajiya, ²⁴ “Soine silwa moneṅ mo nadubi ḡonebemiṅ. More sasako eru tina oi oo quraṅgabi pega?” “O, oi Sisa-kinde,” oṅu bokireru mibuṅ.

²⁵ Mibi iṅi yajiya, “Oṅu fukeko ya Sisa-kinde sasakoke oi iṅore biṅe oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke oi Anuture biṅe ruainebi.” ²⁶ Yesuji oṅu miya ore ḡiṅigo kubu sogo yoṅore jiṅo maio buṅore budunji ruaiṅgo embimbiṅgaru buṅoinere waragaru buṅoyaṅuṅ mataeme dimabuṅ. Oṅu.

Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabuṅ.

Mat 22.23-33; Mak 12.18-27

²⁷ Sadusi qaqaji pati yoṅoji “Komebuṅ, yoṅoji so pakerenimiṅ,” miku gobuṅ. Yoṅoreone goineji Yesure jiṅomaio waperu iṅi weu teru^p ²⁸ mibuṅ, “Qaqaji, Mosesji iṅi mitiga noreme pega, ‘ḡi mo ḡigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku gbori bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goiṅ.’^q

²⁹ “Mane! Daman mogo kakagbo 7 gobuṅ. Kakayaṅuṅ boboniji ḡigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya. ³⁰ Komeko gboineji kojeine iṅo roya. ³¹ Ore ḡadio gboine moji ḡigo iṅo akon roya. Oṅuji oṅu kakagbo 7 sosowo yoṅoji ḡigo moakon iṅo akon roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebuṅ. ³² Kome forebi tatariine kojeyaṅuṅ iṅoji oṅuakon komeya. ³³ Goji ‘Komebuṅ, yoṅoji gboreru pakerenimiṅ,’ migeyoṅ, niṅo oi so manesiṅ gagobeneṅ. Mane, ḡi 7 sosowo yoṅo moko pakerenimiṅ ine,

^o20:17 Kiki 118.22 ^p20:27 Apo 23.8

^q20:28 Dut 25.5

ɲigo moko akonɲ iɲo ɲonunɲanɲun robi goya ore eru more ɲonunɲ fukena?"

³⁴ Onu mibi Yesuji iɲi bokiriewa, "Damanɲ yoo moreɲ yoo ɲiɲigo ɲoe ɲonunɲ fukeru goegobi. ³⁵ Goegobiyonɲ, ɲiɲigo manɲanɲun kerisiewi Anutuɲi ɲoneru maneme sagako komegone pakoreru kae moreɲ funɲine mo paibe roperu gonimiɲ, yonɲoji oo so rorobaba enimiɲ.

³⁶ "Ore funɲine oi iɲi: Manɲekerisiewe ɲiɲigo gboreru komegone pakerenimiɲ, yonɲoji Anuturu odumadepu fukegobi. Yonɲoji Sombunɲ mimerereɲ onɲuine fukeru moke so komenimiɲyonɲ, tatariine tomiri go ropenimiɲ. ³⁷ Maneniɲ! Komebunɲ, yonɲoji gboreru pakareniminde buɲoine oi Mosesɲi onɲuakonɲ kitingaku miya. Qinqambu didiineo misi borunɲ fukeru so ja foreya, iɲoji oi ɲoneru sunduine qurangaako oo buɲo iɲi pega, 'Nonɲi Anutu Abrahamde Ofonɲ, Aisakre Ofonɲ eru Jeikobre Ofonɲ go waperu gogo.' ³⁸ ɲaso funɲbodou yokaomo yonɲoji Anutuke goku sananɲgaru ropenimiɲ. Sosowo sananɲgaru gogobi, yonɲoji gogoyanɲun Anuturu gogobi. Ore eru Anutuɲi komekiine yonɲore Ofonɲ matayonɲ, gogo sananɲine gogobi, yonɲore Ofonɲ fukega."

³⁹ Yesuji onɲu bokirieme Kadi buɲore qaqaji goineɲi bokirieru iɲi ojibunɲ, "Qaqaji, oi buɲo poretiɲ mige." ⁴⁰ Onu miku buɲo mo moke weu teiɲgo fogaturu eru bokebunɲ. Onu.

Kristo iɲo kiɲ Deiwidre Ofonɲ eru osigida.

Mat 22.41-46; Mak 12.35-37

⁴¹ Yesuji buɲo mo iɲi yajiya, "Kristoji Kiɲ Deiwidre gari fukega, goineɲi buɲo oi urunɲure miegobi? ⁴² Deiwidɲi iɲoyonɲe buɲo iɲi mime Miti kiki Quranga (Buk song, Psalm) pega,

'Anutuɲi dimaku nonde Ofonɲ iɲi ojiya, Goji wareru nonde me furoo ɲende' ⁴³ nonɲi damanɲ botuineo rosipugo oderu odema yaberu gbiɲ eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiɲ.

Damanɲ oi ware fukeiɲ ore so kuririquanɲgo yoo ɲeigonɲ.'

⁴⁴ Deiwidɲi onɲu miku tinaine 'Nonde Ofonɲ' miga. 'Ofonɲe' miku urunɲu eru iɲore osigida onɲuakonɲ fukena?" Onu.

Manɲekerisiewe sasaki gogore siɲanɲ bobo buɲo

Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 11.43

⁴⁵ Yesuji kiɲariɲpuine yonɲo buɲo iɲi yajiko ɲiɲigo kubu soguine sosowo oi manebunɲ, ⁴⁶ "Kadi buɲore qaqaji yonɲore eru sisiɲanɲ eku goinebi. Yonɲoji mariku joroine keru ra wareru yadunimiɲgo maneeegobi. Nareɲgareɲ kae ɲiɲoo me kadio ɲiɲigo ɲone yabebi mijeri eyarenimiɲgo maneeegobi. Onɲuakonɲ onɲgawowosi pigo miineo paibe ɲeniminde anɲi maneeegobi eru jebego ɲeɲe bobonio mine mine ɲenimiɲgo maneeegobi. ⁴⁷ Yonɲoji koje yonɲore pi ya anda eru konɲgo ee-gobi eru tinabiɲeyanɲun fukeiɲ ore onɲgawowosi joroine joroine onɲga wosiru omoyanɲunɲgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuɲi buɲoyanɲun mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyanɲunɲgo ropeiɲ." Onu.

ɲigo koje moɲi pesiɲ foriine ruaya.

Mak 12.41-44

21 Yesuji dimaku pime rako ɲiɲigo tinabiɲeyanɲunke yonɲoji pesiɲ-ɲanɲun oi pesiɲ katapago ruabi rakaya. ² Ruabi rakame ɲigo koje wakiqoqoine moɲi wareru siqojinɲo boboronɲ yoyoka ruame rakaya, oi onɲuakonɲ ɲoneya. ³ Oi ɲoneru iɲi miya, "Nonɲi buɲo foriine mo iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Koje wakiqoqoine yoɲi pesiɲ ruaga, oi goine sosowo yadureru ruaga. ⁴ Ore funɲine oi iɲi:

Sosowo yonjoji monej soguine pe yareko mobeine akon ruagobiyon, nigo yoji pe tega ore so yaine sosowo rua foreru omaine yobu goij.” Onu.

Boji sorij ketoqototie fukeij.

Mat 24.1-2; Mak 13.1-2

⁵Jerusalem boji sorij oi ko none-ajineke eru yaunine yaunine Anuture ruabun, oiji basarigabi kuririineke peya, kinarij goineji oi noneru mimane ebi Yesuji bunjo inji yajiya, ⁶“Pi yo nonegobi, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peijyon, sinjan sesuine akon peij.”

Suronqoqo eru kekesuesue fukeij.

Mat 24.3-14; Mak 13.3-13

⁷Onu yajiko weu tebun, “Qaqaji, bunjo mige, ore foriine wamo damango fukeij eru fukeingo eij, ore mogeinei urunju fukeij?”

⁸Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Moji sinefuru eko tintun qaku ranimij ore sisanjan eku goinebi. Inijigo kokoinei fukeru nonde tinao inji najinimij, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego,’ eru, ‘Daman oi bembengaga.’ Onu najinimijyon, nonjoji yonore nadio so rainebi. ⁹Jigo oyowoine oyowoine fukeru ra wareko fonunine manemijyon, gburugburu so nabeine. Ya oi bonieru fukeij ore mimiine. Oi fukeijyon, morende damanji oo akon pipa so tariij.”

¹⁰Onu yajiru jikigaru inji miko manebun, “Kantri moji kantri mo yabeij ore pakerenimij. Inijigo kubu moji kubu mo yonoke buru baku qoqo eijgo ore pakerenimij. ¹¹Morenine morenine oo komej soguine soguine gbej akon baku morej bokirieke rakaeij. Onuakon roroine roroine fukeru roperu peij. Jibe sanajine sanajine oi fukebi jinorara komeenimij. Qonikijgo soi soguine

jinofuru jinofuru noneru popureru kokoi maneenimij.” Onu.

Bobiag Biye ore rosi fukeij.

Mat 24.9-14; Mak 13.9-13

¹²“Ya sosowo oi fukeijyon, bonieru goineji nonjo man-panun kerisiebun ore eru ro naberu nigij naberu kekesuesue enarenimij. Goineji pore naberu ongawowosi piyanunjo bunjo gionanun baku mitaribi witi piine piine oo rua nabenimij. Goineji nonde tinare eru oga nabebi kantriine kantriine yonore ni koito eru gawana yonore jinjo maio dimanimij. ¹³Onu dimaku nonde funje soine kitingaku yajiinebi. ¹⁴Bunjo koroino rua nabebi dimanimij, daman oo bunjo urunju minobej, ore manemeja bonieru so maneinebi. Bunjo oi man wombun-panunjo ruabi peine.^t

¹⁵“Oi inji ore migo: Nonji nonjoke dimaku mangboron nareru minanun baafagabemij. Manafa akon gobi kisopunanun yonoreone moji mangboron oi qomukuru bunonnanun kepieru bawaki nabeniminde embimbijgaj. ¹⁶Inonjo-nanunde manjo mama, kaka gbo, tifepu eru ogopunanun yonjoji onuakon sonsonburu enarebi nonjokeone goine nabebi komenimij. ¹⁷Kantri sosowo yonjoji nonde tinare eru rosi enarebi gonimij.

¹⁸“Onu gonimijyon, nonji manjo enarebe qorunanunde siki moji so jibugaj. ¹⁹Inonjo yamej keku sananjaru qin keru dimaku oiji gbij eru senjinbanjin gogo rauganimij.” Onu.

Jerusalem sitire ketoqototie mangigiineke

Mat 24.15-21; Mak 13.14-19

²⁰“Jiki mamari kubu yonjoji waperu Jerusalem siti roregaru rande ruanimij, nonjo oi noneru daman

oo inji manesuinebi, ‘Siti qoruine ketoqototieniminde damanji ware fukega.’²¹ Damaṅ oo Judia prowinsgo gonimiṅ, ḥoṅoji use poreru tukuo rainebi. Sitio gonimiṅ, ḥoṅoji siti bokeniṅ. Siti sakiineo gonimiṅ, ḥoṅoji sitio so rainebi.

²²“Oi inji ore migo: Biṅe Qurango kajeqouṅ buṅo quraṅgabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fukeiṅ. Buṅo ore so Anutuji damaṅ oo agiburāṅ-ḥaṅunde geo bokieru paiṅaṅuṅ ruame ropeiṅ.”²³ Anutuji Israel kufufuṅ agiburāṅaṅunde eru maṅine rigaṅgame rosiine ḥaduko moreṅgo suroṅqoqo bibitatarine fukeiṅ. Iḥigo kuake eru odumade moṅgo yoṅoji damaṅ oo uruṅu pipa ranobuṅ? Ore eru ‘Yei!’ oṅga jojorago.

²⁴“Ketoqototie oo ḥiṅigo goine yoṅo jigore siqo sogoji keyabebi komenimiṅ. Goine niginji kipe yaberu oga yabebi kantri sosowo yoṅore botugo ropenimiṅ. Ropebi kotu kantri yoṅoji waperu Jerusalem odepariru gonimiṅ. Oṅu gobi Anutuji damaṅaṅuṅ moge ruame ḥega, oiji ware fukeme bokenimiṅ.” Oṅu.

Sombuṅ eru morende Iḥi foriineji fukeiṅ.

Mat 24.29-31; Mak 13.24-27

²⁵“Wegi eru ayoṅ jiyoyakunji eru bobuṅ oo soi furuine furuine fukeiṅ. Koego siri qame fonuṅ soguine fukeeiṅ ore eru morende kantri sosowo yoṅoji ooriyāṅuṅ mukuko koṅkoṅ maneru gonimiṅ.”^v ²⁶Oṅu gokabi qonikinji itiriṅgako ore yareyaine oi ḥeṅeyāṅuṅ bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugaṅ. Ore eru moreṅine moreṅine oo yobiṅ sembene yobu fukeiṅ ore eru goku kokoi maneru maṅyaṅuṅ gigako jiyobuburi enimiṅ.

²⁷“Damaṅ oo Sombuṅ eru morende Iḥi foriine iṅoji kuaṅ paio wareko ḥonenimiṅ. Usuṅine soguineji gbunḡbasāṅineke totogo fukeko kuririquaṅine ḥonenimiṅ.”^w ²⁸Oṅu wareiṅyoṅ, ya oi fuṅgaru fukeiṅ, ḥoṅoji damaṅ oo Sombuṅgo ropeniminde damaṅ-ḥaṅunji bembēḡgaṅgo ore qoruṅaṅuṅ romaṅgaru maṅ-ḥaṅuṅ qojugaru koimo dimainebi.” Oṅu.

Wanjo yore soso buṅo

Mat 24.32-35; Mak 13.28-31

²⁹Yesuji soso buṅo mo inji yajiya, “Iḥoṅo wanjo eru yo goine oi ḥone yaberu kamasiyaṅuṅ maneinebi.”³⁰ Yo oi rekayaṅuṅ posebi oi ḥoneru ore fuṅine ḥoṅo-ḥaṅe mane taniṅgaru iṅi miegobi, ‘Wegi damaṅ bombēḡgaga.’³¹ Iḥoṅoji oṅuakoṅ buṅo migo, ore foriineji fukeko ḥoneru mane taniṅgaru fuṅine iṅi minimiṅ, ‘Anutu qorumande Iḥi foriineji pipa bombēḡgaru wareiṅ.’

³²“Nonji buṅo foriine mo inji ḥajibe maneniṅ: Iḥiṅigo muṅambe moreṅgo gogobi, yoṅoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoṅore gogo damaṅgo fukeiṅ.”³³ Sombuṅ moreṅji mata enimiyoṅ, nonde Biṅe buṅoji so mataeiṅ.” Oṅu.

Maṅgari bokeru komiine egu gokimiṅ.

Mat 24.42-44; Mak 13.33-37

³⁴⁻³⁵“Damaṅ yasogo ore yobinji iṅiṅigo sosowo moreṅgo gonimiṅ, yoṅore paio oṅu fukeru ropeiṅ. Ore eru oiji ututuṅ wareru bitiṅ oṅuine egu qama ḥabeṅ. Ore eru moreṅgo gogore manebuṅi paiṅaṅuṅgo ropeko jebe baru obu sanaṅine noku bojiqojibu eru maṅ-ḥaṅuṅ egu yobiṅgaṅ ore sisiṅaṅ eku goinebi.

^u21:22 Hos 9.7 ^v21:25 Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.31; Bara 6.12-13

^w21:27 Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7

³⁶“Ore eru damaŋ so maŋgari goku oŋga wosigaru goinebi. Oŋu gokabi usuŋ ŋareme ya sosowo oi fukeiŋ, ore maŋ-neone kamieru Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriinere jiŋo maio koimo dimanimiŋ.” Oŋu.

³⁷Damaŋ oo Yesuji una so boji soriŋgo dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yareme kae ubu eme bokeru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobeneŋ, oo roperu peku goya.^x ³⁸Oŋu goko ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji una so kae fufurere akon bojisoriŋgo roperu Biŋeine miko maneiŋgo iŋoreo wareru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesu qabeneŋ komeiŋ miku soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.

Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

22 Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, poroŋ yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ, tinaine Pasowa kombaŋ miegobeneŋ, oi bombeŋgaya^{**y} ²Bombeŋgako oo soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋore kokoi manebuŋ ore eru yoŋoyoŋe akon tumangaru “Uruŋu ebeneŋ qabi komena?” miku kadi baaru mimane ebuŋ.

Judasji Yesu babae bateiŋgo maŋmoakon eya.

Mat 26.14-16; Mak 14.10-11

³Damaŋ oo Satanji Judasre maŋgo rakaya. Judas iŋo Yesure kiŋariŋpu 12 yoŋoreone mo. Kariot kaeone wareya ore tinaine mo Iskariot mibuŋ. ⁴Iŋoji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru sorinde sa siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoreo raru Yesu babae baru meyaŋungo ruainde buŋo yajiya. ⁵Yoŋoji oi maneru “Ayo!” miku maŋyaŋuŋji fiame furiine moner oteiŋgo ore buŋo kipebuŋ. ⁶Buŋo kipebi Judasji Yesu kamiine babae baru

meyaŋungo ruainde kadi baaru ŋone yoyoberu goya. Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋ yoŋoke Pasowa lama nobuŋ.

Mat 26.17-25; Mak 14.12-21; Jon 13.21-30

⁷Poroŋ yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ una mogo Pasowa lama qaku rigaebuŋ, damaŋ oiji ware fukeya. ⁸Yesuji Pita eru Jon iŋi yasiru sore yapeya, “Ŋjoko raru Pasowa lama bomogabire nokimiŋ.”

⁹Oŋu yasiru sore yapeme weu tebare, “Oi uro raru bomoganimi?”

¹⁰Weu tebare iŋi bokirieya, “Maneni, ŋoko sitio ropebire ŋi mo obu dero kukugaru wareko bofukeniimi. Bofukeru iŋo boyoberu raru pi ropeiŋ, oo ropeni.

¹¹Roperu pi rauine iŋi ojini, ‘Qaqa-jiji gore miga: Ogo pigo uro? Niŋoji soine ore maŋineo wareru kiŋariŋpune yoŋoke Pasowa lama nokimiŋ?’ ¹²Oŋu ojibire maneru pi paiineo paibe roperu maŋine soguine mo ŋatuŋ. Oo ŋeŋe ya bomogabi ŋega. Oi ŋatuko oo lama qaku rigani.”

¹³Oŋu miku sore yapeme raru Yesuji buŋo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu. Oŋu.

Ofoŋke tebu tatariine nobuŋ.

Mat 26.26-30; Mak 14.22-26; Jon 13.21-30; 1 Kor 11.23-25

¹⁴Uqo damaŋineji wareko Yesuji aposolpuine yoŋoke uqo nokimiŋ ore wakiru ŋebuŋ. ¹⁵Ŋebi iŋi yajiya, “Nonji Pasowa lama yo ŋoŋoke nokimiŋ ore aŋi kokoine maneru gobon. Uqo yo nobe tariko joiserereŋ manebemiŋ. Ore damaŋineji bembengaga. ¹⁶Oi bembengaga ore iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji Pasowa lama moreŋgo yoo jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Jiki uqo tebu yoore

****22:1** Pasowa oi noŋunde buŋoo ŋone noberu embon eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15

^x21:37 Luk 19.47 ^y22:1 Eks 12.1-27

foriine fuḡine mo fukeiḡ, oi Anuture qorumaḡ maḡgo paibe nobemiḡ.”

¹⁷ Oḡu yajiru wain popu roru mifi-agaru iḡi miya, “Yo roru ḡoḡo-ḡaḡe boroḡgaru noniḡ. ¹⁸ Nonji iḡi ḡajibe maneniḡ: Noḡ wain niginde foriine yoo moke jikigaru so nobemiḡ. Moke nobemiḡ, oi Anuture qorumaḡ fuke foreko oo nobemiḡ.”

¹⁹ Oḡu miku poroḡ roru mifiagaru baji yareru iḡi miya, “Yo nakene fune. Oi ḡoḡore eru ḡarego. Oi noku noḡ manesu nuinebi.” ²⁰ Oi yareme nobi wain popu oḡuakoḡ roru iḡi miya, “Popu yo oi jofobo buru gariinere popu fukega. Nonji munaj qa ḡarebemiḡ ore eru darine keseru komebemiḡ. Dari oiji Anuture jofobo buru oi basanaḡgaiḡ.”^z

²¹ “Oḡu fukegayoḡ, maneniḡ, babae banuiḡ, iḡoji moko yoo uqo noku ḡegobeneḡ.”^a ²² Fofori, Anutuji mitigaya ore so Sombuḡ eru morende ḡi foriineji moreḡ bokeru rainḡ. Rainyoḡ, babae bateiḡ, iḡore oḡga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Anutuji geoine ropekiine kerisieru oteiḡ.”

²³ Oḡu miko kiḡariḡpuineji fuḡgaru botuyaḡuḡo mi maneru weweu eku mibuḡ, “Niḡoreone moji babae batena?” Oḡu.

Kiḡariḡ yoḡoji botuyaḡuḡo noigoi ebuḡ.

Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44

²⁴ “Kiḡariḡ niḡoreone moji minebobo qoruine fukega?” oḡu mibi ore eru oḡuakoḡ botuyaḡuḡo migobobo ebuḡ.^b ²⁵ Oḡu ebi Yesuji iḡi yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yoḡore kiḡ koitoji ḡi ofoḡ oḡuine fukeru siḡaḡ yabeegobi. Yoḡore koito wakimiine muranyaḡunji buḡo mitigaku kufufuḡyaḡuḡ botiḡ yabebi kiḡaḡ qa yareku ‘ḡi fiine!’ miku

mitiḡ yabeegobi.^c ²⁶ Oḡu eegobiyoḡ, ḡoḡoji ore so, so einebi. ḡoḡore botugo moji soguneyaḡuḡ fukega, iḡoji wawakiine oḡuine fukeru goine. Mineboboine qoruineji kiḡaḡqoqo oḡuine fukeru goine.

²⁷ “Moji ḡeku uqo noko moji uqo keku oteru ra wareega, yokoreone ropekiine oi moji? Fofori, ‘ḡeku uqo noga, iḡoji ropekiine fukega.’ Oḡu ḡajiegobiyoḡ, nonji ḡoḡore botugo kiḡaḡqoqo oḡuine fukeru gogo.”^d

²⁸ “Oḡu gobe esoi nubi koḡkoḡ sombuineke ore maḡineo ropebe ḡoḡo jibu yameḡ keku noke qakatoru go wapegobi. ²⁹ Mamaneji mitigaya nareme nonji iḡore qorumaḡ usuḡ paiineo siḡaḡ gaego. Ore eru nonji jikigaru mitigaya ḡarebe ḡoḡo oḡuakoḡ usuḡ paiineo ḡiḡigo kiḡ oḡuine siḡaḡ yabeenimiḡ. ³⁰ Ore eru ḡoḡo soine nonde qorumaḡgo roperu uqo ḡeḡene roregaru ḡeku obu eru uqo noku gonimiḡ eru ḡi ofoḡ ḡeḡeo ḡeku Israel kufufuḡ kubu 12 yoḡore buḡo osoeru mitari yarenimiḡ.” Oḡu.^e

Pitaji Yesu mugaiḡ ore ojiya.

Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Jon 13.36-38

³¹ Yesuji miya, “O Saimon Saimon, mane! Kesari ḡiji wit kurumbu koruḡ juago ruaru tieko komoḡine roḡgaru wakiega, Satanji ore so ḡoḡoji wirieru iḡore meo wakinimiḡgo itiriḡgaru esoi eḡareḡgo yameḡ keku jauega. ³² Jauegayoḡ, gore mamanesinji gbaḡiru egu mataeiḡ ore nonji gore oḡga wosiru goboḡ. Ore eru damaḡ mogo maḡgo moke kerisieru nondeo waremiḡ, oo maḡkekerisie ogopugo kiḡiḡgaku basanaḡ yabeigoiḡ.”

^z22:20 Jer 31.31-34 ^a22:21 Kiki 41.9

^b22:24 Mat 18.1; Mak 9.34; Luk 9.46 ^c22:25 Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44

^d22:27 Jon 13.12-15 ^e22:30 Mat 19.28

³³Ōṅu miko Saimonji bokirieya, “Ofon, nonji goke witi pigo ranimi ore eru moko komenimi ore jaueru gogo.”

³⁴Ōṅu bokirieyayon, Yesuji ojiya, “Pita, nonji inji gajibe mane: Qoquji muṅambe so oṅgame goji bonieru ‘Iṅo so manego,’ miku noṅ muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeiṅ.”

**Kekere eru jigore siqo sogo
oi akon roru rainebi.**

³⁵Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine inji weu yareya, “Nonji ṅoṅo bonieru kekereṅaṅuṅ tomiri, moneṅ kopu kekereṅaṅuṅ tomiri, kufu komoṅ-ṅaṅuṅ tomiri oṅu sore ṅabebe rabuṅ, damaṅ oo ya more embimbiṅgabuṅ me mata?” Weu yareme “Ya more so embimbiṅgabeṅ,” ojibuṅ.^f

³⁶Ojibi inji jikigaru yajiya, “Rone oṅu ebunyoṅ, damaṅ yoo more kekere eru moneṅ kopu kekere pega, oi roru ruberu goigoṅ. Jigore siqo sogo oi more so pega, iṅoji marikuine furiine banimiṅ ore ruaru moneṅ bofukeru siqo oi furiine baigoṅ. ³⁷Nonji ore eru inji ṅajibe maneniṅ: Anuture buṅoo nonde milbi pega, buṅo sosowo oi foriineke fuke foreiṅ. Ore damaṅji ware fukeiṅgo ega. Biṅe buṅo mo oi inji quraṅgabi pega, ‘Iṅoji sembene bobo yoṅore kubuo peine, mibuṅ.’ Ore eru migo: Buṅo ore foriine oi nondeo fuke foreiṅ.”^g

³⁸Ōṅu yajiko kiṅariṅpuineji ojibuṅ, “Ofon ṅone, jigore siqo sogo yoyoka yoo ṅegobire.” Ōṅu ojibi “Oi sagaga,” miku bokirie yareya. Ōṅu.

**Yesuji Gezemane
kaesesugo oṅga wosiya.**

Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42

³⁹Yesuji pi bokeru mosiine boyoberu Oliwe yo tukuo ropeko kiṅariṅpuineji

ṅadiineo rabuṅ. ⁴⁰Oo roperu inji yajiya, “Eesoigo egu waki ṅabeṅ ore oṅgawowosi gio baniṅ.”

⁴¹Ōṅu yajiru boke yaberu ko bokebeneṅ raega, ore so raru dikanji keru oṅga wosiya. ⁴²Oṅga wosiru inji miya, “Mamane, goji maṅ aṅigo manege ine, joisererende popu yoji nonde paio egu ropeiṅ ore oga nu. Oga numiṅ me mata, oi gakere maṅ aṅire so fukeine. Oi nonde aṅire so mata.” ⁴³Ōṅu oṅga wosiko mimerereṅ moji Sombuṅgone fukeru basanaṅgaya. ⁴⁴Basanaṅgako koṅkoṅ ropekiine maneru yameṅ keku maṅine qojuṅgaru oṅga wosiya. Oṅga wosime foroine oi dari jeje oṅuine oderu moreṅgo wakiya.

⁴⁵Oṅga wosi foreru pakreru kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoreo raya. Raru bofukeru ṅone yabeme beusembeji bawaki yabeko kubaṅ pebuṅ. ⁴⁶Pebi yajiya, “Iṅoṅo wamore kubaṅ akon pegobi? Pakreru eesoigo egu waki ṅabeṅ ore oṅga wosiniṅ.” Ōṅu.

Yesu bamagaru roru kipebuṅ.

*Mat 26.47-56; Mak
14.43-50; Jon 18.3-11*

⁴⁷Yesuji oṅu miku dimako oo akon ṅi kubu wapebuṅ. Kiṅariṅpuine 12 yoṅoreone mo tinaine Judas iṅoji mine eyareku Yesureo waperu mi bibiine mudugaya. ⁴⁸Mudugayayon, Yesuji inji ojiya, “Judas, go mi bibine mudugaru oṅuine oiji Sombuṅ eru morende Iṅi foriine babae ege me?”

⁴⁹Ōṅu fukeko goineji Yesu roregaru dimabuṅ, yoṅoji ya fukeiṅgo eme oi ṅoneru mibuṅ, “Ofon, niṅo jigore siqo sogoji yabekimiṅ me?” ⁵⁰Ōṅu miku yoṅoreone moji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qorulinere kiṅaṅqoqo qaku kaje furoine kemukume wakiya.

^f22:35 Mat 10.9-10; Mak 6.8-9; Luk 9.3; 10.4 ^g22:37 Ais 53.12

⁵¹ Wakiyayon, Yesuji kirieru “Oi boke!” miku kiñanqoqore kaje kemukuya, oi yoñoko fiaya.

⁵² Fiame dimaku sorin gio siñanpuyanun, sorinde sa siñan (sikiriti) qoruine eru kantrire minebobo yoñoji Yesu roinjo wapebun, yoñon inji yajiya, “Nonj suronqoqo ni matayon, jibu nonde onju maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu roru wapegobi. ⁵³ Nonji una so boji sorinjo ñoñoke gobe ñoñoji meñanun sineru nonj so oga nubun. Oi matayon, muñambe yoo qisirire usunji gbin eru totogo fukeko ñoñore damanji ware fukega.” Onju.^h

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mat 26.57-58, 69-75; Mak 14.53-54, 66-72; Jon 18.12-18, 25-27

⁵⁴ Onju fukeko mamari ni yoñoji Yesu roru kiperu ogagaru sorin gio siñan qoruinere pigo rabun. Rabi Pitaji ñadiyanunjo taitai yobe yabeku raya. ⁵⁵ Oo raru morumbon pire sa mañineo rakaru kae jinjo botuineo misi rigaru moko ñebun. Pitaji onjuakon yoñore botugo ñeya. ⁵⁶ Ñeko kiñanqoqo ñigo moji Pitaji misi bembengo ñeko bibitatara eru inji miya, “Ñi yoji onjuakon injoke goya.”

⁵⁷ Onju miyayon, Pitaji mugaru inji ojiya, “Ñigomen, nonji oi so manego.”

⁵⁸ Onju ojiru ñeko so joroko ni moji injo ñoneru ojiya, “Go onjuakon yoñore-one mo fukege.” Onju ojiyayon, Pitaji bokirैया, “Ogone, nonj mata.”

⁵⁹ Aua moakonde so tariko moji buño oi moke yameñ keku miya, “Ñi yoji onjuakon fofori injoke goya. Injoji Galili ni fukega.”

⁶⁰ Onju miyayon, Pitaji bokirैया, “Ñimeñ, buño mige, nonji oi kikiranqago.” Onju bokirieru miku dimako oo akon qoquji onqaya.

⁶¹ Ongame Ofonji kirieru Pita piku ñoneko oo akon buñoine inji miya, oi manesuya, “Go muñambe ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji onqainj.”

⁶² Buño oi manesuku beuine pougainjo eko sakibe rakaru bobiqobiri eku kuy-oya. Onju.

Yesu mi igosisi etebun.

Mat 26.67-68; Mak 14.63-65

⁶³ Mamari ni Yesu roru kipebun, yoñoji igosisi eteru dimaku kepiebun. ⁶⁴ Kepieru jinjo maiine komon garu weu teru ojibun, “Go kajeqoun ni fukege ore moji guga, inore tina miigonj!” ⁶⁵ Onju miku kokoine onga rurugaku igosisi eteku mi qopiebun. Onju.

Sorinde minebobo yoñoji Yesure buño gio babun.

Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Jon 18.19-24

⁶⁶ Miku qopieru gokabi kae fureme kantrire minebobo eru sorin gio siñan eru Kadi buñore qaqaji yoñoji tumañgaru Yesu ogagaru Juda yoñore sorin kaunsol kubu yoñore jinjo maio ruabun.

⁶⁷ Oo ruabi ojibun, “Goji Munañqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, oi totogo misoguende manekiminj.” Onju ojibi bokirैया, “Oi ñajinoboyon, oi so manesin ganimin. ⁶⁸ Me weu ñarenoboyon, oi so bokirie narenimin. ⁶⁹ Onju manegoyon, damañ yoo akon fungaru Sombun eru morende Ñi foriine injoji Anutu, usun Rauinere me furoineo ñeku goinj.”

⁷⁰ Onju bokirieme oo akon sosowo yoñoji inji miku weubun, “Fofori, go Anuture made fukege me mata?” Onju weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Oi fukeinde buño oi ñoñon-ñañe migobi.” ⁷¹ Bokirie yareko mibun, “Injoyonje sakigo rua qaku komeinde kikitin buñoine injoyonunde

^h22:53 Luk 19.47; 21.37

miineji miko mane foregobenej. Ore eru goineji bujohne kitinganimin ore wamore moke weu yarenobej?" Onju.

**Yesuji gawana Pailotre
jiño maio dimaya.**

*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak
15.1-5; Jon 18.28-38*

23 Onju miku kubu sosowo yonjoji pakareru Yesu ogagaru raru gawana Pailotreo rabun. ² Injoreo raru fungaru sakiineo bunjo bapakareru inji mibun, "Inji yoore funje oi inji noneru maneben: Injoji ninjigo bapakare yabeko bojiqojibu fukeko oyowo eegobi. Ninjo Sisa-kin koitore takis so ruakimin ore agi baega. Injonyere 'Nonj Munanjogo Rauine Kristo eru kin fukego,' onju miega."

³ Onju mibi Pailotji inji weu teya, "Fofori, go Juda yonjore kin koitoyanun fukege me mata?" Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru miya, "Oi gake mige, onju."

⁴ Pailotji sorinj gio sinanj eru ninjigo kubu yonjo inji yajiya, "Nonji ni yoore baka mo so bofukego."

⁵ Onju yajiko moke yamej keku bapakareru mibun, "Injoji ninjigo kubu bapakare yaberu Binje bujohne Galili prowinsgo fungaru qaji yareru morej sagame wareru Judia prowins yoo onjuakon oi misaueega."

⁶ Onju mibi maneru weu yareru miya, "Injo Galili ni fukega me mata?" ⁷ Onju miko "Onju!" mibi maneru Herodji Galili eru prowins goine qodureru sinanj yaberu damanj oo akon Jerusalem sitio wareru goya, ore eru Pailotji miko Yesu Herodreo ogaru rabun. Onju.

Yesuji kin Herodre jiño maio dimaya.

⁸ Herodji Yesure binanj maneru damanj joroine noneingo anj maneru goya ore eru injo noneru manineji kokoine fiaya. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie mo bako noneingo eru odigaru goya. ⁹ Ore eru

weweu kokoine Yesu weu teya. Onju weu teyayonj, Yesuji mobeine mo so bokirieya.

¹⁰ Sorinj gio sinanj eru Kadi bujore qaqaji yonjoji dimaku sakigo rua bunjo joineke mitebun. ¹¹ Herodji mamari njipune yonjoke Yesu bawaki ruaru mipemirin ore igosisi etebun. Onju eru mariku kuririineke mo ketebi dimako soreme moke gawana Pailotre jiño maio raya. ¹² Rone Pailot eru Herod yokoji rorosi nadunjadun eku gobuyonj damanj oo oogo fukebu. Onju.

Pailotji Yesu komeinj ore mitariya.

*Mat 27.15-26; Mak 15.6-15;
Jon 18.39-19.16*

¹³ Yesuji wareko gawana Pailotji sorinj gio sinanj eru sinanjyayabe njipune eru ninjigo kubu kepore yabeme tumanj-gabun. ¹⁴ Tumanjgabi inji yajiya, "Injono ni yo inji miku nondeo ogagaru waregobi, 'Injoji ninjigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko bobojibu eegobi.' Manenin! Injono bunjo sakiineo ruagobi, nonji ore funje yonjore jinjo maio os-oeru inji bofukego: Injono ni yoore sakiineo bunjo sosowo ruagobi, nonji ore bakaine mo so bofukego. ¹⁵ Herodji bunjo onjuakon miku soreme moke ninjoreo warega. Manenin, injoji ya bakaineke mo so baya. Ore eru komere binje fukeinjgo embimbainj. ¹⁶ Ore eru nonji mibe mamari ni yonjoji nonjoruji akon qabi piruebe wakiinj." ¹⁷ (Pailotji gosa so Pasowa jeri damanjgo witi piineone ni moakon pirue yabeeya.)

¹⁸ Onju yajiko sosowoji jojoraku onj-gaku mibun, "Injo kepiere (use)! Barabas pirueru noreigonj!" ¹⁹ Barabasji sitio oyowo baku gobun, yonjore sinanj fukeru ni mo qame komeya, ore eru witi pigo ruabi nejya.

²⁰ Pailotji Yesu piruebeminj ore maneru bunjo moke miya. ²¹ Miyayonj, yonjoji igogaru bunjo siaine bajiru

oŋga jorabuŋ, “Mariponŋo qaniŋ! Iŋo mariponŋo qaniŋ!”

²²Oŋga jojobabi iŋoji buŋo ateine yokaomo iŋi yajiya, “Iŋoji wamo sembene baya? Nonji iŋore baka mo so bofukebe komere biŋe fukeiŋ ore so, so fukega. Oŋu fukeko nonji mibe mamari ŋi yoŋoji ŋoŋoruji akoŋ qabi piruebe wakiŋ.”

²³Oŋu yajiyayoŋ, yoŋoji jauba eku yameŋ keku jikigaru oŋga jojobaku oŋgabuŋ, ‘Yesu mariponŋo qabi komeŋoŋ.’ Oŋu oŋgaku Pailotre buŋo oi kepiebuŋ. ²⁴Kepiebi Pailotji buŋoyanunde ruru-maŋgo raru buŋo yameŋ keku mibuŋ, ore foriine fukeiŋ ore mitariya. ²⁵Mitariku “Barabas wakiine!” miku yameŋ kebuŋ ore iŋo pirueko wakiya. Iŋo oyowo baku gobuŋ, yoŋore siŋaŋ fukeru ŋi mo qame komeya ore eru witi pigo ruabi ŋeya. Iŋo pirueko wakiyayoŋ, Yesu anjyaŋuŋ boyoberu etenimiŋ ore meyaŋuŋgo ruaya. Oŋu.

Yesu mariponŋo qabuŋ.

Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Jon 19.17-27

²⁶Pailotji Yesu meyaŋuŋgo ruame ogagaru kadi yasogoo raru Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ŋi mo tinaine Saimon bofukebuŋ. Iŋoji gioone wapeme mitiga teku Yesure mariponŋo roru iŋore gbeoo ruabi koboru boyoberu raya.

²⁷Oŋu rako ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yoŋoji doduru ŋadiineo boyoberu rabuŋ. Yoŋore botugo ŋigo goineji oŋuakoŋ jinggeŋ keku kuyoku rabuŋ.

²⁸Kuyoru rabi Yesuji kirieru ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiya, “O Jerusalem ŋigo, ŋoŋo nonde so kuyoniŋ. Nonde matayoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eru odumadepuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore kuyoinebi. ²⁹Maneniŋ! Jiki damaŋ mo wareko

oo iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Iŋigo kufiŋine yoŋo kiwaqawayanŋuŋke. Kua so eru odumade so robuŋ, yoŋo kiwaqawayanŋuŋke fukegobi. Odumade moŋ yareru so qugabuŋ, yoŋo kiwaqawayanŋuŋke.’ ³⁰Damaŋ oo ŋiŋigoji fuŋgaru tuku Rauine yoŋo iŋi karie yabenimiŋ, ‘Iŋoŋo tuku oi mibi pogaru painoŋuŋgo ropenimiŋ.’ Eme koru Rauine oi iŋi karie yabenimiŋ, ‘Iŋoŋo kouŋyaŋuŋgo sumuŋ nobeniŋ.’¹

³¹“Nonji Anuture yo gariine fukego eru nonde jibu iŋi enaregobi. Iŋoŋo yo komiine agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋke oŋuine dimagobi. Ore eru Anutuŋi geoine bokirie ŋareme misiji ja ŋabeko joiserereŋ ropekiine manenimiŋ.”

³²Sembene bobo yoyoka yoko oŋuakoŋ Yesuke moko yapeiŋgo ore oga yaperu rabuŋ. ³³Raru moreŋ tinaine Qorusia migobi, oo roperu Yesu mariponŋo qabuŋ. Qaku sembene bobo yoyoka oi moko mo furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe oŋu yapebuŋ. ³⁴Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji miya, “Mamane, yoŋoji ya egobi, ore fuŋine so mane mukugobi ore agiburaŋyaŋuŋ boke yare.”

Qabi dimako Yesure saki komoŋinere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so oi boroiŋgaru robuŋ.¹

³⁵Oŋu ruabi ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji dimaku oi piku ŋonebuŋ. Iŋonebuŋyoŋ, Juda minebobo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ igosisi eteku iŋi mibuŋ, “Anutuŋi rooseko Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo fukega ine, goine bapi yaberu goya, iŋoji iŋoyoŋe babapi enoŋ.”^k

³⁶Mamari ŋi yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ buŋo gogoukerekere miku igosisi eteku bembengo raru wain obu jajaineke igokuru garu ba roperu oteru¹ ³⁷iŋi ojibuŋ, “Go

¹23:30 Hos 10.8; Bara 6.16 ¹23:34 Kiki 22.18 ^k23:35 Kiki 22.7

¹23:36 Kiki 69.21

Juda yonjore kin koito fukege ine, soine gake babapi enon.”

³⁸ Qoruineo paibe quran mo inji quran-garu qabi dimaya, “Juda yonjore kin koito yo.”

³⁹ Suronqoqo ni yoyoka moko gbedi yapabi dimabu, yokoreone moji manqoqo bujo fofoine Yesu miteku inji ojiya, “Go Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, gake babapi eru niko onjuaqon bapi nope.”

⁴⁰ Onu ojiyayon, ogoineji miteku inji ojiya, “Go arambobogo tomiri. Go Anuture onjuaqon kokoi so manege me? Yonjoji mitariku joisererej sogokon norebi osigagobenej. ⁴¹ Niko fofori sembene ebe ore geoine sonokunjo bokirie notebi joisererej manegobere. Oi manegobereyon, ni yoji sembene mo so bako injo jibu sibirigagobi.” ⁴² Onu miku ojiya, “Yesu, go qorumangore manjo ropemij, oo nonj manesu nuigonj.”

⁴³ Ojiko inji ojiya, “Nonji bujo fori-ine gajibe mane: Goji munjambe noke senjinqbanjinq kaeo roperu goigonj.” Onu.

Yesuji komeya.

Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Jon 19.28-30

⁴⁴ Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko wegi jinjoine gobureko qisiriji wakiru morej sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaamo ore so eya. ⁴⁵ Daman oo boji sorinj manj- neo kamban dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo pougaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.^m ⁴⁶ Yesuji daman oo sananjine ongakun inji miya, “Mamane, nonj iirune gore meo ru-ago.” Onu miku nakafe tatariine poreru komeya.ⁿ

⁴⁷ Komeko ya fukeya, mamari sijanji oi noneru Anutu mitej garu inji miya, “Injoji fofori ni posiine fukega.”

⁴⁸ Injigo kubu sosowo oi noneingon wareru tumangabun, yonjoji ya oi fukeko noneru beuyanun pougako qoru bokeru moakon moakon piyanunjo rabun. ⁴⁹ Rabunyon, injigo sosowo Yesu mane tebut, yonjoji taitai dimaku oi piku nonebut. Injo goineji Yesu boyoberu Galilione warebut, yonjoji onjuaqon dimaku oi nonebut. Onu.^o

Yesure qongbun yanggabun.

Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Jon 19.38-42

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Juda yonjore taon tinaine Arima- tia oone ni fiine tinabinjineke tinaine Josef injo onjuaqon wareya. Injoji Anu- ture qorumande fori fukeingon odigaru goya. Injoji Juda yonjore sorinj kaun- sol kubure minebobo goku Yesure bujo mikiperu ebut, ore manmoakon so eya.

⁵² Injoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbun roingon weuya. ⁵³ Weuku roperu qongbunine maripongone bomukuru bawakiru kamban yaganjineji komon gaya. Komon garu roru jinorunjo raru ko kouj mo pujeru qongbun mo oo so ruabut, oo Yesure qongbun oi ruaya. ⁵⁴ Sabat kamban njere yaine bomogabun, (manjogio) ore wegi jinjo rakainjo eya.

⁵⁵ Rakainjo eko njigo Yesuke Galil- ione warebut, yonjoji Josefre kufuineo jinorunjo raru injoji Yesure qongbun roru ko kounjo ruaya, oi nonebut. ⁵⁶ Oone kirieru pigo raru jinanj yo- jikou mumundoinjineke eru jiji konjineke Yesure qongbunineo rau teingon bomogabun. Bomogabunyon, Mosesji Kadi bunjo Sabat kombande mitigako peya, oi boyoberu njemane eku mo njebut. Onu.^p

^m23:45 Eks 26.31-33 ⁿ23:46 Kiki 31.5 ^o23:49 Luk 8.2-3

^p23:56 Eks 20.10; Dut 5.14

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mat 28.1-10; Mak 16.1-8; Jon 20.1-10

24 Sabat kombaŋ ŋebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere yobu ŋigo yoŋoji pakereru juŋ jinaŋ mumundoinike bomogabuŋ, oi roru jiŋoruŋgo rabuŋ. ²Raru moji jiŋorunde sironŋo ko yasogo igogako raya, oi ŋonebuŋ. ³Oi ŋoneru ko kounde maŋgo ropebuŋyoŋ, Ofoŋ Yesure qoŋgbuŋ so bofukebuŋ. ⁴Ore eru maŋyaŋuŋ rope wakiko maneru dimabi ŋi yoyoka marikuyakuŋ yagaŋine buruburuineke yokoji maŋfuŋyaŋuŋgo dimabire ŋone yapebuŋ.

⁵Yoko ŋone yaperu waragaku moreŋgo rakaru dunduŋ pebi iŋi yajibu, “Gariine sananŋaru goga, iŋo uruŋure komiine yoŋore botugo baagobi?” ⁶Iŋoji yoo so pegayoŋ, gboreru pakereye. Galili prowinsgo goku buŋo yajiya, oi manesuinebi:⁹ ⁷Iŋoji iŋi miya, ‘Moji Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriine babae bateme gawman ŋi kekesuesueyaŋuŋke yoŋore meo rako mariponŋo qabi komeru una yokaomo fukeko gboreru pakereiŋ.’”

⁸Oŋu mibire buŋoine oi mamanyaŋuŋgo ropeme manesubuŋ. ⁹Oŋu manesuku jiŋoruŋgone kirieru wareru ya sosowo fukeya, ore biŋe buŋoine oi kiŋariŋ 11 eru goine sosowo oi yajibuŋ. ¹⁰Buŋo oi yajibuŋ, yoŋo Maria Magdalane, Joana eru Maria Jaimsre maŋgo eru ŋigo goine yoŋoke gobuŋ, yoŋoji buŋo oi wareru aposol yajibuŋ.

¹¹Biŋe buŋo oi yajibuŋyoŋ, oi manebi buŋo omaine fukeme oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ. ¹²So manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ, Pitaji pakereru giniŋgaru jiŋoruŋgo raru ko kounde maŋgo pime rako kambaŋ yagaŋine komoŋ gabuŋ, oi akoŋ ŋeko ŋoneya. Oi ŋoneru ya fukeya, oi iŋoyoŋe

akoŋ manesuku waragaru pigo kirieya. Oŋu.

Kiŋariŋ yoyokaji Emaus kadio rabu.

Mak 16.12-13

¹³Una oo akoŋ Yesure kiŋariŋpu yoŋoreone yoyokaji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae tinaine Emaus sewen mail oo raingorabu. ¹⁴Kadio raru ya fukeya, oi sosowo yokoyoke akoŋ mimane ebu. ¹⁵Oi mimane eku fuŋine miku yobiŋgaru rabire Yesuji iŋoyoŋe maŋfuŋyakuŋgo ropeme moko rabuŋ. ¹⁶Rabuŋyoŋ, jiŋoyakuŋ kejiŋgako iŋo so ŋone mukubu. ¹⁷So ŋone mukubire iŋi yasiya, “Ŋoko ŋokoŋake akoŋ wamo buŋo kadio mimane eku waregobire?” Oŋu yasiko sorondoŋ eru beusembe jiŋo piku ŋoneru dimabu.

¹⁸Ŋoneru dimaku yokoreone mo tinaine Kliopas iŋoji iŋi weu teya, “Pasowa kombaŋgo ya fukeya, oi Jerusalem ŋiŋigo sosowoji manegobi. Go moakonji kotu fukeru oi so manege me?”

¹⁹Weu teko “Oi wamo ya?” miko maneru iŋi ojibu, “Nazaret ŋi Yesureo ya fukeya, oi. Iŋoji kajeqouŋ ŋi goku Anutu eru ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore jiŋoo eebobo usuŋineke baku buŋo sananŋine miku goya. ²⁰Oŋu gome noŋunde sorinŋo giŋo siŋaŋ eru siŋaŋyayabe ŋipunoŋunji iŋo ogagaru gawanare meo ruabi komeiŋgo mitariko mariponŋo qabi komeya. ²¹Iŋoji Israel kufufuŋnoŋuŋ nigiŋgone pirue nobeku duenoŋuŋ bainggo odigaru origaru gobenyoŋ, ‘Yei!’ Iŋo qabi komeya. Ya oi fukeko go wapebeneŋ muŋambe una yokaomo fukega.

²²“Oi so sagako muŋambe niŋoreone ŋigo goineji buŋoji igodoŋ noberu waraga norebi gogobeneŋ. Yoŋoji kae fufure yobu jiŋoruŋgo raru ²³qoŋg-

⁹24:6 Mat 16.21; 17.22-23; 20.18-19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

buḡine so bofukeru kirieru inḡi migobi, ‘Niḡo Sombuḡ mimerereḡ yoyoka qohon iru ḡonebeneḡ yokoḡi “Yesuji gboreru goga,” ’ mibi manegobeneḡ. ²⁴ Buḡo oi maneru ḡi niḡoke gogobi, yoḡoreone goineḡi ḡiḡoruḡo raru ḡigo yoḡoḡi buḡo migobi, ore so peko ḡonegobi. Yoḡ taine ḡonegobiyonḡ, inḡoyoḡe so ḡonegobi.”

²⁵ Buḡo oi maneru inḡi yasiya, “Yei! ḡoḡo kajeqouḡ yoḡoḡi buḡo mibuḡ, oi sosowo wamore etaḡqataḡ eru muḡugaru tuturi goku so manesiḡ gagobi? ²⁶ Munarḡoqo Rauine Kristoḡi joiserereḡ onḡuine maneru inḡoyoḡunde kuririquaraḡ maḡo ropeiḡ. Ore so quraḡgabi pega me mata?” ²⁷ Onḡu yasiru Moses eru kajeqouḡ ḡiḡigo sosowo yoḡoḡi buḡo mibuḡ, oone fuḡgaru inḡoyoḡunde buḡo sosowo quraḡgabi pega, ore fuḡine mitaniḡa yateya.

²⁸ Mitaniḡa yateru raru kaeo rainḡo miku rabu, oi bembengaru oo jiki-garu rainḡo maneya. ²⁹ Onḡu maneyayoḡ, yokoḡi yameḡ keku inḡi ojibu, “Kae ubu eme weḡi ḡiḡoḡi rakainḡo ega. Ore eru soine nikoke ḡeku peiḡonḡ.” Onḡu ojibire yokoke piḡo roperu ḡebuḡ. ³⁰ ḡeku yokoke uqo noinḡo ore eru poronḡ roru mifiagaru bajiku yateinḡo eko ya inḡi fukeya:

³¹ Oo akonḡ ḡiḡoyakunḡi tiḡako ḡone mukubire jibugame moke so ḡonebu. ³² Onḡu fukeko yokoyoke akonḡ inḡi mi-mane ebu, “Kadi yasogoo Biḡe Qurande buḡo miku fuḡine mitaniḡa noteya, damaḡ oo akonḡ maḡnokunḡo jo jaga ore so manegobere.”

³³ Onḡu miku oo akonḡ pakoreru Jerusalem sitio kirieru roperu kiḡariḡpuine 11 eru ogopuyaḡuḡ yoḡoke tumarḡaru ḡebuḡ, oi bofuke yabebu. ³⁴ Bofuke yabebire inḡi yasibuḡ, “Ofonḡi foriine pakoreru Saimon fuke tega.”

³⁵ Onḡu yasibi yokoyoke kadio ya fukeya eru poronḡ bajiya, damaḡ oo

maḡyakunḡ untoko mane mukubu, ore sunduine ba yarebu. Onḡu.

Yesuji kiḡariḡ qokoine fuke yareya.

Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18;

Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

³⁶ Kiḡariḡpuine yoḡoḡi buḡo oi mi-mane eku ḡekabuḡ oo akonḡ Yesu inḡoyoḡe botuyaḡuḡo fukeru dimaku inḡi yajiya, “Ogopune, womoḡi ḡoḡoke peine!”

³⁷ Onḡu yajime kokoi maneru gburug-buru yabeme “Gemo iiru ḡonegobeneḡ,” onḡu manesubuḡ. ³⁸ Onḡu manesubuḡyoḡ, inḡi yajiya, “ḡoḡo uruḡure popureru mamane onḡuine maḡ-ḡaḡuḡo fukega? ³⁹ Nonḡ nake yoo gogo. Oi ḡoḡo-ḡaḡekonḡ kufu mene piku ḡoneru maneniḡ. Gemo iiru yoḡo sia fuyaḡuḡ tomiri. Nonḡ sia funeke dimabe ḡone nugobi. ḡoḡo yoḡo nuru ḡone muku nuniḡ.”

⁴⁰ Onḡu yajiru me kufuine yaduya. ⁴¹ Yaduyayoḡ, oi jeribariyaḡuḡ ore jibu so manesiḡ garu waragaru ḡekabi inḡi weuku yajiya, “Uqo munḡar-ḡaḡuḡ mo yoo ḡega me mata?” ⁴² Onḡu weuku yajiko jembraḡ rigakiine mobeine mo otebuḡ. ⁴³ Otebi roru noko ḡonebuḡ.

⁴⁴ Noko ḡonebi inḡi yajiya, “Nonḡ ḡoḡoke goku damaḡ oo buḡo ḡajibe manebuḡ, ore foriine oi damaḡ yoo fukeko ḡonegobi. Nonḡi inḡi miku gobonḡ: Nonde buḡo oi Mosesre Kadi buḡo eru kajeqouḡ ḡi yoḡore Biḡe Qurand eru Miti kiki (Owaowa kiki) buk maḡo quraḡgabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fuke foreiḡ.”

⁴⁵ Onḡu yajiru oo akonḡ Biḡe Qurande fuḡne mane mukunimiḡ ore maḡyaḡuḡ bouḡtoya. ⁴⁶ Bouḡtoru inḡi yajiya, “Buḡo inḡi quraḡgabi pega: Kristoḡi joiserereḡ mane komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiḡ. ⁴⁷ Ore eru ḡoḡoḡi Jerusalem sitio fuḡgaru Biḡe buḡo nonde tinao mitaniḡaru kantri sosowo sagaru raru maḡbapakare eyareeinebi.

Uri yoŋo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ, Anutuji yoŋore agiburaŋ jureru bokeiŋ.

⁴⁸“Buŋo oi foriineke fukeya eru fukeiŋ, ŋoŋo oi fukeko ŋoneru kitiŋgaku miku munaŋ moge ore so dimainebe. ⁴⁹Maneniŋ! Mamaneji yaŋuŋ ŋareinde buŋo kipeya, nonji oi sorebe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaiŋ. Paibene usuŋ ruabe painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Ŋoŋo siti yoo ore eru odigaru ŋeku goinebi.” Oŋu.^r

Yesuji Sombuŋ kaeo ropeya.

Mat 16.19-20; Apo 1.9-11

⁵⁰Yesuji buŋoine miforeru kiŋariŋpuine oga yaberu raru Betani

kae bembengo roperu oo meine romaenŋaru mifia yareya.^s ⁵¹Mifia yareko oo akoŋ Anutuji ogagame boke yaberu Sombuŋgo ropeya. ⁵²Ropeko jeri soguine maneru daberu ohoweine baku miteŋ garu Jerusalem kiriebuŋ. ⁵³Kirieru jijiki boji soriŋgo goku Anutu miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Jon

Bobian Biye Jonji qurangaya.

Mimitaniñ

Jonji inoyonunde tina Bobian Biye yoo totogo so qurangaya, inoyonunde inji miga, “Kinarin Yesu manineji manjoko eteya.” (19.26) Jonji manjoko manyaunde buño oi yameñ keku miega. Jonji Bobian Biye yo oi ninjigoji buño inji mane mukunimiñ ore (20.31) qurangaya, “Yesu Kristo ino moreñ ni akonj so goyayonj, fofori Anuture Made eru Munanqoqo Rauine fukega. Injonj oi manesiñ garu oo gogo sananine bofukunimiñ.” Yesuji ronekoñ Mamainere bembenggo goku buño miine goya. (1.1) Onju goku moreñ ni fukeru usuñ sunsunine eru mamaneine oi soi mosi qoqowirie baku oiji yaduya. Oi yaduru qorumande funne mitaniñgame goineji manyanunñ bokiriebi goineji jibu qoqomuku ebuñ.

Yesuji inji fukega, miya: Munanqoqo Rauine (4.26), gogore uqo godu (6.35), Sombunñ kae paibere biñe (8.23), Anutu tatariine tomiri (8.58), morende tatama (9.5), mendi (10.7), lama sinanñ fine (10.11), Anuture Made (10.36), Ofonj eru Qaqaji (13.13), komegone papakarere Rau eru gogo sananinere Rau (11.25), kadi foriine, buño foriine eru gogo sananine (14.6), wain yo foriine (15.1), quranñ qoruine funfunğaine eru tatariine A eru Z (Bara 1.8), Funfunğaine eru Tatariine (Bara 1.17) eru onju onju.

Yesuji kinarinpuine fofori manji joko eyareru goya, kajeqounñ buño tatariineji (Gañ 13-17) oi poretiñ bataniñgaga. Buño oi anjiineke. Komegone pak-eruru Pita basananñ gainñ ore inji weu teya: “Noñ manji jojoko enarege me mata? Onju fukege, onju ogopune manjo eyare.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:

Buño funfunğaine 1.1-18

Jon Mitimeso ni eru kinarinpuine funfunğaine 1.19-51

Yesuji tumoqoqo gio baya 2.1–12.50
Tatariineo Jerusalem wareru goku komeya 13.1–19.42

Gboreru pakreru ogopuine fuke yareya 20.1-31

Galili wareru kinarinpuine fuke yareya 21.1-25

Anuture mibuño gogoinene.

1 Funfunğaineo ronere ronekoñgo mibuño goya. Injoji gogore funne kitingaku miku pakreru goya. Buño miine injoji Anuture keriringo go pakereya eru inoyonj Ofonj Anutu akonj fukega. ²Mibuño injoji funfunğaineo Anuture keriringo goya. ³Injore keriringo goku bapi gako ya sosowo fukeya. Ya mo so bapi gana, oi so fukena. ⁴Mi buño injoji gogore funqodu fukega. Injore gogo sananine oiji ninjigo bataniñ yabeme noneru go pakerebuñ. ⁵Tatamaineji qisiri manjo fureegayonñ, qisirigo gobunñ, yonjoji tatamainere funne oi so mane taniñgaru go wapebuñ. Onju.

⁶⁻⁷Anutuji ninjigo sosowo tatamaine manesiñ ganimiñ ore maneru kinarñ ni tinaine Jon soreme fukeya. Fukeru wareru tatamainere funne barariñga yareru kitingaku miku goya. ⁸Jon inoyonj tatama oi so fukeru goyayonñ, injoji tatamainere funne oi kitingaku miku goya. ⁹Tatama foriine yobu injoji ninjigo kae so bataniñ nobeega, injoji morenjo fukeinjo eya.

¹⁰Injoji funfunğaineo moreñine moreñine ore yareyaine sosowo oi manjo eyareko fukebuñ. Fukebi inoyonj botuyanunñgo go wapeyayonñ, moreñ ninjigoji jibu oi so mane muku teru mo gobunñ. ¹¹Onju konkonñ gokabi inoyonjunde kae pigo wareme kufufunpuineji taki yabeme keta eru nadi gabunñ. ¹²Onju ebunyonñ, uri

yoŋo keporeru tinabiŋeine maneru manesiŋ gabuŋ, iŋoji sosowo yoŋore kadi bataniŋgame iŋi fukeya: Iŋoyonŋe maŋgo eku usuŋ yareme fufuke gariine fukeru Anuture odumadepu fukebuŋ. ¹³ Anuture maŋ aŋiji maŋgo eyareko fukebuŋ. Moreŋ ŋiji aŋiine boyoberu ŋonunŋineke buŋo kipeme kua eru made roko fukega, yoŋoji mosi oŋuine oiji Anuture odumadepu so fukebuŋ. Oŋu.

¹⁴ Mi buŋoine iŋoji ŋi saki fuineke fukeru botunoŋuŋgo roware eru goya. Oŋu goko kuririine piku ŋoneru gobenŋ. Mamaŋeji Madeine moakonŋ iŋore kuririine sosowo ruaru mumuineo keteme fuŋine mo goga, iŋoji ore so touŋmoririineji maŋine puseko kuririquraŋineke fukeru damaŋ so buŋo foriine yobu miku goya.

¹⁵ Jonji ŋi ore fuŋine kitiŋgaku iŋi oŋgaku miku goya, “Nonji more buŋo miku gobonŋ, iŋoji oi fukega. Iŋi miku gobonŋ: Nonde ŋadio ŋi mo wareiŋ, nonji so fukebe iŋoji ronekonŋ goya. Ore eru iŋore tinabiŋeji noŋ nadureru ropekiine fukega.” Jon Mitimeso ŋiji oŋu miku goya.

¹⁶ Yaunŋmoririineji ŋi ore maŋine puseko kuririineke goya, iŋoji ore so mifia noreru goya. Mifiane oi damaŋine damaŋine keseme sosowo niŋore paio ropeko gobenŋ. ¹⁷ Mosesji Kadi buŋonoŋuŋ maŋgo eteko fukeyayonŋ, Yesu Kristoji buŋo foriine barariŋa noreru Anuture yaunŋmoriri maŋgo eteko totogo fukeya. ¹⁸ Moreŋ ŋi moji Anutu damaŋ mogo so ŋoneya. Madeine moakonji Mamainere beufuŋgo go waperu goya, iŋoji moreŋgo wakiru fuŋneine nodume manebenŋ. Oŋu.^t

Jon Mitimeso ŋiji iŋoyonŋunde fuŋne mitaniŋgaya.

Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18

¹⁹ Juda minebobo yoŋo soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru boji sorinde kiŋaŋqoqo goine Jerusalem sitione sore yabebi Jondeo warebuŋ. Wareru weu teru mibuŋ, “Go wamo ŋi fukege? Fuŋnego uruŋu?” Oŋu mikabi fuŋneine yaduru yajiya.

²⁰ Fuŋine so mugayayonŋ, totogo iŋi mifukeya, “Nonji Munanŋqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukego.”

²¹ Oŋu mifukeme yameŋ keku weu tebuŋ, “Go ŋi mo fukege? Go Elaija fukege me mata?” Weu tebi “Mata!” miya. “Go kajeqouŋ ŋi mo fukege me mata?” Oŋu weukabi “Oŋu mata!” bokiriya.

²² Bokirieme weu tebuŋ, “Go mo fukege? Sore nobebi waregobenenŋ, yoŋo uruŋu bokirieru yajinobenŋ? Go gakere fuŋnego uruŋu mitaniŋgamiŋ?”

²³ Weubi iŋi yajiya, “Kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiji buŋo mo iŋi miya pega, ‘Noŋ mimererenŋ fukeru moreŋ buroineo goku iŋi oŋgaeege: Ofonji wareiŋ-oo!

Ore eru ŋoŋo bio maŋyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru kadiine bobururu bobianŋainebi.’ Noŋ ore kiŋaŋ mimererenŋ fukego.”

²⁴ ŋi sore yabebi Jondeo warebuŋ, yoŋo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) ŋi fukebuŋ. ²⁵ Yoŋoji moke iŋi miku weu tebuŋ, “Go Munanŋqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukege eru Elaija me kajeqouŋ ŋi yoŋore-one mo so fukege, ore go wamore ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareege?”

²⁶ Weu tebi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonji obu omaŋeji rau ŋareegoyonŋ, ŋi mo ŋoŋo so mane mukugobi, iŋoji yoo botuŋaŋuŋgo dimaga. ²⁷ ŋi mo nonde ŋadio wareiŋgo miku gobonŋ, iŋoji oi fukega. Iŋoji wareru noŋ nadureru so-

^t1:18 Mat 3.1; Mak 1.4; Luk 3.1-2

gunene fukeru goin ore nonji ijore bembengo raru kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komonjine nigij pirueinggo embimbij-gabemij.”²⁸ Jonji Jordan obu mobeineo kae tinaine Betani oo goku njinggo miti meso rau yareru goya. Ya oi oo fukeya. Onju.^u

Jonji Yesure “Anuture lama made,” miya.

²⁹ Oi fukeme kae fureme Jonji Yesu taitai wareko njoneru miya, “Jjonenij, ni oi Anuture lama made. Injoji morenjine morenjine nonjunde agiburanj keririkeko posikekimij.³⁰ Nonji more bujo miku gobonj, injoji oi fukega. Inji miku gobonj; Nonde njadio ni mo wareinj, nonji so fukebe injoji ronekonj go wapeya. Ore eru ijore tinabijejij nonj nadureru ropekiine fukega.³¹ Nonji oi rone so mane mukubonjony, Anutuji funjine Israel njinggo njijo bararinga noreme manekimijnggo manega. Oi maneru nonj sore nume wareru miti meso rau njareego.”

³² Jonji onju miku munanj moge onjuine dimaku kitingaku inji yajijya, “Moro Tiriineji Sombungone wakiru kabu webo onjuine ijore qoruo waki keru njeko njonebonj.³³ Nonji oi rone so mane mukuru gobonjony, moji njinggo miti meso rau yarebemij ore sore nuya, injoji inji najijya, ‘Moro Tiriineji more qorugo waki keru njeko njonemij, injoji Moro Tiriine njinggo manjanjnggo ruaku ojij miti rau yareinj.’³⁴ Nonji oi njonebonj ore eru funjine inji kitingaku migo, ‘Injoji Anuture Made fukega.’” Onju.

Yesuji kinjarinjuine funjungaine onga yareya.

³⁵ Onju yajime kae ubu eme Jonji moke obu qanjanineo oo akonj rako kinjar-

injuine yonjoreone yoyoka injoke moko dimabu.³⁶ Dimabi Yesuji oo yadureru raya, oi poretij piku bibitatara eku miya, “Inji oi njoneni. Injoji Anuture lama made fukega.”

³⁷ Onju miko kinjarinj yoyoka yokoji bujo oi maneru Yesure njadio rabu.³⁸ Rabire Yesuji kerisieru njadiineo warebu, yoko njone yaperu inji weu yateya, “Njoko wamo baaru waregobire?” Onju maneru kerisieru ojibu, “Sogunenokunj, go pi uro peku goge?” (Juda yonjoi ‘Sogunenonj’ bujo oi qaqajire miegobi.)

³⁹ Onju ojibire bokirijeya, “Njoko wareru njoneni!” Onju bokirieme wegij jirinjine kerisieme 4 kilok onju fukeya. Wegij jirinjine kerisieme oo moko raru pi uro peku goya, oi njonebu.⁴⁰ Oi njoneru oo injoke gogu kae ubueinj eko bokeru warebu.

⁴¹ Jonji bujo miko kinjarinj yoyoka maneru Yesure njadio rabu, yokoreone more tina Andru, kakainere tina Saimon Pita.⁴² Andru injoji rone kakaine Saimon bofukeru inji ojime maneya, “Niko Munanjgoqo Rauine bofukegobere.” Munanjgoqo Rauine oi Grik bujoo Kristo.⁴³ Onju miku kakaine roru Yesureo rabu. Rabire Yesuji Saimon poretij piku bibitatara eku miya, “Go Saimon, Jonde made fukegeyonj, nonji tinago Sifas mibe peinj.”^{††} Onju.

Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onga yateya.

⁴⁴ Kae fureme Yesuji Galili prowinsgo rainggo raru kadio ni tinaine Filip bofukeru inji ojijya, “Go nonj boyobe nuru ware!”⁴⁵ Filipij Andru eru Pita yokoke kaeyanuj moakonj. Taonjanuj tinaine Betsaida.

⁴⁵ Filipij nj tinaine Natanael bofukeru inji ojijya, “Mosesij nj more ore Kadi

^{††}1:42 Sifas oi Grik bujoo Pita, nonjunde bujoo ko koyaganj.

bunoo quraŋgame kajeqouŋ yoŋoji jikigaru quraŋgabi pega, niŋo ŋi oi bofukegobeneŋ. Ŋi oi tinaine Yesu, mamainere tina Josef, kaeine tinaine Nazaret.”

⁴⁶Natanaelji oi maneru waragaru miya, “O Nazaret! Oi kae qandaine. Oŋuineo ya fiine mo fukeiŋ ore so mata.” Oŋu miko Filipji ojiya, “Go wareru gake ŋone muku!”

⁴⁷Oŋu ojime maneru Yesureo wareru wapeko ŋoneru iŋore bunjo iŋi miya, “Ŋoneniŋ! Ŋi yo iŋoji Israel ŋi foriine fukega. Maŋineo kiko ikoine tomiri.”

⁴⁸Oŋu miko Natanaelji weu teru miya, “Go uruŋuneji noŋ mane muku nuge?” Oŋu miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Go fig yo[‡] mumuineo ŋende ŋone tari guboŋ. Rone ŋone tari gube Filipji ore ŋadiineo ŋone guru oŋga gareya.”

⁴⁹Oŋu ojime Natanaelji bokirieru ojiya, “O Sogunene, go fofori Anuture Made fukege. Go Israel niŋore ŋi Ofoŋ goge.”

⁵⁰Oŋu miko maneru Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Noŋ rone iŋi migo, ‘Go fig mu-muineo ŋende ŋone guba.’ Oŋu mi-fukego ore manesiŋ nuge. Anuture usuŋ yo ŋoneru manege, oi ya mendaine fukega. Foriine yasogo oi jiki ŋoneru maneru gomiŋ.”

⁵¹Oŋu ojiru jikigaru ojiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo iŋi mibe mane: Jiki nonde kiŋariŋpu fukebi qohon yadube pororo iiru iŋi ŋonenimiŋ: Sombuŋ mendiji aŋgame Anuture mimerereŋpuji fukeru Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi Foriineo rope waki ebi ŋone yabenimiŋ.” Oŋu.^v

Yesuji obu qowirieme wain fukeya.

2 Yesuji Filip eru Natanael oŋga yateme una yokaamo tariko gobi moji roro qoqoturere suanjeŋ jebe ruame tumangabuŋ. Oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo ebuŋ. Yesure maŋgoji oo moko raru ŋebuŋ. ²Yesu eru iŋore kiŋariŋpu yoŋo oŋuakoŋ furu yabebi jebego moko ŋebuŋ. ³Oo ŋebi wain obuŋi mataeme Yesure maŋgoji madeine ojiya, “Yoŋore wain obu mataega.”

⁴Oŋu ojime iŋi ojiya, “Maŋgone, oi uruŋu ebemiŋ ore mige? Mitiga narege me? Nonde mosi qoqowirie bobo damanji so wareru fukeme gogo.”

⁵Oŋu miko maneru kiŋaŋqoqopuine iŋi yajiya, “Iŋoji ya more mitiga ŋareŋi, oi bio boyoberu einebi.”

⁶Juda yoŋo munaŋqoqo ee eiŋ ore Kadi bunoyanŋuŋ boyoberu meyanŋuŋ jureru goegobi. Ore so pi oo gbakeŋ yasogo 6 ŋeya. Gbakeŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ oi obu kiniŋ 8 me 12 oo rakaru pusenobuŋ ore so ŋebuŋ.

⁷Yesuji oi ŋoneru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo obu pioru wareru kesebi gbakeŋ yo puseiŋ.” Oŋu miko maneru miya ore so ebuŋ. ⁸Gbakeŋ oi pusebi iŋi mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo obu paiine pioru roru raru jebe siŋaŋ oteniŋ.” Mitiga yareme roru rabuŋ.

⁹Pioru rabuŋyoŋ, siŋanji obu qowirieru wain fukeya, oi noku aŋiine maneru urone roru warebuŋ, oi so mane taniŋgaru popureya. Popurekoyoŋ, kiŋaŋqoqo obu piobuŋ, yoŋoji oi maneru mibi siŋanji suanjeŋ jebe rauine oŋga teme wareya. ¹⁰Wareme iŋi ojiya, “Suanjeŋ damaŋgo sosowo yoŋoji wain obu fiine oi rone roru wareru yareegobi

[‡]1:48 Fig oi qoru oŋuine. Oi gioyanŋuŋgo saribi koruŋ aŋiineke fukeme damaŋ kokoine nogu gogobi.

^v1:51 Jen 28.12

oi noku bojiqojibu fukeru qoqo ebi wain obu anjiine tomiri oi jiki yareegobi. Goji wain obu fiine oi rone sabareku so yareru muḡambe yo damaḡ odureru roru warege. Oi mosi furu mo ege.”

¹¹ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie fuḡfuḡaine yo oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo baya. Oi baku oo usuḡine totogo barariḡa yareya. Oḡu barariḡa yareko kiḡariḡpuineji manesiḡ gabuḡ.

¹² Jebego gobi tariko Yesure maḡgo gbopu eru kiḡariḡpu yoḡoji kaeyanḡgo Kaperneam rabuḡ. Oo raru una goine jikigaru gobuḡ. Oḡu.^w

Yesuji boji sorinḡ miko mokiine eya.

*Mat 21.12-13; Mak
11.15-17; Luk 19.45-46*

¹³ Damaḡ oo Juda niḡore ḡonemaiḡ kombanḡ damaḡine bombenḡaya. Anutuji ronekoḡ ḡone noberu embonḡ eru nodureya,^f ore jeriekimiḡ ore ruabi Yesuji oḡuakoḡ kaeine bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya. ¹⁴ Sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoroḡ maḡgo roperu ya inḡi bofukeya: ḡiḡigo bulmakao ḡiine, lama eru kabu webo oi furiine banimiḡ ore ruabuḡ eru goineji monenḡ narenḡarenḡ eiḡgo ore ḡebuḡ, oi ḡone yabeya.

¹⁵ Oi ḡone yaberu niginji repa mijeri oiji yaberu yabeya. Yaberu ḡiḡigo oi sosowo qoyobe eyareru lama bulmakaoyanḡke boji sorinḡone yobe yabeya. Narenḡarenḡ ḡiḡigo yoḡore siqojinḡo kepieko wakiko teboyanḡḡ romaenḡaru keseme raya. ¹⁶ Kabu furiyanḡḡ banimiḡ ore ebuḡ, ḡiḡigo oi inḡi miyareya, “Ya oi roru useru sakibe raniḡ. ḡoḡo nonde Mamare boji sorinḡ

yo wamore igokogabi bajiki pi oḡuine fukega?”

¹⁷ Oḡu miyareme Biḡe buḡo mo kiḡariḡ yoḡore mamananego wapeme manesubuḡ. Buḡo oi inḡi quranḡabi pega, “Nonde manji gore sorinḡ oi mokiine eiḡ ore yameḡ kebe oo maḡneji nouḡanḡ yo oḡuine jako manebu oo jibe bofukego.”

¹⁸ Oi yobe yabeme Juda minebobo yoḡo kanegaruru pakereru Yesureo waperu inḡi weu tebuḡ, “Go wamo mosi qoqowirie mo einde usuḡgo ḡonebenerḡ saga nobeko quranḡ oḡuine ena?”

¹⁹ Oḡu weu tebi inḡi bokirie yareya, “ḡoḡoji boji sorinḡ yo ketotiebi moreḡgo wakiko nonji oi una yokaomo ore maḡgo romaenḡaru babemiḡ.”

²⁰ Bokirie yareko inḡi ojibuḡ, “Gosa 46 ore maḡgo boji sorinḡ yo baku goku baforebi dimaga eru goji oi una yokao-more maḡgo uruḡu eku romaenḡaru bapakarena?”

²¹ Oḡu ojibuḡyoḡ, Yesuji sorinde buḡo oi inḡoyoḡunde sakire soso miya.

²² Yesuji jiki komegone pakereme soso buḡo miya, oi damaḡ oo kiḡariḡpuine yoḡore mamananego wapeko mane taniḡgabuḡ. Oi manesuku Yesuji buḡo miya, oi eru Biḡe buḡo quranḡabuḡ, oi sosowo manesiḡ gabuḡ. Oḡu.^x

**Yesuji ḡiḡigo fuḡnenonḡuḡ
mane forega.**

²³ Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ḡonemaiḡ kombande damaḡgo goku mosi qoqowirie usuḡineke eya, oi ḡiḡigo kokoineji ḡoneru tinaine manesiḡ garu inḡoreo fooregabuḡ. ²⁴ Fooregabunḡyoḡ, Yesuji ḡiḡigo sosowo yoḡore fuḡne mane muku foreya. Ore eru ḡiḡigo

^f2:13 Anutuji Ijpt oo Israel ḡiḡigo ḡone noberu embonḡ eru nodureya, ore jeriine oi Webo buḡoo Pasowa. Eksodus, Bobomuku 12.15

^w2:12 Mat 4.13

^x2:22 Eks 12.1-27 Kiki 69.9 Mat 26.61; 27.40; Mak 14.58; 15.29

sosowo so manesiŋ yabe foreru buŋoyaŋunde yukuo so raru goya. ²⁵Ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋgo buŋo ya peya, Yesu moji ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋunde fuŋne oi barariŋgaru odu teiŋ ore so oŋu so fukeya. Iŋoyoŋe oi mane mukuya. Oŋu.

Yesuji Nikodemus maŋkekerisiere fuŋne qaji teya.

3 Juda kufufunde sorinŋ kaunsol bo-tuyaŋuŋgo minebobo ŋi mo tinaine Nikodemus goya. Iŋoji Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) kubuo dimaya. ²Iŋoji ubu mogo Yesureo waperu iŋi ojiya, “Sogunene, go mosi qoqowirie eege, oi ŋi moji Anutu iŋoke so dimako iŋoyoŋe akonŋ einŋo embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru go Anutuŋi maŋgo egareko qaqaŋi fukege, oŋu manegobeneŋ.”

³Oŋu miko iŋi miku bokirie teya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi mibe mane: Moji Anutureone fufuke gariine so fukeiŋ ine, iŋoji Anuture qorumanŋo roperu ŋoneiŋ ore embimbiŋgaiŋ.”

⁴Bokirie teko iŋi ojiya, “Moji ŋiŋigo qoruine fukeru gogu fufuke gariine oi uruŋu fukena? Iŋoji maŋgo beu maŋgo ropeme moke kuagaru roinŋo embimbiŋgaiŋ.”

⁵Oŋu ojime iŋi bokirieya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi mibe mane: Moji miti meso rau tebi Moro Tiriineji maŋineo rakame oo fufuke gariine so fukega ine, oŋuineji Anuture qorumanŋ maŋgo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. ⁶Morende maŋgomama yoŋoreone odumade fukegobi, yoŋo morende odumade. Moro Tiriineji dobegarum maŋgo eteko odumade fukegobi, yoŋo Sombunde odumade.

⁷“Ore eru ŋoŋo fufuke gariine Anutureone so fukenimiŋ, oi so sagaga. Buŋo oi mibe ore eru so popureniŋ. ⁸Gbiŋji iŋoyoŋere aŋigo kosa qame fonuŋine maneegeyoŋ, oi urone qaku wareega eru uroobe qaku raega, goji ore fuŋine so

mane taniŋgaga. Moro Tiriineji ŋiŋigo maŋgo eyareru fufuke gariine fukebuŋ, sosowo yoŋore fuŋne gbiŋ ore so fukega.”

⁹Oŋu bokirieme Nikodemusji qinŋbuŋ qaku iŋi miya, “Oi uruŋu fukena?”

¹⁰Oŋu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go Israel kufufuŋ qaji noreege eru jibu buŋo ore fuŋine so mane taniŋgaga. Oi so sagaga. ¹¹Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi mibe mane: Niŋoji uruŋu mane mukugobeneŋ, oi miku barariŋga yareegobeneŋ eru uruŋu jiŋonoŋuŋji ŋoneru manegobeneŋ, oi kitiŋgaku miegobeneŋ. Oŋu egobeneŋyoŋ, ŋoŋoji jibu Biŋe buŋonoŋuŋ oi so maneru sabareegobi.

¹²“Morende ya jiŋoji ŋoŋoneine ore buŋo mibe maneru so manesiŋ nugobi ine, nonji Sombunde ya so ŋoŋoneine ore fuŋine ŋajiŋe oi uruŋu manesiŋ ganobuŋ? ¹³Morende ŋi moji Sombuŋgo so ropeyayoŋ, Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji Sombuŋ kaeo go wakiru fuke taniŋgaya, iŋoji kirieru Sombuŋgo ropeiŋ.

¹⁴“Anutuŋi Moses moreŋ buroineo mitigako kopa aenji kobenŋ sasakoine baku tokuo qakasigako dimaya, ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi Foriine oi qakasigabi roperu dimaiŋ. ¹⁵Ŋiŋigo iŋo manesiŋ gagobi, yoŋoji sosowo gogo sanaŋine bofukeru gonimiŋ ore eru paibe ropeiŋ.

¹⁶“Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Ŋiŋigo oi manesiŋ gaegobi, yoŋoreone moji egu sibirigaŋgo eru Anutuŋi moreŋ so jeŋgoma manjoko enoreya. Noŋuŋ sosowo qowirieru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukekimiŋ ore eru Madeine moakoŋ yobu oi noreya. ¹⁷Ŋiŋigo moreŋ so go ragobeneŋ, Anutuŋi Madeine noŋunde buŋo mitariŋgo ore matayoŋ, Madeineji munanŋ qa noreko kantri so qowirieru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ ore eru soreme moreŋgo wakiya.

¹⁸“Ūjijigo moji Madeine manesiŋ gaga, Anutuji ijore buŋo mitarime so sibirigaiŋ, moji Yesu so manesiŋ gaga, Anutuji ijore buŋo mitarime goga. Anuture Made moakonde tina so manesiŋ gaga ore eru misi korure biŋe fukeiŋ. ¹⁹Anutuji moreŋ njijigo buŋonoŋuŋ mitariega, ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Tatamaji moreŋgo wakiru fukeyayoŋ, njijigo eebobo sembene sembene eba eku gobuŋ. Oŋu goku Anuture tatamare taki yabeme maŋyaŋuŋ qisiree eeboboo kosa kiperu go wapebuŋ.

²⁰“Sosowo eebobo sembene eegobi, yoŋoji Anuture tatamare taki yabeme ŋadi gaegobi. Anutuji eeboboyaŋuŋ sembene sembene oi barariŋgaru miyareme mimiyaŋuŋ egu manenimiŋ ore kokoi maneegobi. Oi maneru tatamainere maŋgo so ropeegobi. ²¹So ropeegobiyoŋ, moji buŋo foriine boyoberu goga, iŋoji soine tatamainere maŋgo ropeiŋ. Anutuji boburogame eeboboine eba eku goya, ore eeboboine oiji totogo fukeiŋ ore manega.” Oŋu.^y

Jon Mitimeso ŋiji Yesure fuŋne mifukeya.

²²Yesuji oŋu miforeru dimaku kiŋariŋpuine oga yaberu Jerusalem siti bokeru Judia prowinsre moreŋ ŋadio rabuŋ. Oo raru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke sonda goine jikigaru goku njijigo miti meso rau yareru goya. ²³Yesuji oŋu goyayoŋ, Jonji oŋuakoŋ moreŋ tinaine Salim ore bembengo goya. Moreŋ tinaine Ainon oo obu kokoine peko eme njijigoji Jondeo waperu miti meso rau yareŋgo weu tebi afagaru rau yareru goya. ²⁴Damaŋ oo Jon iŋo witi piŋo so ruabuŋ ŋeya.

²⁵Juda yoŋoji munaŋ qaiŋgo ore meyaŋuŋ jureru gobuŋ. Ore eru Jonde kiŋariŋpu yoŋo Juda ŋi moke buŋo ore

noigoi miku fuŋgaru migobobo ebuŋ. ²⁶Oŋu ebi yobiŋgame Jondeo wareru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Sogunenonoŋuŋ mane, ŋi Jordan obu mobeineo goke goko gake fuŋine kitiŋgaku minde, iŋoji njijigo miti meso rau yareme kubu sogo sogo ijoreo raegobi.”

²⁷Jonji oi maneru iŋi bokirieya, “Anutuji ŋi more ya mo Sombuŋgone so rua tena ine, iŋoji oi raugaŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. ²⁸Iŋoke goku iŋi miboŋ, ‘Noŋ Munanŋqoŋo Rauine Kristo so fukegoyoŋ, Anutuji sore nume rone warego iŋoji ŋadineo wareiŋ.’ Nonji buŋo oi miboŋ, ŋoŋo oi soine ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe kitiŋgaku miku gonimiŋ ore so fukegobi. ²⁹Ore soso eru iŋi mibemiŋ: Ūji moji ŋigo biŋeineke fukeru ŋigo roŋgo jeri buŋo misaueku goga. Oŋu gome ŋi ogoineji bembengo dimaku jeri buŋore maru maneru ijore jeŋgoma jerieega. Ore so nonji Yesure ogo fukeru ijore jeriebe jeribari oiji muŋambe yo maŋne puseko gogo. ³⁰Yesure tinabiŋeji sogueru saueme Jon nonde qitiwako sagaiŋ.” Oŋu.^z

Yesuji Sombuŋgone wakiya ore fuŋine miya.

³¹“Moji paibeone wakiya, iŋoji njijigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Moji moreŋgo fukeru morende biŋe fukega eru moreŋgo gogore buŋo miega. Sombuŋgone wakiru wareya, iŋoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. ³²Iŋoji ya ŋoneru mane mukuru goya, ore fuŋine miku kitiŋgaku munaŋ moge oŋuine dimaga. Oŋu dimagayoŋ, kikitij buŋoine oi njijigo moji mo so maneru sabarega.

³³“Ūjijigo moji kikitij buŋoine maneru sabarega, iŋoji Anutu foriine yobu fukega ore buŋoine basanangame sanaŋ qanqanine fukeiŋ. ³⁴Anutuji kiŋaŋ ŋiine soreme Moro Tiriine suron

paio matayoŋ, boakoŋ yobu oteega. Ore eru kiŋaŋ ŋiineji Anuture buŋo foriine oi barariŋgaru miega. ³⁵Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteega ore eru ya sosowo biŋe qa teru meineo ruame pega.

³⁶“Ŋiŋigo moji Madeine manesiŋ garu maŋine kerisiega, iŋoji moke qowirieru gogo sananinere biŋe fukega. Moji Madeinere buŋo so reŋgaega, Anuture yombenji iŋore paio roperu damaŋ so di-mako gogo sananinere fuŋne oi so ŋone mukuru mo kosa goga.” Oŋu.^a

Yesuji Samaria ŋigo moke buŋo mimane ebu.

4 Yesuji ŋiŋigo oŋu qaji yareme kiŋar-iŋpuine fukebi miti meso rau yareru oo Jon Mitimeso ŋi odureru gbiŋ eku goya, buŋo oi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋore kajego rakame manebuŋ. Yoŋoji oi manebuŋ, biŋe oi mikabi saueru Ofonde kajego rakame maneya. ²Yesuji iŋoyoye ŋiŋigo so miti meso rau yareyayoŋ, iŋoji miko kiŋar-iŋpuineji oi ba yarebuŋ. ³Oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru kirieru moke Galili prowins oobe rabuŋ. ⁴Kadi oŋu raru Samaria prowinsgo roperu odureru rabuŋ.

⁵Odureru raru Samaria prowinsre taon mo tinaine Sikar oo ropeya. Sikar taon oi Jeikobji moreŋ mobeine mo madeine Josef oteya, ore bembengo pega. ⁶Jeikobre obu wikiŋ joroine oi Sikar taongo pega. Yesuji kadi wareya ore eru sakiine yobiŋgame una yai fukeko obu wikiŋ oo roperu bembengo wakiru ŋeya.

⁷Obu wikiŋ bembengo ŋeko Samaria ŋigo moji obu pioiŋ ore wareya. Wareme Yesuji ŋoneru iŋi ojiya, “Go soine obu narende nonobo.” ⁸Damaŋ oo kiŋar-iŋpuineji uqo furiine banimiŋ ore iŋo

bokeru taongo rabi yokoyoke akoŋ dimabu.

⁹Juda ŋiŋigoji Samaria prowins sure yaberu yoŋoke aŋibanji so gobuŋ eme pake moakoŋgo obu so piuru gobuŋ. Ore eru yokoyoke akoŋ dimabu oo ŋigo iŋoji iŋi ojiya, “Go Juda ŋi eme noŋ Samaria ŋigoyoye, uruŋu eru ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu narege?”

¹⁰Yesuji weweu oi maneru iŋi kerisie teya, “Go Anutu yauninere fuŋne mane mukunoŋ sagana. Moji ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu garega, iŋore fuŋne mane taniŋgaku ine, oi weu tende gogore obu garenoye.”

¹¹Oŋu ojime iŋi ojiya, “O sogunene, obu pioinde pake mo so ŋega eru obu wikiŋ yoŋi joroine fukega. Ore eru gogore obure mige, oi urone bofukenoŋ?

¹²Apa ŋasonoŋuŋ Jeikobji obu wikiŋine yo noreya. Iŋoji rone iŋoyoye eru iŋore ŋadio madepuineji yoo wareru obu pi-oru noku gobuŋ eru bulmakao kubuine kubuine obu yarebi noku gobuŋ. Go Jeikob odureru ropekiine fukeru ŋiŋigo obu bofuke yareiŋgo mige me?”

¹³Oŋu miko maneru Yesuji iŋi bokiriya, “Ŋiŋigo sosowoŋi obu yo noru moke obu noiŋgo maneenimiŋ.

¹⁴Oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, nonji more obu otebemiŋ, iŋoji oi noru damaŋ mogo obure moke so maneŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, obu otenobo, oi iŋore maŋgo qowirieru gogore obu jiŋoŋine jijiine tomiri fukeko goiŋ. Igomurungaru waperu gogo sananine tatariine tomiri oi oteeiŋ.”

¹⁵Oŋu bokirieme ŋigoji miya, “O sogunene, go obu oi narende nobemiŋ. Oi noru damaŋine damaŋine moke obure maneru obu pioiŋ ore yoo kadi jijiiki so odenoboŋ.”

¹⁶Oŋu miko iŋi mitiga teya, “Go raru ŋoego ogagaru yoo wareni.”

^a3:36 Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22

¹⁷Ōṅu mitiga teya “Nonṅ ṅoene tomiri,” miku bokirieya. Bokirieme iṅi ojiya, “Go ‘Ṽoene tomiri,’ buṅo oi foriine mige. ¹⁸Go rone ṅi 5 ro yaberu gokande eru muṅambe mo ronde ṅega, iṅoji gore ṅoe so fukega. Buṅo mige, oi fofori yobu.”

¹⁹Ṽigoji oi maneru iṅi ojiya, “Sogunene, go kajeṅuṅ ṅi fuṅine mo fukege. Nonṅi kamasigo oṅu ṅone muku guṅo. ²⁰Niṅore apa ṅasopuji tuku oduru yoo roperu dikanji keru oṅga wosigaru gobuṅyoṅ, Juda ṅoṅoji iṅi miegobi, ‘Samaria ṅoṅo Jerusalem sitio roperu boji soriṅgo daberu oṅga wosibi sagaiṅ.”

²¹Oi maneru Yesuji iṅi mitigaya, “O ṅigo, damaṅ mo wareru fukeiṅ, ṅoṅo damaṅ oo Mama ohoweine baku miteṅ ganimiṅ ore tuku yoo me Jerusalem oo so roperu gonimiṅ. Go buṅo oi manesiṅ gande sagaiṅ. ²²Samaria ṅoṅo Anuture fuṅne poretiṅ so mane mukuru jibu iṅore ohowe kosa baku miteṅ gaegobi. Munanṅoṅore fuṅne oi Juda niṅore botugo toto fukeru pega. Ore eru Juda niṅoji Anutunonṅunde fuṅne mane mukugaru ohoweine baku miteṅ gabeneṅ sagaga.

²³“Jibu damaṅ mo iṅi fukeiṅ: Damaṅ oo Moro Tiriineji ṅiṅigo bobururu dobe yaberu buṅo foriine boyoberu Mama ohoweine baku fofori miteṅ garu gonimiṅ. Mamanonṅunji ṅiṅigo onṅuine baa yaberu bofukeniminde anji maneru goga. Damaṅ furuine oiji wareru fukeru muṅambe yoo pega. ²⁴Anutuji Moro fukega. Ore eru Moro ore ohowe baku miteṅ gaegobi, yoṅoji Moro Tiriineji boburome dobe yabeko buṅo foriine boyoberu miteṅ garu gonimiṅ.”

²⁵Yesuji oṅu mitigako ṅigoji ojiya, “Munanṅoṅo Rauine tinaine Kristo migobi, iṅoji fukeiṅ ore ega, oi manego.

Iṅoji wareiṅ, damaṅ oo buṅo sosowo barariṅga noreko ṅoneru manekimiṅ.”

²⁶Yesuji buṅo oi maneru fuṅine iṅi barariṅga teya, “Goke yoo dimaku buṅo mi manegobere, nonṅi iṅo fukego.” Ōṅu.^b

Kiṅariṅ yoṅo wareru yokeke jikigabuṅ.

²⁷Fuṅine barariṅgako kiṅariṅ yoṅo oo akonṅ kirieru warebuṅ. Wareru ṅigoke buṅo mimane ebire, oi ṅoneru waragabuṅyoṅ, moji iṅi so weu teya, “Go uruṅure iṅoke buṅo buṅo egobire?” me “Go uruṅu egareiṅgo manege?” Ōṅu weu teiṅgo manebuṅyoṅ, sosowoji fogaturuṅ eku ṅebuṅ.

²⁸Ōṅu ṅebi ṅigoji obu pakeine bokeru kirieru taonṅo raru ṅiṅigo iṅi yajime manebuṅ, ²⁹“Maneniṅ! Nonṅi ṅi mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobonṅ, ore fuṅine barariṅga nareru miko manego. Ore eru iṅoji Munanṅoṅo Rauine Kristo egu fukeiṅ. Bio ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe wareru ṅi oi ṅoneniṅ.” ³⁰Buṅo oi maneru taonṅ bokeru doduru poreru Yesureo rabuṅ.

³¹Kiṅariṅ yoṅoji damaṅ botuineo oo Yesu igodonṅgaru iṅi ojibuṅ, “Sogunenonṅuṅ, uṅo no.”

³²Ōṅu ojibuṅyoṅ, iṅi yajiya, “Nonṅi uṅone fuṅine mo baru gogo, ṅoṅoji ore fuṅine so mane mukugobi. Mata.”

³³Ōṅu yajime yoṅoyonṅe weweu eku iṅi mibuṅ, “Moji uṅo mo baru wareru otega me uruṅu?”

³⁴Ōṅu mibi iṅi yajiya, “Sore nume warebonṅ, nonṅi iṅore mi reṅgaru gioine basarigaego, oiji nonde uṅo fukega. ³⁵Ṽoṅoji buṅo iṅi egu minimiṅ, ‘Kaiṅ 4 tariko qondonṅkoko damanji qondiṅgaiṅ.’ Maneniṅ, nonṅi ore iṅi migo, maneru kaje ruaniṅ: Gio gaṅine gaṅine yoṅore foriji oje foreko qaku rorore damanji wareru fukega. Ṽoṅo

^b4:26 Jen 33.19; Jos 24.32 Esr 4.1-5; Neh 4.1-2

bio manyanunde jinjoji kerisieme pibi rako oi none mukuinebi. ³⁶Goineji rone buḡo koruḡ qopogaru tieru gobi foriineji damaḡ yoo fukeko goineji oi roru qodureru furiyanuḡ babi ḡinḡoigone ḡinḡoigone gogo sananinere biḡe fukeegobi. Onu fukeko foriine qaroro yonḡo qopoga-titiere ḡinḡo yonḡoke tumaḡgaru moko jebe eku jerieru senḡinbaḡḡinḡineke manenimiḡ.

³⁷Moji koruḡ qopogaru tieme moji foriine qaku roga, buḡo onu miegobi, oi buḡo foriine. Oi Anuture gio bobore fuḡne barariḡgaga. ³⁸Nonji ḡonḡo sore ḡabebe gio fuḡine mogo ḡonḡo-ḡaḡe ya koruḡ so saribuḡ, gio oo raru foriine qaku roninḡ. Goineji rone sakiyanuḡ qaku gio baku gobi ḡonḡoji yonḡore ḡadio raru gio babuḡ ore fori bofukeru qaku roenimiḡ. Nonji onu sore ḡabego.” Onu.

Samaria ḡinḡo kokoineji manyanuḡ kerisiebuḡ.

³⁹Samaria ḡigoji buḡo inḡi kitiḡgaku miya, “Nonji ḡi mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobonḡ, inḡoji ore fuḡine barariḡa nareru miko manego.” Onu miya ore eru Samaria ḡinḡo kokoine Sikar taonḡ oo manyanuḡ kerisieru Yesu manesiḡ gabuḡ. ⁴⁰Manesiḡ garu inḡoreo wareru yonḡoke jikigaru goinḡ ore yameḡ keku weu tebi una yoyokare so jikigaru oo goya.

⁴¹Onu goku buḡo miku goya ore eru kokoine Yesu manesiḡ garu jikigabi kubuyanḡuḡ sogueya. ⁴²Jikigaru ḡigo oi inḡi ojibuḡ, “ḡi yoji fofori moreḡine moreḡine nonḡunde Munanḡoqo Rau fukega. Niḡoji oi gore buḡore akonḡ so jikigaru manesiḡ gagobeneḡyonḡ, oi niḡononḡe kaje ruaru maneru mane mukugobeneḡ.” Onu.

Yesuji mamari siḡan more made bobiḡḡgaya.

⁴³Yesuji Samaria goko una yoyoka tariko boke yaberu Galili prowinsgo raya. ⁴⁴Yesu inḡoyonḡe damaḡ mogo buḡo mo inḡi kitiḡgaku miya, “Kajeqounḡ ḡinḡo moji inḡoyonḡunde kae moreḡgo goko inḡore so manebi ropeko araḡ so ba teegobi.”

⁴⁵Onu miyayonḡ, jibu damaḡ oo inḡoyonḡere prowinsgo Galili wapeme oo onḡakonḡ goineji mijeri etebuḡ. Yonḡoji ḡonemaiḡ kombaḡ ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesuji kombaḡ damaḡgo mosi qoqowirie eya, oi sosowo ḡoneru manebuḡ. Ore eru damaḡ oo soine keporebuḡ.

⁴⁶Galili prowins yonḡo keporebi kae tinaine Kana rone oo obu qowirieme wain fukeya, oo moke wareya. Taonḡ tinaine Kaperneam oo kiḡ koitore mamari siḡanḡ mo goya. Inḡore madeji jibe bame peya.

⁴⁷Peru komeinḡo eya. Ore eru Yesuji Judia prowins bokeru Galili maḡineo wareya, inḡoji ore biḡe maneru Yesureo raru inḡi weu teya, “Go soine wareru madene bobiḡḡaiḡonḡ.” ⁴⁸Weu teme inḡi ojija, “ḡonḡo nonḡ mo so manesiḡ nunimiḡ ore onu so fukegobi, oi so sagaga. Nonji mosi qoqowirie soi ebe ḡoneku afagaru nonḡ manesiḡ nuru maḡḡanḡuḡ bokirienimiḡ.”

⁴⁹Onu ojijayonḡ, mamari siḡanḡi inḡi ojija, “Sogunene, madeneji egu komeinḡ ore go pipa ware.”

⁵⁰Onu ojime bokirie teya, “Madeḡoji fiaru goinḡ. Ore eru soine kirieru ra.” Onu kerisie teme inḡoji oi manesiḡ garu kirieru raya. ⁵¹Kadio rako kiḡanḡoqopuineji wareru bofukeru inḡi ojibuḡ, “Madeḡoji fiaga.”

⁵²Onu ojibi weu yareru miya, “Mo damaḡgo fuḡgaru fiaga?” Onu miku ojibuḡ, “Yanekonḡ inḡande wan kilok oo

saki joine bokeya.”⁵³ Ojibi mamaneine inji fuke taniŋgaya: Aha! Yesuji “Madegoji fiaru goiŋ,” miya, aua oo akoŋ fiaga. Buŋo oi mane taniŋgaru iŋo eru garikiŋpuine sosowo yoŋo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ.

⁵⁴ Yesuji Judia bokeru Galili prowins maŋgo wareru mosi qoqowirie mo yo eme ateine yoyoka fukeya. Oŋu.^c

Yesuji Betesda joguŋ kora qaŋaŋgo ŋi mo bobiaŋgaya.

5 Jiki damaŋ mogo Juda yoŋore kombaŋ yasogo mo qondiŋgame Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeya.² Jerusalem sitire sago mendi mo oi lama ŋoŋore peya. Ore bembengo joguŋ kora mo tinaine Hibru buŋoo Betesda mibuŋ, oi peya. Ore qaŋaŋineo gbiŋ pi joroine yasogo 5 dimabuŋ. ³ Gbiŋ pi 5 ore maŋgo jibe ŋiŋigo kubu yasogo peegobuŋ. Goineji jiŋoyanŋuŋ kobeme ŋebuŋ. Goineji me kufuyanŋuŋ demba pebuŋ. Goineji mobeyaŋuŋ komekiine pebuŋ.^{§§}

⁴ Damaŋ goineo Ofonde mimereren moji wakiru joguŋ korago odejaŋgako usuraŋgaeya. Obuji usuraŋgame damaŋ oo akoŋ moji rone joguŋ korago rakaeko jibe oi me oi oiji bio fiaku goya. Ore eru odigaru ŋebuŋ. ⁵ Oo ŋi mo gosa 38:re so jibe bame peku goya. ⁶ Oo peko Yesuji wape ŋoneru damaŋ joroine yobu jibe bame peku goya, oi maneru inji weu teya, “Go fiaŋ ore manege me mata?”

⁷ Weu teme inji bokirieya, “O Ofonŋ, obuji usuraŋgako fonuŋ eme ogone moji bio korago ro nuru rua nuna? Ogone oŋuine mo so goga. Nake raŋgo maneru esoigaru gobonŋ, damaŋ oo akoŋ goine yoŋoreone moji noŋ nadureru rakaegobi.”

⁸ Kerisie teko Yesuji ojiya, “Go bio pakareru ramegaripepego roru ra.”

⁹ Oŋu ojime maneru oo akoŋ fiaru ramegaripepeine roru raya. Rayayoŋ, ya oi Sabat kombaŋgo fukeya. ¹⁰ Ore eru Juda yoŋo ŋi fiaya, oi inji ojiibuŋ, “Muŋambe Sabat kombaŋ ega. Ore eru ramegaripepego roru koboru warende so sagaga.”

¹¹ Ojibi inji bokirieme manebuŋ, “Oroine banuga, iŋoji inji mitari narega, ‘Go bio pakareru ramegaripepego roru ra.’”

¹² Oi maneru inji weu tebuŋ, “Ŋi moji gore ‘Ramegaripepego roru ra,’ miga?”

¹³ Weu tebiyoŋ, Yesuji roru bame orogako ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji kekefon ebi yoŋore botugone kamieru raya. Ore eru moji oi eteya, oi so maneru koŋkoŋ qaku dimaya.

¹⁴ Ore ŋadiineo boji sorinŋ jokoronŋ maŋgo ropeko Yesuji oo bofukeru uŋsowoŋ buŋo inji ojiya, “Mane, go fiage. Ore eru sisibiri soweineke sembene mo egu fuke gareinŋ ore eru agiburaŋ moke so jikigaru eku goigoŋ.”

¹⁵ Ŋi fiaya, iŋoji Yesu ŋone mukuru raru Juda minebobo yoŋo inji yajiya, “Ŋi bobiaŋ nuya, iŋore tina Yesu.”

¹⁶ Oi maneru Yesuji Sabat kombaŋgo gio oŋuine baya, Juda minebobo yoŋo ore eru kekesuesue eteku gobuŋ. ¹⁷ Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, Yesuji inji bokirie yareya, “Nonde Mamaji jijiki gio baega eru nonji oŋuakonŋ oi baego.”

¹⁸ Oŋu bokirie yareru ŋiŋigo Sabat kombande buŋo goine jikigaru ebi Yesuji oi eeboboineo kepieru yoŋore jiŋoo agiburaŋ eya. Agiburaŋ oi jikigaru Anuture ‘Mamane!’ miku Anutu kamasi oŋuine goga ore so fukeru iŋoyoŋe bofengaya. Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋo ya yoyoka ore eru

§§5:3 Yoŋoji obu joguŋgo puseku usuraŋgainŋ ore odigaru ŋegobuŋ. Goineji buŋo oi gaŋ 3 ore tatariineo ruaru quraŋgobi.

^c4:54 Mat 13.57; Mak 6.4; Luk 4.24 Jon 2.23 Jon 2.1-11

maneru jajabaeru yameŋ keku Yesu qaiŋgo misanaŋgabun. Onu.^d

**Gogo gboreinde usun
oi Yesureo pega.**

¹⁹ Onu ebuŋyon, Yesuji buŋo iŋi ya-jiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Madeji iŋoyonunde mande eru ya mo so baegayon, Mamineji ya baega, Madeineji oi onuakon baega. Ore eru Mamineji ya bame ŋoneega, iŋoji onuakon baega. ²⁰ Mamineji Madeine manji jojoko eteru goku iŋoyonŋe gio baega, oi sosowo odu teega. Ore eru mosi qoqowirie ŋoneru gobun, oi ya wawakiine. Ore foriine oi jiki yaduko ŋoneru meayanun tariko waragaru gonimiŋ.

²¹ “Mo iŋi ore waraganimiŋ: Mamaji ŋiŋigo komekiine wiwi yabeme gboreegobi. Madeineji ore so onuakon ŋiŋigo komekiine uri yonŋ gboreniŋgo manega, yonŋ wiwi yabeme gboreegobi. ²² Onuakon Mamaji more buŋo so mitariegayon, mimitari giore usun sosowo oi iŋi ore Madeinere meo ruame pega:

²³ “Ŋiŋigo Mama aran ba teegobi, ore so sosowoji Madeine aran ba tenimiŋgo manega. Mamaji Madeine soreya. Ore eru moji Madeine so aran ba tega, iŋoji Mama onuakon aran so ba tega. ²⁴ Ore eru nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji nonde Biŋe buŋo maneru nonŋ sore nuya, oi manesiŋ gaga ine, iŋoji gogo sananinere biŋe fukega. Nonji buŋoine mitaribe misi korure biŋe so fukeiŋ. Kome sananinere mobe bokeru ruge kigaru gogo sananinere mobe roperu go ropeiŋ.

²⁵ “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Daman funine mo wareiŋ, oi nonde eru ware forega. Daman oo agiburan baku manji komekiine fukegobi,

yonŋoji Anuture Madeji onŋako buŋo maruine manenimiŋ. Oi maneru reŋganimiŋ, yonŋoji gboreru sananŋaru gonimiŋ. ²⁶ Oi iŋi ore: Mama iŋoyonŋe gogo sananine kesosoega, ore so gogo gboreru sananŋainde usun oi Madeine oteme iŋoji onuakon ŋiŋigo bogbore yabeega. ²⁷ Iŋoji Sombun eru morende Ŋi Foriine goga ore eru Mamaji ŋiŋigo buŋoyanun mitariinde usun onuakon iŋore meo ruame iŋore biŋe fukeya.

²⁸ “Nonji buŋo korun migo, ore eru so popurenin. Daman mo wareru fukeiŋ, oo sosowo jiyorunŋo pegobi, yonŋ onuakon buŋo onŋain, oi manenimiŋ. ²⁹ Buŋoine oi maneru pakereru totogo fukebi eebobo fiine eku gobun, yonŋoji gogo sananineo ropenimiŋyon, eebobo sembene eku gobun, nonji yonŋore buŋo mitaribe kome sananinere biŋe fukeniŋ. ³⁰ Nonji nakene mande eru ya mo nake baiŋgo embimbiŋgaego. Nonŋ Mamare migone buŋo maneego, ore so ŋiŋigo buŋoyanun mitari yareego. Nakene mande eru kosa so baegoyon, sore nuya, iŋore buŋo boyobeego. Ore eru mimitari buŋone miego, oi soineo akon fukega.” Onu.^e

**Goineji Yesure funŋe
kitiŋgaku mibun.**

³¹ “Nonji nakene funŋe kitiŋgaku minobo ine, buŋone oiji soine so sananŋana. ³² Ogone moji nonde funŋe kitiŋgaku miega. Iŋoji nonde buŋo miega, oiji sananŋaru foriineke fukega, oi manego. ³³ Ŋonŋo minebobo sore yabebi Jonde warebi buŋo foriinere so nonde funŋe baranŋaru mi kitiŋgaya.

³⁴ “Mi kitiŋgayayon, nonji moreŋ ŋire kikitin buŋo oi maneru so manebe ropega. So ropegayon, Jonde kikitin buŋore miego, oi ŋonŋo daman yoo qowiriebi Anutuji qorunŋanun kipeiŋgo

^d5:18 Neh 13.19; Jer 17.21 ^e5:30 Dan 12.2

ore eru miego. ³⁵Jonji doi soguine fukeru fiine akonj mitaningayayonj, ñoño damañ joroine matayonj, damañ pomponjine ijore tatamago kosa jerieniminde anj manebunj.

³⁶“Jonji nonde funje pomponjine ñajiko manebunjonj, moji oi kitingaku miega, ijore buñoji Jonde kikitinj buño odurega. Nakene Mamaji gioine nareme babe foriine fukeega. Foriine oiji funje inji kitingaku barariñga yareega: Mamaji sore nume ijore minebobo fukego. ³⁷Mamaji sore nume wakibonj, injoji funje kitingaku miku goya. Ñoño damañ mogo ijore buño maru so manebi eru kamasiine so ñonebunj. ³⁸Iñoji mo soreme wakiya, ñoño iño so manesinj gagobi. Ore eru ijore buñoji ñoñoore maño so pega.

³⁹“Ñoño gogo sananjnere funjine oi Biñe Qurango pe ñarega, onju manesuku oi osegaru mañ wombunyanjongo ruaru Sombunde biñe fukekiminj ore manegobi. Onju manegobiyonj, qurañine qurañine sosowo yonjoji nonde funje kitingaku barariñga ñareegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? ⁴⁰Kikitinj buño kokoine pegayonj, ñoño gogo sananjine biñe qainjo ore nondeo wareñgo useegobi.

⁴¹“Morengo ñinjigo yonjo tinabiñe narebi sogueinj ore so odigago. Oi narebi manebe so ropeko gogo. ⁴²Onju gogoyonj, ñoñoore funje oi inji pega, oi manego: Ñoño mañ-ñanjonj Anutureo mata yobu kiperu manji jojoko so eneku gogobi. ⁴³Nonji Mamanere tina ongakwarebe ñoño ñadi nuegobiyonj, moji ijoyonjunde tina ongakwareinj, ñoño oi soine maneru sabareru kepore teniminj.

⁴⁴“O ñoño-ñaje mimitenj eru tinabiñenjonj sogueinj ore manebi

ropeega. Ropeegayonj, moreñfunj moakonji Anutu foriine fukega, injoji tinabiñe ñareinj ore yameñ so keegobi. Onju eru kuririnjonjke fukeinj ore so janjanbumbunj oderu dimagobi. Ore eru urunjonj nonj manesinj nunobunj? Oi embimbijnganobunj.

⁴⁵“Nonji ñoño ‘Mamare jinjo maio buño koroineo rua ñabebeminj,’ onju egu maneniminj. Ñoño Mosesre buñore oori eku Sombunj kaeo ropeniminj ore odigaru gogobiyonj, Anuture jinjo maio ropebi Moses ijoyonj Anuture buño koroineo rua ñaberu buño sakinjonjgo ruame miminjjonj maneniminj.

⁴⁶“Oi inji ore: Mosesji nonde funje mitaningaru Biñe Qurango quranjame pega. Ore eru Moses manesinj ganobunj ine, bio nonj manesinj nunobunj. ⁴⁷Onjonj, Mosesre quranj oi so manesinj garu reñgagobi ore nonde buño oi urunjonj manesinj ganobunj? Oi qunqunjgaineke egu fukeinj.” Onju.^f

Yesuji ñi 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17

6 Ore ñadiineo Yesuji Galili obu jogunj, tinaine mo Taiberias obu jogunj oi petigaru aribe ropeya. ²Jibe ñinjigo bobianj yabeko mosi qoqowirie fukeko ñonebunj ore eru ñinjigo kubu sogo jinjararaji Yesure ñadio boyoberu warebunj. ³Yesuji kinjarinjpuine oga yaberu tukuo roperu ñebunj.

⁴Damañ oo Juda niñore ñonemaiñ kombanji qondingaya.* ⁵Yesuji jinjo pime rako ñinjigo kubu sogo jinjararaji ijoreo wapebunj, oi ñone yaberu Filipre miya, “Niño uqo munjanj urone furine babeneñ kubu sogo onjuine nogu gaba yabeme sagana?” ⁶Ya einjo eya, oi

*6:4 Anutuji ronekonj ñone yaberu embonj eru yadureya, Juda yonjoji ore gosa so damañ eru jerieegobi. Webo buño tinaine Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15

^f5:47 Jon 1.19-27; 3.27-30 Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

inyoyone maneyayon, bunjo oi Filip eesoi eteku ojija.

⁷ Onu ojime inji bokirieya, “Uqo poron giobobo 200:re furi (Kina4,000) oiji furine baru boroingabi sosowo yonjoji mobeine akon nokabi jibu so saga yabena.”

⁸ Onu bokirieme kinjarinpuine yonjoreone mo tinaine Andru, Saimon Pitare gboji inji ojija, ⁹ “Made mendaine mo yo oo ngea. Injoreo bali† poron 5 eru jembraen yoyoka ngeyayon, ninjigo saue-saueine onjine oi so saga yabein.”

¹⁰ Onu ojime Yesuji yajiya, “Injono ninjigo kubu yo miku boroinj yabebi uqo noniminj ore wakiru neniminj.” Morenj oo kegban numa kokoine peya. Ore eru ni jareyanj 5,000 ore so yonjoji morengo wakiru njebutj.

¹¹ Wakiru njebi Yesuji poron oi roru danje miku onga wosiru ninjigo njebutj, oi boroingaru yareya eme jembraen oi onjuaakon boroingaru anjayanunji mibuj ore so yareya. ¹² Boroingaru yareme noku gaba yabeme Yesuji kinjarinpuine inji yajiya, “Uqo mobeine egu sibirigainj ore oi roru qojugainj.” ¹³ Onu yajime bali poron 5 oone noku mobeine bokebi ngeya, oi roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya.

¹⁴ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie onj bako ninjigoji onjeru waragaru mibuj, “Kaje-qoun ni morengo fukeinj ore mibuj, injoji fofori oi fukega.” ¹⁵ Onu miku Yesure kokorian keru kinj koitoyanj fukeinj ore manesubuj. Manesuru wareru roregaru waragaru kinj koito igodongainj ore ebutj. Onu ebi mane mukuru njone yaberu takigame boke yaberu moke tukuo roperu inyoyone akon goya. Onu.

Yesuji obu joguj paio ode ode raya.

Mat 14.22-33; Mak 6.45-52

¹⁶ Nobi tariko kae ubu eme Yesure kinjarinpu yonjo obu joguj qanajineo rakabuj. ¹⁷ Rakaru ogao roperu morenj oi bokeru obu joguj petigaru aribe Kaperneam kae oobe rabuj. Rabi ubu eko Yesuji jibu yonjoreo so fukeya. ¹⁸ Rabi gbij sanajine qame obu jogunji koronjineke kukugame roperu wakiya.

¹⁹ Roperu wakiko qaqaji qaku kitiingaku 5 me 6 kilomita ore so rabi Yesuji obu joguj paio ode ode ogâ bembengjo wareko njoneru popureru kokoi manebuj. ²⁰ Onu manebi inji yajiya, “Nake warego. Kokoi so maneninj.” ²¹ Onu yajime Yesuji ogao ropeinj ore ojibi ropeya. Ropeko ogâyanunji oo akon pipa oga yaberu morenj qanajineo rainjo ebutj, oo ropebutj. Onu.

Ninjigo yonjo Yesure piku baa bibiebutj.

²² Oo ropebi kae fureme ninjigo kubu sogo yonjo obu joguj aribe jikigaru goku inji manesubuj, “Yanekonj ogâ moakonji njeko njonebenenj Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke ogâ oo so roperu rae. Yesu ruaru yonjonyakonj rabuj. Ogâ furuine mo so njonebutj. Ore eru Yesuji moke yo goga.”

²³ Onu manesuku goineji inji mibuj, “Ogâ moakonjo rabujyonj, fofori, Taiberias taongone ogâ goine warebutj. Ogâ oi Ofonji poronde danje miku onga wosigako noku njebej, morenj ore bembengjo warebi Yesuji ogâ yonjoreone mogo roperu raya me uruj?” ²⁴ Ninjigo kubu yonjoji onj miku Yesu eru kinjarinpuine oo so bofuke yabebuj. Onu njone maneru onjuaakonj ogao roperu Kaperneam taongo raru Yesu baabuj. Onu.

†6:9 Bali oi kurumbu, wit, out eru yagonj yonjore ogo mo.

Yesuji gogo sanaɗinere uqo fukega.

²⁵ Ɗiɗiɗigoji Yesu baaru obu joguɗ aribe ibe oobe bofukeru ɗoneru iɗi ojibi maneya, “O Sogunenonɗuɗ, go wamo damaɗgo yoo warege?”

²⁶ Onu ojibi iɗi bokirie yareya, “Nonji buɗo foriine yobu mo iɗi ɗajibe maneniɗ: Ɗoɗo mosi qoqowirie babe ɗonebuɗ ore eru nonɗ so baa nugobiyonɗ, uqo poronɗ mifiagabe noku gaba ɗabeya, ore nonɗ boyobe nuru yo waregobi. ²⁷ Uqo mataeiɗ, oi bofukeniɗiɗ ore janɗaɗbumbuɗ so oderu gonimiɗyoyonɗ, mande uqo gogo sanaɗ yareega, oi biɗe ganiɗiɗ ore yameɗ keku goinebi. Mama Anutuɗi mogeine Sombuɗ eru morende Ɗi Foriine oteme usuɗineɗi kefagame mande uqo yareme seɗɗiɗbaɗɗiɗ bofukeniɗiɗ. Onu eru goku sanaɗgaru komeru jikigaru tatariine tomiri gonimiɗiɗ.”

²⁸ Onu bokirie yareme iɗi weu tebuɗ, “Anuture maɗ aɗi boyoberu eebobo kamasiine uruɗu ebeneɗ sagana?”

²⁹ Weu tebi iɗi bokirieya, “Anutuɗi ɗi soreya, ɗoɗo iɗo manesiɗ gaku goinebi. Eebobo oiji Anuture maɗ aɗi boyoberu fukega.”

³⁰ Onu bokirieme iɗi weu tebuɗ, “Onu fukeme go moke wamo mosi qoqowiriego usuɗineke mo bande ɗoneru manesiɗ gunobeɗ? Go wamo ya mo Mosesji baya, ore so baku bamiɗ me? ³¹ Biɗe Quraɗ mo iɗi quraɗgabi pega, ‘Ɗoɗo Sombuɗgone uqo poronɗ yareme nobuɗ.’ Buɗo ore so nonɗunde apa ɗaso yoɗoɗi moreɗ buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine ‘mana’ noku gobuɗ eru go fuɗnego Moses odureru uruɗu bataniɗganonɗ?” †

³² Weu tebi Yesuji iɗi yajiya, “Ɗoɗo ore fuɗine soine so mane mukugobi.

Nonji buɗo foriine yobu mo iɗi ɗajibe maneniɗ: Mosesji mosi qoqowirie Rauine so fukeya. Ɗoɗo uqo poronɗ oi Sombuɗgone so yareme nobuɗyoyonɗ, nakene Mamaneɗi Sombuɗgone poronɗ foriine yobu oi ɗareega. ³³ Anuture uqo poronɗ oi Sombuɗgone wakiru fukeru moreɗ so ɗiɗiɗigo gogo sanaɗine ɗareega.”

³⁴ Onu yajime iɗi mibi maneya, “O Ofonɗ, go damaɗ so uqo poronɗ oi norende noku gokimiɗiɗ.”

³⁵ Yesuji oi maneru iɗi yajiya, “Nonji gogo sanaɗinere uqo fukego. Moji nondeo warega, iɗoɗo noku gaba gabeme uqore damaɗ mogo so komeiɗ. Moji nonɗ manesiɗ nuega, iɗoɗo obure so maneɗiɗ. ³⁶ Onu eme ɗoɗo nonɗ ɗone taniɗ nugobiyonɗ, jibu so manesiɗ nugobi. Oi mibe manegobi. ³⁷ Eme jibu Mamaji ɗiɗiɗigo goine nareega, yoɗoɗo sosowo nondeo wareniɗiɗ. Moji nondeo wareiɗ, nonji oi so yobebemiɗiɗ.

³⁸ “Nonji Sombuɗgone wakiru nakene aɗigo ya kosa eba eku gobemiɗ ore so fukeboɗ. Onu mata. Sore nuya, iɗore maɗ aɗi boyoberu gio baku gobemiɗ ore wakiboɗ.

³⁹ “Sore nuya, iɗore maɗ aɗi oi iɗi pega: Ɗoɗo ɗiɗiɗigo nonde meo rua yabeme gogobi, nonji yoɗo sosowo maɗgo eyareku gobe yoɗoreone moji mo so jibugaru sibirigaiɗ. So sibirigabi nonji yoɗo damaɗ yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemiɗiɗ.

⁴⁰ “Mamanere maɗ anjiɗi iɗi pega: Goineɗi Madeine ɗoneru manesiɗ gagobi, yoɗoɗo sosowo damaɗ yoo qowirieru gogo sanaɗine biɗe gaku gonimiɗiɗ. Onu goku komebi nonji yoɗo damaɗ yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemiɗiɗ.”

†6:31 Moreɗ buroineo Anutuɗi kae fufure so kae fufurere ya mobeine yagaɗine eru afaine moɗ paora ore so ruame moreɗgo peko ɗoneru sakibe kae jiɗoo raru roru qodureru akoyaɗuɗgo wareru poronɗ wiriine baku nogobuɗ. Eks 16.13-36

⁴¹ Yesuji oṅu yajiru buṅo koruṅ mo iṅi miya, “Nonji gogore uqo foriine fukeru Sombuṅgone wakiru fukeboṅ.” Oṅu miya ore eru Juda minebobo yoṅoji mane sembeaku maṅyaṅunji ṅunuṅ-ṅunuṅ miku mitebuṅ. ⁴² Miku mitebuṅ, “Ṳi yo Yesu, Josefre made. Iṅore maṅgomama yoko soine mane yapegob-eneṅyoṅ, uruṅu ‘Sombuṅgone wakiru fukeboṅ,’ miga?”

⁴³ Oṅu mibi maneru iṅi bokirieya, “Maṅ-ṅaṅunji so ṅunuṅ-ṅunuṅ miku minareniṅ. ⁴⁴ Mama noṅ sore nuya, iṅoji ṅiṅigo so furu yabega ine, yoṅoreone moji nondeo wareiṅgo embimbiṅgaiṅ. Keforeme warena ine, nonji iṅo damaṅ yasogoo wiwi garu bogborebemiṅ.

⁴⁵ “Kajeqouṅ yoṅore Biṅe Qurango buṅo mo iṅi quraṅgabi pega, ‘Anutuji oi sosowo qaji yareme manenimiṅ.’ Mamaji ṅiṅigo qaji yareme buṅo maneru maṅ wombunṅyaṅuṅgo ruaru gogobi, yoṅoji sosowo nondeo warenimiṅ. ⁴⁶ Ṳiṅigo moji Mama so ṅoneru goga. Mamareone wakiya, iṅo moakonji oi ṅoneru goga. ⁴⁷ Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Moji noṅ manesiṅ nuga, iṅoji gogo sananṅine biṅe gaku go ropeiṅ.

⁴⁸ “Nonji gogo sananṅinere uqo foriine fukego. ⁴⁹ Maneniṅ! Ṳoṅore apa ṅasopuji moreṅ buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine mana noku gobunṅyoṅ, jibu komeru goregabunṅ. ⁵⁰ Yoṅoji komebunṅyoṅ, uqo poroṅ damaṅ yoo Sombuṅgone wakiru goga, moji oi noku goku kome sananṅine so komeiṅ.

⁵¹ “Uqo poroṅ gogoineke Sombuṅgone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Moji uqo oi noku goiṅ, iṅoji tatariine tomiri sananṅgaru goiṅ. Uqo oteru gobemiṅ, oi nonde fu. Moreṅine moreṅine yoṅo sananṅgaru gonimiṅ ore oi rua yarebemiṅ.”

⁵² Yesuji oṅu bokirieya Juda minebobo yoṅo botuyaṅuṅgo manjogo miku weweu eku mibuṅ, “Yei! Ṳi yo iṅoji uruṅu eru fuine noreko nonobeṅ?”

⁵³ Oi maneru mibi iṅi yajiya, “Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Ṳoṅo Sombuṅ eru morende Ṳi Foriinere dari eru fu so nonimiṅ ine, gogo sananṅine oiji ṅoṅore maṅgo so peiṅ. ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Nonde dariji obu foriine fukega eru nonde fuji uqo foriine fukega. Ore eru moji nonde dari fu noega, iṅoji qowirieru gogo sananṅinere biṅe fukeru go ropeiṅ. Oṅu goku komeme nonji iṅo damaṅ yasogoo wiwigaku bogborebemiṅ.

⁵⁶ “Moji nonde dari fune noega, iṅoji noke qakatoru dimaega eru nonji iṅoke dimaego. ⁵⁷ Mamaji Gogo Rauine fukeru sore nume godune fukeru maṅgo enareko sananṅgaru gogo. Oṅuakoṅ moji noṅ noku nareega, nonji oṅuakoṅ iṅore godu fukeru maṅgo etebe soine sananṅgaru goiṅ. ⁵⁸ Uqo foriine Sombuṅgone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Ṳoṅore apa ṅasopuji Anuture uqo noku goku komebunṅyoṅ, damaṅ yoo ṅoṅoreone moji poroṅ yo noku goiṅ, iṅoji tatariine tomiri sananṅgaru goiṅ.”

⁵⁹ Yesuji Kaperneam taonde oṅga-wowosi pigo dimaku buṅo oi miku qaji yareya. Oṅu.⁸

Kiṅariṅ kokoineji maṅyaṅuṅ sembeame Yesu bokebuṅ.

⁶⁰ Yesure kiṅariṅpu yoṅoreone kokoineji buṅo oi maneru mibuṅ, “Buṅo miga, oiji buṅo koruṅ yobiṅineke fukega. Oi manebeneṅ maṅnoṅunji yobiṅgaru sembea forega. Ore eru oi moke maneṅgo taki nobega ore oi bokekimiṅ.”

⁶¹ Kiŋariŋ yoŋo Yesure buŋore mane sembeaku maŋyaŋuŋgo ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ miku mitebi Yesuji oi maŋineji maneru iŋi miko manebuŋ, “Buŋo migo, oi mane sembeagobi me mata? ⁶² Buŋo ore mane sembeagobi ine, jiki uruŋu fukena? Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi forineji rone moreŋ go wapeya, paibe moke kirieru ropeko ŋonenimiŋ ine, damaŋ oo uruŋu manenimiŋ?

⁶³ “Moro Tiriine iŋoji ŋiŋigo bogbore yabeega. Ŋoŋo moreŋ ŋigoreone fukeru fuŋaŋuŋke fukegobiyon, fufuke gariine so fukeru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde usuŋgo mo qowireru Sombunde biŋe so fukegobi. Oi mata yobu. Moro Tiriineji gogo sanaŋine ŋarega, nonji buŋo koruŋ oi mitaniŋgabe maneru gobuŋ. ⁶⁴ Ōŋu maneru gobuŋyon, ŋoŋoreone goineji jibu noŋ so manesiŋ nuru gogobi.” Uri yoŋoji so manesiŋ gabuŋ eru moji jiki babae bateiŋ, Yesuji oi fuŋfuŋgaŋeone maneru wapeya. Ore eru buŋo oŋu miya.

⁶⁵ Ōŋu miku jikigaru miya, “Ore eru nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonde Mamaji ŋiŋigo mo so dobe gaiŋ ine, iŋoji nondeo wareiŋ ore embimbiŋgaiŋ.”

⁶⁶ Buŋo ore eru kiŋariŋ yoŋoreone kokoineji tataki eru ruruine fukeru bokeru iŋoke so jikigaru ra warebuŋ. ⁶⁷ Ore eru Yesuji kiŋariŋ 12 yoŋo iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ boke nuru rainŋo manegobi me mata?”

⁶⁸ Ōŋu miko Saimon Pitaji bokirieya, “O Ofon, niŋo moreo ranobeŋ? Gogo sanaŋinere Biŋe buŋo oi goreo pega. ⁶⁹ Goji Anuture ŋi gbagbataeŋine fukege, niŋo oi manesiŋ garu mane taniŋgaru gogobeneŋ.”

⁷⁰ Ōŋu bokirieme Yesuji maneru yajiya, “Nonji ŋi 12 ŋoŋo roosoe ŋabebe eru ŋoŋoreone moji sembenere qoru fukega.” ⁷¹ Judas Saimon Iskariotre made iŋoji kiŋariŋ 12 yoŋore botugo goku jiki babae bateya. Yesuji buŋo oi iŋore maneru yajiya. Ōŋu.^h

Yesuji gbopuine yoŋoke buŋo mimane ebuŋ.

7 Juda minebobo yoŋoji Yesu qaiŋgo ore yameŋ kebuŋ ore Judia prowins maŋineo ra wareiŋgo takigaya. Ore eru Judia bokeru Galili prowins maŋineo raru roregaru goko kaiŋ goine tariya. ² Oi tariko Juda yoŋore kombaŋ mo tinaine reka-ako ore damanji qondiŋgaya.^f

³ Ore eru Yesure gbopuji iŋi ojibuŋ, “Go yo goku mosi qoqowirie eege, oi kiŋariŋpugoji oŋuakoŋ ŋone mukunimiŋ ore go bio moreŋ yo bokeru Judia rande sagaiŋ. ⁴ Moji iŋoyonŋe totogo fukeiŋ ore maneega, iŋoji ya mo soŋsoŋgo so baega. Mosi qoqowirie oŋuine eege ore go ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine yoŋore jiiŋoo raru fukeru fuŋnego barariŋga yareigon.” ⁵ Gbopuineji so manesiŋ gaku mo gobuŋ ore eru oŋu kosa ojibuŋ.

⁶ Ōŋu ojibi iŋi yajiya, “Nonji mande gio totogo babeminde damanji so wareru fukeme gogoyon, ŋoŋore damanji jijiki ranimiŋ ore so pega. ⁷ Moreŋ ŋiŋigoji rosi eŋareiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobiyon, nonji yoŋore eebobo sembene barariŋga ŋareru kitiŋgaku mibe manegobi ore noŋ rosi enareegobi. ⁸ Rabeminde damanji so wareru fukega. Ore eru nonji jeri kombaŋ yoo so ropebemiŋ. Nonji

^f**7:2** Reka-ako oi iŋi: Wain giyoaŋuŋgo raru yo rekaine roru ako baku oo peku una 8 jerieru kombaŋ ŋeku gobuŋ. Una tatariineo jeri ropekiine ebuŋ. Ronekoŋ moreŋ buroineo gosa 40 ore so kambaŋ akoyaŋuŋgo pe wareru gobuŋ, oi manesuku jeriebuŋ. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15

^h**6:71** Mat 16.16; Mak 8.29; Luk 9.20

pigo ɲebe ɲoɲoji soine raru roperu jerieinebi.”⁹ Buɲo oɲu yajiru Galili prowins maɲineo jikigaru goya. Oɲu.¹

Yesuji reka-ako jeriineo goya.

¹⁰ Yesure gbopuji reka-ako kombaɲ ore rabuɲyon, iɲoyonɛ pigo ɲeku jiki totogo matayon, sumuɲgaru raru Jerusalem ropeya. ¹¹ Juda yonore minebobopuji jeri damaɲgo Yesure jiɲo baaru weweu eku iɲi mibuɲ, “ɲi oi uro ɲega?”

¹² ɲiɲigo kubu yonoji botuyanɲgo Yesure sanju buɲo kokoine mibuɲ. Goineji “ɲi oi fiine yobu,” mibuɲyon, goineji iɲi mibuɲ, “Mata! Iɲoji ɲiɲigo kubu sogo bojiqojibu eyareko witijibu fukegobi.” ¹³ Oɲu oɲu kosa mibuɲyon, Juda minebobo yonore kokoi maneru gobuɲ ore moji iɲore buɲo totogo so miya. Oɲu.

Yesuji iɲoyonɛre fuɲne ɲiɲigo qaji yareya.

¹⁴ Kombaɲ jeri botuineo gobi Yesuji boji sorin jokoronɲo maɲgo roperu fuɲgaru ɲiɲigo qaji yareya. ¹⁵ Qaji yareme Juda yonoji waragaru iɲi mibuɲ, “ɲi yo mamane koro maɲgo so roperu jibu Biɲe Qurande fuɲne uruɲu mane sarigaga?” Oɲu miku waragabuɲ.

¹⁶ Waragabi iɲi yajime manebuɲ, “Mamane Biɲe miego, nonji ore Rau so fukego. Nake matayon, sore nuya, nonji iɲore mamane roru wareru miego. ¹⁷ ɲiɲigo moji Anuture maɲ anji boyoberu eba eingo manega, iɲoji mamane buɲo mibe ore Rau moji fukega, oi mane mukuɲ. Anutuɲi Biɲeine nonde maɲgo ruame fukega me nakene mande eru buɲo kosa miego?”

¹⁸ “Moji iɲoyonunde manji manesuku buɲo miega, iɲoji iɲoyonɛ tinabiɲeineke fukeɲ ore manega. Oɲu manegayon,

sosore ɲi mo rauineji biɲeroroineke fukeɲgo yameɲ kega, iɲoji minebobo foriine yobu kikoine tomiri fukega. ¹⁹ Mosesji Kadi buɲo rua yareya oi pega me mata? Oi pegayon, ɲonoreone moji oi so reɲgaru boyobeega. ɲoɲo wamore yameɲ keku non ɲuɲgo manesugobi?”

²⁰ Oɲu yajime maneru ɲiɲigo kubu yonoji iɲi bokiriebuɲ, “Gemokakuji gonde maɲgo rakaru dimaga. Moji yameɲ keku go guɲgo manesuga?”

²¹ Oɲu bokiriebi yajime manebuɲ, “Nonji mosi qoqowirie moakonɲo babe ɲoɲo sosowo popureru qiqu qagobi. ²² Mosesji sakiɲanɲgo Anuture moge ketigaiɲ ore mitiga ɲareya, o Mosesji oi rone so mitigayayon, apa ɲasopunonɲu yonoji oi fuɲgaru baku gobi mosi oi niɲoreo wareme Sabat kombaɲgo oɲuakonɲi sakiyanɲu ketigaegobi.

²³ “Nonɲu Mosesre Kadi buɲo kigabeneɲ agiburaɲ egu fukeɲ ore sananine manegobeneɲ. Oi manegobeneɲyon, buɲo oi qougaru Sabat kombaɲgo oɲuakonɲi sakiyanɲu ketigaru jibu ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe so miku naduɲgaduɲ eru keoma gogobi. Oɲu gogobiyon, nonji ɲi jumuine Sabat kombaɲgo bobianɲ gabonɲ, ore wamore non kane nuru minaregobi? ²⁴ ɲoɲo ɲiɲigo sakiyanɲu oɲuakonɲi ɲoneru oɲuine oo mobeine sowo osoeru buɲo kosa mitariegobi, oi bokeinebi. Oi bokeru maɲ-ɲanɲuɲ poretiɲ mane osoeru buɲo foriine akonɲ mitariinebi.” Oɲu.¹

Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine fukega me mata?

²⁵ Jerusalem rauine yonoreone goineji iɲi mibuɲ, “ɲi yameɲ keku qaiɲgo manesugobi, iɲoji oi me? ²⁶ ɲonenin, iɲoji ɲiɲigo jiɲoyanɲgo totogo buɲo miko so mitebi. Ore eru ɲi yo iɲoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo

fukega, buŋo oi foriine siŋaŋyayabe ŋi yoŋore kajego rakame manegobi me mata? ²⁷ Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristoji wareiŋ ore miku waperu gobuŋ, iŋoji ‘Urone fukeiŋ, oi moji mo so maneŋ,’ migobiyon, ŋi yoji urone fukeya, oi soine manegobeneŋ.”

²⁸ Oŋu mimane ebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron maŋgo dimaku maruine bofeŋ-garu qaji yareru buŋo iŋi miya, “Iŋoŋo nonde iŋi migobi, ‘Iŋi oi maneru kaeine urone oi soine manegobeneŋ.’ Nakene usuŋ paio so fukeru dimago. Sore nuya, iŋoji sosore Rau foriine fukeme oi so mane mukuru gogobi. ²⁹ Iŋoji sore nume iŋoreone wakibon ore oi soine manego.”

³⁰ Oŋu miko oi roru niŋiŋgaŋgo manebunyon, damaŋineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji sakiineo so roya. ³¹ Oŋu manebunyon, ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoreone kokoineji manesiŋ gaku iŋi mibuŋ, “Kristoji wareiŋ, iŋoji ŋi yo odureru mosi qoqowirie eku goiŋ me uruŋu? Oŋu kamasi fukega.” Oŋu.

Yesu roru niŋiŋganimiŋ ore mendi siŋaŋ sore yabebi warebuŋ.

³² Iŋiŋigo kubu yoŋo Yesure oŋu noigoi miku migobobo ebuŋ, oi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋo manebuŋ. Oi maneru sorin gio siŋaŋ yoŋoke dimaku sa siŋaŋ (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi roru niŋiŋgaŋgo warebuŋ. ³³ Warebi Yesuji iŋi miya, “Nonji ŋoŋoke damaŋ pomponine jikigaru gobemiŋ. Oi goku boke ŋaberu sore nume wakibe iŋoreo kirieru ropebemiŋ. ³⁴ Ropebe baa nuku gonimiŋyon, noŋ so bofuke nonimiŋ. Nonji moreŋ gobemiŋ, ŋoŋo oo wareiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.”

³⁵ Oŋu miko Juda minebobo yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo iŋi mimane ebuŋ, “Niŋo bofukeiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ,’ miga. Ore eru uro ropeiŋgo miga? Juda ŋiŋigo

goine roŋgaru kantri goineo raru Grik yoŋore botugo gobuŋ, yoŋoreo raru Grik ŋiŋigo qaji yareiŋgo maneru miga me? ³⁶ Buŋo iŋi miga, ‘Baa nuku gonimiŋyon, noŋ so bofuke nunimiŋ,’ eru buŋo mo iŋi miga, ‘Nonji kae gobemiŋ, ŋoŋo oo wareiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.’ Buŋo yoyoka yokore fuŋne uruŋu?”

Gogo sanaŋinere obuŋi ŋiŋoine tiŋaru wapeiŋ.

³⁷ Oŋu mi manebunyon, komban jeriebuŋ, ore una tatariine sogo oo wareru fukeme Yesuji dimaku sanaŋine yobu oŋgaku iŋi miya, “Moji obure manega, iŋoji nondeo wareru noine. ³⁸ Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Moji noŋ manesiŋ nuga, iŋore maŋgone gogo sanaŋinere obuŋi tiŋaru buruburu wapeeŋ.’” ³⁹ Oŋu miyayon, buŋo oi Moro Tiriinere soso baku iŋi miya, “Uri yoŋoji noŋ manesiŋ nugobi, yoŋoji Moro Tiriine biŋe baku gonimiŋ.” Anutuŋi Yesu moreŋgo goya ore so Sombunde kuririquaŋ so oteme goya. Ore eru Moro Tiriine so soreme wakiru maŋyaŋuŋgo rakame mo gobuŋ. Oŋu.^k

ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo roroiŋ fukeme gobuŋ.

⁴⁰ Yesuji oŋu miko ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoreone goineji buŋo oi maneru iŋi mibuŋ, “Iŋi yo iŋoji foriine kajeqouŋ ŋi fukeiŋ ore mibuŋ, oi fukega.”

⁴¹ Goineji mibuŋ, “Iŋoji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Oŋu mibunyon, goineji kepieru mibuŋ, “Kristoji uruŋu Galili prowinsgone warena? Oi so sagaga. ⁴² Biŋe Quraŋji iŋi miga, ‘Kiŋ Deiwidji Judia prowinsre taon mendaine Betlehem oo goya, Kristoji oone fukeru Deiwidre osigidapu yoŋoreone mo fukeiŋ.’” ⁴³ Oŋu oŋu

^k7:39 Lew 23.36 Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8

kosa mibi ñijigo kubu yonjoji Yesure eru pougaru roingabuñ. ⁴⁴Yonjoreone goineji roru niñingaingo manebunyon, moji sakiineo so roya. Onu.¹

Juda siñan yonjoji Yesu so manesiñ gabuñ.

⁴⁵Boji sorinde sa siñan (sikiriti) yonjoji kirieru sorinñ gio siñan eru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenñ) yonjoreo warebi inñ miyarebuñ, “Ñonjo wamore injo so roru waregobi?”

⁴⁶Mi yarebi inñ bokiriebuñ, “Ñi injoji buño miega, moji damañ mogo buño kamasine onu so miya.”

⁴⁷Onu bokiriebi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenñ) yonjoji weu yarebuñ, “Ñonjo onjuakonñ bojiqojibu banareko gogobi me? ⁴⁸Siñanayayabe ñi niñjoreone moji injo so manesiñ gaya. Eme Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenñ) niñjoreone moji mo manine injore obe kerisieya me mata? ⁴⁹Onu mata yobuyonñ, ñijigo kubu sogo Mosesre Kadi buño so mane mukuru Yesure buño maneru yaura buño kosa miegobi, yonjore buño rerekaine oi bokekimiñ! Anutuji yonjo qaiso yabeme sibiriganimiñ.”

⁵⁰Onu miyarebi ñi tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo wareme unjowonñ buño oteya, injoji onjuakonñ yonjoreone mo fukeru botuyanunjo ñeku inñ yajiya, ⁵¹“Ñi moji agiburanñ eya, oi so weubeneñ miko maneru jibu osoebeneñ sagaga me mata? So osoeru buñoine omaine kosa mitarikimiñ ine, nonjuñ Kadi buñononjuñ qakimiñ me? Oi so sagainñ.”

⁵²Onu miko maneru inñ bokirie tebuñ, “Goji onjuakonñ Yesu onjuine kerisieru Galili qanda ñi fukege me? Galili prowinsgone kajeqouñ ñi mo so fukeinñ, oi manegobeneñ. Onu oi gake Biñe Qurañ oseru funjine baaru mane mukuigonñ.” ⁵³Onu migobobo eku

pougaru roingaru piyanunjo rabuñ. Onu.^m

Ñigo moji boesau eko bofukebuñ.

8 Piyanunjo rabunyonñ, Yesuji raru Oliwe yo tukuwo ropeya. ²Roperu peku kae fureme kaere akonñ moke kirieru boji soringo ropeme ñijigo kubu sosowo wareru roregabi wakiru ñeku qaji yareya.

³Qaji yareme Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenñ) yonjoji ñigo mo ogaru injoreo warebuñ. Ñigo injoji boesau bame ore roru kipebuñ, oi ogaru kubu jinoyanunjo ruabuñ. ⁴Jinoyanunjo ruaru Yesure mibuñ, “Qaqaji, ñigo yo injoji jikiboti eba eme oo akonñ bofukeru roru waregobeneñ. ⁵Mosesre Kadi buño ñigo onjuine oi koji bokeru qabeneñ komeinñ ore mitiga noreme pega. Onu pegayonñ, goji injore urunju mimiñ?”

⁶Onu miku oo gbedigaru Yesu bunjore budunjo furugabeneñ embimbingame funjine bofukeru buño korogo ruaru qainjo ore mibuñ. Onu mibi daberu wakiru meineji qurañ mo morenjo qurañgaya.

⁷Qurañgayayonñ, jikigaru yamenñ keku weu tebi qo kiranjaru pakereru poretinñ dimaku inñ yajime manebuñ, “Ñonjoreone moji agiburanñ mo so eku goga, injoji soine ko funfunjaine roru bokeru qaine.” ⁸Onu yajime manebi moke daberu wakiru qurañ moke morenjo qurañgaya.

⁹Yesuji buño miya, oiji ro yaberu kipe yabeme yonjoranunde agiburanñ mimiineke ebuñ, oi Anutuji yaduru yonjoranunde manji kitingaku miko fonunyanunju mataeya. Oiji mataeme buño bokeku dimabi qoruyanunji rone boke yaberu rako injore muranji ñadiineo rako goine moakonñ moakonñ

yoŋoji mimigaŋgaŋ eku sosowo ra forebuŋ. Tatariineji rako Yesuji tinti quraŋgaru ŋeko ŋigoji iŋoyoŋe akon iŋoke dimaya.¹⁰ Yesuji qokiraŋgaru pakoreru poretiŋ dimaku ŋigo oi ŋoneru iŋi ojiya, “Ŋigo, go buŋo koroino rua guiŋ ore migobi, yoŋoji urobe gake nake ragobi? Yoŋoreone moji dimaku go komeminda buŋo so mitariga me?”

¹¹ Ojiko maneru bokiriera, “O Ofoŋ, moji so mitari narega.” Oŋu bokirieme ojiya, “Nonji oŋuakon go so mitariru garego. Go muŋambe yo fuŋgaru agibu- raŋ moke so baku goigoŋ.” Oŋu.¹¹

Moreŋ so noŋunde tatama oi Yesu.

¹² Yesuji buŋo moke jikigaru iŋi ya- jime manebuŋ, “Nonji ŋiŋigo moreŋine moreŋine ŋe ragobi, yoŋore tatama fukego. Moji noŋ boyobe nuru wareiŋ, iŋoji qisirigo tiŋtuŋ so qaku goiŋyoŋ, gogo sanaŋinere tatama ore maŋgo goiŋ.”

¹³ Oŋu yajime Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji iŋi ojibuŋ, “Gake akon fuŋnego kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaega, oŋuine oi so sagaga. Mata.”

¹⁴ Oŋu ojibi iŋi yajiya, “Nonji urone wakiru wareboŋ eru uro raru ropebe- miŋ, oi mane forego. Ore eru nakene fuŋne kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaego, buŋo oi soine sagaga. Oi sagagayoŋ, ŋoŋo nonde fuŋne oi fofori so mane muku- gobi.¹⁵ Ŋoŋoji ŋiŋigo sakiyaŋuŋ oi akon ŋoneru oŋuine oiji mobeine sowo osoe yaberu buŋoyanŋuŋ kosa mitarigobiyon, nonji ŋiŋigo more buŋo so mitariego.

¹⁶ “Noŋ nakekoŋ so gogoyoŋ, Mama sore nume wareboŋ, iŋoji noke dimaku gogobere. Ore eru more buŋo mitari- nobo ine, oi poretiŋ akon osoeru soineo mitarinobo.¹⁷ Yoyokaji buŋo mo maŋ- moakoŋ eku kitiŋgaku mibire sanaŋ-

gaega. Buŋo oi ŋoŋore Kadi buŋoo oŋuakon quraŋgabi pega.

¹⁸ “Nonji nakene fuŋne kitiŋgaku miego eru Mama sore nuya, iŋoji oŋuakon nonde fuŋne kitiŋgaku miega. Ore eru yoyoka fukegobere oo soine sanaŋgaru saga forega.”

¹⁹ Yesuji oŋu miko maneru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Gore Mama uro goga?” Weu tebi bokiriera, “Ŋoŋo noŋ eru Mamane nikore fuŋne so maneru gogobi. Ŋoŋo nonde fuŋne mane mukunimiŋ ine, nonde Mama oŋuakon mane mukunimiŋ.”

²⁰ Yesuji boji sorinde pesiŋ ŋeŋe bem- beŋgo dimaku ŋiŋigo qaji yareru buŋo oi miya. Oi miyayoŋ, damaŋineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji oi so roru kipeya. Oŋu.²⁰

“Uro ropebemiŋ, ŋoŋo oo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.”

²¹ Yesuji buŋo mo iŋi jikigaru yajiya, “Nonji boke ŋaberu raru gobe ŋoŋo noŋ baa nuru gonimiŋ eru agiburaŋ ebuŋ, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sanaŋine komenimiŋ. Ore eru uro ropebemiŋ, ŋoŋo oo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.”

²² Juda minebobo yoŋo oi maneru mibuŋ, “Iŋi miga, ‘Uro ropebemiŋ, ŋoŋo oo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.’ Buŋo oi uruŋu? Ube qoqo ebemiŋgo miga me?”

²³ Oŋu mibi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo moreŋ yoore rau fukeru gogobiyon, nonji kae moreŋ paibere biŋe fukego. Ŋoŋoji moreŋgo fukeru moreŋ yoore biŋe fukeru gogobiyon, nonji ronekoŋ moreŋ yoo so fukeboŋ.²⁴ So fukeru gogore fuŋne damaŋ so go wapeboŋ, nonji oi fukego. Nonde oŋu so manesiŋ gagobi ine, agiburaŋ ebuŋ, oi so bokeru oo qakatoru dimaku kome sanaŋine komenimiŋ. Fuŋine ore eru iŋi ŋa- jibe manegobi, Ŋoŋo agiburaŋ ebuŋ,

oo qakatoru dimaku kome sanaŋine komenimiŋ.’ Buŋo oi fofori.”

²⁵ Buŋo oi maneru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go mo fukege?” Weu tekabi bokirieya, “Fuŋnene barariŋa ŋarebe mane foregobi, nonji oi fukego. ²⁶ Nonji ŋoŋore buŋo kokoine soine jikigaru minobo eru agiburaŋ kokoine ebuŋ, ore buŋo soine mitarinoboyon, sore nuya, iŋoji nonde sosore Rau foriine fukega. Iŋoji buŋo miko iŋoreone maneru waperu gogo, nonji buŋo oi totogo mibe moreŋine moreŋine yoŋoji maneenimiŋ.”

²⁷ Oŋu bokirieya, Mamare buŋo jikigaru miya, yoŋoji oi so mane taniŋgabun. ²⁸ Yesuji jikigaru iŋi yajiya, “Nonji gogore fuŋne damaŋ so go wapebon, oi fukego. Ore fuŋine oi jiki soine mane taniŋganimiŋ. Nonji ya mo nakene usuŋgo me nakene mande eru so baegoyon, Mamaneji buŋo qaji nareku goya, ore so buŋo mine yo miego. Buŋo koruŋ yoyoka ore fuŋine oi jiki mane mukunimiŋ. Iŋoŋo Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi Foriine qakasigabi paibe roperu komeiŋ, damaŋ oo oi soine mane taniŋganimiŋ.

²⁹ “Sore nuya, iŋoji noke moko gogobere. Eebobo mo saga teega, nonji jijiki oi eego. Ore iŋoji so boke nuko nakekon so gogo.”

³⁰ Buŋo oŋu miya ore eru ŋiŋigo kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabun. Oŋu.

Abrahamde osigidapu ikoine eru Yesu.

³¹ Yesuji Juda ŋiŋigo goineji manesiŋ gabun, yoŋore buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Nonde Biŋe buŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakame oo qakatoru mosiine qaku dimagobi ine, fofori nonde kiŋariŋpu fukegobi. ³² Oŋu goku buŋo foriinere fuŋne mane mukubi Biŋe buŋo foriineji ŋoŋo sembeneŋaŋunde niŋiŋgone pirue ŋareme posiine (fri) fukeru gonimiŋ.”

³³ Oŋu miko maneru bokieru iŋi mibuŋ, “Niŋo Abrahamde osigidapu goku kufufuŋ raŋgbaŋine fukegobeneŋ. Ore eru ŋi moji niŋiŋ kipe nobeme gogobeneŋ ore mige, oi mata. Niŋo damaŋ mogo wakiqoqoine oŋuine so fukeru goben. Eme go uruŋu eru iŋi mige, ‘Niŋiŋgone pirue yareme posiine fukeru gonimiŋ?’ Buŋo oi so sagaga.”

³⁴ Oŋu mibi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Agiburaŋ bagobi, sosowo yoŋoji agiburande kiŋaŋqoqo omaine furiŋaŋuŋ tomiri gobi ore niŋiŋi kariŋ ŋabeega. ³⁵ Kariŋ ŋabeegayon, kiŋaŋqoqoji rauinere pi maŋgo damaŋ so so go ropeiŋ. Iŋoyonunde Madeji soine piineo damaŋ tatariine tomiri goiŋ.

³⁶ “Madeineji sembenere niŋiŋgone pirue yareme posikenimiŋ ine, yoŋoji fofori niŋiŋ kipeine tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru gonimiŋ. ³⁷ Iŋoŋo Abrahamde osigidapu gobun, manegoyon, sembeneji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kejiŋgaga ore nonde Biŋe buŋoji qofosi ŋaberu peperu wakiega. Fuŋine ore yameŋ keku noŋ nuŋgo manegobi. ³⁸ Nonji Mamanere keririŋgo goku ya ŋoneru go wapebon, ore buŋoine miego. Iŋoŋoji oŋuakon mamaŋaŋunji buŋo yajiya, ore so eegobi.”

³⁹ Yesuji oŋu bokirie yareme iŋi mibi maneya, “Abrahamji noŋunde apa ŋaso fukega.” Oŋu mibi maneru miya, “Iŋoŋo Abrahamde osigidapu fukeniŋiŋ ine, iŋore eebobo yobebi sagana. ⁴⁰ Ore kamas iŋi fukega: Nonji Anuture migone buŋo maneru ore so buŋo foriine yobu oi mibe maneegobi. Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo yameŋ keku ŋi noŋ nuŋgo manegobiyon, Abrahamji ore so oŋu so eya. ⁴¹ Iŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mamapu yoŋore eebobo oŋuakon boyoberu gogobi.” Oŋu miko ojibuŋ, “Boesau kadio fukeru mamanoŋuŋ tomiri (begu made) so

fukegobeneḡyoyḡ, Mamanḡḡḡḡke gogobeneḡ. Anutu iḡoyoyḡ moakonji mama enorega.” Oḡu.^p

“ḡḡḡḡ Sembene Rauinere biḡe fukegobi,” miya.

⁴² Yesuji iḡi yajiya, “Anutuḡi iḡoyoyḡ mama eḡarena ine, nonji iḡoreone wakiru fukeboḡ ore soine noḡ manji joko enarenimiḡ. Nakene usunji maḡḡo eḡareḡ so fukeboḡyoyḡ, Anutuḡi sore nume wakiru gogo. ⁴³ Buḡḡo miego, oi wamore mane taniḡakimiḡ ore yobiḡgaegobi? Nonde buḡḡo maḡ-ḡaḡḡḡ sike igoroḡ ore eru oi mane mukuḡḡḡo useru taki ḡabeega. Ore eru oi mane taniḡgaiḡ ore embimbiḡgaegobi?

⁴⁴ “ḡḡḡḡ mamaḡaḡḡḡ Sembene Rauinere biḡe fukegobi. Aḡiḡaḡḡḡ sanaḡineji mamaḡaḡḡḡde aḡi sembene yobenimiḡ ore pega. Iḡoji fuḡfuḡḡaineone ḡiḡiḡo yayabe ḡi fukeru go waperu goga. Buḡḡo foriine odureru jijiḡu dimaga. Iko mimi ḡi fukeru iko mimire qoru fukega ore iko miega, oi iḡoyoyḡḡḡde mande eru miega.

⁴⁵ “Iḡoji iko miegayoyḡ, nonji buḡḡo foriine miego, ḡḡḡḡ ore noḡ so manesiḡ nuegobi. ⁴⁶ ḡḡḡḡ sosowoji nonde fuḡḡe iḡi bataniḡgaiḡḡḡ embimbiḡgaegobi: Iḡoji aḡiḡuraḡ eku buḡḡoḡneke goga. Fuḡḡe oi baagobiyoyḡ, nonji buḡḡo foriine miego, oi wamore so manesiḡ nugobi?

⁴⁷ “Moji Anuture biḡe fukega, iḡoji Anuture buḡḡo kaje ruaru maneega. ḡḡḡḡ Anuture biḡe so fukegobi ore eru buḡḡo oi so mane taniḡgaegobi.” Oḡu.

Yesuji iḡoyoyḡḡḡde uruḡḡu mifukeya?

⁴⁸ Yesuji Juda ḡiḡiḡo yoyore fuḡḡe barariḡḡa yareko mobeine kerisieru iḡi ojibuḡ, “Go Samaria prowinsre jijiḡu ḡi

fukende gemoji maḡḡoo rakame goge. Oḡu mibeneḡ sagaga me iko egobeneḡ, oi soine gake minde manekimiḡ.”

⁴⁹ Oḡu ojibi iḡi bokirieya, “Gemoji maḡḡe so rakame gogo. Noḡ Mamane akoy araḡ ba tekū gobe ḡḡḡḡḡ jibu noḡ mimi bofuke nareegobi. ⁵⁰ Oḡu eegobiyoyḡ, nake tinabiḡeneke fukeḡḡo ore janjanḡbumbuḡ so odeego. Moakonji oḡu fukeḡ ore jigo qaku goga. ḡi iḡoji moakonḡ osoe nuru ‘Go sagage,’ miku mitari nareega. ⁵¹ Nonji buḡḡo foriine yobu mo iḡi ḡajiḡe maneniḡ: Moji nonde Biḡe buḡḡo reḡḡaru boyobeega, iḡoji damaḡ mogo kome sanaḡinere biḡe so fukeḡ.”

⁵² Oḡu bokirieme Juda minebobo yoyoji Yesu iḡi mibi maneya, “Abraham eru kajeqoyḡ ḡiḡiḡo yoyoji komebuḡ eru goji jibu iḡi minde jijiḡu fukega, ‘Moji nonde Biḡe buḡḡone reḡḡaru boyobeega, iḡoji damaḡ mogo kome sanaḡinere biḡe so fukeḡ.’ Oḡu mige ore go gemo moji maḡḡoo rakame goge. Oi muḡambe yo soine mane taniḡgaegobeneḡ. ⁵³ Niḡore ḡaso Abraham komeya, goji iḡo odureru iḡore sogune fukege me? Kajeqoyḡ yoyoji oḡuakonḡ komebuḡ. Go gakere manende ropeko ‘Sogune moji fukego?’ miku maneḡ?”

⁵⁴ Oḡu mibi maneru iḡi bokirieya, “Nakenere manebe ropeko Anuture kuriri oi nake rauganobo ine, tinabiḡene oi yau oḡuine fukena. Mamaneji iḡoyoyḡḡḡde kuririine nareya ore eru tinabiḡeneke fukeru gogo. ḡḡḡḡḡ iḡore ‘Niḡore ḡaso Anutu fukega,’ migobi. ⁵⁵ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ fuḡḡe oi soine so mane mukuegobiyoyḡ, nonji oi soine manego. ‘Oi so manego,’ minobo ine, ḡḡḡḡ oḡuine eadu ḡi fukenobo. Noḡ ḡi oḡuine so fukegoyoyḡ, oi soine manego eru iḡore buḡḡo reḡḡaego. ⁵⁶ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ ḡaso Abrahamji noḡ moreḡḡo

wakiru gobemiŋ ore odigaru damaŋ oi ñoneiŋgo maŋ jeri maneru goya. Damaŋ yoo Sombuŋgo goku sananŋaya nonji fukebe nonde damaŋ oi ñoneru ore jerieya.”

⁵⁷ Oŋu bokirieme Juda minebobo yoŋoji iŋi mibi maneya, “Gosago 50 so odureru ore rurumaŋgo goge eru ‘Abraham ñonebon,’ minde so sagaga.”

⁵⁸ Oi maneru yajiya, “Nonji buŋo forine yobu mo iŋi ñajibe maneniŋ: Abrahamji so fukeko nonji damaŋ oo gobon.”

⁵⁹ Oŋu miko maneru koji bokeru qaŋgo ore ko amegaru robuŋyon, Yesuji sumuŋgaru boji sorinde dobu bokeru kamieru raya. Oŋu.

Yesuji ñi jŋokombi mo bobianŋaya.

9 Yesuji jikigaru kadi raru ñi mo maŋgoinere beu maŋgone jŋokombi fukeya, iŋo ñoneya. ² Iŋo ñoneme kiŋariŋpuineji weu teru mibuŋ, “Sogunenonŋuŋ, iŋoji more agiburande eru eru jŋokombi oŋu fukeya? Iŋoyonunde agiburande eru me maŋgomamaine yokore agiburande eru?”

³ Mibi iŋi bokirieya, “Iŋoyonŋe agiburaŋ mo so eko maŋgo mamaineji agiburaŋ so ebuyonŋ, Anuture usunji iŋore gogoo totogo fukeiŋ ore oŋu fukeya. ⁴ Wegi fureru pega ore so sore nuya, iŋore gio gbeŋ akonŋ baku gokimiŋ. Kae ubu eiŋ, oo sosowo gio bakimiŋ ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ. ⁵ Nonji moreŋgo gobemiŋ ore so moreŋine moreŋine ñonore tatama fukeru tamaeru gobemiŋ.”

⁶ Oŋu miku moreŋgo tifagame rakame afe kerisieru ñi jŋokombire jŋoo rau teya. ⁷ Rau teru iŋi mitigaya, “Go Siloam obu joguŋineo raru jŋogo jureigonŋ.” (Siloam tina oi nonunde buŋoo Sosore ñi.) Oŋu mitigako raru jŋoine jureko

tiŋame pime taniŋgako kirieru piineo wareya.

⁸ Oŋu wareme ogopuine bembenŋgo gobuŋ eru goineji rone uqo yare karie yareru gome ñonebuŋ, yoŋoji oi ñoneru mibuŋ, “Jŋokombi ñi uqore karieru ñeku goya, ñi iŋoji me?”

⁹ Goineji mibuŋ, “Ñi oi iŋo.” Goineji mibuŋ, “Mata, kamasiine iŋo onŋuine fukegayoŋ, iŋoji mata.” Oŋu akonŋ oŋu mibi iŋoyonŋe miya, “Nonji oi fukego.”

¹⁰ Oŋu miko iŋi weubuŋ, “Jŋogo uruŋu eru pige?”

¹¹ Weubi iŋi kerisieru yajiya, “Ñi tinaine Yesu onŋaegobi, iŋoji tifagame moreŋ boboronŋo rakame kerisieru jŋoneo rau teru mitigaku iŋi miya, ‘Go Siloam obu joguŋgo raru jŋogo jureigonŋ.’ Oŋu miko obu oo raru jŋone jurebe tiŋame pibe taniŋgaya.”

¹² Oŋu bokirie yareme iŋi weubuŋ, “Ñi oi uro goga?” Weu tebi “So manego,” miya. Oŋu.⁹

Farisi yoŋo jŋoine piya ore weweu ebuŋ.

¹³ Ñi jŋokombi goya, iŋoji “So manego,” miko ñiŋigoji iŋo ogagaru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) yoŋoreo rabuŋ. ¹⁴ Yesuji tifaine moreŋ boboronŋ kerisieru jŋoineo rau teru botigaya, oi Sabat kombaŋ damaŋgo eya. ¹⁵ Ore eru Farisi yoŋo onŋuakonŋ iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Jŋogo uruŋu eme pige?” Weu tebi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Ñi oiji tifaineji moreŋ boboronŋ kerisieru jŋoneo rau teme raru jŋo maine jureru jŋone pibe taniŋgaga.”

¹⁶ Oŋu bokirie yareme Farisi yoŋoreone goineji mibuŋ, “Ñi oiji Sabat kombaŋ qomukuga, ore eru iŋo Anuture ñi so fukega.” Goineji mibuŋ, “Oŋu mata! Ñi kekesiine moji uruŋu eru mosi qo-

qowirie oṅuine eiṅgo sananḡana?” Oṅu oṅu miku yoṅoyoṅe pougaru roinḡabuṅ.

¹⁷ Oṅu roinḡaru ṅi jinḡokombi inḡoreo moke kirieru wareru mibuṅ, “Jinḡogo botigaya, inḡore uruṅu mimiṅ?” Oṅu mibi “Kajeqouṅ ṅi fukega,” miya.

¹⁸ Oṅu miko jinḡoine fofori kobeme tinḡame ṅoneya, Juda minebobo yoṅoji oi so manesiṅ gabuṅ. So manesiṅ garu maṅyoka dimaku maṅgomamaine furu yapebi warebu. ¹⁹ Warebire inḡi weu yatebuṅ, “ṅi yo ṅokore made me mata? ‘Jinḡokombi fukeya,’ migobireyoṅ, uruṅu eru muṅambe yo jinḡoine piku ṅonega?”

²⁰ Weu yatebi inḡi bokiriebire, “ṅi yo nikore made fukega eru jinḡokombi fukeya, oi soine manegobere. ²¹ Oi manegobereyoṅ, uruṅu eru muṅambe yo jinḡoine piku ṅonega, oi so manegobere. Moji jinḡoine botigame ṅonega, niko oṅuakoṅ so manegobere. Koko mata, sogueru inḡoyoṅe goku mamane-mukuineke fukega. Ore eru inḡoyoyune weu tebi fuṅneine soine miinḡ.”

²² Juda minebobo yoṅore kokoi maneru oṅu yajibu. Yoṅoji botuyanoṅgo buṅo inḡi kiperu maṅmoakoṅ eru dimabuṅ, “Moji ‘Yesu Munanḡoqo Rauine Kristo fukega,’ oṅu miku fukeinḡ ine, inḡo oṅgawowosi pi kubu sogoone yobekimiṅ.” ²³ Buṅo ore eru inḡi yajibu, “Koko mata, inḡo maṅkajeineke. Ore eru inḡoyoyene weu teniṅ.”

²⁴ Ore eru ṅi jinḡokombi goya, oi moke keforebi wareme inḡi mibi maneya, “ṅi oi agiburaṅ ṅi fukega, oi manegobeneṅ. Ore eru Anuture tinabiṅe miteṅ gande kuririineke fukeko sagaiṅ.”

²⁵ Oi maneru inḡi bokirieya, “Agiburaṅ ṅi fukega me mata, nonji oi so manego. Moakoṅ inḡi oi manego: Nonji jinḡokombi gobonyoṅ, muṅambe yoo soine piku ṅonego.”

²⁶ Oṅu bokirieme inḡi weu tebuṅ, “Wamo ya egarega? Jinḡogo uruṅu botigae?”

²⁷ Weu tebi inḡi bokirie yareya, “Nonji bokirie yaregoyoṅ, ṅoṅoji buṅo migo, oi so manegobi. Wamore oi fori hosi moke mibe maneinḡo yameṅ kegobi? ṅoṅo oṅuakoṅ inḡore kinḡariṅpu fukekimiṅ ore manegobi me mata?”

²⁸ Oṅu bokirie yareme igosisi eteru maṅqoqo buṅo fofoine inḡi mitebuṅ, “Go inḡore kinḡariṅ fukegeyoṅ, niṅo Mosesre kinḡariṅpu gogobeneṅ. ²⁹ Anutuji Moses Biṅe buṅo oteya manegobeneṅyoṅ, ṅi oiji oone me oone fukeya, oi so manegobeneṅ.”

³⁰ Oṅu mibi buṅo inḡi yajiya, “Inḡoji urone fukeya, ṅoṅo ore oṅuakoṅ koṅkoṅ eru qiqu qagobi ore maneru waragago. Fofori waragagoyoṅ, jibu nonde jinḡo botigame soine piku ṅonego. ³¹ ṅinḡigo kekesiine yoṅoji Anutu oṅga wosigabi so mane yareega, oi manegobeneṅ. Oi manegobeneṅyoṅ, moji Anutu araṅ ba tekku maṅ anjiine boyobeega, inḡore oṅgawowosi kaje ruaru maneega. ³² Mo jinḡokombi fukeko moji wareru jinḡoine botigaya, sundu oṅuine oi ronekoṅ so maneru gobeneṅ. Sombuṅ morenji fukebu, damaṅ oone fuṅgaru waperu muṅambe gogobeneṅ, oo sundu oṅuine mo so manebeṅ. ³³ Anutureone so warena ine, inḡoji ya oṅuine eiṅgo embimbiṅgana.”

³⁴ Oṅu miko maneru inḡi mitebuṅ, “Maṅgomamagoji agiburaṅke gokabire go agiburaṅ sosowo oke fukeru soguende eru goji muṅambe niṅo qaji noreinḡo manege. Oi so sagaga.” Oṅu miteku yobebi sakibe wakiya. Oṅu.

Mande jinḡoji kobeko roigo-wareigo eru gogo.

³⁵ Yobebi sakibe wakiya, buṅo oiji Yesure kajeo rakame maneru ṅi oi bo-fukeru inḡi ojiya, “Go Anutu Madeine manesiṅ gage me mata?”

³⁶ Oṅu ojime inḡi bokirieru weuya, “O Sogunene, ṅi oi moji? Oi minde maneru oi soine manesiṅ gabemiṅ.”

³⁷ Bokirieme inji mitiga teya, “Go yoo piku njone nu. Goke buɔo migo, ɔi oi nonji ego.”

³⁸ Oi maneru miya, “O Ofoɔ, noɔ manesiɔ gugo.” Oɔu miku daberu oɔga wosi teya.

³⁹ Yesuji miya, “Nonji njɔigo osoeru buɔoyanɔɔ mitaribemiɔ ore eru wakiru moreɔgo fukeboɔ. Nonde eru goineji jɔɔkombi fukegobi, yoɔore jɔɔo tiɔame soine piku njone mukunimiɔ. Goine jɔɔoyanɔɔ fiine gobuɔ, yoɔoji nonde eru jɔɔkombi fukeru gonimiɔ.”

⁴⁰ Oɔu miko Farisi goineji bembengo oo dimaku buɔo oi maneru inji weubuɔ, “Wae! Niɔo oɔuakoɔ jɔɔkombi ɔi fukegobeneɔ me? Niɔore mige me?”

⁴¹ Oɔu weubi inji yajiya, “ɔɔoɔ ‘Jɔɔkombi fukegobeneɔ,’ minimiɔ ine, agibuɔan so pe njarenayoɔ, damaɔ yoo ‘Soine njone mukugobeneɔ,’ oɔu miegobi ore eru agibuɔan-njanunji pe rope njareɔ.” Oɔu.

Lama eru siɔanɔyanɔɔ fiine.

10 Yesuji siɔan boba buɔo inji miya, “Nonji buɔo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe maneniɔ: Goineji lama jokoroɔ maɔineo ropeɔ ore mendigo matayoɔ, sa kigaru rakagobi, yoɔoji suroɔqoqo eru kian boba njɔigo fukegobi. ² Moji mendigo ropega, iɔoji lama yoɔore siɔan fukega. ³ Iɔoji wapeme mendi siɔanineji oi njoneru mendi ro teko wakiru oɔgame lama yoɔoji buɔo maruine soine mane mukuegobi. Siɔanɔyanunji iɔoyoɔunde lamapu oga yaberu tinayanɔɔ oɔgaku oga yabeme jokoroɔyanɔɔ bokero soine sakibe raegobi.

⁴ “Iɔoyoɔunde lamapu sosowo oga yabeme jokoroɔyanɔɔ bokero sakibe rabi iɔoji mineboboyanɔɔ fukeru rone rako buɔo maruine mane mukugobi ore njadiineo boyoberu raegobi. ⁵ Yoɔoyanunde siɔan soine boyobeegobiyon, kotu moji wareru oɔgako oi so yobu

boyobenimiɔ. Kotu yoɔore buɔo maru so mane mukugobi ore bio ruruine eru iɔore kokoi useru roinɔganimiɔ.”

⁶ Yesuji buɔo sumuɔine oi yajiyayoɔ, buɔo ore fuɔine so mane taniɔgaru qiqu qabuɔ. Oɔu.

Yesuji lama siɔan fiine fukega.

⁷ Qiqu qabi jikigaru yoɔore inji miya, “Nonji buɔo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe maneniɔ: Nonji lama jokoronde mendi fukego. ⁸ Nonde njadio kubu siɔan sosowo rone warebuɔ, yoɔoji suroɔqoqo eru kian boba njɔigo fukebuɔ. Oɔu fukebuɔ ore lama yoɔoji oi so mane muku yaberu gobuɔ.

⁹ “Nonji moakoɔ lama jokoronde mendi fukego. Uri yoɔoji Anutuke sananɔgaru gokimiɔ ore miku noke qakatoru gobuɔ, nonji munaɔ qa yarebe qowirienimiɔ. Oɔu fukeru lama jokoroɔ maɔgo rope wakiru sakibe raru uqo kaeine moririineke bofukeenimiɔ. ¹⁰ Kian boba yoɔoji wamore wareegobi? Yoɔoji kian roku noberu sibiri nobeɔgo ore wareegobi. Ya furuine baiɔ ore mata. Nonji oɔuine so fukego. Nonji njoo gogo sananɔine bofukeru senginbanɔin gonimiɔ ore eru wareru gogo.

¹¹ “Nonji lama siɔan fiine fukego. Lama siɔan fiineji lamapuine yoɔore eru gogoine kisiɔga yareɔ. ¹² Moji lama rauine so fukeru furiine banimiɔ ore akoɔ wareru jibu siɔan yabeega, iɔo inji: Qoro riganɔineji wareko njoneru lama boke yaberu totieru rako gomeɔ qoro riganɔineji lama qomijie yaberu ki yabe boroɔin yabeɔ. ¹³ Iɔoji sakibeone wareru furi roroɔre akoɔ ‘Lama siɔan yabebe-miɔ,’ oi miineji miku lama yoɔore manemeja so eru keta paio jibu goku kamieru raiɔ.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Nonji lama siɔan fiine fukego. Mamaneji noɔ mane nuko nonji Mamane maneru gogo. Ore so nonji nakene

lamapu mane yabebe yoŋoji noŋ mane nuegobi. Nonji gogone lamapune ŋoŋore ruaru kisiŋgaru bokebemiŋ. ¹⁶Nonde lama kubu goine oi oŋuakoŋ fukeru gonimiŋ. Yoŋoji lama jokoroŋ yoore rau so gogobiyon, jibu nonde buŋo maru maneenimiŋ. Nonji yoŋo oŋuakoŋ oga yabebe ore so raru wareenimiŋ. Jiki kubuine kubuine yoŋoji qodureru kubu sogo moakoŋ fukebi siŋaŋ moakonji siŋaŋ yabeme gonimiŋ.

¹⁷“Mamaji iŋi ore eru noŋ manji joko enareega: Nonji gogone bokeru moke gboreru go ropebemiŋ. Oi Mamare jiŋoo sagaga. ¹⁸Gogone moji so oga nuiŋyon, oi nake kisiŋgaru bokebemiŋ. Mamaneji mitiga nareme nake gogone kisiŋgaru bokebemiŋ eru ore ŋadiineo moke gboreru go ropebemiŋ. Usuŋ oŋuine oi nondeo pega.”

¹⁹Yesuji buŋo oi miya ore eru Juda minebobo yoŋore botugo noigoi moke fukeya. ²⁰Yoŋoreone kokoineji iŋi mibuŋ, “Gemoji maŋineo rakame goku witijibu ega. Niŋo wamore buŋoine manenobeŋ? Bio bokeinebeneŋ.”

²¹Goineji mibi, “Buŋo oŋuine oi bapeboriŋ ŋire buŋo oŋuine mata. Gemoji jiŋokombi ŋiŋigo yoŋore jiŋo uruŋu botigana?” Oŋu mimane ebuŋ.[†]

Juda minebobo yoŋoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.

²²Ronekoŋ boji soriŋ keririkeru mendiine robuŋ. Oi gosa so manesuku kombande jeriekimiŋ ore[§] Jerusalem tumangabuŋ. Damaŋ oo ware fukeme kuyoiko damaŋ munanjinere maŋgo gobuŋ.

²³Yesuji boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo kiŋ Solomonde kae jiŋo saraŋineke mibuŋ, oo raru roregaya. ²⁴Raru rore-

garu Juda minebobo yoŋoji wareru roregaru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Fuŋnego kema-gande damaŋ wojimu jikigaru odigakimiŋ ore manege? Go Munanjoqo Rauine fukege me mata, oi totogo minde manekimiŋ.”

²⁵Oŋu miku weu tebi Yesuji iŋi bokirie yareya, “Noŋ mibe manebuŋyon, ŋoŋo nonde buŋo oi so manesiŋ gabobi. Nonji Mamanere tinao mosi qoqowirie eego, oiji fuŋnene barariŋgaru kitiŋgaku ŋaduega. ²⁶Oi kitiŋgaku ŋaduegayon, ŋoŋo nonde lama kubu maŋineo so gogobi ore eru buŋone so manesiŋ gaegobi.

²⁷“Nonji lamapune mane yabebe yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ nonde buŋo maru maneru noŋ boyobe nuegobi. ²⁸Nonji gogo sanaŋine yarebe qowireru damaŋ mogo so yobu sibiriganimiŋ. Moji mo oi nonde meone so poreru ketotie yabein. ²⁹Nonde Mamaji yoŋo nonde meo rua yabeya, iŋoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru sosowoji yoŋo nonde Mamare meone poreru ketotie yabenimiŋ ore embimbanganimiŋ. ³⁰Noŋ eru Mama nikoji moakoŋ fukeru gogobere.”

³¹Yesuji oŋu miko Juda minebobo yoŋo moke moreŋgone ko amegaru oiji bokeru qaiŋgo ebuŋ. ³²Oŋu ebuŋyon, iŋi miyareya, “Mamaji maŋgo enareko mosi qoqowirie yasogo kokoine eba ebe ŋonebuŋ, yoŋoreone wamo ya more manesuku noŋ koji bokeru nuiŋgo manegobi?”

³³Mi yareko Juda yoŋoji kerisieru mibuŋ, “Niŋoji mosi qoqowirie soguine emeŋ ore eru so koji bokeru guiŋgo egobeneŋyon, Anutu igosisi etege ore geo egarekimiŋ. Go moreŋ ŋi eru sakigo

§10:22 Kombaŋ tinaine Hanuka oi Disemba 25 fuŋgaru una 8 ore so ŋeku jeriebuŋ. Pi sosowoji doi qurebi tamaeko yo rekaine qodureru kiki keku jeri ebuŋ.

†10:21 Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22

mo ba ropeku Anutu oṅuine fukeiṅ ore mige.”

³⁴Oṅu mibi Yesuji bokirie yareya, “Biṅe Quraṅgo Kadi buṅo mo iṅi quraṅgame pega, ‘Anutu nonji mibe: Iṅoṅo nonde apa ṅasopu fukegobi.’

³⁵Biṅe Qurande buṅo oi so jaṅgaru mataeiṅyoṅ, sanaṅ qaṅqaṅine peiṅ. Ore eru Anutuṅi buṅoṅine ruame wareru ṅiṅigo biṅeyaṅuṅ fukeya, Anutuṅi yoṅore tina ‘apa ṅasopune’ oṅu miyareya. ³⁶Iṅiṅigo omaiṅe oṅu miyareyayoṅ, Mamaji ṅi bagbagbagaru soreme moreṅgo wakīya, ṅoṅoji uruṅu eku iṅore iṅi migobi, ‘Go Anutu igosisi eteku goge.’ Nonji ‘Anutūre made fukego,’ buṅo oṅu mibe ṅoṅoji wamore oi manebi so sagaga? Iṅoṅo Anutūre Biṅe buṅo oi qaṅgobi me?

³⁷“Gio baego, oi ṅonebi Mamanere eebobore so, so fukeega ine, ṅoṅo so manesiṅ nuniṅ. ³⁸Mamanere eebobore so eba eku gogo ine, fuṅnene oṅuine ṅoneru manesiṅ nuinebi. Oi buṅonere eru so manesiṅ ganobuṅ ine, mosi qo-qowrienerere eru jibu manesiṅ nuinebi. Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga eru nonji Mamake qakatoru dimago, ṅoṅo ore fuṅine mane muku sariganimiṅ ore yo migo.”

³⁹Yesuji oṅu miko moke roru nigīṅ-gaiṅgo manebuṅyoṅ, me yukuyaṅuṅgo qopogaru wakiru raya.

⁴⁰Boke yaberu Jordan obu fusiine petigaru moke aribe raru Jonji rone miti meso rau yareru goya, oo roperu damaṅ goiṅe jikigaru oo goya. ⁴¹Oo goko ṅiṅigo kokoineiṅi iṅoreo wareru ṅoneru iṅi mibuṅ, “Jonji mosi qo-qowirie moakoṅ mo so eyayoṅ, buṅo sosowo ṅi yo ore miya, oi buṅo foriṅe miku goya.” ⁴²Warebuṅ, yoṅoreone kokoineiṅi maṅyaṅuṅ kerisieru manesiṅ gabuṅ. Oṅu.^s

Yesure ogo Lazarusji komeya.

11 Betani taongone ṅi mo tinaine Lazarus iṅoji jibe bame peya. Maria eru Marta kakagbo yokoṅi Betani taṅ oṅo gobu. ²Maria iṅoji Ofoṅ obu kouffinekeṅi rauteru qoru sikiineiṅi kufiṅe bokereṅgaya. Lazarus jibe bame peya, oi iṅore seṅ. ³Lazarusji jibe bame peko seṅyokaineṅi biṅe buṅo iṅi ruabire Yesureo raya, “Ofoṅ mane, yoro ogogoṅi jibe bame pega.”

⁴Biṅe oi rayayoṅ, Yesuji oi maneru iṅi miya, “Jibe oiji ṅi ogone komeiṅ ore eru so fuke teya pega. Ore eru matayoṅ, Anutu Madeineiṅi oi bobiaṅ-gako ṅiṅigoṅi fuṅine oi ṅone mukuru Anutu miteṅ gabi tinabiṅeineiṅi taniṅ-garu saueme Sombunde kuririke fukeiṅ. Jibe oi ore eru fuke teya.”

⁵Yesuji Marta, iṅore gbo eru seṅyakuṅ Lazarus yoṅore maṅine peme goya. ⁶Oṅu goyayoṅ, jibu jibeinere biṅe maneru moreṅ goya, oo akoṅ una yoyoka jikigaru goya. ⁷Oi gome damaṅ oi tariko kiṅariṅpuine yoṅore iṅi yajiya, “Noṅuṅ Judia prowinsgo kirieru rakimiṅ.”

⁸Oṅu miko bokiriebuṅ, “Sogunenonoṅuṅ, Juda yoṅoji yunekoṅ yameṅ keku koji bokeru guiṅgo ebuṅ. Ore eru moke Judia kirieru rainṅ ore mige, oi so sagaga.”

⁹Oṅu bokiriebi Yesuji buṅo iṅi miya, “Unare aua 12 pegobi, moji ore tata-mainēo kadi rainṅ, oi ya moji qaku qasibiri so eteiṅ. Morende tatamaji tamae neko soine ṅoneru rainṅ. ¹⁰Soine rainyoṅ, moji doiṅe so pe teko kae ubu eko roigo-wareigo warepipu rainṅ, iṅoji raru qaku qasibiri eiṅ.” ¹¹Buṅo oi miku iṅi yajiya, “Ogononoṅuṅ Lazarusji kubanṅ pegayoṅ, nonji raru kubanṅone wiwigabe pakereiṅ.”

¹²Buḡo oi maneru iḡi mibi maneya, “Ofonḡ, fofori kubaḡ pega ine, soine peku fiaḡ.”

¹³Yesuji Lazarus komeya ore buḡo keroriine miyayonḡ, kiḡariḡ yonḡoji “Kubaḡ pega,” miya, ore eru mane bibieru buḡo fuḡine so mane mukubuḡ.

¹⁴So mane mukubi ore Yesuji totogo mifukeku miya, “Lazarusji komeru pega. ¹⁵Nonji iḡoke so gokabe komeya ore eru nonji raru bogborebe pakereko ḡonebi mamasinḡ-ḡaḡunji sanaḡgaiḡ. Onḡ fukeme ḡoḡore jerieru seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡineke maneru migo. ḡoḡo pakerebi iḡoreo rainebeneḡ.”

¹⁶Onḡ mifukeme Tomas tinaine mo Gbogbodo mibuḡ, iḡoji kiḡariḡ ogopuine yonḡo iḡi yajiya, “Nonḡuḡ soine moko oo rainebeneḡ. Raru iḡoke komekimiḡ.” Onḡ.^t

Gogo Rauineji seḡyokaine manyakuḡ bomunaḡgaya.

¹⁷Lazarusji komeru una 4 jiḡoruḡo peme tariko Yesuji wapeko biḡeine onḡ mibi maneya. ¹⁸Betani taonḡ oi Jerusalem siti bokeru 3 kilomita rarainere so maḡfunḡo peya. ¹⁹Ore eru Juda ḡiḡigo kokoineji Marta Maria seḡyakuḡ komeya ore “Soḡḡuḡ ḡone yapekimiḡ,” miku wareru ḡebuḡ.

²⁰ḡebi Martaji “Yesu warega,” mibi maneru pi bokeru kadio raru bofukeyayonḡ, Mariaji pigo ḡeya. ²¹Kadio bofukeru iḡi ojiya, “Ofonḡ, go yoo gononḡ ine, seḡneji so komena. ²²So komenayonḡ, goji damaḡ yoo onḡakuḡ Anuture ya more onḡa wosimiḡ ine, oi sosowo soine maneru gareko bofukemiḡ, onḡ manego.”

²³Buḡo oi maneru Yesuji ojiya, “Gore seḡji gboreru pakereiḡ.”

²⁴Oi maneru Martaji miya, “Morende damaḡ tatariineo komekiine yonḡoji

pakerenimiḡ, iḡoji damaḡ yasogo oo gboreru pakereiḡ, oi mane mukugo.”

²⁵Onḡ miko Yesuji ojiya, “Komegone papakare Rau oi nonji fukego. Nake Gogo sanaḡinere Rau fukego. Ore eru moji nonḡ manesiḡ nuga, iḡoji komeḡyonḡ, jibu jikigaru goku sanaḡaru goiḡ. ²⁶Moji mo moreḡo goku manesiḡ nuiḡ ine, iḡoji damaḡ mogo kome sanaḡine so komeḡ. Mata. Buḡo oi manesiḡ gage me mata?”

²⁷Martaji buḡo oi maneru miya, “O Ofonḡ, oi manesiḡ gago. Goji Anuture Made fukege. Munaḡoḡo Rauine Kristo moreḡo fukeḡ ore mibuḡ, goji iḡo fukege. Onḡ manesiḡ gago.” Onḡ.

Yesuji kuyome jiḡo kuineji wakiya.

²⁸Martaji buḡo onḡ miku piineo kirieru raru qoine Mariare kamiine mime qaḡaḡineo wareme ojiya, “Qaqa-jiji wareru kadio dimaku gore aroo raru ḡonemiḡ ore miga.”

²⁹Onḡ miko Mariaji buḡo oi maneru oo akonḡ oi bokeru Yesureo raya.

³⁰Rayayonḡ, Yesuji pi kae jiḡoo so wapeme aroo Martaji kadi yasogoo bofukeru ḡoneya, oo akonḡ dimaya.

³¹Juda ḡiḡigo yonḡoji Mariake pi maḡineo Mariare maḡ bomunaḡgaiḡ ore ḡekabi Mariaji pipa pakerreru sakibe wakiru rame ḡoneru iḡi manesuku mibuḡ, “ḡoji jiḡoruḡo raru kuyoiḡ.” Onḡ miku iḡore ḡadio boyoberu rabuḡ.

³²Mariaji raru Yesu dimaya oo rope ḡoneru kufuineo daberu wakiru iḡi ojiya, “O Ofonḡ, goji yoo gononḡ ine, seḡneji so komena.”

³³Onḡ miku jojoraku onḡaku kuyome Juda ḡiḡigo iḡoke wareru kitiḡaku moko kuyobuḡ, Yesuji oi ḡoneru beu ja-jamaine mokiamе jiḡoine buburiko me kufuine gburugburu qaya. ³⁴Gburugburu qame weu yareya, “ḡo uro ru-

abi pega?” Weu yareme mibi maneya, “Ofoŋ, yoo wareru ŋone!”

³⁵ Ōŋu mibi Yesuji kuyoya. ³⁶ Kuyome Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋoji ŋoneru mibuŋ, “Ye! Ōgoinere aŋi kokoine pe teko goega.”

³⁷ Ōŋu mibuŋyoŋ, goineji buŋo oi qaku iŋi mibuŋ, “Jiŋokombi ŋiŋigo jiŋoyanŋuŋ botigaru goya ine, soine Lazarus miko so komena me?” Ōŋu.

Yesuji Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakereya.

³⁸ Ōŋu kosa mibi Yesure beu jaja-mainie moke mokiamie jiŋoine buburiko jiŋoruŋgo raya. Jiŋoruŋgo raru ya iŋi ŋoneya: Ko kimboŋ pujeru qoŋgbuŋine ore maŋgo ruaru mendiine ko yasogoji kejiŋabi ŋeya. ³⁹ Ōi ŋoneru iŋi miya, “Ōŋoŋo ko qoririkebi raine.” Ōŋu miko ŋi komeya ore seŋ Marta iŋoji iŋi ojiya, “O Ofoŋne, una 4 peya ore kouineke fukega.”

⁴⁰ Yesuji oi maneru Martare iŋi miya, “Go manesiŋ nunoŋ ine, Anuture usunji kuririineke fukeko ŋonenonŋ. Rone buŋo ŋu gajiboŋ me mata?”

⁴¹ Ōŋu miko ko qoririkebi rako Yesuji paibe pime ropeko iŋi miya, “Mama, go oŋgawowosine manege ore eru ‘Beufii fiine!’ migarego. ⁴² Go damaŋ so oŋgawowosine maneege, manegoyonŋ, goji sore nunde moreŋgo wakiboŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu sogo rore nuru yoo dimagobi, yoŋoji oi maneru manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore eru buŋo yo migo.”

⁴³ Ōŋu miku maruine romaŋgaru sanaŋine oŋgaku iŋi miya, “Lazarus, go pakoreru ware!” ⁴⁴ Ōŋu oŋgame ŋi komiine iŋoji gboreru pakoreru wareya. Me kufuine kambaŋ mobeine yagaŋineji komoŋgaru jiŋo maiine kambaŋ diŋiŋineji poporiŋgaru kipebi peya. Peko pakoreru kambaŋ paiopai wareya. Ōŋu wareme Yesuji miya, “Ōŋoŋo kambaŋ ropuine piruebi soine raine.” Ōŋu.

Juda siŋaŋ yoŋoji Yesu komeiŋ ore soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.

Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2

⁴⁵ Juda ŋiŋigo Mariareo waperu Yesuji ya eko ŋonebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji maŋyanŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. ⁴⁶ Manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ, goineji Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoreo raru Yesuji ya eya, ore sundu yajibuŋ.

⁴⁷ Sundu oi yajibi sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Farisi yoŋoji sorinŋ kaunsol minebobo kepore yabebi tumaŋgabi iŋi mibuŋ, “Ōi iŋoji mosi qoqowirie usunineke sauesaeine eega ore iŋo uruŋu etebeneŋ sagana? ⁴⁸ Eibieku ya mo so etebeneŋ jikigaru oŋu eru goiŋ ine, ŋiŋigo sosowo iŋo manesiŋ ganobuŋ. Ōŋu ebi Rom gawman yoŋore maŋ rigaŋgame wareru niŋonoŋunde boji sorinŋ eru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yo nowo ro norebi omaine yobu egu gokimiŋ.”

⁴⁹ Ōŋu miku ŋekabi yoŋoreone mo tinaine Kaiafas iŋoji gosa oo sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine fukeru gio oi baku goya. Iŋoji pakoreru kajeqouŋ buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Ōŋoŋo maŋ mamaneŋaŋunde kimboŋ oŋuakoŋ so tiŋaga. ⁵⁰ Ōŋoŋo buŋo yo soine so osoegobi: Niŋo ŋiŋigo kubu soguine sosowo sibirigabeneŋ yobiŋ yosogo yobu egu fukeiŋ. Ore eru ŋi moakonji Juda kubu soguine niŋore ikogonoŋuŋ eru duenoŋuŋ komeko sagaiŋ.”

⁵¹ Iŋoji buŋo oi iŋoyonŋunde marugo so fukeko miyayonŋ, gosa oo sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine goya ore eru iŋoyonŋe buŋore fuŋne so maneru kajeqouŋ buŋo miya, “Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu soguine niŋore eru komeko sagaiŋ.” Buŋo oi foriine miya. ⁵² Juda ŋiŋigo kubu soguine niŋore akonŋ so komeyayonŋ, Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ moreŋ so roinŋgaru gogobeneŋ, noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ qodure nobeko maŋkekerisie kubu moakonŋ fukeru gokimiŋ ore

komeya. Komeinde buᅇo oi bonieru miya.

⁵³Una oo akonᅇ funᅇgaru minebobo yoᅇoji tumangaru onᅇ mimane eku Yesu komeinde buᅇo misanangaru buruine ruabuᅇ. ⁵⁴Ore eru Yesuji jikigaru Juda yoᅇore botugo totogo so roware eru goya. Onᅇ matayonᅇ, boke yaberu moreᅇ buroinere qaᅇaᅇonᅇ raya. Oo raru taonᅇ tinaine Efraim oo roperu kiᅇariᅇpuine yoᅇoke yoᅇoyoᅇe akonᅇ gobuᅇ.

⁵⁵Juda niᅇore ᅇonemaiᅇ komanᅇi qondiᅇgaya.** Ore eru Juda ᅇiᅇigo kokoineᅇi kae so piyanᅇuᅇ bokeru Anutuᅇi keririke yabeᅇigo maneru Jerusalem sitio ropebuᅇ. ⁵⁶Yesu baaru goku boᅇi sorinde jokoronᅇ maᅇgo dimaku mimane eku iᅇi weweu ebuᅇ, “Yesuji jeri kombaᅇ ore yoo warena me mata? Uruᅇu manegobi?”

⁵⁷Onᅇ weweu ebuᅇyoᅇ, sorinᅇ giosiᅇaᅇ eru Farisi yoᅇoji mimiti buᅇo iᅇi ruabi saueya, “Moᅇi Yesure ᅇeᅇe pepe ᅇoneru maneᅇiᅇ, iᅇoji niᅇoreo wareru biᅇeine mime maneru ra roru kipekimiᅇ.” Onᅇ.

Mariaᅇi Yesu obu junᅇinaᅇ kouinekeᅇi rau teya.

Mat 26.6-13; Mak 14.3-9

12 Anutuᅇi ronekonᅇ ᅇone noberu embonᅇ eru nodureya, ore ᅇone-maiᅇ komanᅇi bembengaru una 6 tariko oᅇi wareru fukeᅇigo eya. Yesuji damaᅇ onᅇ kae tinaine Betani oo raya. Rone ᅇi tinaine Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakareru goya, iᅇore pigo ropeya. ²Oo ropeme Yesu aranᅇ bateᅇigo ore pi mogo uqo rigaru bomogabuᅇ. Martaji rigaru ruabomo eri keku yareyayonᅇ, ᅇi Yesuke

moko ᅇeku uqo nobuᅇ, Lazarusᅇi yoᅇore botugo ᅇeya.

³Onᅇ ᅇebi Mariaᅇi jiji sogo mo yobiᅇine 500 gram oi roru Yesureo wareya. Wareme oi obu kouineke foriine tinaine nad furiine ropekiine sogo oᅇi pupuseine. Iᅇoji oi roru wareru dikanᅇi keru Yesure kufuo keseru rauteru qoru sikiineᅇi bokereᅇgame kereᅇgaya. Onᅇ fukeme pi maᅇgo ᅇebuᅇ, oi obure kouᅇi isirigaru sagaru peko manebuᅇ.

⁴Onᅇ fukeko Yesure kiᅇariᅇ yoᅇore-one mo tinaine Judas Iskariot, jiki Yesu babae baya, ᅇi iᅇoji qomuku teku iᅇi miya, ⁵“Obu kouineke oi wamore furiine banimiᅇ ore so ruaga? Yei, mamagore sia! Oi ruana ine, giobobo 300:re furi (Kina 6,000) ore so kitigana. Oi ᅇiᅇigo wakiqoqoine yarebi sagana.” ⁶Onᅇ miyayonᅇ, buᅇo oi ᅇiᅇigo wakiqoqoine yoᅇore manebu eya ore eru so miya. Yoᅇore eru matayonᅇ, kianᅇ bobo ᅇi goku qoqodure moneᅇ kekereyanᅇuᅇ siᅇaᅇ gaku moneᅇ ruabi rakame oone mobeine iᅇoyoᅇunde roru goya. Iᅇo ore eru oi miya.

⁷Onᅇ miko Yesuji yajiya, “ᅇᅇoᅇo ᅇigo yo so miteniᅇ. Nonᅇi komebe yanᅇa nuniminde damaᅇ bembengaga ore soine sakine obu kouinekeᅇi rau narega. ⁸ᅇiᅇigo wakiqoqoine yoᅇo damaᅇ so botuᅇaᅇuᅇgo gogobiyonᅇ, nonᅇi ᅇoᅇoke damaᅇine damaᅇine so gobemiᅇ.” Onᅇ.^u

Lazarus qaninde buᅇo kiperu soᅇsoᅇburu ruabuᅇ.

⁹Yesuji Betani kaeo goya, oi Juda ᅇiᅇigo kubu kokoineᅇi maneru oo warebuᅇ. Yesure akonᅇ so warebuᅇyoᅇ, Lazarus komegone bogboreme

**11:55 Kombaᅇ tinaine Webo buᅇoo Pasowa migobi. Anutuᅇi ronekonᅇ Israel ᅇiᅇigo ᅇone noberu embonᅇ eru nodureya, ore eru gosa so damaᅇ ruaru jerieebuᅇ. Eksodus 12.15

^u12:8 Luk 7.37-38; Dut 15.11

pakereya, oi moko ñoneiŋgo ore mobemobe oone poreru wapebuŋ. ¹⁰Oñu wapebuŋyoŋ, soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji “Lazarus oñuakoŋ qabeneŋ komeiŋ,” miku buŋo kipebuŋ. ¹¹Juda ñiŋigo kokoineji Lazarusre eru Betani raru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. Ore eru buŋo oñu kipebuŋ. Oñu.

Yesu Jerusalem ropeme ofa ketebuŋ.

Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40

¹²Oñu ketebi peku pakreru oo ñiŋigo kubu sogoji ñonemaiŋ komban ore Jerusalem sitio waperu gobuŋ, yoŋoji biŋe buŋo iñi manebuŋ, “Yesuji Jerusalem wareiŋgo kadio warega.”

¹³Buŋo oñu maneru tupe meine rekaineke roru kadio bofukeru ñoneiŋ ore raru iñi miku oŋgabuŋ,

“Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ. Ofonde tinao warega, Anutuji oi mifiagaine! Israel niŋore Kiŋ Koitononjuŋ ohowe ohowe!”

¹⁴Yesuji doŋgi mendaine mo bofukeru ore paio roperu ñeya. Oi kajeqouŋ buŋo mo iñi quraŋgabi pega ore so fukeya,

¹⁵“O Jerusalem ñiŋigo Zaion tuku roregaru ñegobi, ñoŋo maneniŋ, ñoŋore Kiŋ Koitonanunji wareiŋ.

Doŋgi madeinere paio ñeku wareiŋ. Ore eru kokoiŋaŋuŋ so maneinebi.”

¹⁶Yesure kiŋariŋpuji ya fukeya, ore fuŋine rone so mane mukubuŋyoŋ, jiki soine mane taniŋgabuŋ. Yesuji Sombungo roperu kuririquraŋineke goya, buŋo oi damaŋ oo manesiku iñi mibuŋ, “Aha! Buŋo oi Yesure quraŋgabi pega eru ñiŋigoji buŋo ore so etebuŋ foriineke fukeya.”

¹⁷Iñiŋigo Yesuke Betani gobuŋ, yoŋoji munan moŋe oñuine dimaku biŋeine misauebuŋ. Yesuji Lazarus oŋga teme komegone gboreru pakreru jiŋorunde ko kouŋ bokeru wapeme ñiŋigo kubuji

ñonebuŋ, yoŋoji Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku mitaniŋgabi. ¹⁸Yesuji mosi qo-qowirie oi baya, buŋo oi manebuŋ ore eru ñiŋigo kubu sogoji doduru kepareiŋ ore rabuŋ.

¹⁹Oñu rakabi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji yoŋoyoŋe akon mimane eku iñi mibuŋ, “Maneniŋ. Moreŋine moreŋine ñiŋigo yoŋo dodu poreru iŋore ñadio raegobi eru niŋo buŋo gio oi akon baku bibibeneŋ foriine mo so fukega.” Oñu.^v

Grik ñiŋigo goineji Yesu baabuŋ.

²⁰Juda ñiŋigo ñonemaiŋ komban ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gabuŋ, yoŋore botugo Grik ñiŋigo goine moko gobuŋ. ²¹Yoŋoji kiŋariŋ tinaine Filip iŋoreo warebuŋ. Filipji Galili prowinsre taon tinaine Betsaida ore ñi goya. Grik yoŋoji iŋoreo wareru weuku iñi ojibi maneya, “Sogunenonjuŋ, niŋo aninonjuŋgo Yesu ñoneiŋgo manegobeneŋ.”

²²Oñu ojibi maneru Andrureo raru buŋo oi ojiya. Miko maneru moko raru Yesu mibire maneya. ²³Buŋo oi maneru kerisieru iñi miya, “Sombunde kuririquranji Sombuŋ eru morende Iji Foriine iŋoreo moke fuke mukume taniŋgaiŋ, ore damanji bembengaga.

²⁴Nonji komenere soso buŋo foriine yobu mo iñi ñajibe maneniŋ: Yagon ko-ruŋ moreŋgo so rakaru pougaiŋ ine, omaine oñuakoŋ peiŋ. Oñu omaine peiŋyoŋ, rakaru pougaiŋ ine, bobuineji pougaru erionbarion wapeko foriine kokoine fukeji.

²⁵“Ore so uri yoŋoji gogoyaŋuŋ yoŋoyaŋunde sabareku yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo batiqatiine tomiri goinde aŋi maneega, yoŋore gogoji jibugaiŋ. Oñu jibugaiŋyoŋ, moji mo iŋoyoŋunde gogo ñiŋira ruaru noŋ miineo rua nuŋi, iñoji

gogo foriine erionbarionke bofukeru tatariine tomiri sanangaru go ropein. ²⁶Moji non̄ kiŋaŋ qanarein̄go miga, iŋoji bio non̄ boyobe nuru goko sagain̄. Kiŋaŋ qaega, non̄ roware eru gobemin̄, oo oŋuakon̄ noke goin̄. Moji noke goku kiŋaŋ qanareega, Mamaji iŋo araŋ baneko goin̄.” Oŋu.^w

Yesuji komeru gboreinde buŋo keroriine miya.

²⁷Yesuji miya, “Beune muŋambe yo waperu kejiŋame beune wapeko gogo. Bio uruŋu minobo? Buŋo baago. O Mama, go soine koŋkoŋ aua damaŋ yoone bomuku nu. Jibu iŋi ore oŋu so oŋga wosigabemin̄; Aua yoore joiserereŋ oi maneku karieru osigabemin̄ ore eru gogake paineo ruage. ²⁸O Mama, go gakere kuririquaraŋ nareku tinabiŋego bosogueigoŋ.” Oŋu oŋga wosigako Sombuŋone buŋo iŋi fukeya, “Non̄ji kuririquaraŋne gareku oo tinabiŋene bosogueba eru jikigaru bosoguebe saueru rain̄.”

²⁹Buŋo oi fukeko ŋiŋigo kubu dimabi yoŋoji oi maneru mibuŋ, “Bobori parandaŋ oŋgaga.” Goineji mibuŋ, “Sombuŋ mimerereŋ moji iŋo buŋo ojime fonuŋine manegobeneŋ.”

³⁰Oŋu oŋu mikabi iŋi yajiya, “Fonuŋ oi nonde eru so fukegayon̄, oi ŋoŋore eru fukega. ³¹Damaŋ yoo moreŋine moreŋine ŋiŋigo eebobo sembene boyobeegobi, yoŋore oosoe damaŋji mai yabega. Anutuji yoŋore buŋo mitariru geoine bokirie yareme paiyaŋuŋgo ropein̄go ega. Damaŋ yoo Anutuji Sembenere Nemu moreŋ so siŋaŋ yabeega, oi yobeme sakiineo wakiin̄ ega. ³²Iŋoji wakiin̄yoŋ, nonde iŋi fukein̄; Iŋiŋigoji moreŋgone ro nuru

sowoo qakasi nubi roperu dimabe kadi fukeko ŋiŋigo moreŋ so furu yabebe doduru nondeo wareru kubu baku dimanimin̄.” ³³Oi kome uruŋune komein̄, ore buŋo keroriine oŋu yajime manebun̄.

³⁴Iŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi maneru iŋi ojibun̄, “Niŋo Kadi buŋo oseru iŋi manegobeneŋ, ‘Kristoji so komeru tatariine tomiri go roperu goin̄.’ Goji wamore iŋi nojige, ‘Sombuŋ eru morende Iŋi Foriine moreŋgone roku bopen̄gabi sowoo roperu dimain̄.’ Sombuŋ eru morende Iŋi Foriine oi moji?”

³⁵Oi maneru bokirie yareya, “Tatamaji damaŋ pompon̄ine moke botuŋaŋuŋgo fureru goin̄. Qisiriji paiŋaŋuŋgo roperu kema ŋabeme ore biŋe egu fukenimin̄ ore tatamaineo roware eru goinebi. Tatamaji pe ŋarein̄ ore so tatamaineo goinebi. Moji qisirigo qaŋgoqasa raru wareega, uro ropein̄, oi so manega. ³⁶Ore eru tatamaineji damaŋ wojimu ŋoŋoke goin̄, damaŋ oo oi manji mane sabareku goinebi. Tatamare kufufun̄ fukeru gonimin̄ ore tatamaine oi manesiŋ garu goinebi.” Yesuji buŋo oŋu miku boke yaberu sumuŋgaru raya. Oŋu.^x

Juda sogune yoŋore maŋsanaji so wirieya.

³⁷Yesuji mosi qoqowirie kokoine baku gome Juda siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi jiŋoyan̄un̄ji noŋebun̄yoŋ, jibu oi so manesiŋ gaku keoma gobun̄. ³⁸Oŋu gobi kajeqoun̄ ŋi Aisaiare buŋo mo oi foriineke fukeya. Iŋoji buŋo oi iŋi quraŋgame pega, “O Ofon̄, niŋoji Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru manyaŋuŋ bapakare yabeegobeneŋyoŋ, moji oi manesiŋ gana? Ofon̄ji usuŋine oi more barariŋgame mane taniŋgain̄?”

^w12:26 Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33

^x12:36 Kiki 110.4; Ais 9.7; Eze 37.25; Dan 7.14

³⁹Munaŋqoqo Rauine manesiŋ gain ore yobiŋgaru embimbiŋgabuŋ, Aisaiji ore fuŋine maneru buŋo mo ronekoŋ iŋi miku quraŋgame pega,

⁴⁰“Yoŋoyaŋunde jiŋoji ya ŋoneru fuŋine egu ŋone mukunimiŋ me maŋyaŋunji buŋo fuŋine egu mane taniŋanimiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ egu kerisienimiŋ.

Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi egu bobian yabeiŋ. Iŋoji oŋu egu fukeiŋ ore ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋ bokoberu maŋyaŋuŋ kejiŋgame gogobi.”

⁴¹Yesuji Sombunde kuririquraŋgo fureru gome Aisaiji oŋu ŋoneru fuŋine mitaniŋgaru buŋo oi miya.

⁴²Minebobo eru siŋaŋyayabe ŋi yoŋoreone kokoineji oŋuakoŋ Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji oŋgawowosi pi kubuone egu yobe yabeiŋ ore oi totogo so mifukebi. ⁴³Ŋiŋigoji miteŋ yabenimiŋ ore yameŋ kebuŋyoŋ, Anutuji miteŋ yabeiŋ ore oi qaqsori ebuŋ. Oŋu.^y

Yesure buŋoji ŋiŋigo osoeru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariŋ.

⁴⁴Goineji oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oŋgaku iŋi miya, “Moji manesiŋ nuga, iŋoji noŋ akoŋ so manesiŋ nugayoŋ, moji sore nuya, oi oŋuakoŋ manesiŋ gaga. ⁴⁵Moji noŋ ŋone nuru sore nuya, oi oŋuakoŋ ŋoneega. ⁴⁶Ŋiŋigo mo noŋ manesiŋ nuga, iŋoji qisirigo qakatoru egu goiŋ. Ore eru nonji wakiru fukeru moreŋine moreŋine ŋoŋore tatama fukeru gogo.

⁴⁷“Nonji wakiru fukeru moreŋine moreŋine ŋoŋore buŋo mitaribemiŋ ore eru so wakiboŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo moreŋ so muŋaŋ qa yarebe damaŋ yoo qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukenimiŋ ore eru

wakiru gogo. Ore eru ŋiŋigo nonde Biŋe buŋo maneru so reŋgaru boyobeegobi ine, nonji yoŋore buŋo so mitaribemiŋ.

⁴⁸Uri yoŋoji mipemiriŋ enareku Biŋe buŋone so maneru sabaregobi, yoŋore mimitariji iŋi fukeiŋ: Nonji Biŋe buŋo mibe manebuŋ, buŋo oiji damaŋ yasogoo buŋoyaŋuŋ mitarime joiserereŋ ore so manenimiŋ.

⁴⁹“Fuŋine iŋi ore oŋu fukeiŋ: Nonji Biŋe buŋo miku gobon, oi buŋo omaine matayoŋ, oi nakene aŋigone so fukeko miku go wapeboŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, Mama sore nuya, oi iŋoyoŋe mibuŋo uruŋu mibemiŋ, ore mitiga nareme miku go wapego. ⁵⁰Mamare mimiti oiji ŋoŋo gogo sanaŋineo rua ŋabeega, oi manego. Ore eru Mamaneji oi mibemiŋ ore mitiga nareya, noŋ ore so Biŋe buŋo miego.” Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋ yoŋore kufu jureya.

13 Ŋonemaiŋ kombanji^{††} qondiŋgame Yesuji fuŋine iŋi mane mukuya, ‘Moreŋ bokeru Mamaneo ropebeminde damaŋji bembengaga.’ Oŋu mane mukuku iŋoyoŋunde ogopu moreŋgo gobuŋ, oi maŋineji manjoko eyareru goku tatarine oo oŋuakoŋ manjokoine oi yaduya.

²Komeinde damaŋji wareru fukeiŋgo eru damaŋ mogo ubure uqo nonimiŋ ore tumaŋgaru moko ŋekabi ya iŋi fukeya: Saimon Iskariotre made tinaine Judas oi Satanji sakioŋga foreya. Yesu babae eteinde buŋo oi saŋu qame maŋineo rakame maneru ŋeya. ³Yesuji iŋoyoŋunde fuŋne oi iŋi mane mukuya, ‘Mamaji ya sosowore usuŋ oi nonde meo ruame Anutureone wakiru goku moke iŋoreo ropeiŋ ego.’

^{††}13:1 Anutuji ronekoŋ Israel ŋiŋigo ŋone noberu embon eru nodureya, kombaŋ ore tina Webo buŋoo Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15

⁴Fuɲine oɲu mane mukuru uqo noku ɲebuɲgone pakereru marikuine kemukuru giore kambaɲ mobeine mo roru ombuineo qukarieru kipeya. ⁵Oi kiperu obu juago kesieko rakame fuɲgaru kiɲariɲpuine yoɲore kufu jureya. Jure foreru kereɲ mobeine (sakikeketi) ombuineo qukarieru kipeya, oiji kufuyaɲuɲ bokereɲgaya. ⁶Jureru raru Saimon Pitare kufuo wapeko iɲi ojiya, “O Ofoɲ go kiɲaɲqoqo wakiqoqoine mata. Goji nonde kufu jurende so sagaiɲ.”

⁷Oɲu miko maneru iɲi bokirieya, “Ya muɲambe yo ego, goji ore fuɲine damaɲ yoo so mane mukugeyoɲ, jikiineo oi soine mane taniɲgaru gomiɲ.”

⁸Bokirieme iɲi yameɲ keku miya, “Go nonde kufu damaɲ mogo so yobu juremiɲ.” Oɲu miko iɲi ojiya, “Nonji go so jure garebemiɲ ine, go nonde kiɲariɲ jikigaru goiɲgo embimbiɲgamiɲ.”

⁹Oɲu ojime Saimon Pitaji bio popureru bokirieya, “Ofoɲ, ore eru go kufune akoɲ matayoɲ, mene eru qorune oi moko jure.”

¹⁰Oɲu bokirieme iɲi ojiya, “Moji obu rauku wareko kufuine oɲuakoɲ jurebeneɲ wonuɲine tomiri qaɲkisiekiine fukeiɲ. ɲoɲo sosowo gbagbataeɲine fuke foregobiyon, moakonji gbagbataeɲine so fukega.”

¹¹Moji babae bateiɲgo eya, Yesuji oi maneru ore eru iɲi miya, “ɲoɲo sosowo gbagbataeɲine so fukegobi.”

¹²Kufuyaɲuɲ jure foreru marikuine moke keru wakiru ɲeko uqo nobi iɲi weu yareru miya, “Nonji ya eɲarego, ɲoɲo ore fuɲine mane taniɲgagobi me mata?

¹³ɲoɲo nonde ‘Qaqaji!’ eru ‘Ofoɲ!’ oɲu minareegobi eru nonji oi foriine fukego. Ore eru oi soineo miegobi. ¹⁴Nonji

ɲoɲore Ofoɲ Qaqaji fukeru kiɲaɲqoqo wakiqoqoinere mosi eba eku kufuyaɲuɲ jurego ine, ɲoɲoji oɲuakoɲ baba waki eku kiɲaɲqoqo fukeru kufuyaɲuɲ jujure eku gobi sagaiɲ. Oi ɲoɲore gio.

¹⁵“Nonji baku ɲaduɲo, ɲoɲo ore so kitiɲgaku kiɲaɲ qoqo eku goinebi. Oɲu gokimiɲ ore mosi nonji muɲambe ɲadube ɲonegobi. Oi manesuku ore kamasi boyobebi sagaiɲ. ¹⁶Nonji buɲo foriine yobu mo iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Kiɲaɲqoqoji wakiqoqoine fukeko rauineji ropekiine fukega. Kiɲariɲji qaqajiine odureru ropekiine fukeiɲgo embimbiɲgaiɲ. Oɲuakoɲ ɲi ofoɲ moji mimerereɲine soreme kiɲaɲ raru gio baega, iɲoji ofoɲinere yukuineo goga. ¹⁷ɲoɲo buɲo koruɲ oi muɲambe mane mukugobi. Ore eru sakibobo bokeru oɲopuɲaɲuɲ yoɲore mea yukuo raru gonimiɲ ine, nonji ɲoɲore ‘Oi kiwaqawaineke!’ mibemiɲ.” Oɲu.^z

Moji babae bateinde buɲo bonieru miya.

*Mat 26.20-25; Mak
14.17-21; Luk 22.21-23*

¹⁸“Buɲo migo, oi ɲoɲo sosowo so ro ɲabega. Nonji mo roosoeru oga yabeboɲ, yoɲore fuɲne oi soine mane mukugo. Oɲu gogoyon, Biɲe Quraɲ mo oiji foriineke fukeko sagaiɲ. Buɲo oi iɲi, ‘Moji noke uqo moko nogobere, iɲoji midobodo eku gbakuineji odepie nuru nuɲiɲgo jauega.’ ^{‡‡}

¹⁹“Noɲ foriine jiki fukeiɲ ore buɲoine rone migo. Ore eru foriine fukeiɲ, ɲoɲo damaɲ oo nonde fuɲne mane taniɲgaru iɲi minimiɲ, ‘Aha! Gogore fuɲne damaɲ so go waperu goya, iɲoji oi fukega.’ Oɲu miku manesiɲ nunimiɲ ore nonji buɲo oi bonieru totogo mibe manebi.

^{‡‡}13:18 Gbakuineji odepie nuru nuɲiɲgo jauega, buɲo oi Israel yoɲore soso buɲo mo. Fuɲine iɲi: Iɲo maɲineji qopie nuga.

^z13:17 Luk 22.27 Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 15.20

²⁰“Nonji buḡo foriine yobu mo iḡi ḡajibe maneniḡ: Nonji ḡiḡigo mo sorebe ḡio baiḡo ore wareko moji oi ke-porega, iḡoji noḡ oḡuakoḡ kepore nuiḡ. Oḡuakoḡ noḡ kepore nuga, iḡoji moji sore nuya, oi oḡuakoḡ kepore teiḡ.”

²¹Yesuji buḡo oḡu miku beuine waperu kebojiru pougaiḡ ore eru buḡo barariḡgaru iḡi yajiya, “Nonji buḡo foriine yobu mo iḡi ḡajibe maneniḡ: Iḡoḡoreone moji noḡ babae banuiḡ.”

²²Oḡu yajime kiḡariḡpuineji yoḡoy-oḡe ḡipupiware piku bibitataru ḡoḡone eku bubu iḡi manesubuḡ, “Oi more miga?” Oḡu manesuku maḡyoka koḡkoḡ ḡebuḡ. ²³Koḡkoḡ ḡeku uḡo nokabi Yesure wombuḡ kiḡariniḡ iḡore keririḡḡo ḡeya. ²⁴Iḡoji ḡeko Saimon Pitaji ḡoruineji akoḡ kiḡariḡ oi soso eteku iḡi ojime maneya, “Buḡo oi more miga, oi weu teru minde manebemiḡ.”

²⁵Oḡu ojime maneru fooreku Yesure omoineo kitiḡgaku iḡi weuya, “Ofoḡ, ḡi oi moji?”

²⁶Oḡu weume bokirie teya, “Poroḡ mobeine sigo igokurugaru mo otebemiḡ, iḡoji oi.” Kerisieru poroḡ mobeine roru sigo igokurugaru Judas oteya. Judasre mama tinaine Saimon Iskariot. ²⁷Poroḡ mobeine oi oteme Satanji oo akoḡ Judasre maḡo rakaya. Ore eru Yesuji oi mitiga teku iḡi ojiya, “Ya bamiḡ, oi pipa baiḡoḡ.” ²⁸Buḡo oḡu ojiyayoḡ, oi wamore ojiya, oi kiḡariḡ goineji moko ḡeku uḡo nobuḡ, yoḡoreone moji mo so mane taniḡgaya. ²⁹Kiḡariḡ goineji ore eru iḡi manesubuḡ, “Judasji monḡ kekerere siḡaḡ goya, ore eru kombaḡ damaḡo ya embimbiḡgakimiḡ, oi furiine bainde sorega me ḡiḡigo wakiḡo-goine monḡ ya mo yareiḡ ore miga.”

³⁰Judasji buḡo oi soine mane taniḡgaru poroḡ mobeine oi roru oo akoḡ bokeru sakibe rako ubu eya. Oḡu.^a

Yesuji mimipaḡ buḡo gariine mitigaya.

³¹Judasji bokeru sakibe rako Yesuji iḡi yajiya, “Muḡambe yo Anutuji kuririine Sombuḡ eru morende Iḡi Foriine ete foreme iḡoji Anuture tinabiḡe bosogueme taniḡgaga. ³²Iḡoji Anuture tinabiḡe bosoguere Anutuke qakatoga ore Anutuji oḡuakoḡ iḡore tinabiḡe bosogueiḡ. Oi damaḡ so joroko bosoguere kuririḡaraneji fukeko go ropeiḡ.

³³“O kokopune, nonji damaḡ pompoḡine moke ḡoḡoke gobemiḡ. Oi goku boke ḡabebe jiki baa nuru gonimiḡ. Juda yoḡore iḡi ḡajibe maneniḡ, ‘Noḡ kae rabemiḡ, ḡoḡo oo wareiḡo embimbiḡ-ganimiḡ.’ Buḡo oi akoḡ muḡambe yo ḡoḡore oḡuakoḡ migo.

³⁴“Nonji mimipaḡ buḡo jariine mitiga yarego: Iḡoḡo maḡ-ḡaḡunji jojoko eku goinebi. Nonji manjoko eḡareru goboḡ, ḡoḡo ore so jojoko eku goinebi. ³⁵Botuḡaḡuḡo maḡ-ḡaḡunji jojoko naduḡ-gaduḡ eru gonimiḡ ine, ḡiḡigo sosowo yoḡo ḡone ḡaberu fuḡneḡaḡuḡ mane mukuru iḡi miku gonimiḡ, ‘Aha! Oi Yesure kiḡariḡpuine fukegobi.’” Oḡu.^b

Pitaji Yesu mugainde buḡo bonieru miya.

*Mat 26.31-35; Mak
14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34*

³⁶Saimon Pitaji Yesu iḡi weu teya, “Ofoḡ, go uro ramiḡ?” Weu teme bokirieya, “Noḡ uro rabemiḡ, goji oo boyobe nuru wareiḡo embimbiḡgamiḡ. Damaḡ yoo embimbiḡgamiḡyoḡ, jiki oi soine boyobe nuru wareiḡ.”

^a13:30 Kiki 41.9 Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16

^b13:35 Jon 7.34 Jon 15.12, 17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

³⁷ Bokirieme inji weu teya, “Ofonj, nonj wamore damanj yoo go boyobe guru wareinggo embimbingabemij? Nonji gogone gore eru kisinggaru bokebemij.”

³⁸ Weume inji bokirieya, “Goji fofori gogogo nonde eru kisinggaru bokeminggo mige me? Buño oi migoji akonj mige. Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji gajibe mane: Muñambe qoquji ongainggo bombengako goji damanj oo muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeij.” Onju.

Yesuji kinarinpuine bobomirij bayareya.

14 “Mañ-ñanunji manebu paio beusembe so maneru goinebi. Anutu manesij gainebi eru nonj onjuakonj manesij nuru goinebi. ²Nonde Mamare kae qoruineo pi mañine boakonj pega. Oi so pena ine, ñoñore buño inji minobo: Nonji oo roperu ñoñore ñeje pi baku bobiangabemij.

³“Nonji bonieru raru roperu ñoñore ñeje pi baku bobiangabemijyonj, nonji kae gobemij, ñoñoji onjuakonj noke oo moko goniminde anj manego. Ore eru nonji moke kirieru wareru oga yabebe paibe ropenimij. ⁴Nonji kae urobe rabemij, ñoñoji ore fuñine mane muku foregobi.” Onju.

Mamareo rarainere kadi oi Yesu.

⁵Yesuji onju yajime kinarinj tinaine Tomas injoji inji miya, “O Ofonj, go kae uri ramij, niñoji oi so manegobenej. Ore eru ore fuñine oi urunju mane mukuganobej?”

⁶Oi maneru inji ojiya, “Nonji Kadi fukego. Nonji Buño foriine eru Gogo sanajine fukego. Moji Mamareo ropeinggo maneru nondeo wareij ine, injoji kadi bofukeij. Kadi furuine mo so pega. ⁷Ñoñoji nonj fofori mane muku nunobuj ine, nakene Mama onjuakonj mane mukunobuj. Ñoñoji damanj yoo

funjaru nonde Mama ñoneru mane foregobi.”

⁸Onju miko Filipji inji ojime maneya, “O Ofonj, go Mama nodunde niñoji oi piku ñonebenej saga nobeij.”

⁹Oi maneru Yesuji ojime maneya, “O Filip, nonj damanj joroine yobu ñoñoke gbenj akonj gobe ñone nuru jibu fuñne so mane mukuge me? Moji nonj ñone muku nuya, injoji Mamane uruakonj ñone mukuru goga. Ore eru go urunju eru Mama nodunde ñonekiminde mige?”

¹⁰“Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga, oi manesij gage me mata? Buño Biñe mibe maneegobi, nonji buño oi nakene mañgone so roru miego. Mata! Gio baego, oi onjuakonj Mamaneji noke qakatoru dimaga, injoji mañgo enareko foriine fukeega. Ore eru gio baego, oi injore gio baego.

¹¹“Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga. Ñoñoji onju manesij nuinebi. Buño oi mineji mibe maneru so manesij nunobuj ine, oi mosi qoqowiriene ñonegobi ore eru manesij nuinebi. ¹²Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe manenij: Uri yonjiji nonj manesij nugobi, yonjiji onjuakonj nonj mosi qoqowirie ba gobe, oi akonj baenimij. Onjuakonj baenimij eru damanj goineo nonji babe, ore soine odureru oi baenimij. Nonji Mamareo roperu gobemij ore eru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babi fukenimij.

¹³“Mamaneji nonde eru tinabiñeineke fukeij ore manego. Ore eru ñoñoji nonde tinao wamo yare onga wosinimij, nonji oi ebemij. Onju ebe oo Mamanere tinabiñe mibi sogueeij. ¹⁴Ñoñoji ya more ore nonde tinao onga wosiru weu narenimij ine, nonji oi ebemij. ¹⁵Ñoñoji nonj mañ-ñanunji jojoko enareegobi ine, nonde mimipañ buño reñgaru boyoberu goinebi.” Onju.

**Yesuji Moro Tiriine
soreingo mikipeya.**

¹⁶“Nonji Mama onga wosi etebe inoji mango uje Rauine mo nareme wakiru nonde tife tatarine tomiri nonjoke go ropein. ¹⁷Mango uje Rauine oi Moro Tiriine. Inoji buño foriinere Rau fukega. Manyanun so kerisiebuñ, yonjoji oi so none mukuru so manegobi. Ore eru yonjoji oi kepore teru sabareingo embimbingaegobiyon, Moro inoji nonjoke goga eru jiki man-ñanun go rakuñ nonjoke dimain. Ore eru oi kotu matayon, oi soine mane mukugobi.

¹⁸“Nonji boke nabebe begu made onguine so fukeru gonimiy. Non nonjoke kirieru warebemiy. ¹⁹Daman pomponjine tariko moreñ nijnigo omaine yonjoji non moke so none nuru gonimiy. Yonjoji matayon, man-ñanun kerisiebuñ, nonjoji non soine none nuenimiy. Nonji sananaru gogo ore nonjoji onuakon gboreru sananaru gonimiy. ²⁰Mama, non eru nono, nonun moakon fukeru gogobeneñ. Nonji Mamaneke qakatoru dimabe nonjoji noke qakatoru dimago. Ore funjine oi Moro Tiriineji man-ñanun go rakainde daman oo soine mane taniñanimiy.

²¹“Moj nonde mimipan buño sosowo maneru sabareku rengaega, inoji manjineji non manjoko enareega. Moji non manjoko enareko nonde Mamaji oi manjoko eteega eru nonji oi manjoko eteego. Nonji oi manjoko eteru funnene bararĩngabe mane mukuiñ.”

²²Yesuji onu miko Judas Iskariotre jinã Judas inoji inji ojia, “Ofon, go urun eru funnego niño akon bararĩnga noremiy eru nijnigo manyanun so kerisiebuñ, yonore oi keson yabeingo mige?”

²³Onu ojime inji bokirie teya, “Moj manjineji manjoko enareega ine, inoji

nonde Biñe buño reñgaru boyoberu goin. Onu gome Mamaneji oi manjoko eteko Mamake nikoji inore mango rakuñ daman so inoke moko gokimiy. ²⁴Moj non manjineji so manji jojoko enareega ine, oi nonde Biñe buño so reñgaru boyoberu goin. Buño mibe manegobi, oi nakene Biñe matayon, Mama sore nuya, inoji oi nareme miego.

²⁵“Nonji buño sosowo oi nonjoke daman so gobon, daman oo qaji nareru gobon. ²⁶Onu gobonyon, Mamaji Moro Tiriine nonde tinao soreme wakiru mango uje Raunanjun fukein getire nareeñ. Inoji buño sosowo qaji nareru nonji unsonun buño sosowo narebe, oi egu niga nabein ore kegbore enareeñ.

²⁷“Nonji womo narego. Nakene womo yobu fun mo oi ruabe man-ñanun go peine. Morengo nijnigo yonjoji womo qoqo eegobi, nonji ore kamasi onguine so qa nareegoyon, oi odureru womo fun mo nareebemiy. Ore eru man-ñanunji beusembe paio kokoinanjun so maneru goinebi.

²⁸“Nonji buño inji najiibe maneniy, ‘Nonji boke naberu roperu goku moke nonoreo kirieru warebemiy.’ Inoj man-ñanunji non fofori manjoko enarenobun ine, buño migo, ore eru soine jerenimiy. Mamaji nonde sogune fukega. Ore eru non ‘Mamanereo ropebemiy,’ migo, nonjoji oi maneru soine manjeri bofukebi sagana. ²⁹Buño munambe yo mikabe manegobi, ore foriine jiki fukein. Foriine fukein, nonjoji daman oo oi soine manesuku manesin ganimiy. Ore eru oi bonieru najiibe manegobi.

³⁰“Damanne bembengaga ore nonjoke buño kokoine moke miingon so manego. Sembene Nemuji moreñ so sinan yabeega, inoji bio wareingo jauega. Inore tobiriji gbin so enareku kemarieñ. Nonde funne oi inoji mitigain ore so, so pega. ³¹So pegayon,

nonji Mama manjoko eteego ore ya sosowo buɔo mitiga nareega ore so baego. Moreɓ ɗiɗigoji nonde fuɓne oi miku qaji ɗarebi mane taniɗganiminde manego. Ore eru bio bokeru pakereru warebi raki.” Onɗu.

**Yesuji wain yo fuɗqoduine,
noɗɗu tienjine fukegobeneɗ.**

15 Yesuji kiɗariɗpuine oi iɗi yajiya, “Nonji wain yo foriine fukebe nonde Mamaji wain giore rau fukega. ²Nonji yo onɗuine kiri tienneke fukego. Yo tienjine sosowo foriyaɗuɗ so bofukeru aputa fukegobi, Mamaneji oi ketigaru boke yabeɗ. Yo tienjine sosowo nonde ɗebi foriyaɗuɗ fukeru deegobi, Mamaneji oi ke keririke yabeɗ. Eebobore foriine sogueru dekukuɗgaru boakon fukenimiɗ ore boposike yabeɗ.

³“Ɗoɗo Biɗe buɔo ɗajibe oiji bofosike yaberu ke keririke yabeme gbagbataɗjine fukeru gogobi. ⁴Ore eru ɗoɗoji noke qakatoru dimainebe. Onɗu dimabi nonji ɗoɗoke dimabiɗ. Wain tienjine moji yo botuineo so ɗeku mukuru wakiga ine, oi iɗoyone maɗgo ee eku foriine fukeiɗgo embimbiɗgajɗ. Ore so ɗoɗoji onɗuakon noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, ɗoɗo-ɗaɗe akon eebobore fori mo bofukeniɗiɗgo embimbiɗganimiɗ.

⁵“Noɗ wain yo fukekabe ɗoɗoji ore tienjine fukegobi. Ɗoɗo boke nuru ɗoɗo-ɗaɗe akon dimaku ya mo baniminde embiɗbimbiɗganimiɗ. Ore eru moji noke qakatoru dimako nonji iɗoke qakatoru dimabe iɗoji eebobore fori mokemoke yobu bofukeru goiɗ. ⁶Uri yoɗoji noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, wain yo rauineji oi yo tien onɗuine keti yaberu bokeme sakibe ranimiɗ. Raru qaɗibi roru qodureru misigo bokeme rakaru janimiɗ.

⁷“Yoɗoji janimiɗyoɗ, aribe ɗoɗo noke qakatoru dimainebe. Onɗu dimabi nonde Biɗe buɔoji ɗoɗore maɗgo qakatoru

dimaga ine, ɗoɗoji oi me oi biɗe qoqo ekiminde manegobi, oi Mama onɗa wosi tebi ɗareɗ. ⁸Ɗoɗoji nonde kiɗariɗpu fukeru dimakabi eeboboɗaɗunde fori mokemoke yobu fukeru wakiru ɗekabi gonimiɗ. Onɗu eba eku gonimiɗ ore Mamane tinaji kuririineke fukeru peiɗ. ⁹Mamaneji noɗ manji jojoko enareke goya, nonji ore so onɗuakon manji jojoko eyareru goboɗ. Ɗoɗo nonde manjoko maɗgo dimainebe. ¹⁰Nonji Mamane mimipaɗ buɔo reɗgaru go waperu iɗore manjoko maɗgo dimago. Ore so ɗoɗo nonde mimipaɗ buɔo roru reɗgaru gonimiɗ ine, soine nonde manjoko maɗgo dimakabi manjoko eyareru gobemiɗ.

¹¹“Nonji maɗ jeri ɗarebe petigaru maɗ-ɗaɗuɗ puseru peko mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimiɗ ore buɔo oi ɗajibe manegobi. ¹²Nonde Kadi buɔo oi iɗi: Nonji maɗneji manjoko eɗareru gobe, ɗoɗo ore so ɗoɗo-ɗaɗe jojoko eku goinebe. ¹³Moji ogopuine yoɗore eru iɗoyonunde gogo kisiɗgaru bokeiɗ, oiji manjoko ropekiine sogo fukega. Moji oi odureru manjoko eɗareɗgo embimbiɗgajɗ. Manji jojoko goine oi ore wawakiine.

¹⁴“Nonji ya enimiɗ ore mitiga ɗareego, ɗoɗoji ore so eegobi ine, nonde ogopu fukegobi. ¹⁵Kiɗaɗqoqore fuɗne iɗi: Siɗaɗineji gioine uruɗu eru baega, oi kiɗaɗqoqoineji so maneega. Ore eru ɗoɗore tina ‘Kiɗaɗqoqopune,’ onɗu so jikigaru miɗarebemiɗyoɗ, Mamaneone Biɗe buɔo manebon, oi sosowo ɗoɗore barariɗga ɗarebe manegobi. Ore eru tinaɗaɗuɗ ‘Ogopune,’ onɗu onɗa ɗarebe sagaga.

¹⁶“O ogopune, ɗoɗoji noɗ so roosoe nubunyoɗ, nonji ɗoɗo roosoe igodon ɗabebe dimagobi. Ore eru ɗoɗoji roreɗgaru raru foriine iɗi bofukeru damaɗ so dekabi pe ropeko sagajɗ: Nonde tina onɗaku ya oi me oi ore Mama onɗa wosiniɗiɗ, oi ɗareme biɗeɗaɗuɗ

fukeiŋ. ¹⁷ Ɔŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo jojoko eku goinebi. Nonji mimipaŋ buŋone oŋu mitari yarego.” Oŋu.^c

Maŋkekerisiere qopu yoŋo ŋoŋo rosi eŋarenimiŋ.

¹⁸ “Moreŋgo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebi yoŋo rosi eŋarenimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo buŋo iŋi mane mukuinebi: Yoŋoji rone noŋ oŋuakoŋ rosi enareku gobuŋ. ¹⁹ Ɔŋo maŋkekerisiere yaura kubuo gonimiŋ ine, kubupuyaŋuŋ yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde ogopu manyaŋuŋ eyarenobuŋ. Oi eyarenobuŋyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋo rosoeru yoŋore buruone oga ŋabebe furuine fukeru gogobi. Yoŋore eebobo sembene oi ŋadi gaku gogobi ore eru rosi eŋareegobi.

²⁰ “Nonji buŋo mo iŋi ŋajibe manebuŋ, oi maŋ wombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru manesuinebi, ‘Kiŋaŋqoqoji wakiqoqoine fukeko rauineji soguneine fukega. Kiŋarinji qaqaŋiine odureru ropekiine fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.’ Ore so goineji noŋ kekesuesue enareku go wapebuŋ ine, goine yoŋoji nonde igokopu ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ kekesuesue eyareku gonimiŋ. Yoŋoji nonde Biŋe buŋo maneru sabareku gobuŋ ine, ŋoŋoji nonde buŋo misaueku gobi oŋuakoŋ soine maneru sabareru gonimiŋ. ²¹ Oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, noŋ sore nuya, yoŋoji oi so mane mukubi. Ore eru keoma paio ya fuŋne fuŋne kosa eŋarenimiŋ, oi nonde tinabiŋere eru fuke ŋareŋiŋ.

²² “Nonji yoŋoreo so wakiru Biŋe buŋo yajibe manenimiŋ ine, yoŋoji agibu-ŋaŋuŋunde mimi so maneru gonimiŋ. Oŋu mo gonimiŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo agibu-ŋaŋuŋ mane foreru kefaganimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. Gbegbedi buŋoy-aŋuŋ uruŋu bofukenobuŋ? ²³ Moji noŋ

rosi enarega, iŋoji Mamane oŋuakoŋ rosi etega. ²⁴ Mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babe, oi moji mo ŋoŋore botugo so baku goya. Nonji oi so banobo ine, yoŋoji agibu-ŋaŋuŋunde mimi oi so maneru gonobuŋ. Koŋkoŋ qaku gonobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo nonji oi babe ŋone foreru jibu noŋ eru Mamane oŋuakoŋ omaine yobu rosi enoteku gogobi.

²⁵ “Oŋu enoteku gobi Biŋe buŋo moji foriineke fukeya. Mosesji kadi buŋo ŋareya, oo buŋo oi iŋi quraŋgame pega, ‘Yoŋoji omaine yobu rosi enareku gobuŋ.’ Buŋo oiji foriineke fukeya.

²⁶ “Nonji Mamareo roperu uje Rauine sorebe ŋoŋore wareru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaru kitiŋ ŋabeŋ. Moro Tiriine iŋoji buŋo foriinere Rau fukega. Iŋoji Ma-maone wakiru nonde fuŋnene kitiŋgaku mitaniŋga yareru goiŋ. ²⁷ Iŋoji oŋu goiŋ eru ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ nonde fuŋne kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru gonimiŋ. Nonji fuŋgaru mande tumoqoqo gio ba gobe, ŋoŋoji fuŋfuŋgaineone noke goku pakerebuŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo oi soine mitaniŋgaru goinebi. Oŋu.”^d

Yesure kiŋariŋpu jigoji yaberu ketuŋ yabenimiŋ.

16 Yesuji jikigaru iŋi miya, “Ɔŋo waki ŋabeko tiŋtuŋ egu qanimiŋ. Ore eru nonji buŋo oi bonieru mibe manegobi. ² Maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebi yoŋoji oŋgawowosi pi kubuyaŋuŋgone ketuŋ ŋabebe sakibe wakiru gonimiŋ. Jiki damaŋ mo wareru fukeiŋ, oo ŋoŋo nonde eru ŋabebe komenimiŋ. Oŋu ŋaberu iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Oŋuine oo Anuture kiŋaŋ qabeneŋ Anuture manji fi-aga.’ Sosowoji oŋu mane jibugaru minimiŋ. ³ Yoŋoji Mama eru noŋ nikore fuŋne so mane taniŋgaegobi ore eru oŋu eŋareku gonimiŋ.

^c15:17 Jon 13.34; 15.17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

^d15:27 Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16 Kiki 35.19; 69.4

⁴“Onju konkonj qaku gonimiŋyon, nonji buŋo oi bonieru ŋajibe manegobi. Ore eru damaŋ oi ware fukeme buŋo ore foriine fukeiŋ, ŋoŋo damaŋ oo soine iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Kristoji yoore biŋe buŋo bonieru nojiko manebey.’ Nake ŋoŋoke goboy ore eru buŋo oi damaŋ joroine peko rone so mikabe mane wapebuŋ.” Onju.

Moro Tiriineji gioine iŋi baega:

⁵“Nonji damaŋ yoo sore nume wakiboy, iŋoreo ropeiŋgo ebe ŋoŋoreone moji mo iŋi so weu narega, ‘Go uro ramiŋ?’ ⁶Buŋo onju migo, ŋoŋoji oi maneru ore eru beusembeji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseko gogobi.

⁷“Onju gogobiyoy, jibu nonji ore mobeine buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji boke ŋaberu kirieru ropebemiŋ, ore foriine fukeru iŋi bobiaŋ ŋabein: Nonji roperu uje Rauine sorebe ŋoŋoreo wakiru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaiŋ. Nonji so boke ŋaberu ropenobone, Rauine iŋoji ŋoŋoreo wakiŋgo embimbiŋgana.

⁸“Uje Rauine iŋoji wakiru gogore fuŋne iŋi ŋaduru goiŋ: Moreŋ so agiburanyaŋuŋ barariŋga yareko Anutuji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitarime posikenimiŋ me maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebi buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariru geoine bokirie yareiŋ. Iŋiŋigoji fuŋneyaŋuŋ onju ŋoneru mane mukunimiŋ. ⁹Noŋ so manesiŋ nugobi ore agiburande fuŋne barariŋga yareko mane mukunimiŋ.

¹⁰“Anuture kadi posiine oi mane jibugaru nonde buŋo kosa miegobi. Ore eru iŋoji nonde fuŋne barariŋgaru yaduko iŋi mane muku nunimiŋ: Nonji posiine goku Mamanere kirieru ropebe noŋ moke so ŋone nuru gonimiŋ. ¹¹Sembene Rauine moreŋ so siŋaŋ yabee-gayoy, Anutuji iŋore buŋo mitarime misi kuru Rauine fukeiŋ. Ore so sosowo noŋunde buŋo oŋuakoy mitariŋ.

¹²“Nonji soine buŋo kokoine jikigaru minoboyoy, oi damaŋ yoo mibe fonuŋkati eru kegborenimiŋ ore egu embimbiŋganimiŋ. ¹³Oi embimbiŋganimiŋyon, buŋo foriinere Rau, Moro Tiriine iŋoji wakiru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaru buŋo saŋu qame manenimiŋ. Oi iŋoyoŋunde mande eru kosa so miku goiŋyon, Anuture buŋo kaje ruaru manega, iŋoji oŋuakoy mieŋ eru jiki ya fukeiŋ, oi bonieru barariŋgaru miŋ. Ore eru iŋoji ro ŋaberu buŋo foriine sosowo ore obu joguŋineo boudu ŋaberu buŋo foriinere kadio akoy ode ranimiŋ.

¹⁴“Iŋoji nakene rouŋgone buŋo roku mitaniŋgaru maŋ bapakare ŋaberu goiŋ. Ore eru nonde fuŋne barariŋga ŋareko nonji tinabiŋeneke fukeebemiŋ. ¹⁵Mamanere ya sosowo ega, oi nonde meo ruame pega. Ore eru migo, ‘Iŋoji nakene rouŋgone buŋo roru mitaniŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakareru goiŋ.’ Buŋo oi onju.”

Beusembe gobi bokirieme manjeri manenimiŋ.

¹⁶“Damaŋ pompoŋine tariko ŋoŋo noŋ moke so ŋone nunimiŋ. Ore ŋadiineo damaŋ pompoŋine tariko fuke ŋarebe soine moke ŋone nunimiŋ.”

¹⁷Onju miko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreone goineji yoŋoyoye akoy iŋi mimane ebuŋ, “Buŋo iŋi miga, ‘Damaŋ pompoŋine tariko ŋoŋo noŋ so ŋone nunimiŋ. Ore ŋadiineo damaŋ pompoŋine tariko fuke ŋarebe soine moke ŋone nunimiŋ,’ eru buŋo mo iŋi miga, ‘Noŋ Mamanere ropebemiŋ.’ Onju miko manegobeneŋ, buŋo yoyoka ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?” ¹⁸Onju mimane eku qayaya mibuŋ, “Iŋoji ‘Damaŋ pompoŋine tariko,’ migayoy, buŋo ore fuŋine uruŋu? Oi wamore miga, oi so mane taniŋgagobeneŋ.”

¹⁹Onju miku weu tenimiŋ ore manebi Yesuji ŋone muku yaberu iŋi yajiya, “Buŋo iŋi migo, ‘Damaŋ pompoŋine

tariko ñoño noñ so ñone nunimiñ. Ore ñadiineo damañ pomponjine tariko fuke ñarebe soine moke ñone nunimiñ, 'Ñoño buño ore fuñine baaru mimane egobi me?

²⁰“Nonji buño foriine yobu mo iñi ñajibe maneniñ: Nonji rabe ñoño jingey keku kuyonimiñ, manyanjuy so kerisiebuñ, yoñoji kosa jeri kiki keku jeribari eku gonimiñ. Ñoño beusembe eku gonimiñyoy, beusembeñanjuy oiji nonde eru kerisieru jeribari eku gonimiñ. ²¹Ñigoji odumade rorore damañ ware fukeko goji kime qapeqawaki paio odumade rogayoy, odumade gariine roru dimaku oi ñoneru jeriinere ore bio joiserereñine oi niga gaega. ²²Ore so ñoño oñuakoy damañ yoo beusembeke gogobiyoy, nonji jiki moke fukeru ñone ñabebe ñoño soine manjerike gonimiñ. Manjeriñanjuy oi moji mo so ñowa roñ.

²³“Damañ oo ya more noñ so weu narenimiñyoy, oñgawowosiñanjuy Mamareo ruabi poretin akoy rako afa-gako gonimiñ. Nonji buño foriine yobu mo iñi ñajibe maneniñ: Ñoño nonde tinao ya more Mama oñga wosi tekuiñe, iñoji oi kisiñga ñareñ. ²⁴Noke go warebuñ, ñoño damañ oo ya more nonde tinao so oñga wosiru gobuñ. Ñoño Mama oñga wosiru goinebi. Oñga wosibi soine bokirie ñareñ. Oi ñareme jeribariñanjuy fukeru saueru mañ-ñanjuy puseko gonimiñ.” Oñu.

Yesuji morende eebobo sembene oi gbiñ eega.

²⁵“Buño ñajibe maneru wareegobi, oi buño soweineke mibe maneru gobuñ. Jiki damañ mo ware fukeñ, oo buño sosoine oi moke so miku ñajibemiñ. Matayoy, Mamanere fuñne oi totogo mitaniñgaru gobemiñ. ²⁶Damañ oo ñoño

nonde tina oñgaku Mama oñga wosiru gonimiñ. Ore fuñine oi iñi: Ñoño oñgawowosiñanjuy Mamareo ruaiñgo ore nondeo moke so wareegobiyoy, ñoño-ñaje Mamareo poretin oñga wosiru gonimiñ. Nonji ñoñore mi roku Mamare so oñga wosibemiñ.

²⁷“Mamaji iñoyoye mañineji manjoko enareru oñgawowosiñanjuy iñi ore maneru goñ: Nonji Anutureone waki-boñ, ñoño nonde fuñne oñu manesiñ garu damañ so mañ-ñanjuy manjoko enareku go wapebi kadi oñu fukeko oñgawowosiñanjuy maneru goñ. ²⁸Nonji Mama bokeru moreño wakiru goku moreñ bokeru moke kirieru Mamanere ropebemiñ.”

²⁹Oñu miko kiñariñpuineji mibuñ, “Mane, buño muñambe yo mige, oi keroriine so qaku mige. Oi totogo akoy minde soine mane taniñgagobeneñ. ³⁰Niño muñambe fuñnego iñi mane mukugobeneñ: Goji gake akoy ya sosowo mane tarinde moji mo weuku qaji gareñgo ore so embimbingage. Ore eru go Anutureone wakimeñ, niño oi manesiñ gagobeneñ.”

³¹Oñu mikabuñ Yesuji kerisieru miya, “Muñambe soine manesiñ nugobiyoy, ³²maneniñ, damañ kamasiine mo wareñ eru oiji mai garu mendigo dimaga. Damañ oiji ware fukeko ñoñoji kokoi maneru boke nuru roñgabi nakekoñ gobemiñ. Jibu nakekoñ yobu so gobemiñyoy, Mamaneji noke goñ. Mamaji noke goñ ore eru nakekoñ sowo so gobemiñ. ³³Ñoñoji jikigaru moreño goku sisikoñkoñ paio gonimiñyoy, noke qakatoru womoo gonimiñ ore maneru buño tatariine yo mibe manegobi. Buño akoy so migoyoy, nonji morende eebobo sembene oi gbiñ eru joruiñe bajì forebe wakiya. Ore eru kobinanjuyke jogbake goinebi.” Oñu.

**Yesuji injoyonunde
Mama onga wosiya.**

17¹⁻² Yesuji buɔo onu mitariru Sombuɔo oobe pime ropeko inɔi onga wosiya, “Mamane, goji moreɔ so nɔinigo sosowo Madego nonde rurumaɔgo rua yabende usuɔ paio Ofon eyarego. Inɔinigoji Madego nonde buɔo soine so nɔadi gaku odureru gonimiɔ. Goji nɔinigo botuyaɔɔɔgone goine bomukuru nonde meo rua yaberu inɔi mitiga naremeɔ, ‘Go oi sosowo qaji yabende gogo sanaɔine bofukeru goinebi.’ Gio oi ba forebe Madegoji tinabiɔego mi sogueiɔgo ore kuririquraɔgo nareigoɔ. Nonde damaɔ oi muɔambe yo ware fukeme dimaku onu onga wosigo.

³“Gogo sanaɔinere fuɔne oi inɔi: Goji moakonɔ Anutu foriine fukege eru nɔi Yesu Kristo noɔ sore nunde wakiboɔ, nɔinigoji nokunde fuɔne onu mane mukumimiɔ. Gogo sanaɔine onu bofukeniimiɔ. ⁴Gio nareru ‘Baigoɔ,’ miku mitiga naremeɔ, nonji oi reɔgaru baku goku baforego. Kuririgoke goku tinabiɔego moreɔgo barariɔgaru misauebe kuririneke fukeya.

⁵“O Mama, nonji moreɔ so fukeko Sombuɔ kaeo oo gore keririɔgo kuririquraɔke fureru gobonɔ. Kuririquraɔ oi akonɔ muɔambe yo moke enarende fukeru keti nuko moke gore keririɔgo kuririquraɔke fureru gobemiɔ.” Onu.

**Yesuji kiɔariɔpuine
yoɔore eru onga wosiya.**

⁶“O Mamane, goji moreɔ nɔinigo goine osoeru nonde meo rua yabeme, nonji gore tinabiɔe oi yoɔo barariɔgaru yaduru gobonɔ. Yoɔoji gore biɔe fukebi goji oi nonde meo rua yabende yoɔoji gore Biɔe buɔo oi maneru sabareru gogobi. ⁷Goji ya naremeɔ, oi sosowo goreone wareega, yoɔoji oi damaɔ yoo

mane mukugobi. ⁸Goji buɔo Biɔe naremeɔ, nonji oi kiɔariɔpuine qaji yarebe maneru sabareku gogobi. Noɔ boke guru moreɔgo wakiboɔ, yoɔoji oi ofori mane mukugobi. Goji sore nunde fukeboɔ, yoɔoji oi onuakonɔ manesiɔ gagobi.

⁹“Noɔ yoɔore eru onga wosi garego. Maɔkekerisiere nɔinigo mutuine yoɔore so onga wosigoɔ, kufufuɔ nonde meo rua yabende maɔyaɔɔ kerisiere gore biɔe fukegobi, yoɔore eru onga wosi garego. ¹⁰Inɔinigo sosowo nonde biɔe fukegobi, yoɔoji gore biɔe fukegobi eru nɔinigo gore biɔe fukegobi, yoɔoji nonde biɔe onuakonɔ fukegobi. Nakene kuririquraɔ rua yarebe ore paio dimaku eeboboyaɔɔ ebi nonde tinabiɔeji sogueru saueeiɔ. ¹¹Noɔ moreɔgo gogone tariko goreo wapebemiɔ ore egoyonɔ, yoɔoji jikigaru moreɔgo gonimiɔ. O Mama Tiriine, goji tinago narende ore usuɔineji sa kipe yabende so pouganimiɔ. Nokunɔ moakonɔ fukeru gogobere, yoɔoji ore so moakonɔ fukeru gonimiɔ ore onga wosigo.

¹²“Nonji yoɔoke moreɔgo go wapeboɔ, damaɔ oo tinabiɔego narende oiji sa kipe yaberu gobonɔ. Biɔe Qurande buɔo moji foriineke fukeiɔ ore pega moakonɔ jibugaru misi korure biɔe fukeru joiserereɔ maneru goiɔ. Nonji siɔaɔ yabeboɔ ore yoɔoreone goineji so tiɔtuɔ eru jibugabuɔ. ¹³Goineji so jibugabuɔyoɔ, nonji muɔambe yo moreɔgo goku goreo wareiɔgo ore wareru buɔo yo migo: Nonde maɔ jeriji yoɔoreo petigako robi maɔyaɔɔ puseko jerieru gonimiɔ. Onu fukeiɔgo ore onga wosigo. ¹⁴Nonji gore Biɔe buɔo qaji yarebe maneru gogobi. Nonji morende eebobo sembene oi so boyobeego, yoɔoji onuakonɔ oi so boyoberu nɔadi gaegobi. Ore eru moreɔgo maɔyaɔɔ so kerisiebuɔ, yoɔoji rosi enareegobi.

¹⁵“Nonji morengone oga yabebemiñ ore so weu garegoyon, Sembene Rauineone sabareku sa kipe yaberu gomiñ ore onga wosigo. ¹⁶Nonji morende eebobo sembene ñadi gaku oi so boyobe yonjoji onjakoñ oi ñadi gaku so boyobeegobi. ¹⁷Buño foriine oiji bagbagbaga yabeme gonimiñ. Gore Biñe buñoji buño foriine yobu fukega. ¹⁸Goji sore nunde moreñ ñijigo botuyañungo wakiru gio ba gobe, nonji onjakoñ oi sore yabebe moreñ ñijigo yonjore botugo roingaru ranimiñ. ¹⁹O Mamane, yonjoji buño foriinere so gogoyañuñ sosowo use garenimiñ ore eru bapi yaberu nakene gogo sosowo kisinga garego.” Onju.^e

**Yesuji manjekerisie ñijigo
sosowo nonunde onga wosiya.**

²⁰“O Mamane, nonji kinariñpune yonjore akonj eru so onga wosigoyon, Biñe buño misauebi ñijigo manesiñ nunimiñ, yonjore eru onjakoñ onga wosigo. ²¹Mama goji noke qakatoru dimande nonji onjakoñ goke qakatoru dimago. Ore so yonjoji onjakoñ nikoke qakatoru dimanimiñ ore ‘manego. Gake sore nunde wakibonj, moreñ ñijigoji oi manesiñ ganimiñ ore eru yonjoji sosowo moakonj fukeru gonimiñ ore onga wosigo. ²²Niko moakonj fukeru gogobere, yonjoji onjakoñ moakonj fukeru gonimiñ ore eru kuririgo rua naremiñ, nonji oi yonjore eru yare forebonj.

²³“Nonji yonjoke qakatoru dimabe goji noke qakatoru dimage. Ore so yonjoji buñoyañuñ miku kikipe eru moakonj fukeru gonimiñ ore onga wosigo. Moakonj fukeru dimabi moreñ ñijigoji fuñnene inñ mane taniñganimiñ; Goji manjoko enareku gomeñ, ore so

oi onjakoñ manjoko eyareru goku nonj sore nunde wakibonj.

²⁴“O Mamane, goji moreñ so bofukemenj, ronekonj damañ oo mangoji manjoko enareku kuririquarañ enarende go wapebonj. Jiki ogopune naremeñ, nonji yonjo onjakoñ kuririquarañ oi ñonenimiñ ore manego. Ore eru nonji kae gobemiñ, yonjoji oo noke moko goniminde anñ manego.

²⁵“O Mama posiine, moreñ ñijigo manyañuñ so kerisiebuñ, yonjoji go so mane muku guru go wapebuñyonj, nonji go soine akonj mane muku gugo. Gake sore numeñ, nonde manjekerisie ogopuji oi mane foregobi. ²⁶Nonji gore tina oi mitaniñga yarebe maneru gobuñ. Goji mangoji manjoko enareku gomeñ, manjoko oiji manyañungo peko manebi nonji yonjoke qakatoru dimabe gonimiñ ore jikigaru tinago mitaniñga yareru gobemiñ.” Onju.

Yesu roru kipebuñ.

*Mat 26.47-56; Mak
14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53*

18 Yesuji buño oi miforeru kinariñpuine oga yabeme siti bokero raku obu tinaine Kidron petigaru aribe roperu kaesesu mo peya, oo rabuñ. ²Yesu eru injore kinariñpu yonjoji jijiki oo tumangaru gobuñ. Ore eru Judas babae bateinggo eya, injoji onjakoñ kaesesu oi soine maneya.

³Soriñ gio siñañ eru Farisi (Kadi buñore yameñyameñ) yonjoji boji sorinde sa siñañ (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi Judasji oi eru gawmande mamari ñi kubu mo oga yabeme moko warebuñ. Yonjoji doi lambe eru tebe damuyañuñ baru wareru kaesesugo wapebuñ. ⁴Wapebi Yesuji ya sosowo onju fuke teiñ, oi soine maneya ore eru

^e17:19 Kiki 41.9; Jon 13.18

pakereru totogo wareru inji weu yareya, “Ijono more baagobi?”

⁵Weu yareme inji bokiriebuŋ, “Niŋo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobeneŋ.” Bokiriebi inji yajiya, “Noŋ oi yo.” Judas babae bobo ŋi injoji oŋuakoŋ yoŋoke dimaya.

⁶“Noŋ oi yo.” Yesuji buŋo oŋu ya-jime ŋaŋadi raku moreŋgo rinduŋgaru waki yabeko. ⁷Oŋu ebi moke weu yareya, “Ijono more baagobi?” Weu yareme mibuŋ, “Niŋo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobeneŋ.”

⁸Oŋu mibi bokirieya, “Noŋ oi yo, ŋa-jibe manegobi. Ijono noŋ baa nugobi ine, ŋi yo soine boke yabebi ranimiŋ.”

⁹Rone oŋga wosiru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore buŋo mo inji yajiya, “Ijingo nonde meo rua yabende gogobi, nonji oi maŋgo eyareko gobe yoŋoreone moji mo so jibugaya.” Buŋo oiji foriineke fukeiŋ ore Yesuji minebobopuine yoŋore buŋo oŋu miya.

¹⁰Oŋu miko Saimon Pitaji jigore siqo sogo baru goya, injoji oi goyoŋineone poreru soriiŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere kiŋaŋ ŋi qaku kajeine furoine obe kemukume wakiya. Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋi oi tinaine Malkus. ¹¹Oŋu eko Yesuji Pita inji mitiga teya, “Go jigore siqo sogo oi moke ruande goyoŋgoo rakaine. Mamaneji joisererende popu obu dugborogboroke nonde biŋe qaya, oi soine maneru karieru mai gabe-miŋ.” Oŋu.^f

Yesu ruabi Anasre jiŋo maio dimaya.

¹²Mamari siŋaŋyaŋunji miko mamari ŋi kubu eru Juda yoŋore mendi siŋaŋ (sikiriti) yoŋoji Yesu roru kipebuŋ. ¹³Kipebi roru rone soriiŋ gio siŋaŋ tinaine Anas iŋore pigo rabuŋ. Anasre kimo tinaine Kaiafas injoji soriiŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine fukeru gosa oo gio oi baku goya. ¹⁴Kaiafasji rone Juda ŋiŋgo

yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo inji miya, “Ijingo kubu sosowo egu jibuga forenimiŋ ore ŋi moakonji niŋore eru komeko sagaiŋ.” Oŋu.^g

Pitaji Yesu funŋaru mugaya.

Mat 26.69-70; Mak 14.66-68; Luk 22.55-57

¹⁵Yesu roru rabi Saimon Pita eru kiŋariŋ ogoine mo yokoji ŋadiyaŋuŋgo rabu. Raku ogoine oiji soriiŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine maneya ore eru soine afaine Yesu boyoberu morumboŋ pi sa maŋineo rakaya.

¹⁶Ijoloji rakayayoŋ, Pitaji sa sakibe mendigo dimaya. Oŋu dimako kiŋariŋ ogoineji soriiŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine maneya, injoji sakibe rakaru mendi siŋaŋ ŋigo iŋoke buŋo ojime mendi rome Pita oga-garu sa maŋineo rakabu. ¹⁷Rakaŋgo ebire oo kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo sa mendiine siŋaŋ gaya, injoji Pita ŋoneru inji weu teya, “Go fofori oŋuakoŋ ŋi iŋore kiŋariŋ yoŋoreone mo fukege me?” Oŋu weu teme maneru “Noŋ mata!” miya.

¹⁸Kiŋaŋ ŋi eru mendi siŋaŋ (sikiriti) yoŋoji munaŋinere eru misi ruabi jaku uererereŋ eko furaku dimabuŋ. Oŋu dimabi Pitaji oŋuakoŋ yoŋore botugo raru misi furaku dimaya. Oŋu.

Soriiŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji Yesu weu teya.

Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Luk 22.66-71

¹⁹Soriiŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine Anas injoji Yesu weu teru inji miya, “Go ŋiŋigo uruŋu qaji yareru kiŋariŋpugo mo mo oga yaperu goege?”

²⁰Oŋu miko inji bokirie teya, “Noŋ damaŋ so totogo ŋiŋigoine ŋiŋigoine qaji yareru gobon. Juda kufufuŋ sosowo niŋoji boji soriiŋgo roperu oŋgawowosi pinonŋuŋ so tumaŋgaegobeneŋ, noŋ oo

^f18:11 Mat 26.39; Mak 14.36; Luk 22.42

^g18:14 Jon 11.49-50

dimaku qaji yareru gobonj. Biye buyo soḡsoḡine mo so mibonj. ²¹ Nonji buyo uruḡu ḡiḡigo qaji yareru gobe, wamore nonj ore so weu narege? Nonji buyo mikabe ḡiḡigo maneru gobuḡ, yoḡoji buḡonere koruḡ mane foregobi. Ore eru oi weu yarende sagaiḡ.”

²² Oḡu kerisie teyayonj, sorinde sa siḡaḡ (sikiriti) moji bembonj dimaku Yesu mauineo qotimberu miya, “Sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ qoruineji weu gareko go buyo mosiine oḡuine wamore kerisie tege? Arambobogo tomiri.”

²³ Oḡu miko inji bokirie teya, “Buḡo sembene minobo, oi nodunde sagaiḡyonj, buḡo foriine migo ine, wamore nonj mo nuge?”

²⁴ Oḡu bokirie teko Anasji Yesu soreru miko kipeine oḡuakonj meineo ḡeko og-aru sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ qoruine Kaiafas iḡoreo rabuḡ. Oḡu.

**Pitaji Yesu mugako ateine
yoyoka eru yokaomo fukeya.**

*Mat 26.71-75; Mak
14.69-72; Luk 22.58-62*

²⁵ Saimon Pitaji misi furaku dimako goineji weuku inji ojibuḡ, “Go fofori oḡuakonj iḡore kiḡariḡpu yoḡoreone mo fukege me mata?” Oḡu ojikabi mugaru “Nonj mata!” miya.

²⁶ Pitaji sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ qoruinere kiḡaḡ ḡi qaku kajeine kemukuko wakiya, iḡore tife kiḡaḡqoqo ogoine moji oi maneru weuku ojiya, “O goji kaesesugo iḡoke moko gokabire ḡone gube me uruḡu?”

²⁷ Oḡu ojime Pitaji moke mugako damaḡ oo akonj qoquji fuḡgaru oḡgako maneya. Oḡu.

**Yesuji gawana Pailotre
jiḡomaio dimaya.**

*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak
15.1-5; Luk 23.1-5*

²⁸ Kae fufurere akonj Yesu Kaiafasre pigone ogaru wakiru Rom gawanare morumboḡ pigo rabuḡ. Juda yoḡoji maḡyaḡuḡ kejiḡaru bapeborinḡ egu fukekiminḡ ore manemeja maneru inji mibuḡ,[¶] “ḡonemainḡ kombande lama noiḡo ore egu embimbḡgakiminḡ.” Oḡu miku maneru yobiḡgaru gawanare morumboḡ pi maḡgo so ropebuḡ. ²⁹ Ore eru gawana Pailotji sakibe wakiru ḡone yaberu inji weu yareya, “ḡi yo inji wamo baka bako buḡo miteku roru waregobi?”

³⁰ Weu yareme bokiriebuḡ, “ḡi oiji suronḡoqo me sembene bobo ḡi mo so fukena ine, niḡoji mo yobu oi ogaru goreo so warenobenḡ.”

³¹ Oḡu bokiriebi Pailotji yajiya, “ḡoḡo ḡoḡo-ḡaḡe buḡo koroineo ruame Kadi buḡoḡaḡunde so osoeru buḡoine mitarininḡ.” Oḡu yajiko maneru ojibuḡ, “Niḡoji ḡi mo komeinde buḡo mitarikiminḡ ore agi peko embimbḡgagob-eneḡ.” ³² Juda yoḡoji oḡu ojibi Yesu iḡoyoḡe kome uruḡure komeinde buḡo oi bararinḡaru miya, oḡuine oiji fori-ineke fukeya.

³³ Pailotji Juda yoḡore buḡo maneru moke morumboḡ pi maḡjineo roperu Yesu oḡga teme wareme inji weu teya, “Go Juda yoḡore kinḡ koito fukege me mata?”

³⁴ Oḡu weu teme kerisieru inji weuya, “Buḡo oi gakere maḡgoone mige me goineji nonde buḡo oḡu miku migoo ru-abi mige?”

¶18:28 Rom gawman yoḡore Juda yoḡoji inji manesiḡ gabuḡ: Niḡo Rom yoḡore morumboḡ pigo ropebeneḡ maḡnoḡuḡ kejiḡako usuḡnoḡuḡ wakiko bapeborinḡnoḡuḡke fukeru ḡonemainḡ kombande lama tiriine nokiminḡ ore embimbḡgakiminḡ. Ore eru kae jiḡoo sakibe gobuḡ.

³⁵ Oṅu weume Pailotji bokirieya, “Yei! Nonḡ Juda ḡi fukeru Juda yoṅore buṅo kitiṅgaego me? Mata yobu! Nonḡ Rom gawana gobe gakere ḡiṅigopugo eru sorinḡ gio siṅaṅ yoṅoji oga guru wareru nonde meo rua gogobi. Goji wamo ya ege?”

³⁶ Oṅu bokirieme miya, “Nonde qorumande fuṅne oi moreṅ yoo so pega. Nonji morende kiṅ-sa more kiṅ koito fukenoḡo ine, nonde osigidapuḡi soine pakoreru nonde eru jigo qanobuṅ. Jigo qaku nonji Juda minebobo yoṅore meo egu rakabemiṅ ore yameṅ keku jigo qabi oga nuiṅḡo embimbiṅganobuṅ. Oi embimbiṅganobuṅyoṅ, nonde morumbonde fuṅne oi kae mogo pega. Nonḡ moreṅ ḡi koito so fukego.”

³⁷ Buṅo oi miko Yesu inḡi weu teya, “Go jibu ḡi ofoṅ fuṅ mo fukege, oi foriine me mata?” Oṅu weu teme bokirieya, “Nonḡ ḡi ofoṅ fuṅ mo fukego, oi gake mige. Nonji buṅo foriine kitiṅgaku mitaniṅgabemiṅ ore eru moreṅḡo wakiru fukeboṅ. Sosowo yoṅoji buṅo foriinere mobeo gogobi, yoṅoji nonde buṅo kaje ruaru maneegobi.”^h

Yesu komeiṅ ore mitaribuṅ.

Mat 27.15-31; Mak 15.6-20; Luk 23.13-25

³⁸ Oṅu bokirieme Pailotji igosisi eteru weuya, “Buṅo foriine oi uruṅu?” Oṅu weu teru moke Juda yoṅoreo rakaru korogo dimaku inḡi yajiya, “Nonji ḡi iḡore baka baaru mo so bofukego. ³⁹ Mo so bofukegoyoṅ, nonde eebobo mo inḡi peko manegobi: Gosa so ḡonemaṅ kombaṅ damanḡo witi pigone ḡi moakoṅ ḡoṅore piruebe wakiega, oi manegobi. Ore eru Juda ḡoṅore kiṅ koito soine ḡoṅore piruebe wakiiṅ me mata? Ore eru ḡoṅo aṅiṅaṅunji uruṅu manegobi?”

⁴⁰ Oṅu yajime bokirieru inḡi oṅgabuṅ, “Mata, oi matayoṅ, Barabas piruende niḡoreo wakiinḡ!” Oṅu oṅgabuṅyoṅ, Barabas iḡoji suronḡoḡo ḡi fukeru jigo oyowo mo qabuṅ, ore qoru fukeya. Oṅu.

Pailotji Yesu mariponḡo komeinde mitariya.

19 Jojoraku oṅgabi Pailotji Yesu roru raru miko mamari ḡi yoṅoji ḡoṅoru joruinekeḡi qotiboti qabuṅ. ² Mamari ḡi yoṅoji qotibotigaru igosisi inḡi etebuṅ; yoṅoji Yesu qaku niginḡ joruineke roru puteru hendiṅ bobianḡaru qoruineo ketebi rakame mariku boboronḡ yojuniruke oi ketebi rakaya. ³ Oṅu eru bembenḡo burugaru dimaku mibuṅ, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yoṅore Kiṅ Koito, ohowe!” Oṅu miku mauineo kokoine qabuṅ.

⁴ Oṅu igosisi etebuṅ Pailotji moke sakibe rakaru inḡi yajiya, “Maneniṅ! Nonji ḡi oi osoeru bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru oi moke roru ḡoṅore jinḡoo wakibe fuṅine oṅu mane mukuru ḡonenimiṅ.” ⁵ Oṅu yajime Yesuji wakiru korogo dimako inḡi ḡonebuṅ; Goineḡi niginḡ joruinekeḡi hendiṅ kiperu qoruineo keku mariku boboronḡ yojuniruineke ketebi dimako Pailotji inḡi yajiya, “ḡoṅo ḡi foriine yo ḡoneninḡ!”

⁶ Oṅu yajime sorinḡ gio siṅaṅ eru mendi siṅaṅ (sikiriti) yoṅo oi ḡoneru buṅo fofoineke oṅgaku mibuṅ, “Mariponḡo qabi komenoṅ. Mariponḡo qabi komenoṅ.” Oṅu mikabi Pailotji miyaṅunḡo roku inḡi yajiya, “Nonji bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru ḡoṅo ḡoṅo-ḡaṅe akonḡ oi roru mariponḡo qabi komena.”

⁷ Juda minebobo yoṅoji buṅo oi maneru yameṅ keku inḡi mibuṅ, “Niḡore Kadi buṅo pega. Buṅo ore so osoebenenḡ komeiṅ ore so fukega. Iḡoyoṅe mojiine

^h18:37 Jon 3.14; 12.32

ba ropeku ‘Anuture made fukego,’ miega. Ore eru komere biye fukeko sagaiŋ.”

⁸Oŋu yameŋ keku mikabi Pailotji maneru moji sikiine pakereko gburug-buru qame kokoi maneya. ⁹Oŋu maneru Yesu roru moke morumboŋ pi maŋineo roperu iŋi weu teya, “Go urone?” Weu teyayoŋ, iŋoji mobeine mo so bokirieru buŋoine mataeme dimaya. ¹⁰Buŋoine mataeme dimako iŋi ojiya, “Go nonde buŋo mobe mo bokiriemiŋ me mata? Nonji mitaribe pirue gumnimiŋ me mariponŋo gubi komemiŋ. Ore usuŋine oi nonde pega. Ore funjine manege me mata?”

¹¹Oŋu miko maneru iŋi bokirie teya, “Moji paibene usuŋ so egareya ine, go ŋi omaine goku ya enareŋgo ore embimbiŋganoŋ. Ore eru ŋi mo moji noŋ gore meo rua nuga, iŋore agiburanji gore baka odureru soguine fukega.”

¹²Oŋu bokirie teya ore eru Pailotji Yesu pirueko wakiŋ ore yameŋ keko. Oŋu yameŋ keyayoŋ, Juda yoŋoji oŋga jojararu iŋi mibuŋ, “Piruende wakiŋ ine, Sisa-kiŋ koitore ogo so jikigaru fukeru gomiŋ. Moji nakenere maneme ropeko ‘Kiŋ ofoŋ fukego’ miga, iŋoji Sisa-kiŋ kiso etega.”

¹³Oŋu mibi buŋo oi maneru mitigako Yesu roru sakibe wakibuŋ. Wakibi gawana Pailotji koro mo koji baru ramegabi peya, oo roperu buŋo mimitarire ŋeŋeo wakiru ŋeya. Koro ore tinaine Hibru buŋoo Gabata miku gobuŋ. Oi noŋunde buŋoo Koro koji ba rumagakiine. ¹⁴Wakiru ŋeya, Juda ŋiŋigoji una oo ŋonemaŋ kombaŋ ŋeiŋ ore jaebuŋ. Una oi fukeko una botuine bombengako Pailotji ŋeŋeineo ŋeku Juda yoŋore iŋi yajiya, “Ūjonenŋ, ŋoŋore kiŋ koito yo!”

¹⁵Oŋu miko maneru oŋga jojarabuŋ, “Mataeiŋ! Mataeiŋ! Mariponŋo qabi komenoŋ!” Oŋga jojarakabi iŋi miya,

“Ūŋore kiŋ koitore buŋo mitaribe mariponŋo ropeiŋ ore migobi me?” Oŋu miko sorŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji kerisieru mibuŋ, “Sisa-kiŋji moakoŋ kiŋ koitonoŋuŋ fukega. Niŋore ŋi koito furuine mo so ŋega.”

¹⁶Oŋu kerisieru mibi Pailotji Yesure buŋo mitariru mariponŋo qabi komeiŋ ore meyaŋuŋgo ruaya. Meyaŋuŋgo ruame mamari ŋi yoŋoji Yesu roru siŋaŋ gabuŋ.

Yesu mariponŋo qabuŋ.

*Mat 27.32-44; Mak
15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43*

¹⁷Siŋaŋ gabi iŋoyoŋunde maripon iŋoyoŋe koboru siti petigaru sakibe rakaru moreŋ mo tinaine Qorusia miegobi, oo rabuŋ. Qorusia tina oi Hibru buŋoo Golgota miegobi. ¹⁸Oo raru mariponŋo qabuŋ eru iŋoke ŋi yoyoka mobemobe moko yaperu Yesu botuyakuŋgo ruabi dimabuŋ.

¹⁹Oŋu qabi Pailotji quraŋ quraŋgaru miko mariponŋo Yesure qorugo paibe ruaru qabuŋ. Quraŋ oi iŋi quraŋgako dimaya, “Yesu Nazaret rauine, Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito yo.” ²⁰Yesu mariponŋo qabuŋ, moreŋ oi siti bembengo peko eru quraŋ oi buŋo yokaomo, Hibru, Latin eru Grik buŋoo quraŋgame dimaya. Ore eru Juda ŋiŋigo kokoineji odureru roware eru paibe piku quraŋ oi osebuŋ. ²¹Oŋu quraŋgako Juda yoŋore sorŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji Pailot iŋi ojibuŋ, “‘Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito yo,’ oŋu so quraŋgayoŋ, iŋi quraŋga, ‘Iŋoyoŋunde Juda kiŋ Koitoyanuŋ ego, miya.’” ²²Oi maneru Pailotji buŋo iŋi bokirieya, “Buŋo quraŋga forego ore oi oŋu peine.”

²³Mamari ŋi yoŋoji Yesu mariponŋo qaki kambaŋ sakikomoŋ yareyaine roru ŋi 4 botuyakuŋgo boroŋgaru 4 fukeko soyaŋuŋgo robuŋ. Oŋu robi marikuine peko robuŋyoŋ, oi iŋi ore soine so boroŋgabuŋ: Oi sosowo akoŋ kam-

baŋ mobeine moakonji bakine. Kam-
baŋ mobeine mobeine so qodureru
paibene rorerore gboduru babi yuku
rarakaine peya. Ore eru oi egu sem-
beaiŋ ore boroŋganiŋgo embimbiŋ-
gabuŋ. ²⁴ Embimbiŋgaru mimane eku
iŋi mibuŋ, “Oi ketigabeneŋ so sagaiŋ.
Ore eru soine ore qouŋ qabeneŋ rauine
fukeiŋ.” Oŋu miku qouŋ qabi Biŋe
buŋo mo foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi iŋi
quraŋgame pega,

“Yoŋoji kambaŋ sakikomohne roru bo-
tuyaŋuŋgo boroŋgaru soyaŋuŋgo
roru marikunere qouŋ masiri ebi
moji gbiŋ eiŋ.”^{§§}

²⁵ Yesu mariponŋo qabi dimako
ŋigo yo iŋiji kufuineo dimabuŋ:
Yesure maŋgo, maŋgo gboine eru
Klopasre ŋonuŋ tinaine Maria eru Maria
Magdalane. ²⁶ Yesuji maŋgoine eru
yoro kiŋariŋine bembenŋo dimabire
ŋone yaperu maŋgoinere iŋi miya,
“Maŋgone, go madego yo ŋoneru siŋaŋ
gaku getireru goigonŋ.”

²⁷ Oŋu miku kiŋariŋ oi iŋi ojiya, “Go
maŋgogo yo ŋoneru siŋaŋ gaku ge-
tireru goigonŋ.” Oŋu miko maneru Yesure
maŋgo damaŋ oo akonŋ ogame piineo
raru moko gobu. Oŋu.¹

Yesuji mariponŋo dimaku komeya.

*Mat 27.45-56; Mak
15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49*

²⁸ Yesuji gioine sosowo baforeya, oi
maneru oo Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji fori-
ineke fukeiŋ ore iŋi miya, “Noŋ obure
manego.”

²⁹ Oo gonja mo wain obu jajaineke
oiji puseru ŋeya. Oi ŋeko koe yaŋg-
buŋ mo yaga kamasi oŋu oi roru wain
obuo igokurugaru supesupe tifeine qon-

denŋaru ruabi ropeko bibiineo ruabuŋ.
³⁰ Ruabi wain obu jajaineke oi noku
miya, “Oi tariga.” Oŋu miku gogoine
bokeiŋgo ore ubeine kasigaru wakiko
qoqotiine wapeko niniŋgaya. Oŋu.¹

Yesure tambaraŋ damuji igomuruŋgabuŋ.

³¹ Yesuji niniŋgame Juda ŋiŋigoji una
oo ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ ŋeiŋ ore jaue-
buŋ. Ŋonemaiŋ Sabat kombaŋ oi kom-
baŋ damaŋ yasogo fukeya. Ore eru Juda
minebobo yoŋo manemeja maneru iŋi
mibuŋ, “Qoŋgbuŋ yoŋoji Sabat kom-
baŋ damaŋgo mariponŋo dimakabi so
sagaga.” Oŋu miku gawana Pailotreo
raru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go soine mitarinde
raru mariponŋo yabebi, yoŋore qu
sia qajibi qoŋgbuŋyaŋuŋ bomukubeneŋ
wakinimiŋ?” ³² Weu tebi mitarime ma-
mari ŋiji wapebuŋ. Waperu Yesuke
mariponŋo yapebuŋ, oi pipa komenimi
ore rone yokoreone more qu sia qajiru
aribe raru moreo oŋuakonŋ ebuŋ.

³³ Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Yesureo waperu
ŋonebi komeya. Oŋu ŋoneru siaine so
qajibuŋ. ³⁴ So qajibuŋyoŋ, mamari ŋi
yoŋoreone moji damu roru tambaraŋine
qosuko oo akonŋ dari eru obu wakiya.

³⁵ Oŋu ekabi moji ya oi jiŋoineji
ŋoneya, iŋoji oi kitiŋgaku miku yo
quraŋgame peko muŋambe yo osegobi.
Buŋo kitiŋgaku miku quraŋgame pega,
oi buŋo foriine fukega. Ŋoŋo oŋuakonŋ
oi manesiŋ ganiminde maneru buŋo fori-
ine manega ore so miga. ³⁶ Ya oi fukeya,
oi Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji foriineke
fukeiŋ ore fukeya. Buŋo oi iŋi,
“Ŋore sia so qajiinebi.”

³⁷ Eme Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo iŋi pega,

§§19:24 Mamari ŋi yoŋo buŋo ore so ebuŋ.

¹19:27 Kiki 22.18 ¹19:30 Kiki 69.21; 22.15

“Ŋi igomuruᅅgabun, yonjoji inore obe jinoyayun piku noneniminj.”*^k

Yesure qonᅅbun oi ko kounᅅo yanᅅgabun.

Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56

³⁸Ore ᅅadiineo Arimatia taon rauine tinaine Josef wareya. Injoji Yesure kinarij fukeru goyayon, Juda minebobo yonore eru kokoi maneru mamananine kesonᅅgaru goya. Injoji wareru gawana Pailotreo raru Yesure qonᅅbun bomukuingo weu teya. Weu teme maneru mitarime wareru bomukuya.

³⁹Ŋi tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo ubuo wareya, injoji onᅅuakon wareya. Wareru qonᅅbun rautein ore jiji kouineke tinaine mor oi repa obuineke kerisiebun, oi komon mo yobiᅅine 30 kilogram ore so furiine baru wareru Josef bapi gaya. ⁴⁰Bapi garu moko Yesure qonᅅbun bomukubu. Bomukuru jun jinaᅅ kouine fiine roru qonᅅbun sakiineo ruaru kambaᅅ yaganine oiji foforibu. Juda ninᅅigo ninjoji qonᅅbunnonᅅun onᅅu eru bomogaru yanᅅa yabe eegobeneᅅ.

⁴¹Yesu mariponᅅo qabun, moreᅅ ore mobeineo kaesesu mo peya. Kaesesu oiji jinorunde ko kounᅅ gariine mo gufubi dimaya. Oo qonᅅbun mo so ruabi taine peya. ⁴²Taine fukeru bembonᅅo peko Juda ninᅅigoji nonemainᅅ kombaᅅ nᅅein ore jauebi damaᅅyanᅅun qonᅅingaya. Ore eru Yesure qonᅅbun roru oo ruaru yonᅅa yabe ebu. Onᅅu.¹

Yesure kounᅅ jinorunᅅi taine peya.

Mat 28.1-8; Mak 16.1-8; Luk 24.1-12

20 Sabat kombaᅅ nᅅebi tariko Maria Magdala nᅅigo injoji Sonda kae fu-

furere akonᅅ wegi jirin sineko jinorunᅅo raya. Raru jinoinᅅ pime rako ko soguine nonᅅeko oiji kounᅅ gugufuine ore sironᅅone igogabi wareru peya. ²Onᅅu nonᅅeru oo akonᅅ bokᅅru pipa raru Saimon Pita eru Yesure wombunᅅ kinarij yokoreo wareru inᅅi yasiya, “Ofonde qonᅅbun jinorunᅅone roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manegobeneᅅ.”

³Onᅅu yasime bokᅅru jinorunᅅo rabu. ⁴Moko giningaru rabuyon, kinarij ogoineji giningaru raru Pita odureru rone jinorunᅅo ropeya. ⁵Roperu ko kounᅅ gugufuine ore maᅅineo so roperu sironᅅo omainᅅ tinᅅinᅅeku pime rako kambaᅅine peperinᅅgabun, oi akonᅅ peko nᅅoneya. ⁶Oi nonᅅeme Saimon Pitaji onᅅuakonᅅ ᅅadiineo waperu ko kounᅅ maᅅineo roperu kambaᅅine peperinᅅgabun, oi akonᅅ peko nᅅoneya. ⁷Oi nonᅅeko eru qoruine kambaᅅ mobeine moji peperinᅅgaru komonᅅ gabun, oi goineji qajiru sakire kambaᅅ oke so qodureru buine ruabi nᅅeko nᅅoneya.

⁸Onᅅu nonᅅeme kinarij ogoineji rone jinorunᅅo wapeya, injoji onᅅuakonᅅ ko kounᅅ maᅅineo roperu ya oi nonᅅeru manᅅinᅅ gaya. ⁹Yesu gboreru komeᅅone pakereinᅅ, yokoji Biᅅe Qurande bunᅅo onᅅuine oi rone so mane taniᅅgaru konᅅkonᅅ go wapebu. Onᅅu.

Yesuji Magdala nᅅigo Mariareo fukeya.

Mat 28.9-10; Mak 16.9-11

¹⁰Ŋe waperu oo akonᅅ manᅅinᅅ garu kirieru piyakunᅅo rabu. ¹¹Yokoji rabuyon, Mariaji inᅅoyonᅅe akonᅅ jinorunᅅde ko kounᅅ sironᅅo dimaku kuyoya. Onᅅu kuyoku kounᅅ gugufuine ore maᅅineo tinᅅinᅅeku pime raya. ¹²Pime rako Sombunᅅ mimerereᅅ yoyoka marikuyakuᅅ gbagbataenᅅine

*19:37 Ŋonᅅo bunᅅo yoyoka ore eru oi manᅅinᅅ ganiminᅅ. Onᅅu.

^k19:37 Eks 12.46; Jare 9.12; Kiki 34.20; Zek 12.10; Bara 1.7 ¹19:42 Jon 3.1-2

ɲone yapeya. Yokoji Yesure qoŋgbuɲ peya, oo ɲebu. Moji qoruine peya, oo ɲeko moji kufuineo ɲeya.

¹³ Oɲu ɲeku iɲi ojibu, “ɲigo, go wamore kuyoge?” Ojibire maneru miya, “Ofoɲnere qoŋgbuɲ roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manego.”

¹⁴ Oɲu miku kirieru Yesuji bembengo dimako ɲoneyayoɲ, kamasiine oi so ɲone mukuru koŋkoɲ qaru dimaya.

¹⁵ Koŋkoɲ qaru dimako Yesuji iɲi weu teya, “ɲigo, go wamore kuyoge? More baage?” Oɲu weu teme kaesesu siɲaɲineji dimaga me uruɲu, oɲuine manesuku iɲi ojiya, “O sogunene, go qoŋgbuɲine roru koboru mogo raru ruage ine, bio najinde raru robemiɲ.”

¹⁶ Oɲu ojime Yesuji tinaine oɲgaku “Maria!” miya. Oi oɲgaku miko iɲoreo kirieru Hibru buɲoo oɲgaku “Raboni!” miya. Oi noɲunde buɲoo “Qaqajine!”

¹⁷ Oɲu miko iɲi ojiya, “Noɲ Ma-manereo so roperu yo dimago. Ore eru noɲ so keuwa nuyoyɲ, nonde gbopu yoɲoreo raru biɲe iɲi yajiigoɲ: Nonji Mamanere Anutu eru ɲoɲore Mama Anutereo kirieru ropebemiɲ.”

¹⁸ Oɲu ojime Magdalane ɲigo Maria iɲoji kirieru raru kiɲariɲpuine iɲi yajiya, “Nonji Ofoɲ ɲonebe buɲo oɲu oɲu najiga.” Oɲu.

Yesuji kiɲariɲpuine fuke yareko.

*Mat 28.16-20; Mak
16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49*

¹⁹ Sonda oo akoɲ ubu eko kiɲariɲ yoɲo ɲoɲiɲgo tumangaru Juda yoɲore kokoi maneru pi mendiine keku ki baku ɲebuɲ. Oɲu ɲebi Yesuji fukeru botuyanoɲgo dimaku iɲi yajiya, “Ogopune, womo ɲoɲoke peine!” ²⁰ Oɲu miku meyokaine eru tambaraɲine yaduko ɲoneru jeriji

manɲanoɲ puŋeya. ²¹ Puseko moke iɲi yajiya, “Ogopune, womo ɲoɲoke peine! Mamaji noɲ sore nume oɲuakoɲ nonji ɲoɲo sore ɲabego.”

²² Oɲu miku bibi robuɲine pineku miya, “ɲoɲo Moro Tiriine roniɲ. ²³ ɲoɲo ɲiɲigo agiburanoɲanoɲ bokenimiɲ ine, oi Anutere ɲiɲoo posike foreiɲ. ɲiɲigo agiburanoɲanoɲ so bokenimiɲ ine, oi Anutere ɲiɲoo so posikeniɲiɲ.” Oɲu.^m

Yesuji Tomas fuke teya.

²⁴ Yesuji kiɲariɲpuine oɲu fuke yareyayoɲ, kiɲariɲ 12 yoɲoreone mo tinaine Tomas, tinaine mo Didimus mibuɲ, iɲoji damaɲ oo botuyanoɲgo so goya. ²⁵ Tomasji wareko kiɲariɲ goineji “Niɲo Ofoɲ ɲonegobeneɲ,” mibi maneru iɲi miya, “ɲiɲoneji biriɲ ropuine meineo ɲoneru me sisineji tambaraɲineo bouabemiɲ ine, oi soine manesiɲ gabemiɲ. Noɲ nake oi so bouabemiɲ ine, buɲo akoɲ najibi oi so manesiɲ gabemiɲ.”

²⁶ Oɲu miko sonda moakoɲ tariko kiɲariɲ yoɲoji Sonda oo moke pigo qodureru mendi keku ki baku Tomaske moko ɲebuɲ. Moko ɲekabi Yesuji moke fukeru botuyanoɲgo dimaku iɲi miya, “Ogopune, womo ɲoɲoke peine!” ²⁷ Oɲu miku Tomas ojiya, “Go mego bofeɲgaru meyokane roru ɲoneru me sisigoji tambaraɲneo boua. Oɲu eru keta bokeru manɲoyokago bokeru noɲ manesiɲ nuigoɲ.”

²⁸ Oɲu ojime iɲi bokirieya, “O, go nonde Ofoɲ Anutune!”

²⁹ Oɲu bokirieme iɲi ojiya, “Go ɲone nuge ore noɲ soine manesiɲ nugeyoɲ, ɲiɲigo so ɲone nuru jibu noɲ manesiɲ nuegobi, yoɲoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Oɲu.

Jonji Bobian Biye yo inji ore quraŋgaya:

³⁰ Yesuji gio usun suŋsuŋineke baku gome mosi qoqowirie boakon goine oi kiŋariŋ yoŋore jiŋo paio fukeyayon, oi buk yoo so quraŋgabon. ³¹ Buŋo goine quraŋgabe, oi inji ore quraŋgabon: Yesuji Anature Made fukeru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, ŋoŋo buŋo oi manesiŋ garu oŋuine oo Yesure tin-abiniere eru gogo sananiere rauganimiŋ. Oŋu eru gonimiŋ ore nonji Bobian Biye quraŋ yo quraŋgabe ŋoŋoreo warega. Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋ 7 yoŋoreo fukeko jembaeŋ sauesaueine furugabuŋ.

21 Jiki Yesuji moke kiŋariŋ goine yoŋoreo fukeya. Taiberias obu joguŋ qaraŋineo oo inji fuke yareko: ² Kiŋariŋ ŋi oŋuineji moko gobuŋ: Saimon Pita, Tomas tinaine mo Gbogbodo (Didimus) mibuŋ, Natanael ŋi oi Galili prowinsre taon Kanaone eru Zebedire madeyoka yoyoka eru kiŋariŋ goine yoŋoreone yoyoka.

³ Moko gobi Saimon Pitaji yajiya, “Noŋ jembaeŋ porebemiŋgo rabemiŋ.” Oŋu miko goineji mibuŋ, “Niŋo soine goke moko rakimiŋ.” Oŋu miku bokeru ogâ roperu raru ubu oo jembaeŋ mo so furugabuŋ. ⁴ Jembaeŋ so poreru mo gobi kae fureme Yesuji mageŋgo dimaya. Dimayayon, inŋore kamasi oi so ŋone mukubuŋ. ⁵ Yesuji dimaku oŋga yareya, “Ogopune, jembaeŋ mo furugagobi me mata?” Miko kerisieru “Mata!” mibuŋ.

⁶ “Mata!” mibi inji mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo simemeŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ogâ furoine oobe bokebi rakame soine jembaeŋ bofukeniŋ.” Oi maneru simemeŋyaŋuŋ bokebi jembaeŋ boakon rakaru pusebuŋ ore fu-

rugabeneŋ wapeiŋ miku embimbiŋgaru poreru wirikuŋgabuŋ.

⁷ Oŋu fukeko Yesure wombun kiŋariŋ inŋoji Saimon Pita inji ojiya, “Oi Ofon!” Oŋu miko Ofonde tina maneru kam-baniere akon kiperu goya ore sakikomonine kiperu oo akon obu joguŋgo riŋaru rakame. ⁸ Yoŋoji mageŋ keririŋineo 100 mita ore so bemeŋgo raru gobuŋ. Ore eru Pitaji rakaru rako kiŋariŋ goine yoŋoji ogâ qaqaŋi qaku kitiŋgaku raru simemeŋ jembaeŋineke furugabi ogâ ŋadiineo wareya.

⁹ Oŋu wareru mageŋgo oderu oo ya inji ŋonebuŋ: Misi jako utuineo jembaeŋ jakiine eru poron ŋeya. ¹⁰ Oi ŋonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo muŋambe yo jembaeŋ furugagobi, oone goine roru yo wareniŋ.”

¹¹ Oi miko Saimon Pitaji maneru ogâ roperu simemeŋ furugame mageŋgo ropeya. Ropeko foriine 153 ŋonebuŋ. Simemeŋ oi jembaeŋ soguine boakon yoŋoji pusebuŋyon, simemenji jibu so tiŋaya. ¹² Foriine oi ŋonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo wareru kae fufurere uqo noniŋ.” Oŋu miko maneru wareru “Oi Ofonŋoŋuŋ,” oŋu mane mukubuŋyon, kiŋariŋ yoŋoreone moji “Go moji?” oŋu weuiŋ ore maŋyobiŋ maneru so weuya. ¹³ So weuyayon, Yesuji raru poron roru yareru jembaeŋ oŋuakon boroiŋgaru yareya.

¹⁴ Yesuji komegone pakoreru kiŋariŋpuine fuke yareko ateine yokaamo fukeya. Oŋu.ⁿ

Yesuji Pita moke igodonŋgaru basanŋgaya.

¹⁵ Kae fufurere uqo nobi tariko Yesuji Saimon Pita inji ojiya, “Saimon Jonde made, ogopugo yo yoŋoji noŋ maŋyaŋunji jojoko enareegobi, goji oi yadureru kokoine maŋjoko enareege

me mata?” Oi maneru inji bokiriyaya, “O Ofoŋ, noŋ maŋneji manjoko egareego. Go nonde wombuŋ ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Oŋu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu mendaine gume yaberu goigoŋ.”

¹⁶Oŋu ojime ateine yoyoka weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru inji bokiriyaya, “O Ofoŋ, noŋ gore enareega. Go nonde wombuŋ ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Oŋu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu siŋaŋ yaberu goigoŋ.”

¹⁷Oŋu ojime ateine yokaomo weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori yorogoji nonde eru egareega me mata?” Oŋu weu teme manji jojokore weweuine moakoŋ oi akoŋ weuko ateine yokaomo fukeya ore Pitaji beusembe maneru kerisieru inji miya, “O Ofoŋ, go ya sosowo soine mane forege. Go wombuŋ ogone fukege. Goji gake oi fiine akoŋ manege.” Oŋu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu gume yaberu goigoŋ.”

¹⁸“Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Goji jeŋoŋ goku gake sakikomongo kiperu kadi oo me oo rabeminde aŋi manemiŋ ore so soine roware eru gomeŋ. Oŋu go wape-meŋyoŋ, ŋi qoruine fukemiŋ, damaŋ oo mego sinekande moji wareru kambaŋ sakikomongo kipe guru kadi mogo so raingo manemiŋ, oo oga guru rain.”

¹⁹Yesuji kajeqouŋ buŋo oŋu miku Pita komeinde buŋo kerorine bararingaya. Injoji kome kamasiine mo komeko Anuture tinabiŋe sogueiŋ ore manesuku oi miya. Buŋo oi miku injore ojiya, “Go wareru noŋ boyobe nuru goigoŋ!” Oŋu.

Yesuji Pitake kiŋariŋ more buŋo mimane ebu.

²⁰Pitaji Yesuke raru kerisieru Yesure wombuŋ kiŋariŋi ŋadiyakunŋo wareme ŋoneya. Kiŋariŋ injoŋi ŋonemaŋi lama

nobuŋ, oo qoruineji Yesure omoo roegarū miya, “Ofoŋ, gore babae ŋi oi moji?” ²¹Kiŋariŋ oiji ŋadiyakunŋo wareko Pitaji oi ŋoneru Yesu inji weu teya, “Ofoŋ, kiŋariŋ yo injore uruŋu fukeiŋ?”

²²Weu teme inji ojiya, “Nonji injore gogo buru oŋu me oŋu ebemiŋ, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inji maneru minobo, ‘Injoji so kome go ropeko nonji moreŋgo moke warebeminde damaŋgo jikigaru sakike go ropena,’ buŋo oi injore buŋo fukena. Go injore buŋo bokeru gogakere gogo bobianŋaru sisinŋaŋ eku nonde ŋadio wareru noŋ boyobe nuru goigoŋ.”

²³Buŋo oŋu miko goineji kosa maneru misauebi maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yoŋore botugo buŋo oi inji mijibugabuŋ, “Kiŋariŋ oiji so komeiŋ.” Oŋu mijibugabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji jiŋoke tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ ore so miyayoŋ, buŋo inji miya, “Nonji injore gogo buru oŋu me oŋu ebemiŋ, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inji maneru minobo, ‘Injoji so komeru gome nonji moreŋgo moke warebeminde damaŋgo jikigaru sakike go ropena,’ buŋo oi injore buŋo fukena. Go injore buŋo bokeru gakere gogo bobianŋaru sisinŋaŋ eku goigoŋ.” Oŋu.

Nake oi sosowo jiŋoneji ŋoneru kitiŋgaku quraŋga ŋarego.

²⁴Kiŋariŋ injoŋi ya oi jiŋoineji ŋoneru goku ore so oi kitiŋgaku mitaniŋaru Bobian Biŋe yo quraŋgaya. Sosowo yoŋoji kiŋariŋ injore fuŋne manegobi ore eru soine kitiŋgaku inji miku gonimiŋ, “Injoji buŋo kitiŋgaku miya, oiji buŋo foriine yobu fukega.”

²⁵Yesuji gio baku mosi qoqowirie goine boakoŋ oi oŋuakoŋ eba eku goya. Ore sundu moakoŋ moakoŋ oi sosowo poretiŋ quraŋganobeŋ ine, buk papia do-duine doduine boakoŋ fukebi kantri so papia rouŋ pi (laibreri) sosowo oo ru-

abeneṅ puseru kekefoṅ eko buroine mo
so sagana. Oṅu manesugo.

Aposol Gio Bobo

*Moro Tiriineji aposol
dobe yabeko gio babuñ.*

Mimitaniñ

Dokta Lukji buk tinaine “Kristore Bobiañ Biñe” qurañgaru binañine jiki-garu buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo” qurañgaya. Yesuji kiñariñpuine fuñfuñ-gaine qaji yareme Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Kristore biñe buño misauebi, Lukji ore binañine totogo ruañgo ore maneru iñi (1.8) qurañgaya, ‘Yoñoji oi Jerusalem sitio fuñgaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru jikigaru moreñ qañañineo paibe yukube mobe-mobe rabi saga foreku raya.’ Rone Juda kufufuñ mañineo gio babi mañyañuñ kerisieru gborebi Kristore roware fuñgaru basaueru raru raru kantriine kantriine sagako mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñore qoruine fukeya. Binañine osegobi, Lukji yoñore mañ ba wakiñgo orne yameñ keku buño koruñ yoyoka iñi qurañgaku mitaniñgaya,

1) ‘Kristore ogopuineji Rom qoqodure gawman oi kiso so eyareku gogobi. Yoñoji oi ba wakinimiñ ore mamboiñ so egobi. Goineji oñu manenimiñ, oi moji sikiine omaine egu pakereiñ.’

2) ‘Juda yoñoji sorinñ gio babi wawakiine fukeya foriine fukeyiñ ore odigaru gobuñ, Yesuji foriine oi roru wareru yareya.’ Buño koruñ oi.

Yesure Biñe buño qurañgaru misaueru zioz fuñgaru ba sanangabi jikigaru rako mañkekerisie yoñore kubuji sogueya. Ore so “Aposol gio bobo,” sundu oi pougako buño mobeine qoruine yokaomo iñi fukeygobi: 1) Yesuji Sombuñ kaeo ropeko kiñariñ yoñoji Jerusalem gobi Kristore Biñe buñoji fuñgaru roware eya. 2) Peku sogueru Palestain morende prowins goineo raya.

3) Moke sogueru kantriine kantriine Botuyakuñgo Koe roregaru ñe ragobi, oi sagaru tatariineo siti qoruine Rom oo raya.

“Aposol gio bobo” ore buño qoruine oi Moro Tiriinere fuñne eru gio bobo. Aposol eru mamanesiñ ñiñigo yoñoji Bobosu gariinere (Pentekost) damañgo Jerusalem oñga wosibi Moro Tiriineji usuñineke mañyañuñgo rakaya. Mañyañuñgo rakaru boburoru basanañ yabeko roingaru kantri roregaru gio babi foriine fuñne fuñne fukeya. Zioz ñiñigo eru yoñore minebobo yoñoji Kristore Biñe buño oi fuñfuñgaineo uruñu miku gobuñ, Lukji ore buño qurañgako oi soine buk yoo osegaru manekimiñ. Ñiñigo mañyañuñ kerisieru qodureru kikitiniñ eku gobuñ, yoñoji Biñe buñore usuñ mane mukubi moreñ so fukeya. Uruñu fukeya, Lukji ore sundu qurañgaru Moro Tiriinere usuñ noduga.

Buk yoo mobe qoruine 4 oi iñi:

1. Biñe buño kitiñgaku miñgo jaebuñ 1.1-26

a) Yesuji mimiti ruaru Moro yareñgo miya 1.1-14

b) Judas Iskariotre tifeine Matias bomukubuñ 1.15-26

2. Jerusalem sitio Biñe buño kitiñgaku mibuñ 2.1-8.3

3. Judia eru Samaria Biñe buño kitiñgaku mibuñ 8.4-12.25

4. Polji misin gio baku goya 13.1-28.31

a) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 1 fukeya 13.1-14.28

b) Jerusalem tutumañ eru buño kipebuñ 15.1-35

c) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 2 fukeya 15.36-18.22

d) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 3 fukeya 18.23-21.16

e) Pol Jerusalem, Sisaria eru Rom witi pigo ñeya 21.17-28.31

Yesuji zioz funḡaya.

1 O Tiofilus, Luk nonji sundune funḡunḡaine quraḡgabe, oo Yesuji gio funḡaru baku roregaru ḡnḡigo qaji yareru goya, ore sundu sosowo burugaru ruabe ḡonemeḡ.^o ² Yesuji gio baku sosore ḡi aposolpuine roosoeru qaji yareru goku Moro Tiriinere usuḡ paio gio banimiḡ ore mitiga yareya. Oi yareme Anutuḡi ogagame Sombunḡo ropeya. Nonji sundune quraḡgabonḡ, oi oo quraḡga forebonḡ. Muḡambe oone sundu oi jikigaru quraḡgabemiḡ.

³ Yesuji joiserereḡ maneru komeru komegone pakereru una 40 moreḡo jikigaru goya. Goku damaḡ oo aposolpuine ateine kokoine fuke yareru Anutu qorumaḡinere fuḡne jikigaru mitaniḡga yareru goya. Onḡu goku moge kamasi fuḡne fuḡne baku yaduya. Yoḡoji oi ḡoneru Yesuji ḡboreru goga, oi soine mane mukubuḡ. Moge ḡonebuḡ, yoḡoji oi kitiḡgaku miku munanḡ moge onḡuine dimagobi eru moji oi kepieiḡo embimiḡgaiḡ.

⁴ Damaḡ mogo yoḡoke moko goku iḡi mitiga yareru yajiya, “Iḡoḡo Jerusalem siti yo pipa so bokeinebi. Mamaneji ‘Yauḡ maḡyaḡunḡo rua yabebemiḡ,’ miku buḡoine kipeme ḡajibonḡ, oi forineke fukeiḡ. Iḡoḡoji ore eru odigaru goinebi.^p ⁵ Rone Jonji ḡnḡigo meso omaineji rau yareru goyayoḡ, Anutuḡi damaḡ so joroko Moro Tiriine maḡ-ḡaḡunḡo ruaru oo rau ḡareiḡ.” Onḡu.^q

Yesuji Sombunḡo ropeya.

⁶ Aposol yoḡoji damaḡ mogo tumaḡ-gabi Yesuji botuyaḡunḡo fukeko iḡi weu tebuḡ, “Ofonḡ, goji damaḡ yoo me wamo

damaḡo Israel kantrire jokoroḡ oi moke quraḡgaru basanaḡgamiḡ?”

⁷ Weu tebi iḡi yajiya, “Mamaji iḡoy-onḡunde usuḡ paio gosa eru aua damaḡ burugaru ruame pega, oi ḡoḡoji manenimiḡ ore so mata. ⁸ Oi matayoḡ, Moro Tiriineji wakiru maḡ-ḡaḡunḡo rakaiḡ, iḡoji usuḡ ḡareme qowirieru nonde fuḡne kitiḡgaku miku goinebi. Oi Jerusalem sitio funḡaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru roregaru jikigaru moreḡ qanaḡineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku raiḡ.”^r ⁹ Yesuji buḡo oi miyare foreme Anutuḡi jiiḡo paiyaḡunḡo ro bapakareko kuanji wakiru komonḡ gako paibe ropeko ḡoneiḡo ore pibi ropeko pikamaḡgaru oo baaru dimabuḡ.^s

¹⁰ Onḡu ropeme qonikiḡo paibe bibitataru eru dimakabi oo akonḡ ḡi yoyoka marikuyakuḡ ḡbagbataeḡine yokoji maḡfunḡyaḡunḡo fukeru dimabu. ¹¹ Dimaku iḡi yajibu, “Galili ḡi ḡoḡo wamore qonikiḡo paibe piku akonḡ dimagobi? Anutuḡi Yesu yo ḡoḡore botugone ogagaru Sombuḡ karorago paibe ropeko ḡonegobi, iḡoji kamasi onḡuakonḡ moke kirieru wakiḡiḡ.” Onḡu.

Judas Iskariotre tife Matias rosoebuḡ.

¹² Onḡu yajibu aposol yoḡoji Jerusalem siti bembeyḡo tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku oone kirieru wakiru 1 kilomitare so wareru sitio wapebuḡ[†] ¹³ Jerusalem waperu pi maḡine mo paiineo oo ḡeku gobuḡ, oo raru ropebuḡ. Ropebuḡ, yoḡore tina oi iḡi: Pita, Jon, Jeims eru Andru; Filip, Tomas, Bartolomyu eru Matyu, Jeims Alfiusre made, Saimon Zelot politik ḡi eru Judas Jeim-

[†]1:12 Juda yoḡoji 1,100 mita oi Sabat kombaḡo so odureru raebuḡ. Ore eru Kadi buḡo so odureru warebuḡ.

^o1:1 Luk 1.14 ^p1:4 Luk 24.49 ^q1:5 Mat 3.11; Mak 1.8; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.33

^r1:8 Mat 28.19; Mak 16.15; Luk 24.47-48 ^s1:9 Mak 16.19; Luk 24.50-51

sre madest 14 Ŋi sosowo yonjoji maŋmoakon eru ŋigo yonjoke yameŋ keku onga wosiru gobuŋ. Yonjore botugo Yesu gbopuine eru maŋgoine Maria yonjoji onjaukon gobuŋ.

15 Onga wosiru goku una mogo manesin ŋinigo jareyanuŋ 120 ore so tumaŋgabi Pitaji botuyanunŋo pakkeru buŋo inji miya, 16 “Ŋi ogopune, Yesu roru kipebuŋ, Judasji yonjore kadi yaduya. Moro Tiriineji Judasre buŋo oi ronekon kin Deiwid maŋineo sanu ruame miineji miko Miti kiki buk (Buk Song) oo quraŋgabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. 17 Yesuji Judas roosoeko noŋunde qokogo mo gome gioine baiŋgo ore igodonŋaru sosore ŋi qoruine aposol fukeya.

18 “Judasji eebobo sembene eru furiine otebi roru oiji moreŋ ronin mo furiine baya. Oi baku oo ubeine bopogaru qoruineji kerisieru moreŋgo igako beuine pougako ata beumaŋgoine kakaine gboine oi sosowo igajiri waperu wakiya.^u 19 Onu fukeko Jerusalem ŋinigo sosowo ore biŋeine mane foreru moreŋ ore tinaine yonjonyonunde buŋoo Akeldama mibuŋ. Oi noŋunde buŋoo Dari ronin.”

20 Pitaji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Miti kiki (Buk Song) oo buŋo mo inji quraŋgabi pega,

‘Piine wambaine fukeru taine dimain. Oi moji rauine so fukeru gome pi akon dimain,’^f

‘Moji soine inore tife fukeru sinan gio baku dimain.’^v

21-22 “Ore eru niŋo ŋi mo roosoeru igodonŋabeneŋ niŋjoke minebobo fukeru

munaŋ moge onjine dimaku Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore Biŋeine kitingaku miku goko sagain. Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Ofonji damaŋ oo akon tumoqoqoo raru gioine fuŋgaru baku niŋore moreŋgo roregaru ra wareru goko Anutuji botunonunŋo akon ogagaru ropeya. Ŋi damaŋ sosowo oo kubunonunŋo moko go wapebeŋ, yonjoreone mo roosoebeneŋ sagain.”^w

23 Pitaji onu yajime njire baaru ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ mibuŋ. Mo tinaine Josef, tinaine mo Barsabas eru tinaine mo Jastus. Ŋi more tina Matias. 24 Tinayakuŋ miku inji onga wosiru mibuŋ, “O Ofon, go ŋinigo maŋnonunŋ sosowo mane mukuge. Ore eru go ŋi yo yokoreone mo rosoege, oi noduigon. 25 Judasji kiko eru kasigaru wakiru aposol gio bokeru sembenere so sibirigaru rakaya, inore njeneo ŋi moji aposol fukeru dimaku sosore njire gio baku goin. Buŋo oi foriine.”

26 Onu miku yokore qouŋ (kas, lot) qabi Matias fukeya. Fukeko aposol 11 yonjore botugo njene mo otebi kubuyanunŋo jikigaya. Onu.

Moro Tiriineji wakiru kinariŋ maŋyanunŋo rakaya.

2 Yesuji komeya, damaŋ oone sonda 7 tariko una 50^s oo bobosu damaŋ ware fukeko maŋkekerisie ŋinigo sosowo yonjoji tumaŋgaru komban nebuŋ.^x 2 Ŋebi Qonikingone ya mo ututuŋ boribori onjine wakiko fonuŋ yasogo fukeko manebuŋ. Tembonji qaega, ore kamasi onjine fukeru wakiru

[†]1:13 Zelot pati yonjoji yonjonyonunde eebobo ronimin ore Rom qoqodure gawmanke mamboin eru manjo eku gobuŋ.

[†]1:20 eru buŋo mo inji pega,

[§]2:1 50 oi Grik buŋoo Pentekost.

[†]1:13 Mat 10.2-4; Mak 3.16-19; Luk 6.14-16 ^u1:18 Mat 27.3-8

^v1:20 Kiki 69.25; 109.8 ^w1:21-22 Mat 3.16; Mak 1.9; 16.19; Luk 3.21; 24.51

^x2:1 Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11

pi ñebun, oi sosowo puseya. ³Pi puseru ya oiji roingaru saueru misi borun onu qoruyanun paiineo ropeko ñonebun.

⁴Onu fukeko Moro Tiriineji sosowo yonore man puseko kantri goine yonore bunjo fungaru mibun. Moro Tiriineji boburoru bunjo sanu ruaya ore so totogo mibun.

⁵Juda ñinjigo goineji Anutu aran baku kantri funne funne qonikin rurumango ñeku ragobi, oiji roingaru raru goku Jerusalem kirieru warebun, goine onuine yonjoji sitio gobun. ⁶Onu goku fonun yasogo oi maneru ñinjigo kubu kokoineji waperu tumangabun. Tumangaru dimabi mamanesin ñinjigoji bunjo furuine furuine mibun, oi sosowo maneru bubu mane taningaru ore eru popureru qiqu ebu.

⁷Qiqu eru waragaru inji mibun, “Manenin! Inji yo bunjoine bunjoine migobi, yonjoji sosowo Galili ñinjigo fukegobi me? ⁸Niño kantri furuine furuine oo fukeru waperu goboneñ yonjoji urunu eru goku sogueru kantrinonun so bunononun bubu mibi manegoboneñ? ⁹Niño Partia ñinjigo, Midia ñinjigo eru Elam ñinjigo yo dimagoboneñ. Niño goineji Mesopotemia goben. Goineji Judia gogobi eru goineji Kapadosia kaeo gobun. Injigo goineji Pontusre, goineji Eisia prowinsre fukegoboneñ eru yonjoji nonunde bunjo bunjo mibi manegoboneñ.

¹⁰“Goineji Frigia moreñ bokeru yo wareru gogobi. Goineji Pamfilia taon bokebun. Goineji Ijipt morengo gobun. Goineji Sairini moreñ aribe Libia morengo gobun. Goine niño Rom siti yayaba yo wareru gogoboneñ. ¹¹Niño goineji Juda ñinjigo fukeru gogoboneñ eru goineji kantri goineo fukeru jiki Juda ñinjigo fukeben. Onu dimagoboneñ eru yonjoji bunjo mibi

niño bunononun moakon moakon oi soine mane mukugoboneñ. Niñoreone goineji nu tinaine Krit bokeru koe petigaru warebun. Goineji Arebia bunjo miegobi. Niño onuineji gogoboneñyon, yonjoji jerieru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine baya, ore funne oi nonunde bunjo bubu mibi manegoboneñ.”

¹²Onu miku sosowo yonjoji popureru manebi jibugako yonoyonje inji miku weweu ebu, “Yo ore funne oi urunu?” Onu weweu eku bunjo baaru mumutu dimabun.

¹³Konkon dimabunyon, goineji igosisi eru inji mibun, “Yonjoji wain obu anjineke kokoine nogu manjibu fukegobi.” Onu.

Pitaji Moro Tiriinere funne mitaningaya.

¹⁴Onu mibi Pitaji aposol 11 yonjoke moko pakereru dimaku sananine ongaku ñinjigo kubu oi inji yajiya, “Ogopune, Juda ñinjigo eru ñinjigo sosowo Jerusalem gobun, nonji ya fukega ore funne mibe oi kaje ruaru manenin. ¹⁵Injo goineji niñore inji migobi, ‘Yonjoji obu sananine nobi manyanunji jijibu fukega.’ Onu manesuegobiyon, niñoji onuine so fukegoboneñ. Yo kae fufurere 9 kilok fukega. Kaere oi obu uqo damanine mata. ¹⁶Matayon, kajeqoun ni Joelji Biñe bunjo inji miya, oiji foriineke fukega,

¹⁷‘Anutuji miga: Ofonde waware damanji bembengain, nonji daman oo Morone Tiriine kesebe ñinjigo sosowo yonore paio ropein. Roperu boburoru saga yabeme inji fukein:

Injore odumadepuji kajeqoun bunjoine bunjoine mienimin.

Injore jeyon ñinjigopuji jinoyanun kerisieme pororoine pororoine ñoneenimin.

Ɔɔɔore ɔɔɔgigo qoruine yonɔɔji kuban ɔɔneenimiɔ.^y

¹⁸Morone Tiriine kesebemiɔ, oi ɔɔi eru ɔɔgigo nonde kiɔan qaku gonimiɔ, yonɔɔre paio onɔakon ropeko kaje-qouɔ buɔo mienimiɔ.

¹⁹Nonji mosi qoqowirie qonikiɔgo ru-abe pibi paibe ropeko ɔɔnenimiɔ eru moreɔgo soi oi ɔɔi ɔɔnenimiɔ:

Ya darike, misi boruɔ ropekiine eru ju rombuɔineke oi fukenimiɔ.

²⁰Wegi jiɔoineji qisiri fukeko ayonji ojeru dari onɔine fukeiɔ.

Onu fukeko ore ɔɔadiineo Ofonde daman yasogoji wareru fukeiɔ.

Una oi kuriri eru biɔeroroineke.

²¹Uri yonɔoreone moji Ofonde tina onɔa wosiɔiɔ, Anutuɔi oi munan qa teko qowirieiɔ.’ Joelji onɔu qurangaɔ mege.

²²“O Israel ɔɔɔgigo, ɔɔɔo kaje ruaru buɔo yo maneniɔ: Anutuɔi Yesure gogo damanɔgo boburo teme goko mosi qo-qowirie, soi eru eebobo qembibiineke oi ɔɔɔore botugo moreɔgo totogo fukeya. Ɔɔɔo oi soine manegobi. Anutuɔi ya oi fuke teru onɔine oo Nazaret ɔɔi ɔɔore fuɔne kitingaku miku ɔɔaduru goya.

²³“Anutuɔi ronekonɔ Yesure buɔo ronekonɔ kiperu mane mukugaru ɔɔi miya mege, ‘Munanqoqo Rauineji ɔɔi minebobo ɔɔɔore meo wakiɔi.’

“Buɔo ore so Anutuɔi Yesu so sabareko ɔɔɔore meo wakiya. Onu wakiko ɔɔɔo komeiɔ ore qabi kotu kantri gawman yonɔɔji Mosesre Kadi buɔo so maneru jibu mitigabi meɔanɔunji Yesu qafagaru roru mariponɔgo qabi komeya. Komeyayonɔ, dariineji ɔɔɔore paio ropeya mege.^z ²⁴Yesuji komeyayonɔ, komere niginɔ gbediji wakiko kome Rauineji oi kiperu daman joroine siɔan

ganiɔ ore embimɔngaya. Oi Anuturoe so sagaya. Ore eru ɔɔoɔi oi kegboreru komere joiserereɔngone bomukuko pakereya.^a ²⁵Kin Deiwidji Yesure ɔɔi miko mege,

‘Nonji tuturi eru egu ronɔingana nuiɔ ore Ofonji me furoneo goga.

Ɔɔoɔi daman so keririɔneo dimako sasakoine onɔu ɔɔoneru gogo.^b

²⁶⁻²⁷Onu goku komebemiɔyonɔ, komere kao rakabe so ɔɔadi nuiɔ.

Goji gakere yoro ɔɔi gbagbataeɔine roosiɔine nonɔ bomuku nunde jiɔoronɔgo peku so goregabemiɔ.

Ore eru maɔneji jeri maneru mi bibineji saoreɔ kiki keku gogo.

Sakineji onɔakonɔ gboreru pakereɔiɔ ore eru odigaru oori eru gbiɔ qaku peiɔ.

²⁸Goji gogo sananɔinere fuɔne nadunde mane mukubemiɔ.

Nonji gore jiɔo maio daman so gobe goji maɔne jeriji roru bofuseiɔ.’ Deiwidji Yesure onɔu miko mege.

²⁹“O ogopune, Pita nonji moreɔ-fuɔ ɔɔasononɔunɔ kin Deiwidre fuɔne oi koimo paio totogo ɔɔi mitaniɔgabemiɔ: Deiwidji komeko yanɔgabi jiɔoronɔni muɔambe botunonɔunɔgo yo mege. ³⁰Dei-
widji kajeqouɔ ɔɔi fukeru goya, ɔɔoɔi ɔɔi maneya: Anutuɔi osigidapuine yonɔore-one mo roosoeru bofeɔngame ɔɔoyonɔ onɔine ɔɔi ofonde ɔɔeɔe ɔɔeiɔ. Anutuɔi buɔo oi kiperu mimipanɔ buɔoo mis-ananɔgaru goya.^c ³¹Moji ɔɔeiɔ, oi ronekonɔ ɔɔoneru maneya. Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo ɔɔoɔi komegone pakereɔiɔ, Dei-
widji oi maneru ɔɔi miya,

‘Kristoɔi goku komeɔyonɔ, komere kao rakame Anutuɔi oi so ɔɔadi game peiɔ.

Ɔɔore saki fu oi so bokeme qonɔgbuɔineji jiɔoronɔgo so goreganiɔ.’

^y2:17 Joel 2.28-32 ^z2:23 Mat 27.35; Mak 15.24; Luk 23.33; Jon 19.18

^a2:24 Mat 28.5-6; Mak 16.6; Luk 24.5 ^b2:25 Kiki 16.8-11

^c2:30 Kiki 132.11; 2 Sml 7.12-13

³² Anutuji Yesu bogboreme pakereko oṅuine oiji buṅo oi foriineke fukeya. Niṅo sosowo oi jiṅo koruṅṅoṅunji ṅoneru kitiṅgaku miku munanṅ moge oṅu dimagobeneṅ. ³³ Yesuji pakkeru goko Anutuji ogagame roperu me furoineo ṅega. Oo ṅeku Mamaineji Moro Tiriine soreiṅ ore mikipeya, iṅoji (mimipaṅ) oi maneru oi keseme wakiko foriine muṅambe yo fukeko ṅoneru manegobi. ³⁴ Deiwidji Sombuṅgo so ropeya. Iṅoji iṅoyonṅe buṅo iṅi miko pega,

‘Anutuji Sombuṅ kae maṅgo nakene Ofonde iṅi mitigako maneya:

Goji wareru me furoneo kuririquranṅ yo oo wakiru ṅe goigoṅ.^d

³⁵ Oṅu ṅe gokande nonji damaṅ botuineo yo oo kisopuṅo yoṅo ode odeparuku gbiṅ eyarebemiṅ.

Gbiṅ eyarebe yoṅoji rondiṅgaru rakaru joiserereṅ maneru kuyoku kadi koji oṅu fukenimiṅ.

Oṅu fukebi goji soine pakkeru yoṅore paio oderu jerieru goigoṅ.’

³⁶ “O Israel ṅiṅigo, ṅoṅo Yesu mariponṅo qabi komeyayonṅ, Anutuji Yesu oi igodonṅgame Ofonṅ eru Munanṅqoṅo Rauine Kristo fuke noreru goga. Israel kubu sosowo ṅoṅo ore fuṅine mane mukuinebi.”

³⁷ Pitaji oṅu miko ṅiṅigo kubuji maneru maṅyaṅuṅ qopogame Pita eru aposol goine oi iṅi yajibuṅ, “ṅi ogopunoṅuṅ, niṅo uruṅu ebeneṅ sagaiṅ?”

³⁸ Yajibi Pitaji iṅi yajime manebuṅ, “ṅoṅo bio maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisieniṅ. Moakonṅ moakonṅ maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ ore so niṅoji Yesu Kristore tinao meso rau ṅarekimiṅ. Oi ṅarebeneṅ Anutuji agiburaṅ-ṅaṅuṅ jureru bokero Moro Tiriinere yauṅ oi biṅe qa ṅareiṅ. ³⁹ Anutuji Moro oi ṅareiṅ ore

mikipeya, buṅo oi ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe eru ṅoṅore osigidapu ṅoṅore eru miya. ṅoṅore eru goine joroineo raru gobi Anutu Ofonṅoṅunji oṅga yabeṅ, iṅoji mimipaṅ buṅo (promis) oi sosowo ṅoṅore eru oṅuakonṅ miku kipeme pega.”

⁴⁰ Pitaji oṅu yajiru jikigaru uṅsowonṅ buṅo goine kokoine oo maṅyaṅuṅ bapakareru iṅi miya, “ṅiṅigo iṅṅoṅmaṅ-ṅoṅine yo moreṅgo gobuṅ, Anutuji oi munanṅ qa yareko qowirienimiṅ ore manega. Yoṅoke joiserereṅ egu bofukeniṅ ore bio maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisieru ṅiṅigo kekesiine oi ruge ruaru boke yabeinebi.”

⁴¹ Pitaji oṅu miko ṅiṅigo jiṅoraraineji buṅoine maneru sabarebi miti meso rau yarebuṅ. Oi rau yarebi kufufuṅyaṅuṅ jikigabi jareyaṅunji una oo akonṅ 3,000 ore so sogueya. Oṅu.

Mamanesiṅ yoṅoji maṅyaṅuṅ kikipe eru gobuṅ.

⁴² Maṅyaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ, yoṅoji maṅmoakonṅ eru maṅyaṅuṅ kikipe eru damaṅ so ṅoṅone eku tumangabi aposol yoṅoji Biṅe buṅo qaji yarebi tebu mokiine eru uṅo munjanṅ moko nogu oṅgawowosi gio baku gobuṅ. Damaṅ so gogo oṅu gobuṅ.

⁴³ Oṅu dimaku Anuturo tinaji egu sembeaiṅ ore gburugburu qaku gobuṅ. Oṅu gobi Anutuji boburo yabeko aposol yoṅoji mineboboyaṅuṅ fukeru gio babi mosi qoqowirie soi furuine furuine fukeya. ⁴⁴ Anutu manesiṅ gabuṅ, yoṅoji sosowo gogoyaṅuṅ moko goku mebo (tebe mariku) yayaṅuṅ sosowo qodureru moko baku gobuṅ.^e

⁴⁵ Oṅu baku goku moreṅ mebo yayaṅuṅ furiine banimiṅ ore ruabi furiine yarebi wareya, oi botuyaṅuṅgo basaṅasa eru embimbiṅgabuṅ ore so boroṅga eru gobuṅ. ⁴⁶ Oṅu qodureru

^d2:34 Kiki 110.1 ^e2:44 Apo 4.32-35

goku jijiki maŋmoakon eru damaŋ so boji soringo tumangaru gobuŋ. Poroŋ oi pi so bajiru noku gobuŋ eru uqo munjanyanuŋ oi kikoyanuŋ tomiri jeri paio ņeku noku gobuŋ. ⁴⁷Eeboboyanuŋ oŋu eru Anutu miteŋ garu gobi ņiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji oi ņone anŋ eyareku gobuŋ. ņone anŋ eyareku gobi kubuyanunji sogueme Ofonji damaŋ so ņiŋigo goine qowirie yabeme maŋyanuŋ keriseru qoqodure buruyanunjo jikigabuŋ. Oŋu.

Pitaji ņi demba mo bobiangaya.

3 Juda yoŋoji injande so 3 kilok onga wosiebuŋ. Injande mogo Pita Jon yokoji ongawowosi damaŋ oo boji soringo ropebire. ²Ropebire oo ņi mo maŋgo beu maŋgone demba fukeru ņeku goya, oi koboru wareru boji sorinde sa mendiineo ruabuŋ. Ogopuineji una so wareru reŋgo koboru sa mendi tinaine Mendi ņoneanŋike mibuŋ, oo ruabi ņeya. ņeru ņiŋigo soriŋ kubaineo ropebuŋ, yoŋoji moneŋ yauŋ otenimiŋ ore karie yareru goya.

³Oŋu ruabi ņeko Pita eru Jon yokoji boji soringo ropeiŋgo mibire jinororopu ņone yaperu oi onuakon yaunde weu yateya. ⁴Weu yateme jiŋo maiineo piku ņoneru Pitaji inŋi ojiya, “Go niko ņone nope.”

⁵Oŋu ojime jiŋo kati ņone denden yaperu ya mo meyakunzone narenimi ore odigaya. ⁶Bibi tatarako Pitaji inŋi ojiya, “Nonde silwa me goul moneŋ so pegayoŋ, nonde ya mo pega, oi soine garebemiŋ: Go Nazaret ņi Yesu, Munanqoqo Rau Kristore usunjo pakereru ra!”

⁷Oŋu ojiru meine furoineo baku bopengame pakereya. Pakereme kufuine eru gbaku siaine oo akon sanangaya. ⁸Sanangako pakereru

riŋaru yokoke boji soringo roperu oo raru wareru quraŋ qaku oderu Anutu miteŋ gaya. ⁹Oŋu ra wareru Anutu miteŋ garu ņiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji oi ņonebuŋ. ¹⁰Oi ņoneru inŋi mibuŋ, “ņi yo yauŋ otekimiŋ ore sorinde sa Mendi ņoneanŋikere bembengo ņeku karieku goya, ino.” Oŋu miku maneru “Sakiineji wamo ya fukega?” miku popureru meayanuŋ mukume waragabuŋ. Oŋu.

Pitaji boji soringo Biŋe buŋo miko manebuŋ.

¹¹Waragabi mijimimi ņi oiji jijiki Pita Jon yokoke moko raru wareko ņiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji pipa maŋfunyanunjo wareru boji sorinde jokoron maŋgo roperu kiŋ Solomonde kae jiŋo saraŋineo tumangaru dimaku bibitatara ebuŋ.

¹²Oŋu bibitatara ebi Pitaji ņone yaberu fungaru inŋi yajiya, “O Israel ogopune, ņoŋo wamore ya yo ņoneru popuregobi? Wamore niko piku bibitatara ņone nopegobi? ņi yo oiji fiaru kadi raru warega, oi nikore tobiriji me Anuture Biŋe buŋo poretiŋ maneru boyobeegobere ore eru mata. Oŋu so manesuinebi. ¹³Noŋunde apa ņaso Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yoŋore Anutuji Madeine Yesu kuririquaraŋ oteme minebobo ropekiine fukeko foriine fukeme ņonegobi. ņoŋo Yesu oi roru moreŋ siŋaŋ yoŋore meo ruabi gawana Pailotji pirueinde buŋo kiperu miyayoŋ, ņoŋoji Yesu oi inŋore jinoo mugaru ņadi gabuŋ.^f

¹⁴“ņoŋo ņi poretiŋ eru gbagbataeŋine oi ņadi gaku ņi qoqo ņi mo pirueiŋ ore yameŋ keku onga jojoraku weubuŋ.^g ¹⁵Oŋu ongaku weuku onuine oo gogore Rauji komeinde buŋo mibi komeya. Komeyayoŋ, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Nikoji

^f3:13 Eks 3.15 ^g3:14 Mat 27.15-23; Mak 15.6-14; Luk 23.13-23; Jon 19.12-15

ya oi jiñonokunji ñoneru kitingaku miku ijore munaj moge oñuine dimagobere. ¹⁶Oñu dimaku Yesure tina manesiñ gaku gogobere. Ñi yo ñoneru manegobi, oi tina ore usuñineji basanañgame dimaga. Yesuji boburo nopeko mamananiñnokunji fukeko ore paio dimaku mitigabere kufu gbakuineji fiamе ñoño sosowo oi ñonegobi.

¹⁷“O ogopune, Yesu komeiñ ore yameñ kebuñ, ñoñoji oi qaouma paio ebuñ, oi manego. Ñoño-ñañe eru siñañpuñañunji oñuakoñ ya etebuñ, ore fuñine so mane mukuru kosa etebuñ. ¹⁸Oñu etebuñyoñ, ore mobeine Anutuji iñi eya: Anutuji buñoine ronekoñ kajeqouñ ñiñigopuine sosowo boburo yabeko ronekoñ iñi miku qurañgabuñ, ‘Anuture Munañqoqo Rau Kristoji joiserereñ maneñ.’ Ore eru ñoño oñu etebi Anuture buño oiji foriineke fukeya. ¹⁹Ore eru bio mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru Anutureo kirieru warebi agiburañ-ñañuñ jureru bokeñ.

²⁰“Anutuji señgiñbañgiñ Rauine fukega. Ñoño mo kosa egu gonimiñ ore Anutuji Yesu ronekoñ rosoeya. Ore eru ñoño bio mañ-ñañuñ kerisiebi Munañqoqo Rauine Kristo soreme ñoñoreo wareko iñoke qakatobi gogoñañunji gboreko señgiñbañgiñ damañ-ñañuñ ware fukeñ. ²¹Anutuji ronere ronekoñgo fungaru buñoine kajeqouñ ñiñigopuine roosiñine sosowo oi boburo yabeko ronekoñ iñi miku gobuñ,

‘Anutuji Munañqoqo Rauine sabare teko Sombuñ kaeo ñeku goko ya sosowo moke burugaku gboreñ, damañ oo akonj soreme Sombuñ bokero wakiñ.’

Yesuji buño ore so wakiru niñoreo wareya.

²²Mosesji iñi ñajiya,

‘Ofonj Anutuji Juda kubu ñoñore botugone kajeqouñ ñi mo bogboreme pakereru Moses noñ oñuine fukeñ. Iñoji ñi yoñañuñ dimaku buño ñajiñ, oi sosowo kaje ruaru maneru reñgaru goinebi.^h

²³Moji kajeqouñ ñi ijore buño so reñgaiñ,

Anuture kufufuñ ñoñoji ijore buño mitariru sibiri gainebi.ⁱ

²⁴Kajeqouñ ñiñigo Samuelreone fungaru waperu buño mibuñ, yoñoji sosowo oñuakoñ kajeqouñ buño damañ yoo foriineke fukega, oi ronekoñ miku gobuñ.

²⁵Anutuji apa ñasopunoñuñ yoñoke jofo buruine ruaru Abraham iñi ojiya, ‘Gore osigidapu yoñoreone moji fukeru pakereñ, Anutu nonji ijore eru morende ñiñigo kubuine kubuine sosowo mifia ñarebe señgiñbañgiñ fukeniñiñ.’

Anutuji jofo buñoine barariñga noreme kajeqouñ ñiñigoji oi jikigaru misanañgaru gobuñ, oi ñoñore eru ruame pega.^j ²⁶Anutuji Madeine bogboreme pakereko mifia ñareñ ore soreme rone ñoñoreo wakiya. Ore eru bio muñambe yo mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru bubu gogoñañunde kadi sembene ñadi ganiñ. Oñu eru señgiñbañgiñ fukeniñiñ.” Oñu miya.

Pita Jon yokoji sorin kaunsol kubuo dimabu.

4 Pita eru Jon yokoji ñiñigo kubu oi buño oñu yajibire sorin gio siñañ yoñoji, sorinde sa siñañ qoruine eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yoñoji pakereru jiñoyakunjo wapebuñ. ²Kiñar-ñyokaineji ñiñigo kubu qaji yareru iñi mibu, “Yesuji komegone pakereya. Ore so komebuñ, yoñoji oñuakoñ gboreru pakerenimiñ.” Oñu mibire mañyañuñ sembeako yokoreo wapebuñ. ³Waperu

^h3:22 Dut 18.15, 18

ⁱ3:23 Dut 18.19

^j3:25 Jen 22.18

ro yaperu kae ubu eya ore eru witi pigo rua yaperu mibuŋ, “Kae fureko buŋo ko-roineo rua yapekiminŋ.”

⁴Oŋu mibuŋyonŋ, Biŋe buŋoyakuŋ manebuŋ, yoŋoreone boakoŋ yobuji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. Manesiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋore jareji sogueme 5,000 ore so fukeru gobuŋ.

⁵Kae fureko siŋanyayabe ŋipuyaŋuŋ, Juda yoŋore minebobopu eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji Jerusalem tumaŋ-gabuŋ. ⁶Tumaŋgaru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Anas inŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo ŋeya. Oŋuakoŋ Kaiafas, Jon, Aleksander eru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere garik-inŋpu goine sosowo oi moko ŋebuŋ. ⁷Ŋebi Pita Jon oga yaperu jiŋoyaŋuŋgo rua yapebi dimabire inŋi weu yatebuŋ, “Ŋokoŋi uruŋu egobire? More tina mibire usunŋi kefaga teme qowiriega?”

⁸Weu yatebi Moro Tiriineŋi Pitare maŋ puseko dimaku inŋi yajiya, “Kantrire siŋanyayabe ŋi eru minebobopunoŋuŋ, maneniŋ. ⁹Niko ŋi demba uruŋu ogo babapi etebere kufuine gboreru fiame, muŋambe oŋu weu notegobi. ¹⁰Ore eru ore mobeine oi soine mibe ŋoŋo eru Israel ŋinŋigo kufufuŋ sosowo manenimiŋ. Ŋoŋoji Nazaret ŋi Yesu, Munanŋoqo Raunoŋuŋ maripoŋgo qabuŋyonŋ, Anutuŋi oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Yesure tinare usunŋi ŋi yo bobianŋako ŋoŋore jiŋo maio fiaru dimaga. ¹¹Buŋo mo oi inŋi,

‘Pi bobo ŋi yoŋoji oŋgin otuŋ mo ŋadi gaku bokebuŋyonŋ, Anutuŋi oi sariko aenŋ otuŋ sanaŋine qoruine fukega.’**^k ¹²“Yesu moakonŋi munanŋ qa norega. Tina mo oŋga wosibeneŋ oi embimbiŋganimiŋyonŋ, Yesure tinaji oi sagaga. Anutuŋi tina mo Qonikinde rurumaŋgo so nareme

pega. Mata! Tina moakoŋ oi oŋgaku qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukekiminŋ.”

¹³Oŋu miforeko kamasiyakuŋ ŋoneru inŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yoyoka yo yokoŋi ma-mane pigo so roperu jibu buŋo sanaŋine sanaŋine miku koimo dimaku ŋoneme-qoti oŋuine fukegobire.” Oŋu miku qiqi eru waragaru fuŋneyakuŋ mane mukuru mibuŋ, “Fofori! Ŋi yoyoka yokoŋi Yesuke goku qowirieu.” ¹⁴Fuŋneyakuŋ mane mukuru ŋi dembaji fiaru yokoke dimaya, oi ŋoneru buŋoyakuŋ kepieinŋgo embimbiŋgabunŋ. ¹⁵Oi embimbiŋgaru sorinŋ kaunsol kubu boke yaberu sakibe rakanimi ore mitigabi rakabire yoŋoyaneŋoŋ buŋo baaru uruŋu miki mimane ebuŋ.

¹⁶Uruŋu miki mimane ebuŋ, “Niŋo ŋi yoyoka yo uruŋu eyatenobeŋ? Yokoŋi mitigabire mosi qoqowirie fuŋine mo fukeya, oi Jerusalem sosowo yoŋoji mane foregobi eru niŋo oi oŋuakoŋ mu-gaŋgo embimbiŋgagobeneŋ. ¹⁷Oi embimbiŋgagobeneŋyonŋ, ore buŋo ŋinŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo moke saueru egu rainŋ ore soine inŋi mitiga yatebeneŋ sagainŋ, ‘Ŋoko Yesure tina miku buŋo moke so mini.’ Oŋu miku sanaŋine miku qomuku yatekabeneŋ wiriebire moŋi mo oi so maneinŋ.”

¹⁸Oŋu miku kipe yapebi ropebire inŋi mitiga yatebuŋ, “Ŋoko Yesure tina miku buŋo mo so jikigaru miku ŋinŋigo qaji yareni.” Oŋu miku agi sanaŋine rua yatebuŋ. ¹⁹Oŋu mitiga yatebuŋyonŋ, Pita Jon yokoŋi bokirieru inŋi yajibu, “Nikoŋi ŋoŋore mimiti reŋganimi ore Anuture buŋo bawakiru ruabere omaine egu fukeinŋ. Oi Anuture jiŋo maio sagaga me mata, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe os-oeru miku kipeinebi. ²⁰Oŋu me oŋu miku kipenobuŋyonŋ, nikoŋi ya ŋoneru manebe, oi kesonŋaru buŋo bokeru gonimi ore so mata.”

**4:11 Aenŋ otuŋ qoruine oi Yesu.

^k4:11 Kiki 118.22

²¹ Onu yajibire manebi n̄ijigo sosowoji mosi qoqowirie fukeya, ore eru Anutu miteŋ gabi. Onu miteŋ gabuŋ ore eru “Mobeine uruŋu eyatenoben?” miku kadi mo so bofukebuŋ. So bofukeru siŋaŋbobo buŋo sananŋgaru miyateru boke yapebi wakibu. ²² Mosi qoqowirie fukeko ŋi demba fiaya, oi gosaine 40 odureru goya. Ore eru Anutu kokoine miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Onu.

Maŋkekerisie yoŋoji onga wosiru dimaku sananŋgabun.

²³ Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru minebobo yoŋoji Pita eru Jon siŋaŋbobo buŋo miyateru boke yapebi yokoyokere ogopu yoŋoreo kirieru rabu. Raru buŋo sosowo mibuŋ, oi yajibire manebuŋ.

²⁴ Oi yajibire maneru maŋmoakonŋ eru maŋyaŋuŋ qojuŋgaru maruyaŋuŋ bofeŋgaku Anutu iŋi onga wowosi etebuŋ, “O Ofoŋ ropekiine sogo, goji Sombuŋ, moreŋ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofuke yaberu Rauyaŋuŋ fukege.¹ ²⁵ Goji ronekoŋ gakere Moro Tiriine sorende wakiru gio ŋi Deiwid, niŋore ŋaso iŋore migo buŋogo ruande gore migo roku iŋi miya,

‘Maŋkekerisiere yauraine yoŋoji wamore fonuŋ kokoine baegobi?’

Kantriine kantriine yoŋoji uruŋu eru mamane omaine omaine manesuegobi?^m

²⁶ Morende kinŋ koitoina koitoina yoŋoji morenŋyaŋunde so wapeegobi.

Ofoŋ muraŋine muraŋine yoŋoji qodureru tumaŋgaegobi. Onu roware eko Ofoŋ eru iŋore Munanŋqoqo Rauine igo yapeegobi.’

²⁷ Fofori, buŋo ore so siti yoo fukeya. Go Madego Tiriine Yesu bofeŋgande Munanŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ fukega. Iŋoji fukeko ŋi koito yoyoka Herod eru Pontius

Pailot yokoŋi Rom gawman siŋaŋ fukeru noŋunde Israel ŋasopu yoŋoke qodureru tutumaŋ eru kiso etebuŋ.ⁿ ²⁸ Go gake usuŋgo eru migore so iŋore ya fukeiŋ ore buŋoine miku ronekoŋ kiperu burugameŋ. Yoŋoji ya oi etebi buŋo buru sosowo oi onu foriineke fukeya.

²⁹ “O Ofoŋ, niŋo go kiŋaŋ qa garebeneŋ muŋambe siŋaŋbobo buŋo naregobi, go oi ŋoneru kitinŋ nobende soine gore Biŋe buŋo ŋonemeqoti onuine koimo dimaku miku gokimiŋ. ³⁰ Goji mego sinekande jibe n̄ijigo oi Madego Tiriine Yesure tina usuŋineo fianimiŋ eru mosi qoqowirie moge furuine furuine fukeenimiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.”

³¹ Onu onga wosibi pi tumaŋgaru ŋebuŋ, moreŋ oi gburugburu itiriŋgako Moro Tiriineji sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ puseko raru ŋonemeqoti onuine koimo dimaku Anuture Biŋe buŋo miku gobuŋ. Onu.

Maŋkekerisie n̄ijigo maŋyaŋunji kikipe ebuŋ.

³² Maŋkekerisie kubu yasogo yoŋoji maŋ mamanesu moakonŋ eru gobuŋ. Ya sosowo pe yareya, oi gore me nonde, onu so mibuŋyoŋ, yayaŋuŋ sosowo oi bodurebi moakonŋyaŋuŋ fukeko gobuŋ.^o

³³ Onu gobi Anuture usunji kema yabeme sananŋgabi aposol yoŋoji miine roku munanŋ moge onuine dimaku Ofoŋ Yesuji komegone gboreru pakereya, buŋo oi kitiŋgaku miku gobuŋ. Onu gobi Anutuŋi yaunmoririine yasogo keseru yareme n̄ijigoŋi araŋ ba yarebuŋ.

³⁴ Onu gobi ore so botuyaŋuŋgo moji ya more so basiqasi baku embimbiŋgaru goya. Sosowo uqo gioine gioine eru piine piine ore rau fukebuŋ, yoŋoji oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruabuŋ. Onu ruabi furiine babi moneŋ wareko oi baku warebuŋ.

¹4:24 Eks 20.11; Neh 9.6; Kiki 146.6 ^m4:25 Kiki 2.1-2

ⁿ4:27 Mat 27.1-2; Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1, 7-11; Jon 18.28-29 ^o4:32 Apo 2.44-45

³⁵Baku wareru aposol yoŋore meo ruabi sosowo basiqasi eku embimbĩngabuŋ ore so oi botuyaŋuŋgo boroiŋ yaberu gobuŋ.

³⁶Ɔji mo tinaine Josef, aposol yoŋoji tinaine Barnabas mibuŋ, oi noŋunde buŋoo: Maŋ-kikitĩŋ ŋi, iŋoji nu tinaine Saiprus oo fukeru sogueru soriŋ gio ŋi (Liwait) goya. ³⁷Iŋoji oŋuakoŋ uqo gio moreŋine furiine banimiŋ ore ruame moneŋ wareme furiine oi baku aposol yoŋoreo wareru meyaŋuŋgo ruaya. Oŋu.

Ananias Safaira yokore eadu

5 Oŋu eru gobuŋyoŋ, ŋi mo tinaine Ananias ŋonuŋine tinaine Safaira yokoji gio moreŋyakunde mobe furiine banimiŋ ore ruabu. ²Ruabire furiine wareko ŋiji moneŋ mobeine iŋoy-oŋunde sabareku bosongame ŋonuŋineji oi mane foreko mobeine mo roru wareru aposol yoŋore meo ruaya.

³Meyaŋuŋgo ruayayoŋ, Pitaji iŋi ojiya, “O Ananias, go wamore Satan so igogande maŋgo pusega? Iŋoji maŋgo puseko goji esoigaru Moro Tiriine sinefuru eteru gakere morende moneŋ mobe sabareku sumuŋgage? ⁴Go ore rauine fukemeŋ, damaŋ oo oi gakere biŋe fukeya me? Gakere moreŋgo furiine babi furiine wareya, moneŋ oi gore biŋe fukeya me mata? Go wamore maŋgo buŋo kiperu ya yo ege? Go buŋo ikoine miku oŋuine oo ŋiŋigo so eadu enobegeyoŋ, Anutu iŋoyonje eadu etege!”

⁵Oŋu ojime buŋo oi maneru ronduŋgaru wakiru moreŋgo rakaru komeya. Oŋu komeko ŋiŋigo sosowo ore biŋeine maneru sombuyaŋuŋ kokoine manebuŋ. ⁶Komeko ŋi jeŋoŋ yoŋoji waperu qongbuŋine roru komoŋ garu koboru raru yaŋgabubuŋ.

⁷Aua yokaomo tariko ŋonuŋineji ya fukeya, oi so maneru wareya. ⁸Wareme Pitaji ŋonuŋine Safaira iŋi weu teya,

“Ɔjoko gio bobo moreŋ-ŋakuŋ mobeine furiine banimiŋ ore ruabire moneŋ wareya, oi ore so me mata? Oi najinde manebemiŋ!”

Weu teme iŋi bokirieya, “Moneŋ oi fori ore so wareya.”

⁹Oŋu bokirieme ojiya, “Ɔjoko wamore maŋmoakoŋ eru Ofonde Moro Tiriine eadu etegobire? Mane, ŋoegoji komeko ŋiji roru raru yaŋgabi, yoŋoji mendi yo bombenqakabi fonuŋine manege. Yoŋoji go oŋuakoŋ komoŋ garu kobo garu ranimiŋ.” ¹⁰Oŋu ojime oo akoŋ ronduŋgaru Pitare maŋfuŋgo rakaru komeya. Komeko ŋi jeŋoŋ yoŋoji waperu qongbuŋine bofukeru roru koboru raru ŋoainere qanango yaŋgabubuŋ. ¹¹Yaŋ gabi maŋkekerisie kubu sosowo yoŋoji maneru waragabi biŋeine saueme sosowo maneru sombuyaŋuŋ kokoine manebuŋ. Oŋu.

Aposol yoŋoji ŋiŋigo kokoine bobian yabebuŋ.

¹²Oŋu ruabi Anuture usunji aposol dobe yabeko gio baku meyaŋuŋ ŋiŋigo paiyaŋuŋgo ruabi Anutuji soi mosi qo-qowirie fuŋne fuŋne bako botuyaŋuŋgo kokoine fukeya. Ɔiŋigo Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ, sosowo yoŋoji boji sorinde joko-roŋ maŋgo roperu kiŋ Solomonde kae jiŋo saraŋineo tumangaŋaru kubu moakoŋ fukeru gobuŋ.

¹³Oŋu tumangaŋaru gokabi ŋiŋigo goineji kokoiyaŋuŋ maneru ruruine eru moji yoŋoreo so jikigaya. Oŋu matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji araŋ kokoine ba yareku gobuŋ. ¹⁴Oŋu tumangaŋaru gobuŋyoŋ, jibu ŋiŋigo boakoŋ yoŋoji kubuyaŋuŋ jikiga yareru gobuŋ. Ɔji eru ŋigo qokoine qokoine yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi kubuyaŋuŋji sogueru saueya. ¹⁵Aposol yoŋoji gio oŋu bakabi ŋiŋigo boakoŋji fiabuŋ. Oŋu fiabuŋ ore eru goineji jibe ŋiŋigo oga yaberu pepe

gbaku koboru kadi qanjaṅineo oṅuakoṅ ṅeṅe bobianṅaru moki ramegaru oo rua yaberu iṅi mibuṅ, “Pitaji wareru nodureiṅ, sasakoineji damaṅ oo yoṅoreone more paio ropeko fiana.”

¹⁶ Oṅuakoṅ taṅṅ eru kae Jerusalem siti roregaru ṅeku ragobi, yoṅoreone ṅiṅigo kubu kokoineji poreru warebuṅ. Oṅu wareru ṅiṅigo jibe bayabeya eru gemoji nonṅuṅ bayareru^{††} bapeboriṅ eyarebuṅ, oi oga yaberu wareru wapebuṅ. Wapebi sosowo yoṅoji fiabuṅ. Oṅu.

Mimererenji aposol witi pigone oga yabeme wakibuṅ.

¹⁷ Oṅu eru gobi sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruineji eru iṅore ogopu Sadusi (Sorinṅ giore yameṅyameṅ) pati kitiṅ gabuṅ, sosowo yoṅore maṅ riṅaṅgame aari manebuṅ. ¹⁸ Aari maneeru aposol oga yaberu kiperu gawmande witi pigo rua yabebuṅ. ¹⁹ Rua yabebuṅyoṅ, ubu oo pebi Ofonde mimerereṅ moji witi pi mendiine mendiine roru oga yaberu sakibe wakiru iṅi yajiya, ²⁰ “Maneniṅ, ṅoṅo raru boji sorinṅo roperu ṅiṅigo jiṅoy-aṅuṅgo dimaku gogo gariinere fuṅne sosowo totogo yajiniṅ.”

²¹ Oṅu yajime kae fureme boji sorinṅo roperu dimaku Biṅe buṅo qaji yarebuṅ. Oṅu dimaku qaji yarebi sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine eru ogopuine kitiṅ gabuṅ, yoṅoji roperu sorinṅ kaunsol kubu eru Israel minebobopuyaṅuṅ kepore yabebi moko tumangabuṅ. Tumaṅgaru dimaku kambanti goine aposol oga yabeṅ ore sore yabebi witi pigo rabuṅ. ²² Rabuṅyoṅ, oi oo so bofuke yaberu omaine kirieru sunduyaṅuṅ iṅi ruabuṅ, ²³ “Niṅo fofori witi pigo roperu mendi sanaṅine kebi dimako ṅi joruyaṅuṅke yoṅoji mendi so dimabi ṅone yabegobeneṅ. Oi ṅone

yabegobeneṅyoṅ, mendiine roru roperu oo ṅi mo so bofukegobeneṅ.”

²⁴ Oṅu sunduyaṅuṅ ruabi sorinde sa siṅaṅ qoruine eru sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine yoṅoji buṅo oi maneru maṅyaṅuṅ jibugako mibuṅ, “Opoṅoṅ! Muṅambe oṅu fukeru jiki moke qoqopuse eko uruṅu egu fukena?” ²⁵ Oṅu mibi moji waperu iṅi yajiya, “Maneniṅ, ṅi witi pigo rua yabebuṅ, yoṅoji boji sorinṅgo dimaku ṅiṅigo Biṅe buṅo qaji yaregobi.” ²⁶ Oṅu yajiko sorinde sa siṅaṅ qoruineji kambanti oga yabeme rabuṅ. Raru “ṅiṅigoji ko bokeru egu nobenimiṅ,” miku kokoi maneru wiriine akon boji sorinṅo roperu aposol oga yaberu warebuṅ.

²⁷ Oṅu oga yaberu wareru sorinṅ kaunsol kubu yoṅore jiṅoo rua yabebi dimabi sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruineji iṅi weu yareya, ²⁸ “ṅoṅo Yesure tina miku buṅo mo so qaji yareinebi. Niṅoji oṅu miku agi sanaṅine rua ṅarebeṅyoṅ, buṅo ore forine uruṅu fukeya? ṅoṅoji jibu jikigaru Yesure binaṅ qaji yarebi Jerusalem siti sosowo saga nobe foreme gogobeneṅ. Eme ṅi oiṅi komeru dariine keseme ṅoṅoji iṅi nojiegobi, ‘ṅore buṅoji Juda niṅore paio roperu pega.’”^P

²⁹ Oṅu weu yareyayoṅ, Pita eru aposol goineji iṅi bokiriebuṅ, “Niṅoji ṅiṅigo ṅoṅore mimiti reṅgakimiṅ ore eru Anuture buṅo odurebeneṅ so sagaiṅ. Mata! ³⁰ Anutuji nonṅunde apa ṅasopure ofoṅ fukega. ṅoṅo Yesu yo ombuineo gbedigaru qabi komeyayoṅ, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereya. ³¹ Anutuji oi kegboreru ogagaru roperu iṅoyonṅunde me furoineo ruame ṅega. Paibe ṅeko Anutuji agiburanoṅuṅ boke noreiṅgo ore igodonṅgame Ofonṅonoṅuṅ eru Munanṅoqo Raunonoṅuṅ fukega. Oṅuine fukeru Israel kufufuṅ qowirie nobeko maṅnoṅuṅ

^{††}5:16 Mutu oi iṅi: Gemoji miine moṅgame buṅo bokeru goga.

kerisiekimiñ ore manega. ³²Niño ya oi ñoneru buño sosowo oi kitingaku miku munañ mogeine fukeru dimagobeneñ. Moro Tiriineji oñuakoñ buño oi kitin-gaku miega. Anutuji Moro Tiriine ñinigo miine reñgateegobi, yoñore mañgo ru-aru biñe qa yarega.”

³³Pitaji buño oñu bokirieme sorin kaunsol kubu yoñoji manebi mañyañuñ siqoji keketi oñu ketigaya. Ketigako mañyañuñ jo jako aposol yabebi komenimiñ ore manebuñ. Oñu.

Gamalielji ogopuine mi bomunañ yabeya.

³⁴Oñu manebuñyoñ, Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyameñ) ñi mo tinaine Gamaliel inoji sorin kaunsol kubu yoñore botugo ñeya. Inoji Kadi buñore qaqañi ñi goko ñinigo sosowo arañ ba tebi mineboboyañuñ fukeya. Oñu fukeru pakereru aposol oga yabebi sakibe rakaru kokiine mo odiganimiñ ore mitigaya.

³⁵Oñu mitigako rakabi minebobo ogopuine inji yajiya, “Israel ñipune, ñoño ñi yo uruñu eyarenobuñ, ore eru fi-ine akoñ kokoññañuñ maneru sisanñ-ñañuñ einebi. ³⁶Rone yukube ñi mo tinaine Teudas inoji pakereru ‘Nonji soguneñañuñ fukego,’ miko muñambe gosa goine tariko gogobeneñ. Teudasji oñu miko ñi 400 ore so inoke jiki-garu kikipe eku gobuñyoñ, moji oi qame komeko goineji ñipuine qotike tebuñ, oi bapakare yabebi totiekabi rowareñañuñi jañgaru matae foreya.

³⁷“Inore ñadio Galili ñi mo tinaine Judas fukeya. Inoji takis roninde ñinigo tinayañuñ qurañgaru burugabuñ, (sensus) damañ oo fukeya. Fukeru ñinigo kepore yaberu bomunañ yabeya oy-owo enimiñ ore ogo babapipuine fukebuñ. Oñu fukebuñyoñ, oi oñuakoñ qabi komeko eru ogopuine qotike tebuñ, goineji oi igodonñgabi kokoi maneru

totiebuñ. ³⁸Oñu fukeko nonji inji ñajibe maneniñ: Inoño ñi yo yoñore sakio ya kosa so einebi. Yoñoji gio yo babi roware fukega, oi moreñ ñinigo yoñore mamane buruyañuñ akoñ fukega ine, oi jibugaru jañgaru mataeiñ. Ore eru oi boke yabebi wakinimiñ. ³⁹Oi mataeiñyoñ, Anutere mamane buruone fukena ine, inoji roware oi kipeñgo ore embimbiñgan-imiñ. Inoño Anutu inoyonje igogaru kiso eteru egu gonimiñ. Inoño-ñañunde fuñne oñuine egu bofukenimiñ ore kokoññañuñ maneru sisanñ-ñañuñ einebi.”

⁴⁰Gamalielji oñu yajime kajeqouñ buñoine roru sabareku boyobebuñ. Oi boyoberu aposol rua yabebi wapebi kambantire mibi ñoru yabebuñ. Inoru yabebi sorin kaunsol kubu yoñoji aposol oi Yesure tina miku buño mo jikigaru egu miniminde agi sanañine rua yareru “Wakiru raniñ,” mibuñ.

⁴¹Oñu mibi sorin kaunsol kubu bokeru rabuñ. Kadio raru inji mibuñ, “Yesure tinare eru tinabiñenoñuñ oñu bojibugagobi, oi Anutuji manega. Inoji niño joiserereñ oñuine manekiminde so maneru ñone nobeko soine sagaga.” Oñu miku mañyañuñi ore eru fiame jeriebuñ. ⁴²Jerieru gio jikigaru baku una so boji sorin go ropebi eru piine piine oo raru Biñe buño qaji yareru gobuñ. Yesuji Munañqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yoñoji ore Bobiañ Biñeine miku oo ñinigo mañyañuñ bapakareru gobuñ. Oñu.

Gio babapi ñi (dikon) 7 bofuke yabebuñ.

6 Kinañin jareñañuñi sogueru ropeme Juda ñinigo kubu yoyoka fukeru gobuñ. Goineji kantri goineone wareru Grik buño mibuñ eru goineji yoñoyañunde moreño go waperu Arameik eru Hibru buño miegobi. Oñu gobi damañ oo noigoi fukeya. Grik buño mibuñ, yoñoji inji mibi sembeaya,

“Aposol yoŋoji damaŋ so uqo mebo boroŋgaru noreegobiyon, Grik buŋo mimi ŋigo koje niŋore uqo mebo mobeine oi mobeine sowo noreegobi. Sogokoŋ so boroŋ gabi so sagaga.”

²Oŋu mibuŋ ore eru aposol 12 yoŋoji kiŋariŋ kubu oi kepore yabebi tumaŋ-gabi iŋi yajibun, “Niŋoji sakire gio baku uqo munjaŋ boroŋga yareru Anutire Biŋe giore damaŋnoŋuŋ soine so sagako mande giononunji egu wakiŋ. Oi so sagaga. ³Ore eru ogopunoŋuŋ, maneniŋ! Iŋoŋoji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde botugone gio babapi bofuke yabeinebi. Moro Tiri-ineji ŋi maŋyaŋuŋ puseko Anutuji maŋg-boroŋine fuŋine mo yareme biŋeroro fine baku dimagobi, ŋi oŋuine 7 roosoe yabeinebi. Oi roosoe yabebi gio oi yarekabi oi siŋaŋ garu baku gonimiŋ. ⁴Yoŋoji oŋu gonimiŋyon, niŋonoŋe damaŋ so sanaŋgaru oŋga wosiru Anutire Biŋe buŋo miine dimaku misaueku gokimiŋ. Gio oo damaŋ so dimakimiŋ.”

⁵Oŋu yajibi kubu sosowo yoŋoji “Soine sagaga,” mibuŋ. Oŋu miku ŋi tinaine Stiwen roosoebuŋ. Stiwen oi Anutu sanaŋine manesiŋ gako Moro Tiriineji maŋine puseko goya. Jikigaru ŋi yoo roosoe yabebi: Filip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas eru Nikolas. Nikolas oi kotu kantrire siti tinaine Antiokia oo fukeru jiki Juda ŋi fukeru maŋine Kristoreo kerisieya. ⁶Oi roosoe yabebi aposol yoŋore jiŋo maio roperu rabi meyaŋuŋ qoruyaŋuŋgo ruaru oŋga wosiru mifia yabebuŋ.

⁷Anutire buŋo misauebi touŋmoririineke fukeko kiŋariŋ yoŋore jareji Jerusalem sitio sogueru saueya. Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋore kubuone boakoŋ yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

Stiwen qafagaru roru kipebuŋ.

⁸Anutire yaunmoririine eru usuŋine oiji gio babapi ŋi Stiwende maŋ puseko dimaku soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo oi ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo bako fukeya. ⁹Oi fukeyayon, Juda goineji pakereru Stiwen kiso etebuŋ. “Keŋgoronŋaru warebuŋ, yoŋore oŋgawowosi pi kubu” ^{††}yoŋore botugo Juda goineji Sairini eru Aleksandria Ijpt siti yoyoka oone kirieru wareru dimabuŋ. Iŋi oŋuji qodureru pakereru Silisia eru Eisia prowinsgone warebuŋ, yoŋore kubuone Juda ŋi goine oga yaperu moko Stiwenke gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebuŋ.

¹⁰Oŋu mimane ebuŋyon, Moro Tiriineji Stiwen boburogame maŋgboronŋ soguinere paio buŋoine bokirieru yajiya, oi Juda yoŋoji kepieŋgo embimbiŋgaru wakibuŋ. ¹¹Embimbiŋgaru wakiru mimigaŋgaŋ eku raru ŋi goine bofukeru bapakare yaberu wareru iŋi mibuŋ, “Iŋoji igosisi buŋo miku oo Moses eru Anutu nifepupu eyateme manebenŋ.”

¹²Oŋu miku raru ŋiŋigo kubu, yoŋore minebobo eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋore maŋgokaka buŋo mibi maŋyaŋuŋ jo jaya. Jo jako qojuŋgaru wareru Stiwen poreru qafagaru roru sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋo maio rabuŋ. ¹³Raru ŋi goine oga yabebi waperu Stiwende sakigo buŋo ikoine ruaku iŋi kitiŋgaku mibuŋ, “Iŋi yo oiji boji sorinŋonoŋuŋ eru Mosesre Kadi buŋo kiso eku so bokeegayon, oi jikigaru miega. ¹⁴Kiso eku iŋi miko manebenŋ, ‘Yesu, Nazaret ŋiji boji sorinŋ yo ketotieme siŋsaŋ peiŋ eru Mosesji Kadi buŋo noreko pega, oi qopieŋ.’”

¹⁵Oŋu mibi sorinŋ kaunsol kubure tumangaŋo ŋebuŋ, oi sosowoji Stiwen

††6:9 Oŋgawowosi pi kubu more tina oi iŋi fukeko mibuŋ; Iŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋo goine furiyaŋuŋ babi biŋeyaŋuŋ fukeru rauyaŋunde kiŋaŋ omaine qaku gogu (sleiw) meyaŋuŋgone keŋgoronŋaru warebuŋ, yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde oŋgawowosi pi kubu ruaru tinayaŋuŋ oŋu mibuŋ.

poretiŋ pibi kamasiineji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ oŋuine fukeko ŋoneru manebuŋ. Oŋu.

Stiwenji buŋo mobeine bokirieru miko manebuŋ.

7 Stiwen buŋo koroinero ruabi dimako soriŋ siŋaŋ qoruineji iŋi weu teya, “Buŋo oi foriine me ikoine?”

Stiwenji Abrahamde binaŋ miya.

²Weu teme mobeine iŋi bokirieya, “Ŋipune, mama kakagbopune, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonunde ŋaso Abrahamji Mesopotemia moreŋgo goko kuririquaraŋ Rauine Anutu iŋoji fuke teme Mesopotemia bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya.^q ³Anutuji iŋi ojiya, ‘Go gakere kae moreŋgo eru tifepugo boke yaberu moreŋ mo gadubemiŋ, oo raru goigoŋ.’

⁴Oŋu ojime maneru Kaldia moreŋ bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya. Oo gokame mamaineji komeme Anutuji soreko ŋoŋo damaŋ yoo yo gogobi, moreŋ yoo wareru fuŋgaru ŋeku goya.^r

⁵Moreŋ yoo ŋeku goko Anutuji moreŋ mobeine kokiine mo kufu seseinere so oi so biŋe qa teya. Moreŋ yo ore rauine so yobu fukeyayoŋ, Abrahamde osigida so fukeme Anutuji damaŋ oo akoŋ iŋore buŋo ronekoŋ iŋi mikipeya,

‘Nonji moreŋ yo oi go eru gore ŋadio osigidapugo fukenimiŋ, yoŋore yarebe ore rauine fukenimiŋ.’^s

⁶Oŋu miku jikigaru buŋo iŋi miya, ‘Gore osigidapuji moreŋ mogo raru kotuine fukeru gonimiŋ. Kotuine fukeru gobi moreŋ ore rauine yoŋoji kipe yabebi rauyaŋunde kiŋaŋ omaine qaku gonimiŋ. Oŋu gobi eru ode yabebi gio yobiŋineke yobiŋineke

mo babi furiine so ŋarebi gosa 400 ore so koŋkoŋ paio gonimiŋ.^t

⁷Oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, nonji jiki moreŋ ŋiŋigo kiŋaŋyaŋuŋ qaku gonimiŋ, oi buŋoo ruaru mitari ŋarebemiŋ.’

Anutuji jikigaru iŋi miya,

‘Oŋu fukeko osigidapugoji moreŋ oi bokeru moreŋ yoo kirieru wareru ohowe baku miteŋ nuru gonimiŋ.’ Oŋu.

Aisak, Jeikob eru Josef yoŋore binaŋ miya.

⁸“Anutuji Abraham oŋu ojiru moge iŋi enimiŋ ore miko maneya, ‘Ŋoŋo noke jojofo enimiŋ ore nonde soi moge keku ŋi sakiyaŋuŋ ketigaru goinebi.’ Ore so Abrahamji madeine Aisak fukeko una 8 tariko oo Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. Aisakji madeine Jeikob bofukeru moge oi ketigako eru Jeikobji madepuine bofuke yaberu ore so keti yabeya. Jeikob madepuine 12 yoŋoji Israel niŋore apa ŋasopu fukebuŋ.^u

⁹“Apa ŋasopunoŋunji gboyaŋuŋ Josef oi ŋadi gaku furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi goineji furiine baku roru Ijpt moreŋgo raru ruabi goya. Oo goyayoŋ, Anutuji iŋoke goya.^v ¹⁰Iŋoke goko koŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne paio ropeko maneya, sosowo oone bomukuya. Bomukuru yaŋmoririne oteme maŋboronjine fiine fukeya. Oi fukeme Ijpt kantrire farao kiŋ iŋore jiŋoo ropeko ŋoneme sagako ŋi koito igodongako Ijpt kantri eru farao koitore morumboŋ pi yaine siŋaŋ yaberu goya.^w

¹¹Siŋaŋ yabeko roro damaŋine wareru fukeko Ijpt sosowo eru Keinan moreŋ oi sagaya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo yoŋoji manebu yasogo maneru bakaqakamaŋ gobuŋ. Oŋu goku noŋunde ŋasopuji uqo munjaŋ bofukeniŋ ore basiqasi ebuŋ.^x

^q7:2 Jen 12.1 ^r7:4 Jen 11.31; 12.4 ^s7:5 Jen 12.7; 13.15; 15.18; 17.8

^t7:6 Jen 15.13-14; Eks 3.12 ^u7:8 Jen 17.10-14; 21.2-4; 25.26; 29.31-35.18

^v7:9 Jen 37.11, 28; 39.2, 21 ^w7:10 Jen 41.39-41 ^x7:11 Jen 42.1-2

¹²“Onju basiqasi ebuŋ ‘Ijpt morengo kurumbu koruŋ pega,’ onju mibi Jeikobji maneya. Onju maneru madepuine, nonunde ŋasopu oi ate fuŋfuŋgaine sore yabeya oo rabuŋ. ¹³Onju raru goku kirieru mamayanunde warebuŋ. Jiki ateine mo moke rabi Josefji fuŋneine barariŋga yareko manebuŋ. Manebi farao kiŋ koiŋ onuakoŋ tifeine ŋone yaberu fuŋneyaŋuŋ mane mukuya.^y ¹⁴Mane mukuru Josefji buŋo ruaru mamaine Jeikob eru tifepuine sosowo oi kepore yabeko iŋoreo rabuŋ. Iŋiŋigo rabuŋ, yoŋore jare oi 75 fukeya.^z

¹⁵“Jeikob onju ogabi Ijpt morengo raya. Raru goku oo komeya. ŋasopunoŋunji onuakoŋ kome forebuŋ.^a ¹⁶Kome forebi qoŋgbuŋyaŋuŋ roru koboru Keinan morengo kirieru Sekem kaeo wareru yaŋga yabebuŋ. Ronekoŋ Abrahamji Sekem (Sikem) goku moreŋ mo ŋi tinaine Hamor iŋore osigidapu yoŋoreone monenji furiine baya, ore jiŋorunineji ko kouŋ gufuru oo rua yabebuŋ.” Onju.^b

Mosesji Ijpt morengo fukeru go wapeya.

¹⁷Stiwenji jikigaru iŋi miya, “Anutuji ronekoŋ jofofo buŋo Abraham oteya, oi foriineke fukeinde damaŋ bombengaya. Bombengaya, ore so Israel yoŋoji Ijpt morengo fukeru saueru gobi kubuyaŋunji sogueru ropeya.^c ¹⁸Sogueru ropeko farao kiŋ moji pakereru fuŋgaru Ijpt siŋaŋ yabeya. Farao kiŋ garine iŋoji Josefre fuŋne so maneru goya. ¹⁹Iŋore fuŋne so maneru nonunde kufufuŋ oi sinefuru paio eadu eru ŋasopunoŋuŋ eyareru bawaki yabeko gobuŋ. Onju gobi kiŋ koiŋoji

Israel yoŋore mimiti sanaŋine iŋi ruaya, ‘Iŋoŋo koko madepuŋaŋuŋ memenda oi ro yaberu sakiineo raru obuo bokebi rakaru komenimiŋ.’^d

²⁰“Mimiti onju ruame damaŋ oo akonj made mo tinaine Moses fukeya. Anutuji oi ŋoneru maneko sagaya. Moses fukeko maŋgo mamaineji oi kaiŋ yokaomo onju piyakuŋgo siŋaŋ gaku gobu.^e ²¹Kaiŋ yokaomo oi tariko maŋgoineji roru sakiineo raru jambeo obu paiineo ruaru bosongame. Bosongaru rako farao kiŋ koiŋore oduji bofukeru roko madeine fukeko siŋaŋ garu goya.^f ²²Onju goku Ijpt yoŋore mamane eru eebobo sosowo oi qaji tebuŋ ore so Ijpt yoŋore maŋgboronj ŋi soguine fukeya. Iŋoji buŋoine eru eeboboine oi usuŋ sunsuŋ paiineo miku eru goya.

²³“Moses gosaine 40 tariko oo Israel kakagbopuine yoŋore prowinsgo raru ŋone yabeŋgo manesuku buŋoine kiperu raya.^g ²⁴Raru Ijpt ŋiji Israel ŋi mo iŋoke omaine yobu kekepari eru poreru ro furu eteru qame ŋoneya. Iŋoneru raru Israel ŋi oi bapi garu ŋadiineo raru geoine bokirieru Ijpt ŋi oi qaku qame komeya. ²⁵Qako komeme Anutuji Mosesre roegaruru Israel ŋiŋigo farao koiŋore meone bomuku yabeŋgo ore usuŋ oteko wareya. Yoŋoji Moses ŋoneru fuŋneine oi soine mane taniŋgagobi, onju manesuyayoŋ, yoŋoji oi so mane taniŋgaru omaine mutu gobuŋ.

²⁶“Kae fureko moke yoŋoreo rako Israel ŋi yoyokaji qoqo ebire ŋone wapeya. Iŋone yaperu esoigaru botuyakuŋgo womo fukeiŋ ore maneru iŋi yasiya, ‘Iŋi yoyoka, ŋoko kakagbo. Iŋokonaŋake moakonji wamore onju sisibiri egobire?’ ²⁷Onju yasiyayoŋ, ŋiji

^y7:13 Jen 45.1, 16 ^z7:14 Jen 45.9-10, 17-18; 46.27

^a7:15 Jen 46.1-7; 49.33 ^b7:16 Jen 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Jos 24.32

^c7:17 Eks 1.7-8 ^d7:19 Eks 1.10-11, 22 ^e7:20 Eks 2.2 ^f7:21 Eks 2.3-10

^g7:23 Eks 2.11-15

ogoine bosembea teya, iñoji Moses joineke qopieru inji ojiya, ‘Go niñore siñanyayabe eru mimitari ñi fukege me? Moji igodonɗ gume dimage?’²⁸ Go yane Ijpt ñi qande komee, oñuakonɗ noñ nuinɗo mige me?’

²⁹ Oñu weu teme buño ore eru Ijpt kantri bokeru sumunɗaru Midian morenɗo raru kotu goya. Oo goku ñonunɗ roru madeyokaine yoyoka bofuke yapeko gobunɗ.” Oñu.^h

Mosesji moreñ buroineo gosa 40 goya.

³⁰ Stiwenni buño jikigaru inji miya, “Oñu gobi gosa 40 tariko oo Mosesji moreñ buroineo roregaru tuku tinaine Sainai ore fuñineo gome Sombunɗ mimerereñ moji fukeya. Oi yo sokokonɗ botuineo misi borunɗ fukeru so ja foreya, oo fuke teya. ³¹ Oñu fuke teme kamasu ore eru waragaru fuñine ñoneru mane mukuiñ ore bembenɗo rako Anutureone buño mo inji fukeko maneya, ³² ‘Nonji gore apa ñasopu yoñore Anutu fukego. Nonji Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob yoñore Ofonɗ go waperu gogo.’ Buño oñu fukeko maneru mañine fuñgaru gburugburu qako oñube piru ñoneinɗo kokoi maneya.

³³ “Kokoi maneyayonɗ, Ofonji inji ojiya, ‘Moreñ oderu dimage, oi moreñ mokiine. Ore eru go kufu komonɗo qomukuigonɗ. ³⁴ Nonde ñinɗigo kubupu Ijpt gogobi, oi eru ode yabebi pipiguguriñ paio jogbasananɗ eru gogobi. Nonji oi ñone mukuru gogo. Yoñoji nakafe yabeko kuyoku kariegobi, nonji oi mane forego. Nonji yoñore meone bomuku yabeinɗo ore wakigo. Ore eru go muñambe yo pakereru kadi sore gube Ijpt raigonɗ!’ Oñu ojiya.”ⁱ

Mosesji Israel oga yabeme gosa 40 kadio gobunɗ.

³⁵ Stiwenni buño jikigaru inji miya, “Yoñoji Moses mugaru kikiranɗa teru inji ojibunɗ, ‘Go siñanyayabe eru mimitari ñi fukege me? Moji igodonɗa guko oñu dimage?’ Oñu mugaru ojibunɗonɗ, Anutuji Moses oi soreme yoñore ñi koitoyanunɗ fukeya. Sombunɗ mimererenji yo sokokonɗo borunɗ jako oo fuke teya, iñoji Anuture biñe buño oi baku wareru mañine bapakareko bobomuku ñiyanunɗ fukeya.^j ³⁶ Israel bobomuku ñiyanunɗ fukeru ñinɗigopuine oi soi mosi qoqowirie fuñne fuñne baku Ijpt kantrione bomuku yabeme bokeru Koe Boboronɗ oo warebunɗ. Yukube warebi oo eru moreñ buroineo oñuakonɗ jikigaru soi mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine oi gosa 40:re mañgo baku yaduko ñoneru gobunɗ.^k ³⁷ Mosesji ñi koitoyanunɗ goku Israel kufufunɗ oi inji yajiya, ‘Anutuji Juda kubu ñoñore botugone kajeqonunɗ ñi mo roosoeru igodonɗgame noñ oñuine fukeinɗ.’^l

³⁸ “Israel yoñoji moreñ buroineo wareru gobi ñi koitoyanunɗ fukeru noñunde apa ñasopu yoñoke goku kufufunyanunɗ siñanɗ yabeya. Siñanɗ yaberu tuku tinaine Sainai oo ropeme Sombunɗ mimerereñ moji buño ojime maneru injoke goya. Oñu goku Anutuji gogo sananɗinere buñoine jijiki ojime maneru goya, iñoji buño oi ore so miko niñore Biñe fukeya.^m

³⁹ “Injoji ñi koitoyanunɗ goyayonɗ, noñunde apa ñasopu yoñoji buñoine renɗa teinɗo ore taki yabeme ñadi gabunɗ. Ñadi gaku kepieru mañyanunɗ kerisieme Ijpt morenɗo moke kirienimiñ ore añi manebunɗ. ⁴⁰ Oñu

^h7:29 Eks 18.3-4 ⁱ7:34 Eks 3.1-10 ^j7:35 Eks 2.14

^k7:36 Eks 7.5; 14.21; Jare 14.33 ^l7:37 Dut 18.15, 18

^m7:38 Eks 19.1–20.17; Dut 5.1-33

maneru Moses kakaine Aron oi inji ojibuŋ, ‘Mosesji ŋi Koitononŋuŋ fukeru Ijpt kantrione bomuku nobeko warebeŋ, injoji tukuo roperu kamasi uruŋu fukega, niŋo oi so manegobeneŋ. Oi so manegobeneŋ ore goji soine nemu gboŋ bande oiji minebobonoŋuŋ fukebi kufuyanŋo jikigaru rakimiŋ.’ⁿ

⁴¹“Onŋu ojiru oo akonŋ goul roru oo nemu mo bulmakao madeinere kamasi babuŋ. Oi baku boji roru wareru eteme jebe rigaru ya meyaŋunji babuŋ, ore jeri eru miteŋ gabuŋ.”^o ⁴²Onŋu ebuŋyonŋ, Anutuji oi ŋoneru takigame ŋadi yabeko Qonikinde bobuŋ Rau ohoweyanŋuŋ baku miteŋ yabenimiŋ ore boke yabeya. Kajeqouŋ ŋi Amosji buŋo mo quraŋgako Biŋe Quraŋgo pega, ore so inji ruabi,

‘O Israel ŋiŋigo, ŋoŋo moreŋ buroineo wareru gosa 40 ore so goku damaŋ oo joma boji rigaru pesiŋ goine roru wareru nareru gobuŋ me mata?’^p

⁴³Oi matayonŋ, ŋoŋoji nemu tinaine Molek injore kambaj seri ako oi kobobi eru nemu tinaine Refan injore bobuŋ sasako oi koboru wareru gobuŋ.

Ŋoŋoji sasako nemu oi ohoweyakuŋ baku miteŋ yapenimiŋ ore babi biŋeŋanŋuŋ fukeya.

Ore eru nonji yobe ŋabebe rosipuŋanŋuŋ wareru oga ŋabebe raru goku joroineo Babilon kantrire ŋadio roperu goinebi.” Onŋu.

Stiwenji kambaj seri sorinde buŋoine miya.

⁴⁴“Apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋoji moreŋ buroineo wareru goku Anuture munanŋ moge bapakareru kambaj seri sorinŋ baku koboru gobuŋ. Oi baku koboru

Anutuji sorinŋine banimiŋ ore Moses mitiga teku sasako sosoine odu teko ŋoneya, ore so babi dimaya.”^q ⁴⁵Mosesji apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ siŋanŋ yabeko yoŋoji kambaj seri sorinŋ oi koboru gobuŋ. Jiki Josuaji pakereru siŋanŋ yabeko osigida-puyanŋunji sorinŋ oi biŋe qaku koboru jikigaru wareru goku kantri yoo wapebuŋ. Kantri yoo wapebi Anutuji moreŋ rauine kubuine kubuine yobe yabeme rabi moreŋyanŋuŋ sabareku robuŋ. Roru ŋeku gobi kinŋ Deiwid fukeya.”^f

⁴⁶“Injoi fukeru Anuture jinŋo maio yaunmoririine bofukeru inji weu teya, ‘Anutu Jeikobre ofonŋ, goji soine minde nonji mitigabe niŋo gore boji sorinŋ qoruine bakimiŋ.’”^s ⁴⁷Onŋu weu teyayonŋ, Solomonji mitigako Anuture boji sorinŋ babuŋ.”^t ⁴⁸Oi babuŋyonŋ, Ropekiine injoji ŋiji pi meyaŋunji babuŋ, oo so goga. Ore buŋoine kajeqouŋ ŋi moji inji quraŋgame pega,

⁴⁹‘Ofonji miga: Nonde morumboŋ tonŋ ŋeŋene oi Sombuŋgo peko moreŋ oi kufunere kojiine fukeko oo oderu ŋego.

Ŋoŋo nonde pi kamasi uruŋu babi sagana?

Me pi uro bofuke nubi oo roperu ŋema neru gonobo?’^u

⁵⁰Ya sosowo oi nake nakene meji bofuke yarebe, oi manegobi.” Onŋu.

Stiwenji kaunsol yoŋore maŋ bapakareya.

⁵¹“O buŋoqoqo ŋiŋigo, ŋoŋore manji gigako yauraine fukegobi. Kajeŋanŋunji foŋgako so yobu untoga! Oi gigaga ore Anuture buŋo qomukuru kajeboji ee-gobi. Apa ŋasopuŋanŋunji Moro Tiriine kiso eteru gobi ŋoŋoji yoŋore so jikigaru oŋuakonŋ Moro Tiriine jijiki ŋadi

^{17:40} Eks 32.1 ^{17:41} Eks 32.2-6 ^{17:42} Am 5.25-27 ^{17:44} Eks 25.9, 40

^{17:45} Jos 3.14-17 ^{17:46} 2 Sml 7.1-16; 1 Hist 17.1-14

^{17:47} 1 Kinŋ 6.1-38; 2 Hist 3.1-17 ^{17:49} Ais 66.1-2

gaegobi!^v ⁵²Ŋoŋore apa ŋasopuji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo afaine mata kekesuesue eyareme gobuŋ. Yoŋoreone moji sisikonkoŋ so bofukeya? Yoŋoji Ŋi Posineji fukeiŋ ore kajeqouŋ buŋo mibi oi yabebi komebuŋ. Yoŋoji komebi Ŋi Posineji iŋoyoŋe fukeko ŋoŋoji oi babae bateku qabi komeya. ⁵³Anutuji mimerereŋpuine sore yabeme Sombuŋgone wakiru Kadi buŋo ŋarebi Biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeyayoŋ, ŋoŋoji oi so reŋgaru boyoberu gobuŋ.” Oŋu.

Stiwen koji kebi komeya.

⁵⁴Stiwenji buŋo oŋu miko sorinŋ kaunsol yoŋoji manebuŋ, oi maŋyaŋuŋ siqoji keketi oŋu ketigaya. Ketigako maŋyaŋuŋ jo jako momuŋ kiru pakereru dimabuŋ. ⁵⁵Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji Stiwende maŋ puseko jiŋoine Sombuŋgo pime ropeko Yesu Anuture kuririquaraŋ maŋgo paibe Anuture me furoineo dimako ŋoneya. ⁵⁶Yesu ŋoneru miya, “Maneniŋ! Sombuŋ aŋgame Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji Anuture me furoineo dimako ŋonego.”

⁵⁷Oŋu miko maneru oŋga jojarabi fonuŋ yasogo pakereme kajeyaŋuŋ meyaŋunji bojigaru sosowoji riŋaru raru qafagaru robuŋ. ⁵⁸Oŋu roru taonŋ qaŋaŋineo furugaru raru sakibe ruaru koji fuŋgaru bokeru qabuŋ. Oŋu qabi goineji oi ŋoneru dimaku marikuyaŋuŋ qomukuru bonusuŋgaru ŋi jeŋoŋ Solre bembengo ruabuŋ. ⁵⁹Oŋu eru koji bokeru qaki akonŋ dimabi Stiwenji Anuture oŋga wosiru iŋi miya, “O Ofonŋ Yesu, go iirune roru sabare!” ⁶⁰Oŋu miku rakaru dikanji keru oŋga jojararu miya, “Ofonŋ, agiburaŋ yo egobi, ore yobiŋ yoŋore paio so ruaigonŋ!” Oŋu miku niniŋgaru komeya. Oŋu.

Solji maŋkekerisie kubu kekesuesue eyareko roingabuŋ.

8 Stiwen qabi komeya, oi Solji oŋuakonŋ maneme sagaya. Damaŋ oo akonŋ kekesuesue soguine fukeko Jerusalem sitire maŋkekerisie kubu rosi eyarebuŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji sosowo siti bokeru roingaru Judia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi sagaru rabi aposol yoŋoji akonŋ yameŋ keku sitio gobuŋ. ²Ŋiŋigo Anutu araŋ baku ohowe baku gobuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji Stiwen komeya ore jiŋgeŋ keku kokoine kuyoku qoŋgbuŋine roru raru yangabuŋ.

³Yangabuŋyoŋ, Solji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ qaima eyareru piine piine roregaru roperu maŋkekerisie ŋi eru ŋigo furugaru oga yabeme boke yaberu wakibi miko witi pigo rua yabebuŋ. Oŋu.^w

Filipji Samaria sitio Biŋe gio baya.

⁴Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigoji roingaru moreŋ so ra wareru roregaru gobuŋ, yoŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe miku oo ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru gobuŋ. ⁵Filipji Samaria prowinsre siti mogo rakaru Munanŋqoqo Rauine Kristore fuŋne mitaniŋga yareko manebuŋ. ⁶Oi mitaniŋga yareru mosi qoqowirie bako qowirieto ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi ŋoneru buŋo miya, oi maŋmoakonŋ eru kaje ruaru maneru sabarebuŋ.

⁷Filipji gio bako Anuture usunji gemokaku kokoine oi ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋgone yobe yabeya. Yobe yabeko buŋo sembeqambeine oŋgaku waperu rabuŋ. Gio bako ŋiŋigo boakonŋ mobeyaŋuŋ komekiine fukeru demba gobuŋ, oi fiabuŋ. ⁸Oŋu fukeko Samaria sitio jeribari ropekiine fukeru peya. Oŋu.

Saki sinaj ni Saimonji eadubobo eya.

⁹Jeribari peyayon, Samaria siti oo kipe seron ni mo tinaine Saimon goya. Injoji gosa goine agikeareko munanqoqo gio baku Samaria ninigo warega yabeko gobun. Onu gobi “Inji ropekiine fukego,” miku injoyonunde maneko ropeya. ¹⁰Injigo ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine yonjoji sosowo Saimonde bunore kaje ruaru maneru inji miku gobun, “Anuture usun tinaine ‘Usun yasogo,’ migobi, oiji ni injore manjo rakame pega.” ¹¹Saimonji agikeareko munanqoqo gio oi damanj joroine bako ninigoji waragaru gobun. Onu eko waragaru gobun ore eru injoreo qakatoru gobun.

¹²Onu gobunyon, Filipji wareru Anuture qorumango ropeingo ore Bobian Biye eru Yesu Kristo tinainere fune oi mitaninga yareya. Oi mitaninga yareko ninigo kokoineji Biye bunjo manesin garu manyanun kerisebi miti meso rau yareya. ¹³Onu ruabi Saimonji onuakon bunjo oi manesin gako miti meso rau tebi Filipre manfunjo wareru goku yobeya. Onu fukeme Filipji mosi qoqowirie soi yasogo yasogo bako fukeko oi noneru waragaru goya. Onu.

Moro Tiriineji Samaria yonore manjo rakaya.

¹⁴Samaria ninigoji Anuture Biye bunjo onu maneru roru sabarebun, ore bineji saueru Jerusalem sitio rako aposol yonjoji manebun. Yonjoji oi maneru Pita eru Jon roosoeru sore yapebi yonoreo rabu. ¹⁵Raru roperu yonore eru onga wosiru Moro Tiriineji manyanunjo rakain ore Ofonj weu tebu. ¹⁶Fune inji ore weu teru onga wosibu: Yonjoji Ofonj Yesure tinao miti meso rau yarebunyon, Moro Tiriineji yonoreone more manjo so rakame mo gobun. ¹⁷Ore eru onga wosiru meyakun

qoruyanunjo ruabire Moro Tiriineji manyanunjo rakame robun. Onu.

Saimonji Moro Tiriine furiine baingone miya.

¹⁸Aposol yokoji meyakun ninigo qoruyanunjo ruabire Anutuji ore so Moro Tiriine yonore manjo ruame Saimonji oi noneru moner roru wareru inji yasiya, ¹⁹“Injo usun onjuine oi non mo narebire roru mene uri yonore qoruo ruabemin, Moro Tiriineji yonore manjo rakain.”

²⁰Onu yasiyayon, Pitaji inji ojiya, “Ae! Use! Goji Anuture yaun oi monenji furiine bain ore mige. Ore eru go monengoke misi korugo rakainon. ²¹Gore manji Anuture jinoo so poretin-gaga. Ore eru go Biye bunjo yoore fori mo so yobu roigon. ²²Sembene-goone bio manjo kerisieru Ofonj onga wosinde injo manmamanegore agiburan oi bokena. ²³Gore manji jajabame beumoki onjuine pougaru fuse garega. Agiburangoji nigin onjuine qukarie gume qungage.”

²⁴Pitaji onu ojime kipe seron ni Saimonji inji bokirie yateme, “Injo nonde eru Ofonj onga wosibu bunjo migobire, ore fori mo so fuke narena.”

²⁵Aposol yokoji Ofonde Biye bunjo oi siti oo kitingaku miku mitaningaru boke yaberu rabu. Kadio raru Samaria prowinsre kaeine kaeine roregaru ninigo manyanunjo Bobian Biye bunjo bapakare yaberu goku Jerusalem sitio kirieru rabu. Onu.

Filipji Afrika ni mo oi Biye bunjo ojiya.

²⁶Ofonde mimerereng moji Filip bunjo inji ojiya, “Go Jerusalem siti bokeru Saut obe raigon. Moren buroineo kadi es-eine (rangbanine) Gaza taongo rakae-gobi, oo raigon.” ²⁷Onu ojime Filipji afa-garu bokeru raya. Raru Afrika ni moji

moreñineo kirieru rako kadio bofukeya. Injoji Etiopia kantrire kandasi kwinde murañ ropekiine fukeru ñigo koitore morumboñ pigo moneñ eru mebo yaine siñañ garu goya. Sakiinere yare eru Juda ñi fukeiñgo ore embimbiñgayayon, jibu Anature ohowe baku miteñ gaingo ore Jerusalem sitio wareya.

²⁸ Wareru moreñineo kirieñgo ore kanekuku keretao ropeme kanekukukuji porebi kadio raya. Oo raru kajeqouñ ñi Aisaiare buk qorumureru oseru ñeya. ²⁹ Onu fukeko Moro Tiriineji Filip sañu qa teru buño inji ojiya, “Go kanekuku kereta ore qañañgo raru boyoberu raigoñ.” ³⁰ Moro Tiriineji onu ojime oo akon giningaru bembengo raya. Raru ñiji kajeqouñ ñi Aisaiare buk oone Biñe buño oseko maneya. Maneru inji weu teya, “Buño osege, oi soine mane taniñgaga me mata?”

³¹ Weu teko ojiya, “Moji so mitaniñgako nake oi uruñu mane taniñganobo?” Onu ojime kanekuku keretao ropeme moko ñebu. ³² Biñe Qurañ oseya, oi inji, “Inji lama qaku ketigañgo ore roru oga gagobi, oi ore so waigo fosikeru peya.

Siñañineji lama madeinere siki pudaji botigame keririñineo niniñgaru fonuñine tomiri dimaga, injore so injoji so onga rurugaya.^x

³³ Roru waki tebi moji buño koroineo buñore mobe so kitiñgaku miko mo kosa mitaribuñ. Moreñgo gogoine onu oga tegabi komeya.

Osigidapuine tomiri komeya. Ore eru moji tina buruine jiki so oseru miin.”

³⁴ Murañi oi oseru Filip inji weu teya, “Kajeqouñ ñiji buño oi more miga? Oi injoyonunde me ñi more miga? Go soine ore fuñine naji.” ³⁵ Onu weu teme kajeqouñ yonjore Biñe Qurañgone fuñgaru

Yesure Bobiañ Biñe oi fuñneineke mitaniñgako maneya. ³⁶ Onu mimane eku kadio raru obu bembengo ropebire kwin murañineji ojiya, “Injone, obu jereñine yo pega. Ore eru go soine miti meso rau nareigoñ. Buño moji sabare guga me mata?” ³⁷ (Onu ojime Filipji miya, “Go buño gajigo, oi mañgo sosowo Anatureo ruaru manesiñ gage ine, oi soine ebemiñ.” Miko buño inji bokirieya, “Yesu Kristoji Anature Made fukega, nonji oi manesiñ gago.”

³⁸ Onu bokirieru mitigako kanekuku kereta kipebi yokomoko akon obu rakaru Filipji miti meso rauteya. ³⁹ Oi rauteko obuone wapebire Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Filip ogagame roperu jibugame kwin murañineji oi moke so ñoneya. So ñoneyayon, jikigaru jeribari paio kae moreñineo Etiopia raya. ⁴⁰ Filipji jibugaru raru taon tinaine Asdod oo fukeko bofukebuñ. Oo akon jikigaru taonine taonine roregaru oo Bobiañ Biñe buñoji inñigo mañyañuñ bapakareru raru goku Sisaria taonjo wapeya. Onu.

Ofonji Sol fuke teme mañine kerisieya.

Apo 22.6-16; 26.12-18

9 Damañ botuine oo Solji manjo paio dimaku mañ sakiine boruñ igogako Ofonde kiñañpuine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. Onu goku sorin gio siñañ qoruine injoreo raya. ² Injoreo raru inji bapakareru weuya, “Kadi gariine boyoberu gobuñ, yonjoreone goineji joroino Damaskas sitio gogobi. Ore eru nonji soine aroo raru baa yaberu mo bofukebemiñ, oi kiperu ogagaru Jerusalem sitio warebemiñ. Damaskas sitio Juda injore onğawowosi pi siñañ gaegobi, yonjoji oi egu sabare yabenimiñ ore mimitari qurañ qurañgaru narende roru raru

yadubemiŋ.” Oŋu miko quraŋgako roru raya.

³Kadio ragu ragu Damaskas siti bombenŋaingo eko ya mo pipa iŋi fukeya: Kuririquraŋ mo Sombuŋgone bobori oŋuine fukeru wakiru roregaya. ⁴Roregako rondiŋgaru moreŋgo rakaru peku fonuŋ mo maneko buŋo iŋi ojiya, “Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enarege?”

⁵Oŋu ojiko Solji weu teru miya, “Ofonŋ, go moji?” Oŋu miko bokirieya, “Noŋ Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, noŋ oi. ⁶Oi fukegoyonŋ, soine pakkeru sitio raigoŋ. Oo raru wamo yago bamiŋ, moji ore biŋe gajiiŋ.”

⁷Iŋi iŋoke rabuŋ, yoŋoji buŋoyanŋu mataeme fosikeru dimabuŋ. Yoŋoji buŋo fonuŋ fofori manebuŋyonŋ, ŋi mo so ŋonebuŋ. ⁸Buŋo bokirieme Solji moreŋgone pakereyayonŋ, jiŋoine piku ya mo so ŋoneru qaŋgoqasa qaku dimaya. Oŋu dimako meineo roru Damaskas sitio oga-garu rabuŋ. ⁹Rakabi una yokaomo ore so qaŋgoqasa ŋeku obu me uqo mo so nogu mo ŋeya. Oŋu.

Ananiasji Sol miti meso rau teya.

¹⁰Damaskas sitio Yesure kiŋariŋ mo tinaine Ananias goya. Ofonji qohonŋ odume iru ŋoneme “Ananias!” oŋgaya. Tinaine oŋgame miya, “O Ofonŋ, noŋ yo ŋego.”

¹¹Oŋu miko Ofonji iŋi ojiya, “Go pakkeru kadi tinaine Kadi Poretinŋ miegobi, oo raigoŋ. Oo raru Judasre pigo roperu Tarsus ŋi tinaine Sol iŋore weuteigoŋ. Mane, iŋoji noŋ oŋga wosi nareru ŋega. ¹²Oŋga wosiru ŋeku maŋineo qohonŋ iru mo iŋi ŋoneya: Iŋi tinaine Ananiasji pi-inere maŋgo waperu jiŋoine moke piinŋ ore meine qoruineo baiŋ.”

¹³Ofonji buŋo oŋu ojime iŋi bokirieya, “O Ofonŋ, ŋiŋigo kokoineji ŋi ore sunduine miforebuŋ manebonŋ. Iŋoji Jerusalem sitio gore kufufuŋpu

gbagbataeŋine oi kokoine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. ¹⁴Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoji maŋgo eku usuŋ otebi Damaskas siti yoo oŋuakonŋ gio oi akonŋ baiŋ ore wareya. Iŋiŋigo gore tina oŋga wosiegobeneŋ, iŋoji niŋo sosowo noreru kipe nobeiŋgo manega.”

¹⁵Oŋu bokirieyayonŋ, Ofonji iŋi ojiya, “Nonji ŋi oi roosoeru manebe buŋone osigaru nonde jigo qaku goiŋ. Oŋu goku moreŋine moreŋine roregaru nonde Biŋe misaume Israel eru kotu kantri ŋiŋigoji maneenimiŋ. Buŋo koroine koroine oo porebi ŋi ofonŋ kokoine yoŋore jiŋoyanŋuŋgo roperu nonde Biŋe yajiko manenimiŋ. Ore eru jibu raigoŋ. ¹⁶Iŋoji tinane osigaru ore eru joiserereŋ kokoine maneŋ. Nonji oore buru odubemiŋ ore manego.”

¹⁷Oŋu ojime Ananiasji raru pi ore maŋgo roperu meyokaine Solre qorugo baru ojiya, “Sol ogone, kadi yasogoo warende Yesuji fuke gareya, Ofonŋ oiji sore nume warego. Gore jiŋoji moke tiŋame Moro Tiriineji maŋgo puseiŋ ore najime warego.” ¹⁸Oŋu ojime oo akonŋ ya garaineke kamasi oiji jiŋoineone rondiŋgaru waki foreko jiŋoine tiŋaya. Jiŋoine tiŋako pime tamaeko pakereya. Pakkeru miko miti meso rau teya. ¹⁹Miti meso rau teko uqo nogu sananŋgaya. Solji sananŋgaru kiŋariŋ yoŋore botugo Damaskas sitio giobobo goine goya. Oŋu.

Solji Damaskas sitio Biŋe gio baya.

²⁰Gogu oone pakkeru Juda yoŋore oŋgawowosi piine piine oo roperu Yesure fuŋne mitaniŋgaru ŋiŋigo maŋyanŋuŋ bapakareru iŋi yajiya, “Yesuji Anuture made fukega.”

²¹Oŋu yajiko maneru sosowo yoŋoji popureru waragaru mibuŋ, “Jerusalem sitio tina oi oŋga wosibi, ŋi yo oo oi yabe yobe imo eru goya me mata? Oŋuakonŋ yo oo wareya, oi niŋo kipe

noberu oga noberu sorinḡ gio sinḡaḡ qoru-ine yoḡore meo rua nobeinḡo wareya. Ore eru uruḡu qowirieru inḡoyonḡ Anuture buḡo oi akonḡ kitiḡḡaku miega?”

²² Onḡu mibunḡyonḡ, Anutuḡi Sol usuḡ sunḡsunḡ oteko moke sanḡḡaru goya. Sanḡḡaru goku Juda ḡinḡigo Damaskas sitio gobuḡ, yoḡore maḡ bapakareru inḡi miku goya, “Yesuḡi fori Anuture Munḡḡoḡo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Buḡo oi misanḡḡaru fuḡine oduru goko yoḡoji qiqu qaku buḡo oi kepieinḡo embimbiḡḡaru gobuḡ.

²³ Giobobo kokoine tariko Juda yoḡoji tumḡḡaru buḡo gio baku Sol qabi komeinḡ ore soḡsoḡburu babuḡ.^y ²⁴ Soḡsoḡburu babuḡyonḡ, ore biḡe oi Sol ka-jeineo rakame maneya. Solḡi Damaskas siti bokeinḡo eko oo qabi komeinḡ ore siti sa mendigo inḡore una ubu jiḡo sinḡaḡ rubaku gobuḡ. ²⁵ Onḡu rubaku gobuḡyonḡ, kiḡariḡpuineḡi ubu mogo jambe (simemeḡ) soguine roru niginḡi kiperu Sol jambeo ruaru siti sare kimboḡḡo ru-abi rakaru raya. Onḡu.

Solḡi Jerusalem yaba raru goya.

²⁶ Solḡi raru Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesure kiḡariḡpu yoḡoke esoigaru jiki-gayayonḡ, sosowo yoḡoji Sol kiḡariḡ fukeru goya, oi so manesiḡ gabuḡ ore eru inḡore kokoi manebuḡ. ²⁷ Kokoi manebuḡyonḡ, ḡi tinaine Barnabas inḡoji ogo eteku sinḡaḡ gaku ogagaru aposol yoḡoreo raru oduru sunduine inḡi mitaniḡa yareya, “Sol ḡi yo oiji ka-dio wareme Ofonḡi fuke teme ḡoneme buḡoine ojime eru jiki Yesure tina oi Damaskas sitio mitaniḡaru manḡḡaruḡ sanḡḡine bapakareru goya.”

²⁸ Binaḡine onḡu mitaniḡa yareko yoḡoke jikigaru Jerusalem siti maḡi-neo roregaru koimo dimaku Ofonde tina totogo onḡḡaku ḡinḡigo maḡbapakare

sanḡḡine eyareku goya. ²⁹ Oi eyareme goku Juda ḡinḡigo Grik buḡo maneru gobuḡ, yoḡoke mimane eku migoqara buḡo babokiri eyayonḡ, yoḡoji Sol yameḡ keku qabi komeinḡ ore manebuḡ. ³⁰ Oi es-oigabi ogopuineḡi Sol bofukeru ogagaru Sisaria taonḡo raru dimaku sorebi inḡoy-onḡe akonḡ jikigaru fufuke taonḡine tinaine Tarsus oo raya. Onḡu.

Maḡkekerisie kubu yoḡoji womoo gobuḡ.

³¹ Solḡi maḡine kerisieme ore ḡadi-ineo maḡkekerisie kufufuḡ sosowo Ju-dia, Galili eru Samaria prowins sagaru gobuḡ, yoḡoji womo bofukebi Moro Tiri-ineḡi oi basanaḡ yaberu kitiḡ yabeko gobuḡ. Onḡu qoḡḡḡaku Ofonde buḡo egu odurenimiḡ ore kokoiyaḡuḡ maneru gio babi maḡkekerisie kufufuḡyaḡuḡ sogueru saueme gobuḡ. Onḡu.

Pitaji Lida ḡi mo bobianḡaya.

³² Pitaji kaeine kaeine roregaru Yesure kufufuḡ ḡbagbataeḡine ḡone yaberu raru goku damaḡ mogo taonḡ tinaine Lida oo ropeya. ³³ Roperu oo ḡi mo tinaine Ainias bofukeya. Mobeine komekiine fukeko ḡeḡeo akonḡ peku gome gosa 8 tariya. ³⁴ Pitaji oi bofukeru inḡi ojiya, “Ainias, Yesu Kristoji go bobianḡ guga. Ore eru go pakareru rameḡaripepego roru qoḡḡḡaḡonḡ.” Onḡu ojime oo akonḡ pakereya. ³⁵ Onḡu fukeme Lida eru Saron ḡinḡigo sosowo yoḡoji oi ḡoneru manḡḡaruḡ kerisieru Ofonde qakatobuḡ. Onḡu.

Pitaji Jopa raru Tabita bogboreya.

³⁶ Jopa taonḡo kiḡariḡ ḡigo mo tinaine Tabita goya. (Tina oi Grik buḡoo Dorkas, noḡunde buḡoo meḡiḡ, Inḡklis buḡoo deer.) Inḡoji damaḡ so gio fiine fiine baku yaḡuḡ boakonḡ boroinḡaru ḡinḡigo

wakiqoqoine bapi yaberu goya. ³⁷Pitaji kae oo gome Tabitaji damaŋ oo jibe fuke teko komeya. Komeko qoŋgbuŋine jureru roru pi maŋine mogo roperu ruabuŋ.

³⁸Lida oi Jopa taonŋ bembengo ŋeya. Ore eru Pitaji Lida goya, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji oi maneru ŋi yoyoka sore yapebi raru Pita iŋi weu tebare, “Go pipa warende nikoŋe Jopa taonŋo rakimiŋ.” ³⁹Weu tebare oo akonŋ afagaru yokoŋe rabuŋ. Raru ropebi qoŋgbuŋ pi maŋgo peya oo ogagaru ropebuŋ. Ropebi ŋigo koje sosowo Pita roregaru kuyoku Dorkasji yoŋoke goku kambanŋ mariku gboduru yareya, oi odubuŋ. ⁴⁰Odubuŋyoŋ, Pitaji miko sosowo yoŋoji raka forebi dikanji keru oŋga wosiya. Oŋga wosi foreru qoŋgbuŋ mai garu iŋi ojiya, “Tabita, go pakere.” Oŋu ojime jiŋoine piku Pita ŋoneru pakereru ŋeya.

⁴¹Ŋeko Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakereru dimaya. Dimako maŋkekerisie ogopuine eru ŋigo koje oŋga yareme ropebuŋ. Ropebi komegone gboreru pakereya, ŋigo oi jiŋo maiyaŋuŋgo ruame ŋonebuŋ. ⁴²Ore biŋe buŋo oi Jopa kae maŋineo pi so rako maneru ŋiŋigo kokoineji fuŋgaru Ofonŋ manesiŋ gabuŋ. ⁴³Pitaji Jopa oo giobobo goine jikigaru goku Saimonde pigo ŋeku peya. Ŋi oi kufu komoŋ banimiŋ ore bulmakao sakinine puŋeku jureru bobianŋgaru goya. Oŋu.

Korniliusji Pita oŋgame wareme maŋine kerisieya.

10 Taonŋ tinaine Sisaria oo mamari siŋaŋ kotuine mo tinaine Kornilius goya. Inŋoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Italire mamari kubu” mibuŋ, oo mamari ŋi 100 yoŋore siŋaŋ goya. ²Inŋoji garikiŋpuine sosowo yoŋoke Anutu araŋ baku ohowe baku miteŋ gaku gobuŋ. Oŋu gokabi Juda ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋore yaunŋ boakonŋ yareku Anutu jijiŋi oŋga wosiru goya. ³Inŋande mogo

3 kilok ore so fukeko Ofonji Kornilius qohonŋ odume iru mo ŋoneya. Iru oi poretiŋ ŋoneru oo Anuture mimerereŋ moji piineo ropeko ŋoneya. Mimerereŋ oji roperu “Kornilius!” miku tinaine oŋgaya.

⁴Oŋu oŋgame mimerereŋ bibitatara eru sombuine maneru ojiya, “Sogunene, wamore yo warege?” Oŋu ojime bokirieya, “Go oŋga wosiru gokande buŋogo Anutureo ropeko maneko fiine fukega. Go ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yaunŋine yaunŋine boroingaru yareege, oi Anutuŋi maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego. ⁵Ore eru muŋambe yo kiŋaŋ ruande Jopa taonŋo rako ŋi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogagaru wareinebi. ⁶Inŋoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ŋi tinaine Saimon inŋore pigo koe qaŋaŋgo goga.”

⁷Sombuŋ mimerereŋji Kornilius buŋo oŋu ojiru bokeru raya. Bokeru rako kiŋaŋqoŋo yoyoka oŋga yateme warebu. Warebire ujeine mamari ŋi mo bembengo yameŋ keku Anutu mokoyakuŋ araŋ baku gobu, oi oŋuakonŋ oŋgame wareya. ⁸Warebi mimererende buŋo oi sosowo yajiru sore yabeme Jopa taonŋo rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Ofonji Pita qohonŋ odume iru ŋoneya.

⁹Ŋi yoŋoji kadio rakabi kae fureme taonŋ bombengabi una botuine oo Pitaji pi maŋine mo paibe oo roperu dimaku oŋga wosigaya. ¹⁰Dimaku oŋga wosiru uqore komeru ya noiŋgo ore maneru miko rigabuŋ. Rigabi damaŋ oo Ofonde kobiji qame ŋeku qohonŋ iru mo iŋi ŋoneya: ¹¹Sombunji aŋgame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kambanŋ yaganŋine soguine kamasasi oŋuine fukeya. Mimerereŋ yoŋoji ya ore guruine 4 oi roru kitinŋanobuŋ, ore kamasasi oŋuine moreŋgo wakiya. ¹²Ya ore maŋineo joma fuŋne fuŋne ŋebuŋ. Joma goineji kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goineji

beuyaŋunji peperu raegobi. Onuakon weboine weboine sowoo fururu qaru raegobi, ya onjuine onjuine oi kambaŋ ore maŋgo moko wakibuŋ. ¹³Wakibi oo mara mo fukeru buŋo inji ojiya, “Pita, go pakoreru ya yo qaku rigaru noigoŋ.”

¹⁴Onu ojiyayon, Pitaji miya, “O Ofoŋ, onju mata yobu! Oi sowoineke. Non damaŋ mogo ya wuwunujineke oi so noboŋ. Non ore eru mamagi manego.”

¹⁵Onu ojime buŋo oiji moke fukeru injore miya, “Anutuji ya miku keririkoko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwunujineke onju so miigoŋ.” ¹⁶Ya onjuine oi moke fukeko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine yokaomo fukeko oo akon kambaŋ oi moke porebi Sombuŋgo ropeya.

¹⁷Pitaji qohonj iru oi noneru ore fuŋinere qiqu qaku maneigo maneru esegaru ŋeya. Onu ŋeko damaŋ oo akon Korniliusji ŋi sore yabeme wareru Saimonde pi baaru ore weweu eku bofukeru waperu pi mendiineo dimabuŋ. ¹⁸Pi mendiineo dimaku inji miku weubuŋ, “Saimon tinaine mo Pita migobi, injoji pi yo oo goga me mata?”

¹⁹Pitaji jikigaru qohonj iru ore fuŋinere maneru esegaru ŋeko Moro Tiriineji inji ojiya, “Mane, ŋi yokaomoji wareru go baa gugobi. ²⁰Nonji ŋi oi sore yabebe yo waregobi. Ore eru muŋambe yo pakoreru rakaru maŋyoka etaŋqataŋ bokeru yoŋoke raigoŋ.” ²¹Onu ojime Pitaji ŋi yoŋoji rakaru yajiya, “Maneniŋ, ŋoŋo ŋi baagobi, nonji oi fukego. Injoŋo wamore waregobi?”

²²Yajime bokiriebuŋ, “Mamari siŋaŋ Kornilius oi ŋi poretiŋ fukega. Injoji Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goko Juda ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji araŋ ropekiine bateegobi. Anuture mimerereŋ tiriine moji fuke teru inji mitigako maneya, ‘Go kiŋaŋ eru Pita keporende pigoo roperu buŋo maŋineone miin, oi kaje ruaru maneigoŋ.’” ²³Onu bokiriebi

furu yabeme pi maŋgo ropebi maŋgo eyareko aŋibaŋi ŋeku pebuŋ. Pebi kae fureme Pitaji pakoreru yoŋoke raya. Jopa taonj oone ogo goine oga yabeme injoke moko rabuŋ. Onu.

Pitaji kotu ŋiŋigo yoŋoke tumangabuŋ.

²⁴Moko raru gioboboino moakon peku raru goku Sisaria taonjo ropebuŋ. Ropebi Korniliusji yoŋore odigaru goya. Onu goku tifepuine eru ogopuine fiine oi kepore yabeko piineo tumangaru ŋebuŋ. ²⁵Roperu Pitaji pigo ropeiŋgo eko Korniliusji pakoreru wakiru mijeri eteru kufuineo rakaru dabe teya. ²⁶Dabe teyayon, Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakereko inji ojiya, “Go pakere, noŋ onjuakon moreŋ ŋi fukego.”

²⁷Onu ojime injoke mimane eku pi maŋgo ropebire ŋiŋigo kokoineji tumaŋgaru ŋebuŋ, oi none yabeya. ²⁸Injoŋo yaberu inji yajiko manebuŋ, “Injoŋo Juda ŋiŋigo niŋore fuŋne manegobi. Juda niŋo ŋiŋigo kotuine ŋoŋore pigo roperu ŋoŋoke aŋibaŋi ŋedima eere agi peko embimbinaegobeneŋ. Oi embimbinaegobeneŋyon, Anutuji buŋoine mo naduru inji najiya, ‘Goji ŋiŋigo oi me oi yoŋore tina oi wuwunuj mamagineke onju so miigoŋ.’” ²⁹Ore eru ŋoŋo kiŋaŋ eru kepore nubi nonji so qomuku wareru wapego. Waperu inji weugo: Injoŋo wamore kiŋaŋ ruaru kepore nugobi? Oi soine mibi manebemiŋ.”

³⁰Onu yajiko maneru Korniliusji bokirieya, “Nonj injande mogo damaŋ yoo 3 kilok oo pineo ŋeku ongawowosi gio baku go wapebe muŋambe gioboboino 4 fukega. Ongawowosi gio baku gobonj oo akon ŋi mo sakikomoniŋe kuririquranjineke oiji fukeru maŋfuŋneo dimaya. ³¹Maŋfuŋneo dimaku inji najiya, ‘Kornilius, go onga wosiru gokande buŋogo Anutureo ropeme maneko fiine

fukega. Go yaunine yaunine njigo wakiqoqoine boroinḡaru yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego. ³²Ore eru muḡambe yo kiḡaḡ ruande Jopa taonḡo rako ḡi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi oḡaru wareinebi. Iḡoji joma sakiineji ḡio bobo ḡi Saimon iḡore pi koe qaḡaḡḡo ḡega.’

³³“Oḡu najiya ore eru nonji oo akonḡ kiḡaḡ ruabe goreo warebuḡ. Goji buḡone maneru warege ore maḡne fiaga. Ofonji buḡo sosowo mimiḡ ore mitiga gareya, goji oi soine minde manekimiḡ. Niḡo sosowo muḡambe yo ore eru tu-maḡḡaru Anuture jiḡo maio yo ḡegob-eneḡ.” Oḡu.

Pitaji Korniliusre pigo Biḡe buḡo miya.

³⁴Korniliusji oḡu miko Pitaji fuḡḡaru iḡi miya, “Aha! Anutuji njigo goine so ḡoneaḡi yabeku goine so sure yabee-gayonḡ, so moakonji osoe nobeega. Iḡore jiḡoo moji wuwunujineke so fukega. Nonji oi muḡambe yo fofori mane mukogo.^z

³⁵“Oḡu matayonḡ, njigo kubuine kubuine sosowo noḡunde botugo uri yoḡoreone moji Anutu ohowe baku miteḡ gaku eeboboineji kadi poretiḡ boyobega, iḡoji Anuture jiḡoo sagaga. ³⁶Yesu Kristoji njigo sosowo noḡunde Ofonḡ fukeru womo qa noreega, Anutuji Biḡe buḡoine oi Israel kufufuḡ niḡore ruame wareya. Biḡe oiji wareme niḡo ore Bobiaḡ Biḡeine mitaniḡaru gogobeneḡ. ³⁷Jonji njigo maḡyaḡuḡ bapakareru iḡi miya, ‘ḡoḡo bio maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ḡarebemiḡ.’ Oḡu miko ore ḡadiineo buḡo oi Galili prowinsgo fuḡḡaru mibi saueru raru Judia prowinsgo roperu sosowo sagaya. ḡoḡo oi mane foregobi.

³⁸“Anutuji Moro Tiriine Nazaret ḡi Yesure maḡo keseme usuḡ biḡe gaku moreḡ so roregaru goya, oi iḡoke dimako raru njigo ḡonemaḡi eyareya. Sembene Rauineji njigo tobiriineji kiperu furu yabeme rakabuḡ, iḡoji oi sosowo bobiaḡ yabe foreya. ³⁹Ya oi Juda niḡore moreḡo eru Jerusalem sitio eba eku gokame yo botuineo gbedigaru qabi komeya. Niḡo oi sosowo ḡoneru kitiḡḡaku miku munaiḡ mogeine fukeru dimagobeneḡ. ⁴⁰Komeru peko ḡioboboine yokaomo fukeme Anutuji bogboreme pakereya. Pakereru ateine kokoine njigo fuke yareya.

⁴¹“Iḡoji njigo kubu sosowo yoḡore so fukeyayonḡ, Anutuji ronekonḡ niḡo roosoe nobeko Yesuji komegone pakereru goya, damaḡ oo iḡoke buḡo mimane eku uqo munḡaḡ nareḡḡareḡ eku nogu gobey, niḡore fukeko niḡo iḡore buḡo kitiḡḡaku miku dimaegobeneḡ. ⁴²Oḡu dimabeneḡ Yesuji iḡi mitiga noreya, ‘Anutuji bapakare nuko nonji njigo gogobi eru komebuḡ, yoḡore mimitari Rau fukego. Ore eru ḡoḡoji nonde fuḡḡene oi njigo kubu so yoḡoreo kitiḡḡaku mitaniḡ-ḡaru goinebi.’ ⁴³Njigo uri yoḡoji Yesu manesiḡ gaku tinaine oḡgaegobi, Anutuji buḡo oi maneru yoḡore agiburaḡ bokeru jureega. Ore fuḡine oḡu pega, oi kajeqouḡ njigo sosowo yoḡoji kitiḡḡaku mitaniḡaru quraḡgabi pega.” Oḡu.

Moro Tiriineji kotu njigo yoḡoreo wakiya.

⁴⁴Pitaji buḡo oḡu miku akonḡ di-mako Moro Tiriineji njigo kaje ru-aru manebuḡ, yoḡore maḡgo rakaya. ⁴⁵Anutuji Moro Tiriine yaunine oi kotu njigo yoḡore maḡgo oḡuakonḡ keseme rakaya, oi Pitare ogopuji ḡoneru pop-urebuḡ. Juda njigo sakiyaḡuḡo Anu-

^z10:34 Dut 10.17

ture moge baku ketigabi manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin garu Pita boyoberu wareru nebut, yonjoji popureru yooere eru waragabun: ⁴⁶Yonjoji kantri goine yonjore bunjo furuine furuine fungaru miku Anutu mitej gabun. Ore eru waragabi Pitaji inji weu yareru miya, ⁴⁷“Yonjoji Moro Tiriine oi nihoji ebenej onjuine sabareku bije gaegobi, oi mane-gobenej. Ore eru oi soine miti meso rau yarekabenej sagainj. Oi ebenej moji qomuku norena?”

⁴⁸Onju miku mitiga yareko Pitare ogopuji dimaku Yesu Kristore tinao Kornilius garikinpuine miti meso rau yarebut. Miti meso yarebi Pita sabarebi jikigaru giobobo goine yonjoke goya. Onju.

Pitaji Jerusalem raru goinere sundu miya.

11 Kotu kantri yonjoji onjuakon Anutire bunjo roru sabarebut, ore sunduine oi aposol eru mankekerisie ogopuyanun Judia prowins sagaru goku manebun. ²Ore eru Pitaji Jerusalem sitio kirieru ropeme Juda sakiyanunjo Anutire moge baku ketigabi manyanun kerisiebun, yonjoji mipemirinj eku mitebut. ³Mi teru inji ojibun, “Kotu kantri inji Anutire mogeke so gogobi, go wamore raru yonjoke anibanj neku uqo munjan nomen? Oi so sagaga.” ⁴Onju ojibi funfunaineone fungaru ya fukeya, oi sosowo buruineke mitaninga yareru inji yajiya,

⁵“Nonji Jopa sitio goku onga wosibe Ofonde kobiji nuko neku qohonj iru mo inji nonebonj: Sombunji angame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kamanj yaganine soguinere kamasi onjuine fukeya. Mimererej yonjoji ya ore guru 4 oo roku kitinjanobun, ore kamasi onjuine nonde manfunjo akon wakiru peya. ⁶Wakiru peko ya ore manineo poretinj nonebe joma funne funneji nebut. Joma goine oi morengo kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goine

rikanine joyanunke fukegobi. Goineji beuyanunji peperu raegobi. Onjuakon webo funne funne sowoo fururu qaru raegobi, ya onjuine oi kamanj ore manjineo moko wakibi none yabebonj. ⁷Inone yabebe bunjo mo onjuakon fukeru inji najime manebonj, ‘Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru no.’

⁸“Onju manebonjon, nonji inji mibonj, ‘O Ofonj, nonj ore eru mamagine manego. Ya sowo wuwunujineke onjuine oi damanj mogo nonde mi bibigo so yonjoya. Ore eru oi so yobu nobeminj.’ ⁹Onju mibe bunjo oiji moke Sombungone fukeru inji najiya, ‘Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwunujineke onju so miigonj.’ ¹⁰Ya onjuine oi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Onju fukeme ya sosowo oi moke porebi Sombunjo kirieru ropeya. ¹¹Roperu pikamanjaru damanj oo akon Korniliusji Sisaria taongone inji yokaomo sore yabeme nondeo warebut, yonjoji pi nebej, ore mendigo dimabun.

¹²“Mendigo dimakabi Moro Tiriineji inji mitiga nareme manebonj, ‘Go manyoka etanqatanj yoberu yonjoke raigonj.’ Bunjo oi manebe mankekerisie ogopune 6 yonjoji onjuakon Jopa bokeru noke Sisaria taongonj rabej. Sisaria roperu mamari sinanj injore pigo ropebenej. ¹³Ropekabenej bunjo binanj inji ba noreya, ‘Mimererej moji nonde pigo fukeko nonebe dimaku inji najiya: Go Jopa kaeo kinanj ruaru inji tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita oi ogaru wareinebi. ¹⁴Injoji wareru Biye bunjo miko go eru garikinpujoji oi manesin garu manyanun kerisiebi sosowo munanj qa yareko qowirinebi.’

¹⁵“Sundu oi ba noreko nonji funjaru Biye bunjo mibonj. Oi mibe manebi Moro Tiriineji funfunaineo ninjore manjo rakaya, ore so kaje ruaru manebi yonjore manjo onjuakon rakaya. ¹⁶Injoji rakame nonebe oo akon Ofonde bunjo mo nonde

mamaneo wapeme manesubonj. Buño oi inji, 'Jonji obu omaineji rau ñareyayonj, nonji Moro Tiriine mañ-ñañuño ruaru oiji rau ñarebemiñ.^a 17 Niñoji Ofonj Yesu Kristo manesiñ gabeneñ Anutuji yaunjiine noreya, eru yoñoji manesiñ gabuñ Anutuji yaunjiine oi akonj yoñore maño oñuakonj ruaya. Ore eru nonj oñuineji uruñu Anutu usunj Rauine esoigaru igoga tenobo? Inoji onju eyareko nonji sabare teiño embimbiñgaboñ."

¹⁸ Pitaji sunduine onju miko maneru mañyañuñ munangako waigo fukeko Anutu miteñ gaku inji mibuñ, "Fofori, niño mañnoñuñ kerisieru gogo sanañinere biñe fukegabeneñ manegobeneñyoñ, Anutuji kadi moakonj oi kotu kantri ñiñigo yoñore oñuakonj rua yareko pega. Oi muñambe yo mane taniñgaru mane mukugobeneñ." Onju.

Kotu moreño mañkekerisie kubu funfungainine fukeya.

¹⁹ Stiwen qabi komeya ore eru sisikonjonj fukeko mañkekerisie ñiñigoji roinjaru roregaru ra warebuñ. Raru warebi goineji koe qañañineo Fonisia moreño rabuñ. Goineji koe petigaru nu tinaine Saiprus oo rabuñ. Goineji Siria prowinsre siti tinaine Antiokia rabuñ. Onju roinjaru rabuñyoñ, ñiñigo botuyañuño Yesure Biñe buño oi Juda ñiñigo akonj yajibi manebuñ. Kotu kantri oi so yajibuñ.^b ²⁰ So yajibuñyoñ, Saiprus eru Sairini ñi goineji yoñore botugo gobuñ. Yoñoji kotu moreño sogueru Antiokia sitio waperu moreñ rauine yoñoke Grik buño mimane eku Ofonj Yesure Bobian Biñe oi onju Juda mata yoñore oñuakonj mitaniñga yarebuñ. ²¹ Oi mitaniñga yarebi Ofonji yoñoke gome usuniñeji ñiñigo mañyañuñ bapakare yaberu kokoine yoñoji Ofonj Yesu manesiñ garu

mañyañuñ kerisieru iñoreo qakatobi kubuyañuñ sogueru yasogo fukeya.

²² Onju fukeme ore biñeji raru Jerusalem kufufuñ yoñore kajego rakame manebuñ. Oi maneru Barnabas sorebi Antiokia sitio raya. ²³ Raru roperu Anutuji yaunmoririine ñiñigo yareme fiabuñ, oi jiñoineji ñoneru maneko ropeme jerieru uñsowoñine inji miya, "Inoño sosowo mañ-ñañuñ qojugaru sanangaru Ofonje qakatoru dimainebi." ²⁴ Barnabasji ñi fine fukeko Moro Tiriineji mañine puseko mañyoka yoberu ñadi gaku mañine sosowo oiji Yesu manesiñ gaku goya. Ore eru ñiñigo kokoineji mañyañuñ kerisieru Ofonde kubuo jikigabi sogueya.

²⁵ Barnabasji Antiokia bokeru Sol baañgo ore Tarsus taonjo raya. ²⁶ Raru bofukeru ogame Antiokia sitio warebu. Wareru oo mokoyakuñ gosa moakonj sosowo goku zioz gio baku mañyañuñ kerisiebuñ, oi kubuine kubuine qaji yarebire ñiñigo kokoineji mamane roku mañ wombunyañuño ruabuñ. Antiokia ñiñigoji funfungainine funjaru kinariñ tinayañuñ Kristore ñiñigo (kristen, Kristore biñe) miku gobuñ. Onju.

Kotu kantrire mañkekerisie yoñoji Juda kitiñ yabebuñ.

²⁷ Damañ oo kajeqouñ ñiñigo goineji Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio wakiru wapebuñ. ²⁸ Yoñoreone mo tinaine Agabus oi pakereru Moro Tiriineji boburogame biñe buño inji yajiya, "Roro yasogoji fukeru kaeine garebemiñ sagaru peiñ." Onju miko ore so Sisa-kin tinaine Klodius iñore siñanyayabe damañgo fukeya.^c ²⁹ Oi fukeko kinariñ yoñoji qodureru mañkekerisie ogopuyañuñ Judia prowinsgo gobuñ, oi kitiñ yaberu qoqodure pesiñ yasogo ruabi rainj ore buño kipebuñ. ³⁰ Buño

^a11:16 Apo 1.5 ^b11:19 Apo 8.14 ^c11:28 Apo 21.10

oi kipebi eru ore so forori ruabuŋ. Yoŋoji moneŋ eru ya qojuŋaru Barnabas Sol yokore meo ruaru sore yapebi Jerusalem raru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore minebobopu ŋone yaberu yarebu. Oŋu.

**Herodji Jeims qaku
Pita witi pigo ruaya.**

12 Damaŋ oo kiŋ Herodji^f maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kekesuesue eyarein ore maneru miko maŋkekerisie ŋinŋigo goine oga yaberu kipe yabebuŋ. ²Kiŋ koitoji mitigako Jonde kakaine Jeims oi jigore siqo sogoji ketigabuŋ.

³Oŋu mitigako qabi komeko Juda ŋinŋigo goineji oi manebi fiine fukeko ŋoneya. Oi ŋoneru ore eru jikigaru miko Pita oŋuakoŋ roru kipebuŋ. Ya oi poroŋ yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ damaŋgo miko fukeya. ⁴Ore eru kiŋ koitoji inŋ miya, “Nonji ŋonemaŋ kombaŋ^{ss} tariko Juda yoŋore buŋo koroineo ruabemiŋ.” Oŋu miku mitigako witi pigo ruabuŋ. Ruabi mamari ŋi 16 yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo qoko 4 keku damaŋ qaŋotiŋ ebi ŋi 4:ji una ubu jijiki dimaku siŋaŋ gaku gobuŋ.^d ⁵Pita oŋu siŋaŋ gaku gobi witi pigo peyayoŋ, maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji jijiki inŋore eru Anutu yameŋ keku oŋga wosiru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

**Sombuŋ mimererenji Pita
pirueru ogaru wakiya.**

⁶Oŋga wosiru gobi ŋonemaŋ (Passover) kombaŋ tariko ubu oo mamari ŋi yoyokaji Pita gbedi (nigin)

yoyoka sanaŋine kipebire botuyakuŋgo kuban peko eru ŋi joruyaŋuŋke goineji mendi ŋadiineo dimaku witi pi siŋaŋ babuŋ. Kiŋ Herodji kae fureme Pita ogagaru buŋo koroineo ruain ore manesuku buru ruame kuban pebuŋ. ⁷Kuban pebuŋyoŋ, Ofonde mimererenji moji pipa fukeru Pitare keririnŋo dimako nigin pire maŋine fure foreko Pitare tambaraŋineo qaku ojiya, “Go pipa pakere.” Oŋu ojime gbedi (nigin) yoyokaji oo akonj Pitare meone mo qomukubu. ⁸Qomukubire mimererenji ojiya, “Bio kambaŋgo kiperu kufu komoŋgo ke.” Ojiko maneru oŋu eya. Oi eme jikigaru ojiko maneya, “Bio marikugo keru noŋ boyobe nuru ware.”

⁹Oŋu ojiko maneru pi maŋine bokero boyobeya. Oi boyoberu rayayoŋ, mimererenji ya baya, oi forori fukeya me mata, Pitaji ore eru maneko jijibu fukeya. Inŋoji kuban peku kuban ŋoneya, ore kamasi maneko fukeya. ¹⁰Pi maŋine bokero mendi fuŋfuŋgaineo siŋaŋ baru dimabire, oi yatureru mendi mogo roperu yatureru petigaru raru witi pi sakinere aej dobuineo ropebu. Ropebire mendi yasogo sanaŋine oo inŋoy-ŋe akonj mo aŋgame sakibe siti kadi sironŋo rakabu. Rakaru kadi yasogo strit mo jikigaru rabire mimererenji pipa Pita bokero jibugaya.

¹¹Jibugako Pitare maŋ tinjame inŋi miya, “O Ofonji mimererenjine soreme wareru Herodre meone bomuku nuga, oi manego. Juda ŋinŋigoji nonde sakigo ya fukeyin ore eru odigagobi, inŋoji ya

^f12:1 Kiŋ Herod Agripa I (fuŋfuŋgaine) inŋo gosa 37-44 oo Palestain sosowo siŋaŋ yaberu goya.

^{ss}12:4 Inŋonemaŋ kombaŋ oi Inŋklis buŋoo Passover. Noŋunde buŋoo tinaine mo oi ‘Inŋonemaŋ kombaŋ’. Israel ŋinŋigo yoŋo Ijpt goku mendiyaŋuŋ dariji rau tebi Anutere mimererenji ŋone yaberu emboŋ eru yadureru moru madeyaŋuŋ so yabeko komebuŋ.

^d12:4 Eks 12.1-27

sosowo oone nonde qoru kipega. Nonji muḡambe yo oi ofori mane mukugo.”

¹² Onḡu mane mukugo tamaeko Jonde maḡgo Mariare pigo obe raya. Jon iḡore tina mo Mak mibuḡ. Pi oo ḡiḡigo kokoineji tumaḡgaru Anutu oḡga wosiru gobuḡ. ¹³ Onḡu gobi Pitaji wareru korogo dimaku mendigo qaya. Mendigo qame kiḡaḡqoqo ḡigo tinaine Roda iḡoji wareru “Go moji?” miku weuya. ¹⁴ Weuku dimaku Pitare maru mane mukuru “Ii-ia warege!” miku jerieru riḡaru mendi so roru pipa pi maḡineo roperu yajiya, “Pitaji wareru mendigo dimaga.” ¹⁵ Yajime maneru iḡore “Maḡgo jibukame mige,” mibuḡ. Mibuḡyoḡ, iḡoji qoru qaḡu “Buḡo foriine migo!” yajiya. Onḡu yajime mibuḡ, “Oi Pitare mimererenji dimaga.”

¹⁶ Onḡu mimane ebunḡyoḡ, Pitaji mendi qaki akonḡ dimako roru ḡoneru popurebuḡ. ¹⁷ Popurebi meineji soso eru kami enimiḡ ore miya. Miku Ofonji witi pigone ogaru sakibe wakiya, sundu oi yajiya, “ḡoḡo biḡe yo bio bisop Jeims eru maḡkekerisie ogopunoḡuḡ goine oi yajibi maneinebi.” Onḡu yajiru boke yaberu kae mogo raya. Onḡu.

Pitaji witi pi bokeme kiḡ Herodre maḡ rigaḡgaya.

¹⁸ Kae fureko mamari ḡi yoḡoji Pita baaru “Uro kerekami keku jibugaru raga?” miku ore eru koḡkoḡ eru manebu soguine manebuḡ.* ¹⁹ Herodji oḡuakonḡ Pita bofukeniḡ ore miko baaru esegaru so bofukebi ḡi joruyaḡuḡke Pitare siḡaḡ babuḡ, oi buḡo koroineo rua yaberu kokoine weu yareru mitariru ro yaberu yabebi komenimiḡ ore mitiga yareya. Ore ḡadiineo Judia prowins

bokeru Sisaria taonḡo rakaru oo goya. Onḡu.

Anutuji kiḡ Herod geoine oteme komeya.

²⁰ Fonisia prowinsre taonḡ tinayakuḡ Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yoḡoji uqo gioyaḡuḡ banimiḡ ore embimbiḡgaru kiḡ Herodre kantri yoḡoreone uqo yayanḡuḡ furiine baku gobuḡ. Onḡu gobi Herodre maḡ rigaḡgame Taia Saidon rosi eyareru uqo munḡaḡ yareniminde agi ruaya. Ore eru yoḡoji qodureru minebobopuyaḡuḡ sore yabebi qoko baku kiḡ Herod ḡoneiḡo rabuḡ. Rakabi muḡaḡine tinaine Blastus morumboḡ pi inere siḡaḡji oi rone ḡone yabeya. ḡone yabeme ojibuḡ, “Niḡo buḡo miku posikekimiḡ womo fukeiḡ ore weu teiḡgo waregobeneḡ.” Onḡu ojiru miku bomiriḡ gabi yajiya, “Soine buḡoḡaḡuḡ basanaḡgaru ḡadiḡaḡuḡgo dimabemiḡ.”

²¹ Onḡu yajime kiḡ koitoji buḡo bokirie yareiḡ ore damaḡ rau yareme oo tumaḡgabi iḡoyoḡunde saki basarigaru kiḡ ḡi koito marikuine keru morumboḡ ḡeḡeineo ḡeku jeri buḡo yajiya. ²² Yajime ḡiḡigo kubu yoḡoji maneru iḡi miku oḡgabuḡ, “Buḡo oi Anuture buḡo. Oi moreḡ ḡire buḡo mata.” ²³ Onḡu oḡgabunḡyoḡ, kiḡ koitoji onḡu eru Anuture tinabiḡe mugaru so miteḡ gaku iḡoyoḡunde maneko ropeya. Ore eru Ofonde Sombuḡ mimerereḡ moji oo akonḡ qame umbenji ki ki raru kime komeya. ²⁴ Onḡu fukeyayoḡ, Anuture Biḡe buḡo oi miku gobi touḡmoririineke fukeru saueya.

²⁵ Antiokia siti yoḡoji Barnabas eru Sol kikitij misin gio mo[†] yatebuḡ, yokoji oi Jerusalem goku bomukubu. Oi bomukuru Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuḡ, oi

***12:18** Rom gawman giore buru oi iḡi: Witi ḡiji kamiine rana ine, ḡi joruyaḡuḡke oi yabebi komeegobi. Ore eru koḡkoḡ eru manebu soguine manebuḡ.

[†]**12:25** Antiokia yoḡore kikitij moneḡ oi roru raru Jerusalem maḡkekerisie kufufunde minebobopuyaḡuḡ yoḡore meo ruabu. Ore eru tinaine kikitij misin gio kamasi mo migobeneḡ. Apo 11.30

ogaru moko Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio kirieru warebuḡ. Oḡu.

Barnabas Sol yokoji misin gio fuḡgaru baku rabu.

13 Antiokia sitio goineji maḡyaḡuḡ kerisieru maḡkekerisie kufufuḡ fukebi mineboboyaḡuḡ yo iḡiineji kajeqouḡ buḡo miku qaji yareru gobuḡ: Tinayaḡuḡ Barnabas eru Simeon tinaine mo Gogobu (Grik buḡoo Niger) eru Lusius (Sairini moreḡgone), Manaiḡ (iḡo koito gawana Herod[‡] iḡoke moko goku soguebu) eru Sol. ²Maḡkekerisie kufufuḡ yoḡoji Ofonde ohowe baku miteḡ gaku uqo sowo gobi oo Moro Tiriineji iḡi yajiya, “Nonji Barnabas eru Sol gio fuḡine mo banimi ore roosoe yapeboḡ. Ore eru ḡoḡoji oi mitariru sore yapebi rainebire.”

³Oḡu yajime oḡga wosinimiḡ ore uqo sowo goku meyaḡuḡ qoruyakuḡo ruabi Ofonde usunji kefa yapeme sore yapebi rabu. Oḡu.

Saiprus nugo raru gio babuḡ.

⁴Moro Tiriineji oḡu sore yapeme moreḡ tinaine Selusia oo rakabu. Oo rakaru ogâo ropebire kambaḡ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiḡgako raru nu Saiprus ore wegī wawapeineo ropebuḡ. ⁵Ropebi siti tinaine Salamis oo raru Juda ḡiḡigo yoḡore oḡgawowosi piine piine oo roperu Anuture Biḡe buḡo miku maḡ bapakare yabebu. Iḡi tinaine Jon oi oḡuakoḡ ogabire yokoke ra wareru ogo babapiyakuḡ goya. ⁶Oḡu goku nu sosowo roregaru petigaru aribe wegī rarakaineo Pafos sitio ropebuḡ. Oo roperu Juda ḡi tinaine Bar-Yesu bofukebuḡ. Iḡoji kipe seroḡ ḡi fukeru kajeqouḡ ḡi jijibuine goya.

⁷Kipe ḡi oi nu ore kiap tinaine Sergius Pol iḡore pigo ḡeku goya. Kiap oiji mamane-muku ḡi goya. Oḡu goku Anuture Biḡe buḡo maneḡgo aḡi pe teko Barnabas Sol kepore yapeme iḡoreo warebu. ⁸Warebu, Elimas, (kipe bobo ore tinaine Grik buḡoo oḡu miebuḡ,) iḡoji kiapji Anutu egu manesiḡ gaiḡ ore kiso eyateru kiap maḡine buḡoo bojibu baiḡ ore esoigaya. ⁹Esoigame Sol, tinaine mo Pol mibuḡ, Moro Tiriineji iḡore maḡ puseko Elimas poretiḡ ḡone mukuya.

¹⁰Iḡone mukuru iḡi miteya, “Yei! Eadu bobo ḡi, go Sembene Rauinere made fukege. Satanji maḡgo gufukopari sae-saeine egareko sakigo igo fuḡne fuḡne eru goege. Buḡo poretiḡ sosowore rosi fukeru Ofonde kadi poretiḡ boḡoriende kasigaega, oi bio bokemiḡ me? ¹¹Ore eru mane! Ofonji meine paigoo ruako usuḡineji kefaguko jḡḡogo kobeko wegī tatama ḡoneiḡ ore embimbiḡamiḡ. Iḡoji damaḡ baya ore so tiḡtuḡ qaku gomiḡ.” Mi teme oo akoḡ qisiriji paineo wakiru kefagame dabu eme tiḡtuḡ qaku basiqasi eku ra wareru meineo banimiḡ ore weu teru meineo barubakamaḡ eya. ¹²Ya oi fukeme kiapji oi ḡoneru Ofonde Biḡe buḡo mamaneinere waragaru manesiḡ gaya. Oḡu.

Pisidiare Antiokia taonḡo misin gio babuḡ.

¹³Polji muranpuine yoḡoke Pafos moreḡ bokeru ogâo ropebi kambaḡ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiḡgako raru goku Pamfilia prowinsre siti tinaine Perga oo ropebuḡ. Oo roperu dimaku Jonji boke yaperu kirieru Jerusalem sitio wareya. ¹⁴Kirieru wareyayoḡ, yokoji Perga siti bokeru jikigaru raru Pisidia prowinsre taonḡ tinaine Antiokia

[‡]13:1 Herod Antipas iḡoji gosa 4 B. C. – 39 A. D. oo Galili eru Perea prowins yoyoka oi siḡaḡ yaberu goya.

oo ropebu. Oo roperu Sabat kombango onḡawowosi piyanḡuḡo roperu ḡebu. ¹⁵ḡebire onḡawowosi pire siḡaḡ yoḡoji Mosesre Kadi buḡo eru kajeqouḡ yoḡore Biḡe Quraḡ oseru kiḡaḡ ruabi wakiru iḡi weu yatebuḡ, “Ogoyokanoḡuḡ, ḡokoji buḡo mo kufufuḡ maḡnoḡuḡ bapakarenimi ore pega ine, oi soine mibire manekimiḡ.”

¹⁶Oḡu weu yatebi Polji pakereru me bajiku iḡi miya, “Israel kotupunoḡuḡ eru moreḡ rauine niḡoke Anutu ohowe baku miteḡ gaegobi, ḡoḡo kaje ruaru maneniḡ. ¹⁷Israel ḡiḡigo kubu noḡunde ḡaso oi Anutu. Iḡoji fuḡqodupunoḡuḡ roosoe yabeko apa ḡasopunoḡunji Iḡipt moreḡgo raru kotu fukeru gobuḡ. Anutuḡi damaḡ oo Israel ḡiḡigo kubu oi touḡmoriri yareme saueru tinabiḡeyanḡuḡke fukebuḡ. Oḡu fukebi Anutuḡi mosi qo-qowirie baku usuḡine yaduru oo oga yabeme Iḡipt kantri bokeru sakibe warebuḡ.^e

¹⁸“Wareru goku moreḡ buroineo petigaru wareru eebobo sembene eba eku gobi Anutu maḡine rigaḡgame gosa 40 ore so maḡsembe maneru goya.^f ¹⁹Maneru goyayoḡ, jibu wareru goku Keinan moreḡgo wapebuḡ. Wapebi oo kufufuḡ kubu 7 yobe ketotie yaberu moreḡyaḡuḡ roku boroiḡgaru ḡasopunoḡuḡ rauine rauine fukenimiḡ ore biḡe qa yareya.^g ²⁰“Oḡu fukeme gosa 450 ore so raya. Ore ḡadiineo Anutuḡi mimitarire ḡi koitoino koitoino (Judge) bapakare yabeya. Oi bapakare yaberu go wapebi Samuelji fukeya. Iḡoji mimitarire ḡi koito tatariine fukeru kajeqouḡ ḡi goya.^h

²¹“Samuelji fukeru gome damaḡ oo kiḡ koitore Anutu kariuru weu tebi

ḡi tinaine Sol yareya. Sol iḡoji Benjamin ḡaso yoḡoreone ḡi tinaine Kis iḡore made fukeya eru gosa 40 ore so kiḡ koitoyanḡuḡ goya.ⁱ ²²Oi goyayoḡ, Anutuḡi Sol qopieru tifeineo ḡi tinaine Deiwid kiḡ ḡi koitoyanḡuḡ fukeiḡ ore eru roosoreru igodongaya. Igodongaru fuḡine mitaniḡgaru iḡi miya, ‘Nonji Jesire made Deiwid bofukego. Iḡore maḡ osoeru manebe soine saga nuga. Iḡoji eeboboine sosowo oo nonde mi reḡgaru goiḡ.’^j ²³Anutuḡi ronekoḡ Munanḡoqo Rauine sore noreiḡo ore miya, jofjo buḡo ore foriineji iḡi fukeya: Deiwidre osigidapu yoḡoreone ḡi tinaine Yesu fukeko Anutuḡi oi Israel kubu niḡore Munanḡoqo Rau fukeru goiḡ ore igodongaya.

²⁴“Yesuji so fukeko ronekoḡ oo Jonji wareru iḡi miku goya, ‘ḡoḡo bio maḡḡaḡuḡ kerisieniḡ. Maḡḡaḡuḡ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ḡarebemiḡ.’ Oḡu miku Israel ḡiḡigo kubu sosowo maḡ bapakare yaberu goya.^k ²⁵Oḡu goyayoḡ, iḡoji kaeoruḡ gioine ba foreiḡo eru oo iḡi yajiya, ‘ḡoḡo nonde uruḡu manesugobi? Ya manesugobi, nonji oi matayoḡ, maneniḡ, nonde ḡadio ḡi mo wareiḡ. Iḡoji wareme nonji iḡore keririḡo wak-iqoqoine gogo ore kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komoḡ niḡiḡine pirueiḡ ore mane bibiebemiḡ.^l

²⁶“O ogopune, Abrahamde osigidapu eru moreḡ rauine ḡoḡoji niḡoke Anutu ohowe baku miteḡ gaegobi, Anutuḡi munaḡ qa noreiḡ ore Biḡe oi ruame niḡoreo warega. ²⁷Ore fuḡine oi iḡi: Jerusalem rauine eru siḡaḡpunoḡuḡ yoḡoji Yesure fuḡne so mane mukubuḡ. Kajeqouḡ yoḡore Biḡe Quraḡ Sabat kombanḡ so oseegobiyonḡ, ore fuḡine oi so

^e13:17 Eks 1.7; 12.51 ^f13:18 Jare 14.34; Dut 1.31

^g13:19 Dut 7.1; Jos 14.1 ^h13:20 Koito 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20

ⁱ13:21 1 Sml 8.5; 10.21 ^j13:22 1 Sml 13.14; 16.12; Kiki 89.20

^k13:24 Mak 1.4; Luk 3.3 ^l13:25 Mat 3.11; Mak 1.7; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.20, 27

mane taniŋgaegobi. Oŋu mutu gogobiyon, jibu siŋaŋyayabe ŋipunoŋunji Yesu komeinde buŋo mitaribi kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋo oi oŋuine oo forineke fukeya. ²⁸Yoŋoji Yesu komere biŋe fukeiŋ ore so buŋo fuŋine baaru mo so bofukeru jibu ‘Kepieru!’ oŋgabuŋ. Oŋgaru Pailotji mitarime komeiŋ ore oŋgaku kariebuŋ.^m

²⁹“Iŋore buŋo sosowo quraŋgame pega, yoŋoji ore so ebi foriine fuke foreme Yesu yogone bomukuku wakiru jiŋorunŋo raru ko kouŋ maŋgo ruabuŋ.ⁿ

³⁰Ruabuŋyon, Anutuji oi komegone bogboreme pakereya. ³¹Pakereme iŋoke Galili prowinsgone Jerusalem sitio warebuŋ, oi una giobobo kokoine fuke yareya. Ogopuine fuke yareya, yoŋoji damaŋ yoo ŋiŋigo botuyaŋunŋo munaŋ moge oŋuine dimaku fuŋine kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru gogobi.^o ³²Anutuji Juda apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋoke ya eiŋ ore buŋo miku kipeme niŋo yoŋore osigidapu fukebeneŋ buŋo raŋgbaŋine ore foriineji damaŋ yoo niŋore iŋi fukeya: Iŋoji Yesu bogboreme pakereru goga. Ore eru niŋoji ore Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi mitaniŋga ŋaregobeneŋ.

³³“Anutuji Yesure buŋo miko Deiwidji maneme Miti kiki (Buk song) jare yoyoka oo iŋi quraŋgame pega, ‘Goji nakene made fukege, oi muŋambe ŋiŋigo yadube ŋone mukugobi.’

Iŋoji buŋo ore so Yesu bogboreme pakereya.^p ³⁴Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereru sananŋaru goku jiki moke so komeiŋ. Ore buŋoine Anutuji iŋi mime pega,

‘Nonŋ yaunmoririne kiŋ Deiwid oteru gobe gbagbataeŋine fukeru qanqanineke sananŋaru

dimaya, ore so oi ŋoŋore mitari ŋarebemiŋ.’^q

³⁵Deiwidji ore buŋo oi Miti kiki (Buk song) mogo oŋuakon iŋi ruame pega, ‘Gakere yoro ŋi gbagbataeŋine oi so bokende komere yoŋgo so goregaiŋ.’^r

³⁶Niŋo kiŋ Deiwidre fuŋne manegobeneŋ: Iŋoji gogoiŋe goku Anature mi boyoberu gio oteya, oi ba foreru niniŋgame komeya. Komeko apa ŋasopuine yoŋore maŋfuŋgo yangabi qoŋgbuŋineji peku goregaru mataeaya. ³⁷Deiwidji goregaru mataeyayon, Anutuji ŋi bogboreme pakereya, iŋoji so goregaya.

³⁸“ŋi ogopune, ore eru buŋo yo maneniŋ: Anutuji Yesure eru agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bokeru jureiŋ. Niŋoji ore Biŋeine mitaniŋga ŋaregobeneŋ.

³⁹Rone ‘Mosesre Kadi buŋo boyoberu oŋuine oo posiine fukekimiŋ,’ mibeŋyon, oo oiji me oiji qunŋaru embimbiŋgaru gobenŋ. Oŋu gobenyon, damaŋ yoo uri yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ garu iŋoke qakatonimiŋ, Anutuji sosowo yoŋore buŋo mitarime posikenimiŋ. ⁴⁰Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoji buŋo miku quraŋgame pega, Anutuji ore so geoiŋe bokirieme painaŋunŋo egu ropeiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru sisinŋa einebi. Buŋo oŋuine mo oi iŋi,

⁴¹‘Nonji ŋoŋore gogo damaŋgo mosi qoqowirie fuŋine mo babemiŋ.

Moji ore biŋe buŋo miko manenimiŋ, oi buŋo foriine fukeiŋ ore so manesiŋ ganobuŋ.

Ore eru buŋo oi bawaki eru mipemiriŋ baegobi, ŋoŋo mo piku ŋoneru waragaru sibiriganimiŋ.’”^s

⁴²Polji oŋu miko Barnabaske oŋgawowosi pi bokeru wakibire goineji

^m13:28 Mat 27.22-23; Mak 15.13-14; Luk 23.21-23; Jon 19.15

ⁿ13:29 Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42

^o13:31 Apo 1.3 ^p13:33 Kiki 2.7 ^q13:34 Ais 55.3 ^r13:35 Kiki 16.10

^s13:41 Hab 1.5

inji weu yatebuḅ, “Niḅo buḅo yo moke maneḅgo manegobeneḅ. Ore eru oi Sabat kombaḅ mo paibe soine jikigaru mibire manenobeḅ.”⁴³ Oḅgawowosi pigone wakiru roḅḅgabi ḅḅḅigo kokoḅeneji Pol eru Barnabas ḅḅḅiyakuḅgo boyobe yapebuḅ. Goḅeneji Judaone fukebuḅ eru goḅeneji kotu kantrione fukebuḅyoḅ, Juda yoḅoke jikigaru gobuḅ. Yoḅoji boyobe yapebi mimane eku uḅsowoḅ buḅo inji yarebu, “Anutuji yaḅuḅmoriri ḅareya, oo qḅḅ keru dimainebi.”

⁴⁴Sabat kombaḅ mo wareru fukeya, oo taonḅ moreḅ ore ḅḅḅigo oi qojuḅgaru “Anuture Biḅe buḅo manekimiḅ,” miku waperu tumangabuḅ. ⁴⁵Waperu tumangabi Juda yoḅoji ḅḅḅigo kubuine kubuine ḅone yaberu maḅyaḅuḅ rigangḅa foreya. Rigangḅa foreme Polre buḅo qaiḅgo ore migobobo eru noigoi miku igosisi eyatebuḅ. ⁴⁶Oḅu eyatebi Pol Barnabas yokoji koimo sanaḅgaru dimaku buḅo inji mibu, “Anutuji gio noteya ore so Biḅeḅine rone Juda ḅḅḅigo yaḅḅbeneḅ saganayoḅ, ḅoḅo oi ḅḅḅi gaku kosa inji migobi, ‘Niḅo gogo sanaḅḅinere maḅgo ropekiminde so mata.’ Ore eru maneniḅ, nikoji boke ḅaberu kotu kantriine kantriine yoḅoreo kirieru ranomi. ⁴⁷Ofoḅji ore buḅoḅine inji mitiga noreya,

‘Nonji bapakare gube kotu kantri yoḅore tatama fukeru munaḅqoqore fuḅḅne mitaniḅgaru gokande moreḅ qanḅḅine sosowo saga foreko mobemobe paibe yukube yoḅoji qowirieru Sombunde biḅe fukenimiḅ.’”^t

⁴⁸Oḅu mibire moreḅ rauine Juda so gobuḅ, yoḅoji maneru maḅyaḅuḅ fiame Ofonde Biḅe miteḅ gabuḅ. Miteḅ garu gogo sanaḅḅinere biḅe fukenimiḅ ore Anutuji maneru osoe yabeya, yoḅoji

ore so maḅyaḅuḅ kerisieru Yesure Biḅe manesiḅ gabuḅ.

⁴⁹Manesiḅ gabi Ofonde Biḅe buḅo misauebi prowins sosowo sagaru raya. ⁵⁰Soine rayayoḅ, Juda yoḅoji taonde ḅi soguine eru ḅigo ropekiine Anutu araḅ baku gobuḅ, yoḅore maḅ buḅoji sikeku bapakareru Pol Barnabas moko kekesuesue eyateru moreḅ piyaḅuḅḅone yobe yapebuḅ. ⁵¹Raminiḅ ore eru ketayaḅuḅ yaduru inji yaḅibu, “Niko ḅoḅore moreḅgo warebiḅ rufe kufu tapenokungo bakatoga, oi qakiobire yoḅoyanḅunde ebe kirieru rakaiḅ.” Oḅu yaḅḅḅire fuḅḅeyakuḅ posiine mane mukubi raru Galesia prowins maḅḅineo siti tinaine Aikoniam oo ropebu.”^u ⁵²Ropebuyoḅ, kiḅariḅḅpunoḅuḅ Antiokia taonḅgo gobuḅ, Moro Tiriineji yoḅore maḅ puseko mokemoke yobu jerieru gobuḅ. Oḅu.

Aikoniam sitio maḅyaḅuḅ bapakarebu.

14 Pol Barnabas yokoji Aikoniam sitio roperu oḅuakoḅ Juda yoḅore oḅgawowosi pigo roperu Biḅe buḅo mibu. Mibire Juda eru kotu kantri ḅḅḅigo yoḅoreone kubu boakoḅ yoḅoji maḅyaḅuḅ kerisieru Yesu manesiḅ gabuḅ. ²Manesiḅ gabuḅyoḅ, Juda ḅḅḅigo so manesiḅ gabuḅ, yoḅoji moreḅ rauine Juda so gobuḅ, yoḅore maḅ sikeku aposol mangokaka eru yatenimiḅ ore maḅyaḅuḅ bapakarebu. ³Bapakarebi jibu damaḅ joroine oo goku Ofonḅ manesiḅ garu koimo dimaku Biḅeḅine miku gobu. Ofonḅ yaḅuḅmoririinere buḅo mitaniḅgabiḅe buḅoyakuḅ kitiḅḅaku usuḅḅine meyaḅuḅgo ruame soi mosi qoqowirie babire fukeya. ⁴Oḅu fukeko taonde kufufunji pougaru roḅḅgabuḅ. Goḅeneji

^t13:47 Ais 42.6; 49.6 ^u13:51 Mat 10.14; Mak 6.11; Luk 9.5; 10.11

Juda minebobo yoŋoke moko kipebi goineji aposol yokoke jikigaru dimabuŋ.

⁵Oŋu mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimabi moreŋ rauine eru Juda ŋiŋigo kotuine yoŋoji pakoreru minebobopuyaŋuŋ yoŋoke maŋmoakoŋ eru sosore ŋi aposol oi “Koji bokeru yapeki!” miku manesubuŋ. ⁶Oŋu manesubi maneru sumuŋgaru taki yapeme Likaonia prowinsgo rabu. Oo raru taon tinayakuŋ Listra eru Derbe eru kae rore yaperu ŋe rabuŋ, oo ropebu. ⁷Oo roperu Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru maŋ bapakare eyareru gobu. Oŋu.

Listra taonŋo Pol Barnabasre nemu mibuŋ.

⁸Listra taonŋo ŋi mo kufuyokaine komekiine goya. Oi maŋgo beu maŋgone demba fukeru damaŋ mogo kadi so oderu mo ŋeeya. ⁹Polji Biŋe buŋo miko maneru ŋeko piku fuŋine iŋi ŋoneru manesuya, “Iŋore maŋgo mamananesiŋ peteya ore eru soine fiainŋ,” oŋu miya. ¹⁰Oŋu manesuku buŋo soguine oŋgaku ojime, “Go pakoreru dima.” Oŋu ojime farata pakoreru ra wareru dimaya.

¹¹Polji oŋu eko ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi ŋoneru Likaonia buŋoyaŋuŋi iŋi jojoraku oŋgabuŋ, “Nemu yokoji qowireru ŋi sakike fukeru botunoŋuŋgo fukeru niŋoreo wakiru gogobire.” ¹²Oŋu miku Barnabas tinaine nemu qoruyaŋuŋ tinaine Zus oŋgabuŋ eru Polji miineo baku buŋo miya ore eru nemu tinaine Hermes oŋgabuŋ. ¹³Oŋu oŋgabi nemu Zus iŋore boji sorinŋ taonŋ maŋfuŋgo peya, ore sorinŋ gio siŋaŋineji bulmakao ŋiine oga yaberu wareya. Oŋu wareru hendiŋ niginŋ bote roru wareru taonŋ sa mendiineo dimaku ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoke korogo eru boji riga yapeinŋgo ore ebuŋ.

¹⁴Oŋu ebi aposolyoka yokoji oi maneru “So sagaga,” miku qomuku sakikomon-ŋakuŋ qosugaru pipa ŋiŋigo kubu maŋineo raru oŋgabu. ¹⁵Oŋgaru iŋi mibu, “Ŋipunokuŋ, ŋoŋo uruŋu eru ya oŋuine egobi? Niko oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo oŋuine moreŋ ŋi akoŋ fukegobere. Niko Anuture Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga ŋaregobere. Ore eru ŋoŋo nemu omaine ŋadi yabeinebi eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu gogo Rauineo qakatoinebi. Anutu gogo Rauineji Sombuŋ, moreŋ, koe eru ya sosowo ore maŋineo pega, oi bofuke yabeko gogobi.”^v ¹⁶Moreŋine moreŋine sosowo yoŋoji ronekoŋ go wapebuŋ, Anutuji oi so sabare yabeme yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo basiqasi eku gobuŋ.

¹⁷“So sabare yabeyaŋoŋ, jibu mutu so gobuŋ. Matayoŋ, Anutuji ya fiine fiine eyareku goya. Iŋoji miko kue keme wegı qame touŋmoririineji damaŋine damaŋine fukeko nojeri eru oŋuine oiji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabeko gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi iŋoyoŋunde fuŋne manenimiŋ ore yaŋuŋine oi yaduru oŋuine oo munaŋ moŋeine eko gobuŋ.” ¹⁸Yokoji oŋu miku ŋiŋigo kubu boji riga yatenimiŋ ore miqomuku oderu miku wirikuŋ yabebire wirieru bokebu. Oŋu.

¹⁹Listra yoŋoji Pol Barnabas boke yapebuŋyoŋ, Juda ŋiŋigo goineji Antiokia taonŋ eru Aikoniam siti yoyoka oone waperu ŋiŋigo kubu maŋgokaka eyarebuŋ. Eyareru yoŋoke sogokoŋ riŋaru Pol koji qaku “Oŋu komega!” mibuŋ. Oŋu miku furugaru taonŋ ŋadiineo wakiru bokebi peya. ²⁰Peyaŋoŋ, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji waperu rore gabi pakoreru raru taonŋgo ropeya. Oo ropeko pebire kae fureme Barnabaske Derbe sitio rabu.

^v14:15 Eks 20.11; Kiki 146.6

Siriare Antiokia sitio kirieru warebu.

²¹ Derbe sitio Bobian Biye mitaniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabebire kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesure kiŋariŋpu fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukebi Derbe taon bokeru Listra, Aikoniam eru Antiokia taon oo kirieru raru ŋone yabebu. ²² Ŋone yaberu ŋeku kae so roregaru Yesure kiŋariŋpu yoŋore maŋ kitiŋgaku basanaŋgabu. Ofoŋ manesiŋ gabuŋ, iŋoke qakatoru dimanimiŋ ore uŋsowoŋ buŋo yareru iŋi yajibu, “Niŋo koŋkoŋ paio (yobiŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru) goku qegoŋ eku Anuture qorumaŋgo paibe ropekimiŋ.” ²³ Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ so minebobopuyaŋuŋ roosoeru siŋaŋ goniminde fuŋne qaji yareru bapakare yabebu. Bapakare yaberu Anuture uqo sowo goku kiŋariŋ kubu yoŋore oŋga wosiru Ofoŋ manesiŋ gabuŋ, iŋore meo rua yabebu.

²⁴ Rua yaberu boke yaberu Pisidia prowins petigaru raru Pamfilia prowinsgo ropebu. ²⁵ Oo roperu Perga sitio ŋeku Biye buŋo miku maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu Atalia taonŋo rakabu. ²⁶ Oo rakaru ogâo ropebire kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru goku Antiokia sitio ropebu. Antiokia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji oi Anuture yaunmoriri maŋineo misin gio bamini ore rone Anuture meo rua yapebi boke yaberu rabu. Raru roregaru gioyakuŋ oi ba foreru moke yokoyokere sitio kirieru warebu.

²⁷ Oo wareru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kepore yabebu. Kepore yabebire tumaŋgabi buŋo binayakuŋ iŋi yajibu, “Anutuji nikoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba eku goya. Iŋoji maŋgo enoteko gio babire kotu kantriine kantriine yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore mendi

furu yabeme maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ.” ²⁸ Binayakuŋ oŋu yajiru kiŋariŋ kubu yoŋoke damaŋ joroine bojororu ŋeku gobu. Oŋu.

Kotu kantri yoŋore eru ziozji roingaiŋ ore eya.

15 Antiokia gobuyoŋ, Judia prowinsgone ŋiŋigo goineji wakiru wareru fuŋgaru maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo iŋi qaji yabebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo Mosesre Kadi buŋore so Anuture moge baku sakiŋaŋuŋ so ketinimiŋ ine, oŋuine Sombunde biye fukekimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ.”^w ² Oŋu qaji yarebuŋ ore eru kekepari fukeko Pol Barnabas yokoji kiso eyareru joineke miyarebu. Mi yabebire maŋmoakoŋ so eru buŋo iŋi kiperu mibuŋ, “Niŋo Pol, Barnabas eru minebobo goine sore yabebeneŋ Jerusalem sitio roperu buŋo oi roru aposol eru Jerusalem maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoŋoreo raru yajiinebi.”

³ Buŋo oŋu kiperu mibi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji oi sore yabebi kadio rabuŋ. Raru goku Fonisia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi petigaru kadio kufufuŋine kufufuŋine ŋone yabebuŋ. Ŋone yaberu kotu kantri goine yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore biŋeine miku maŋkekerisie kubu yoŋore jeri soguine eyarebuŋ. ⁴ Eyareru raru raru Jerusalem sitio ropebuŋ. Ropebi aposol eru minebobo yoŋoji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoke kepore yabebi. Kepore yabebi sunduyaŋuŋ iŋi mibuŋ, “Anutuji maŋgo enoreko misin gio babeneŋ niŋoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba baku goya.” ⁵ Sundu oi mibuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) kubuone maŋkekerisie ŋi goineji pakerreru iŋi mibuŋ, “Kotu kantri yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore iŋi mitigakimiŋ:

Yonjoji Anuture moge baku sakiyanuŋ ketigaru Mosesre Kadi buŋo sosowo boyoberu goinebi.” Onju.

**Jerusalem tutumaŋ eru
kekepari buŋo botiŋgabun.**

⁶Onju mibi aposol eru minebobo yonjoji buŋo oi mi osoenimiŋ ore tumangabuŋ. ⁷Tumangaru noigoi buŋo kokoine miku migobobo ebuŋ. Oi ebi Pitaji pakereru iŋi yajiya, “Ogopune, Anutuji rone botunonjuŋo gio boroiŋgaru roosoe nuru nonde iŋi miya, ‘Go kotu moreŋgo raru Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋo mitaniga yarende yonjoji maŋyanuŋ kerisieru Ofoŋ manesiŋ gainebi.’ Iŋoŋo buŋo oi manegobi.^x ⁸Anutuji iŋiŋigo sosowo maŋnonjuŋ mane mukuga, iŋoji fuŋine noduru Moro Tiriine Juda iŋiŋigo niŋore soreme wakiya, ore so kotu kantri iŋiŋigo yonjore onjuakon oi soreme maŋyanuŋgo rakaya.^y [†]

⁹“Soreme rakame onjuine oo Juda iŋiŋigo so ŋone aŋi yaberu kantri goine so sure yabeya. Matayon, yonjoji Anutu manesiŋ gabi agiburanyaŋuŋ bokeru maŋyanuŋ jureko gbagbataeŋine fukebuŋ. ¹⁰Ore eru ŋoŋo wamore Anutu eesoi baku otenobuŋ? Wamore kiŋariŋ gariine yonjore ubeyanuŋgo begi jikigaru ruabeneŋ kobonobuŋ? Begi onjuine oi nonjunde apa ŋasononjuŋi me niŋononje onjuakon kobokimiŋ ore onjuine so fukeru goben. ¹¹Onju matayon, iŋi manesiŋ gagobeneŋ: Ofoŋ Yesure yaunmoririŋi Anutu maŋgo eteko munan qa noreko Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ. Kotu kantri yonjoji onjuakon kadi moakon onjuakon boyoberu qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ ore manesiŋ gaegobi.”

¹²Onju yajime kubu yonjoji sosowo buŋo baaru buŋo tomiri ŋebuŋ. Ŋebi Pol Barnabas yokoji buŋo binanyakuŋ iŋi mibu, “Anutuji maŋgo enoteko kotu moreŋgo raru botuyanjuŋgo misin gio babire soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo fukeya.” Onju mibire kaje ruaru manebuŋ. Onju.

Bisop Jeimsji buŋo yajiya.

¹³Pol Barnabas yokoji binanyakuŋ mi-forebire manebi Jeimsji buŋo iŋi miya, “Ogopune, nonji buŋo mibe kaje ruaru maneniŋ. ¹⁴Anutuji damaŋ fuŋ-fuŋgaine kotu kantri iŋiŋigo jŋomai fuke yareru botuyanjuŋgone iŋiŋigo iŋoyonjunde roosoe yabeko tinaine kugugaru kufufuŋine jikigabuŋ. Anutuji onju eru fuŋneine noduya, Saimon Pitaji ore buŋoine nojiya. ¹⁵Buŋo onjuine oi kajeqouŋ iŋiŋigo yonjoji onjuakon kitingaku miegobi. Yonjoji buŋo mo iŋi qurangaŋi pega,

¹⁶“Ore ŋadiineo nonji kirieru wareru kiŋ Deiwidre kantri jokoronj moke ba pakarebemiŋ.

Iŋoji rone morumboŋ akoine baku apa ŋasononjuŋ siŋan yabeko akoineji totieru oderu wakiyayon, nonji oi moke bobiangaru bapakareba kantriŋi fiaru dimaiŋ.^z

¹⁷Oi iŋi fukeiŋ ore ebemiŋ: Iŋiŋigo kubu goine sosowo yonjoji Ofoŋ baanimiŋ. Kotu kantri sosowo nakene biŋe fukenimiŋ ore rua yabebon, yonjoji Ofoŋ nonj baa nunimiŋ.

Ofoŋ nonji onju migo eru ore so kantriyanuŋ bobiangabemiŋ.

¹⁸Onju baego, oi ronere ronekonjoŋo maneru waperu gogobi.’

[†]15:8 Bisop, Grik buŋoo episkopos, nonjunde buŋoo rubobo me inspekta. Iŋoji zioz gio sosowore qoqodure siŋan fukega. Jeims yo oiji Yesure kiŋariŋ matayon, Yesure gb.

^x15:7 Apo 10.1-43 ^y15:8 Apo 2.4; 10.44 ^z15:16 Am 9.11-12

¹⁹“Ore eru Jeims nonji buɔo oi os-oeru mamaneji inji manesuku migo: Kotu kantri ɛɛnigo maɛyaɛnɛn Anu-tureo kerisiegobi, niɛoji yobiɛn begi ya-sogo yoɛore paio ebeneɛn so sagaiɛn.
²⁰Oɛu matayoɛn, yoɛore quraɛn inji quraɛn-gabeneɛn sagaiɛn: Yoɛoji joma fuine nemu gboɛn yoɛore pesiɛn biɛn qaku kufuyaɛnɛn ruabi usunyaɛnɛn kemaga, oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu eru dari oi so noinebi. Ya 4 oi bokenimiɛn ore mis-ananɛnobeɛn.^a ²¹Mosesre Kadi buɔo oi ronere ronekeɛnɛn moreɛn so mitaniɛnɛn waperu gogobeneɛn. Oi Sabat kombaɛn so oɛgawowosi pinoɛnɛn osegaru manee-gobeneɛn. Ore eru buɔo 4 oi soine so bokekimiɛn.” Oɛu.

Jerusalem tutumaɛnɛn kotu kantri yoɛore quraɛn quraɛnɛn.

²²Jeimsji oɛu miko aposol eru minebobo yoɛoji kufufuɛn sosowo yoɛoke buɔo oi manebi sagaya. Manebi sagako botuyaɛnɛnɛn ɛn goine rosoe yaberu Pol Barnabas yokoke moko Antiokia sitio sore yabenimiɛnɛn mibuɛn. Oɛu miku ɛn tinaine Judas tinaine mo Barsabas eru Sailas rosoe yapebuɛn. ɛn yoyoka oi maɛkokerisie kubure minebobo ɛn fukebu. ²³“ɛn oi sore yapekimiɛn,” miku quraɛn mo inji quraɛnɛn meyaɛnɛn ruabuɛn,

“Mamanesinde kotu ogopunoɛnɛn, Antiokia siti eru Siria eru Silisia moreɛnɛn gogobi, niɛoji ɛnɛore mijeriɛnɛnɛn migobeneɛn. Aposol niɛoji mamanesiɛn kufufunde minebobo yoɛoke ɛnɛore maɛkokerisie ogopu fukegobeneɛn. Oɛu ɛnɛoke buɔo mimane ekimiɛn ore quraɛn ɛnɛregobeneɛn.

²⁴Noɛunde ɛnɛnigo goine so mitiga yarekabi yoɛoyane boke noberu

ɛnɛoreo wareru maɛn-ɛnɛnɛn bapakareru buɔo furuineo dodokerekere ɛnɛrebi maɛn mamaneɛnɛnɛn jijiɛbu fukeko manebeɛn.

²⁵Ore eru niɛo sosowo tutumaɛn eru maɛnmoakoɛn ebeneɛn sagaya. Sagako ɛn yoyoka rosoeru sore yapebeneɛn yoro ogoyokanoɛnɛn Barnabas Pol yokoke ɛnɛoreo warenimiɛn.

²⁶Barnabas Pol yokoji noɛunde Ofonɛn Yesu Kristore tinare eru gogoyakuɛn kisiɛnɛnɛn goineji yapebi komenimi ore ebu.

²⁷Niɛo Judas Sailas sore yapebeneɛn wareru buɔo oi akoɛn jikiɛnɛn miyakuɛnɛn mibire manenimiɛn.

²⁸Moro Tiriine eru niɛoji buɔo inji ore maɛnmoakoɛn ebeneɛn sagaga: ɛnɛore paio yobiɛn begi so jikiɛnɛn ru-akimiɛn. Buɔo qoruine 4 oi akoɛn boy-obeinebi. Oi yadurebi pougaru egu roinɛnɛnɛn.

²⁹Buɔo 4 oi inji: Joma fuine nemu gboɛn yoɛore pesiɛn biɛn qaku kufuyaɛnɛn ruabi tobiriɛnɛnɛn kemaga, oi so noinebi. Oɛnakoɛn dari me joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya 4 oi bokoru ɛnɛn gabi maɛnmoakoɛn ebeneɛn Anutuɛnɛn mifia yareme fiaru goinebi. ɛnɛo maɛn womoke goinebi.” Oɛu.

Buɔo roru rabi Antiokia siti yoɛoji jeriebuɛn.

³⁰Quraɛn oɛu quraɛnɛnɛn sore yapebi rabuɛn. Kadi raru rakaru Antiokia sitio ropebuɛn. Roperu maɛkokerisie kufufuɛn kepoɛn yapebi tumangaɛnɛn. Tumaɛn-gabi quraɛn oi yarebi osebuɛn. ³¹Oi osebi ore eru afagaru bobomiriɛn paio maneru jeriebuɛn. ³²Judas Sailas yokoji yokore kajeqouɛn ɛn goku unɛsowon

^a15:20 Eks 34.15-17; Lew 17.10-16; 18.6-23

buᅇo kokoine yareru mande kikitij buᅇo miku basanaᅇ yabebu. ³³Basanaᅇ yaberu damaᅇ goine oo jikigaru gobu. Gobire tariko maᅇkerisie ogopuyakuᅇ yoᅇoji “Womoke rainebire,” miku sore yapebuᅇ. Jerusalem gobire sore yapebuᅇ, Judasji yoᅇoreo kirieya. ³⁴(-)§

³⁵Pol eru Barnabas yokoji jikigaru Antiokia sitio goku ᅇijigo goine kokoine yoᅇoke Ofonde Biᅇe buᅇo qaji yareru maᅇyaᅇuᅇ bapakare yaberu gobuᅇ. Oᅇu.

Pol eru Barnabas yokoji roingabu.

³⁶Oᅇu gobuᅇyoᅇ, damaᅇ goine tariko Polji Barnabas iᅇi ojiya, “Niko taon eru moreᅇ sosowo roregaru Ofonde Biᅇe buᅇo mitaniᅇgaru gobu, oo kirieru maᅇkerisie ogopunokunji uruᅇu gogobi, oi soine raru ᅇone yaberu manenimi.” ³⁷Oᅇu ojime Barnabasji Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuᅇ, oi oᅇuakoᅇ ogagaru moko rainᅇ ore maneya.

³⁸Oᅇu maneyayoᅇ, Jonji rone Pamfilia taonᅇo wirieru boke yaperu yokoke jikigaru gio so baya. Ore eru Polji oi ogagaru rainᅇo ore maneko so sagaya.^b ³⁹So sagako kekepari eru maᅇyakuᅇ jo jako roingabu. Roingaru Barnabasji Mak ogagaru rakaru oᅇao ropebire kambaᅇ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiᅇgako Saiprus nugo rabu. ⁴⁰Rabuyoᅇ, Polji ᅇi tinaine Sailas roosoeko maᅇkerisie ogopuyakuᅇ yoᅇoji Ofonde meo rua yateru yaᅇmoririᅇeji dobu kipe yapeiᅇgo ore mibi bokeru rabu. ⁴¹Raru goku Siria eru Silisia prowins yoyoka oi petigaru roregabu. Roregaru Polji maᅇkerisie kufufuᅇine kufufuᅇine ᅇone yaberu basanaᅇ yaberu goya. Oᅇu.

Timotiji Pol eru Sailas yokoke jikigaya.

16 Polji roregaru raru goku taon tinayakuᅇ Derbe eru Listra oo ropeya. Listra roperu oo kiᅇariᅇ mo tinaine Timoti bofukeya. Mangoineji Juda maᅇkerisie ᅇigo fukeyayoᅇ, mamaine Grik ᅇi. ²Polre ᅇi ogopuji Listra eru Aikoniam gobuᅇ, yoᅇoji Timotire fuᅇne miboorobi maneya. ³Oᅇu mikabi maneru ogagaru moko rainᅇo maneya. Oi maneyayoᅇ, Timoti mamaineji Grik ᅇi goya, oi sosowoji mane forebuᅇ eru pi kae oo Juda ᅇijigo kokoine gobuᅇ. Ore eru yoᅇoji Pol egu mitenimiᅇ ore Timoti ogagaru Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. ⁴Ketigako raru taonᅇ eru kae so ropebuᅇ, oo Jerusalem qoqodure tutumande buᅇo mibuᅇ. Aposol eru Jerusalem maᅇkerisie kufufunde minebobo yoᅇoji buᅇo kiperu sanangabuᅇ, oi boyobenimiᅇ ore mitiga yarebuᅇ. ⁵Oᅇu roregabi Yesure kufufuᅇine kufufuᅇine moreᅇ so gobuᅇ, yoᅇore mamanesiᅇyaᅇunji sanangaya. Oᅇu sanangaru Biᅇe buᅇo mibi goineji maᅇyaᅇuᅇ kerisieru una so wareru jikigabi kubuyaᅇunde jareji sogueru ropeya. Oᅇu.

Anutuji Pol kubango qohon oduko Yurop rabuᅇ.

⁶Roregaru goku “Eisia prowinsgo raru Biᅇe buᅇo mitaniᅇgakimiᅇ,” mibuᅇyoᅇ, Moro Tiriineji aᅇi ruaru sabare yabeya. Ore eru yoᅇoji jikigaru raru Frigia eru Galesia prowins yoyoka oi omaine petigaru yatureru rabuᅇ. ⁷Raru goku Misia moreᅇ qanᅇiᅇneo roperu Bitinia prowinsgo ropeiᅇgo manebuᅇyoᅇ, Yesure Moro Tiriineji oo ranimiᅇ ore

§15:34 Goineji jikigaru botu 34 iᅇi egobi: Kirieyayoᅇ, Sailasji buᅇoine kiperu jikigaru oo goya.

^b15:38 Apo 13.13

maŋmoakonj so eya. ⁸Maŋmoakonj so eme bokeru raru Misia moreŋ mo petigaru koe qaŋaŋineo rakaru Troas taonjo ropebuŋ. ⁹Troas roperu ubuo kuban pebi Anutuji Pol qohonj oduko iru mo inji noneya: Yurop ni moji Masedonia aribe dimaku onga teru inji miku onga wosi teya, “Go koe petigaru Masedonia morenjo wareru bapi nobeigonj.”

¹⁰Polji qohonj iru oi none me niŋo ore fuŋine inji mane mukugaru mibeŋ, “Anutuji onga noreru koe petigaru Yurop maŋineo raru Bobian Biŋe Masedonia prowinsgo mitaninŋa yarekimin ore miga.” Onu miku oo akonj bokeru rakiminjg maneŋ soku afaŋabeŋ. Onu.

Filipai niŋo Lidiaji maŋine kerisieya.

¹¹Niŋoji afagaru rakaru ogâo ropebeneŋ kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako Troas siti bokeru raru poretiŋ akonj Samotres nugo ropebeŋ. Roperu peku kae fureme jikigaru raru Neapolis sitio ropebeŋ. ¹²Oo roperu ogâone wakiru kadi raru Filipai sitio ropebeŋ. Rom niŋigo yonjoji ronekonj wareru Filipai siti oi baku oo neŋe gogoyaŋuŋ ruabi Masedonia prowinsre siti soguine fukeya.** Niŋo Filipai roperu una goine oo goben.

¹³Oo goku Sabat kombanjo siti sa sakibe rabeŋ. Oo raru ‘Juda yonjoji obu magenineo tumaŋgaru Anutu onga wosiegobi,’ onu maneŋ soku rakaru tumaqoqo mogo rabeŋ. Raru niŋo tumaŋgaru nebuŋ, oi none yaberu neku mimane eku Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi mibeneŋ manebuŋ. ¹⁴Manebuŋ, yonjore botugo niŋo mo tinaine Lidia neya. Injoji Taiaitaira sitione Filipai wareru kamban boboronj yonjuŋiru kuririineke qojugaru furiine baniminjg ore ruaru goya eru

Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goya. Ofonji maŋine baafagako Polji buŋo miya, ore eru aniine fukeko kaje ruaru maneru sabareya. ¹⁵Sabareko injoyone eru garikinpuine miti meso rau yarebeneŋ weu noreru inji nojiya, “Injo nonde ‘Ofonj manesiŋ gaga,’ migobi ine, soine wareru nonde pigo roperu neku uqo nogu peinebi.” Onu miku yameŋ keku weu noreya. Onu.

Pol Sailas yokoji witi pigo nebu.

¹⁶Niŋo daman mogo onjgawowosi tumaqoqoo rakiminjg ore kadi yasogoo rabeneŋ kiŋaŋqoqo niŋo moji bofuke nobeya. Niŋo oi fanfan gemoineke goku niŋigo fuŋneyaŋuŋ totogo mi bofukeinjo maneya. Oi maneru kajeqouŋ buŋo soŋsoŋine mifukeru onjuine oiji moneŋ ya oi kokoine poreru goko raupuine yonjore meo rakaya. ¹⁷Injoji Pol eru niŋo none noberu niŋore niadio wareru inji miku onjgaya, “Ni yo yonjoji Anutu ropekiine sogore kiŋaŋ qaku Sombunde biŋe fukein ore fuŋine mitaninŋa yareegobi.” ¹⁸Onu miku gioboboine kokoine onjgaku goya. Oi goyayonj, Polji takigame ore eru joiserereŋ maneya. Oi maneru daman mogo kirieru gemoine inji mitiga teya, “Nonj Yesu Kristore tinao gajigo: Go bio niŋo yoore maŋgone waperu raigonj!” Onu mitiga teya oo akonj waperu bokeru raya.

¹⁹Oi rayayonj, niŋo raupuineji oi maneru moneŋ ya poreniminde fuŋne jigaya, oi bofukeru maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgaya. Maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgako Pol Sailas yateru kiperu narengareŋ kae jinoino pore yapibi siŋaŋ ni yonjore jinjo maio rabuŋ. ²⁰Raru buŋo koro siŋaŋ yonjore jinjo maio rua yaperu sakigoruua buŋo inji igaru mibuŋ, “Niŋo

**16:12 Masedonia prowinsre siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Distrik moruinere siti qoruine oi Amfipolis eru siti yasogo tinabiŋeineke mo Filipai. Rom yonjoji Filipai oi Itali onjuine siŋaŋ yabeŋ. Grik moreŋ rauine yonjoji yonjonyunde morenjo kotu onjuine fukeru gobuŋ.

siti yo oo womoo gogobenenyoŋ, ŋi yoyoka yo yokoŋi wareru bobojibu ba nobeegobire. Yokoji Juda ŋi fukegobire ²¹ eru Juda mosiyaŋuŋ qaji noreegobire. Niŋo Rom qoqodure kantrire jokoroŋ rauine fukegobeneŋ. Ore eru niŋo mosiyaŋuŋ oi soine so maneru sabarekiminŋ. Oi baku boyobeniminde agi peko embimbiŋgagobeneŋ.”

²² Sakiyakuŋgo buŋo oŋu igaru ya-sibi ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ pak-eruru qodureru sanaŋgaru qomuku yate-buŋ. Qomuku yatebi siŋaŋ yoŋoji ba-pakare yabebi sakikomōŋ-ŋakuŋ poreru kesuqosugabuŋ eru mitiga yarebi maro-qoqoji yapebuŋ. ²³ Kokoineŋi yapebi tariko witi pigo rua yapeniminŋ ore oga yaperu ŋi joruinekeŋi fiine akoŋ siŋaŋ yapeiŋ ore mitiga tebuŋ. ²⁴ Oŋu mitiga tebuŋ maneru ro yaperu witi pi botuineo pi maŋine mogo raru kufuyokayakuŋ yo kinjiji^{††} botuyakuŋgo ruaru niginŋi kiperu pi maŋine ore mendi yoyoka oi ki bajibi kime ŋebu. Oŋu.

Nigin pi siŋaŋineŋi maŋine kerisieya.

²⁵ Pol Sailas yokoji oŋu ŋebu. Ŋeku ubu joŋiŋgo fukeko oo Anutu oŋga wosiru kiki keku miteŋ gaku ŋebu nigin ŋi sosowoŋi kaje ruaru manebuŋ.

²⁶ Oŋu ebi oo akoŋ pipa komeŋ ya-sogo ba bokeme witi pire otuŋ sosowo raqawareqo qabuŋ. Oŋu qabi oo akoŋ mendi sosowo wakibi nigin ŋi sosowo yoŋore aenŋ gbediyaŋunŋi (nigin) keŋ-goroŋgaru wakiya. ²⁷ Oŋu fukeko witi pi siŋaŋ iŋoji kubuŋ maŋineone pakereya. Pakereru witi pire mendi sosowo aŋga forebuŋ, oi ŋoneru miya, “Ye! Nigin ŋiji useru ra foregobi me uruŋu?” Oŋu miku manesuku gburugburu qakame jigore siqo sogo oi goyoŋineone poreru iŋoy-

oŋe qoqo eiŋgo eya.^{‡‡} ²⁸ Iŋoyoŋe qoqo eiŋgo eyayoŋ, Polji qopu akoŋ oŋgaku iŋi miya, “Niŋo sosowo yo ŋegobeneŋ. Go gakere sakigo omaine so sibiriga.”

²⁹ Oŋu miko maneru doi oteniminŋ ore weume otebi pipa witi pi maŋi-neo raru gburugburu qakame Pol Sailas yokore maŋfuŋgo raru dikanŋi keyateya. ³⁰ Dikanŋi keyateru witi pigoŋe oga yaperu wakiru iŋi weu yateya, “Ŋi sogu-ine yoyoka, noŋ uruŋu ebe Anutuŋi mu-naŋ qa nareme qowirienobo?”

³¹ Weu yateme ojibu, “Go maŋgo kerisieru Ofoŋ Yesu manesiŋ gatende go eru garikiŋpugoŋi oŋuakoŋ qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukeniminŋ.” ³² Oŋu oŋjibire piineo rabi kufufuŋpuine sosowo yoŋoke tumangabi Anuture Biŋe buŋo mibire manebuŋ. ³³ Mibire maneru ubure aua oo akoŋ oga yaperu raru wiyakuŋ jureya. Jureko oo akoŋ iŋo eru garikiŋpuine sosowo oi miti meso rau yarebu. ³⁴ Miti meso rau yarebire oga yapeko uqo pigo roperu uqo rigaru rua yateya. Yateru iŋoyoŋe eru garikiŋpuine yoŋoji sosowo Anutu manesiŋ gabuŋ ore jeri ebuŋ. Oŋu.

Witi piineone yobe yabeme wakibu.

³⁵ Kae fureko buŋo koro siŋaŋ (majistreit) yoŋoji kambanti sore yabebi witi pigo wareru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yoyoka oi pirue yapende wakinimi.”

³⁶ Oŋu mibi ŋi joruinekeŋi wareru biŋe oi Pol iŋi ojiya, “Majistreit siŋaŋ yoŋoji buŋo iŋi ebi warega: Ŋoko niginyakuŋ piruebe wakinimi. Ore eru ŋokoŋi muŋambe yo bokero wakiru womoo rainebire.”

³⁷ Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Polji kambanti oi iŋi yajiya, “Rom qoqodure gawmanŋi dobu kipe noperu ore (mimiti) paspot notebi

^{††}16:24 Yo kinjijiji kufuyakuŋ qamagako embimbiŋgaru ŋebu. Sasakoine ŋone.

^{‡‡}16:27 Nigin ŋiji kamiine eko siŋaŋine oi buŋo koroineo ruaru qabi geoine joiser-ereŋ maneru komeegobi. Iŋoyoŋe mimiine maneru qoqo ena, oŋu afagaru komena.

gogobere. Ore eru yoŋoji buŋonokuŋ so osoeru mitariru jibu totogo ŋiŋigo jiŋo maio omaine kosa maroqoqo kobinji noperu witi pigo rua nopebuŋ. Oi mimi-ineke. Oŋu rua nopebi ŋebire muŋambe yo uruŋu ore sore nopebi omaine kami-ine wakino? Oi so sagaga. Niko mo yobu wakiniŋiyonŋ, yoŋoji yoŋoyaye wareru oga nopebi wakino.”

³⁸ Polji kambanti oi oŋu yajiko buŋo oi roru majistreit siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru ya-jibuŋ. Oi maneru Rom gawmande (mim-iti) paspot roru gobu, oi maneru pop-ururu sombuyaŋuŋ manebuŋ. ³⁹ Som-buyaŋuŋ maneru witi pigo wareru womoke usuraŋ jiji eru bapakareru oga yapebi rakabu. Rakaru Filipai siti boken-imiŋ ore karie yatebuŋ. ⁴⁰ Karie yatebi Pol Sailas yokoŋi witi pi bokero Lidiare pigo rabu. Oo raru maŋkekerisie ogop-uyakuŋ ŋone yaberu mande kikitin buŋo miku boke yaberu rabu. Oŋu.

Tesalonaika gio babi kekesuesue ruabuŋ.

17 Raru goku Amfipolis eru Apolonia siti yoyoka oi petigaru Tesalonaika sitio ropebuŋ. Siti qoruine oo Juda yoŋoji oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋ babi dimaya. ² Polji eeboboine eru goya, ore so oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu Sabat kombaŋ yokaomo oo yoŋoke Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ oseru fuŋine mimane eku gobuŋ. ³ Oŋu goku Biŋe Qurande fuŋne mitaniŋaru inji miya, “Anutuŋi buru ruaru Munanŋoqo Rauineŋi joiserereŋ maneru komeru komegone pakerein ore miya.” Oŋu miku ore fuŋine Biŋe Quraŋgone yaduru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru inji yajiya, “Ŋi Yesu mitaniŋa ŋarego, inŋoji Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.”

⁴ Oŋu yajime Juda kufufuŋ yoŋoreone goineŋi manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiere Pol Sailas yokoŋe jikigaru dimabuŋ. Grik ŋiŋigo goineŋi

Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ, yoŋoreone oŋuakoŋ kubu yasogoŋi yoŋoke jikigabuŋ eru ŋigo ropekiine tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoreone kokoineŋi maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ.

⁵ Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋyoŋ, Juda ŋi yoine yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame manji manetiŋoti maneru ŋadiŋoqo buŋo mibuŋ. Oŋu mibi rembeŋ ŋiŋigo tumaŋoqoo kosa gobuŋ, yoŋoreo raru ŋi kekesiine goine oga yabebuŋ. Oi oga yaberu qodureru ŋiŋigo kubu maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru furu yapebi tumangaŋuŋ. Tumangaŋuŋ kosa oŋgabi roware oyowoŋojibu fukeko siti saga foreya. Kosa oŋgaku riŋaru ŋi tinaine Jeison inŋore pi boŋigaru Pol Sailas ŋiŋigo kubu jiŋoyayaŋuŋgo rua yapeniŋiŋ ore baa yapebuŋ. ⁶ Baa yapebuŋyoŋ, so bofuke yaperu Jeison eru maŋkekerisie ogopuine goine kiperu furu yaberu sitire siŋaŋyayabe ŋi yoŋore jiŋo maio roperu inŋi oŋgabuŋ, “Yei! Ŋi moreŋine moreŋine roregaru kae so maŋ bapakare yapebi witiŋibu eku jibugaegobi, yoŋoji yo oo oŋuakoŋ warebu. ⁷ Yo oo warebire Jeisonŋi oi royaperu sabare yapeya. Ŋiŋigo oŋuine sosowo yoŋoji inŋi miegobi, ‘Ŋi mo tinaine Yesu inŋoji kiŋ Koitononŋuŋ fukega.’ Oŋu miku Rom Sisa-kiŋ koitore mimiti qomuku bawakiru baegobi.”

⁸ Oŋu oŋgabi ŋiŋigo kubu eru siŋaŋyayabe ŋi yoŋoji manebi maŋyaŋuŋŋi wakiru siritemboŋ oŋuine jijibu fukeya. ⁹ Jijibu fukeko Jeison eru maŋkekerisie ogopuine goine bapakareru weu yarebi moner ruaru saki furiyakuŋ ruaru waki rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Berea rabi Baibel stadi eru buŋoyakuŋ osoebuŋ.

¹⁰ Wakiru rabuŋyoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopuyakuŋ yoŋoji Pol eru Sailas oo akoŋ sore yapebi bokero ubuo kae tinaine Berea oo rabu. Raru roperu

Juda yoŋore oŋgawowosi pigo ropebu. ¹¹Oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo mibu, oi aŋi sogo maneru roru sabarebuŋ. Juda kufufuŋ Berea gobuŋ, yoŋoji Tesalonaika kufufuŋ yadureru fiine yobu fukebuŋ. Buŋo poretiŋ mibu me mata, oi una so Biŋe Qurande buŋoji osoeru oseru mimane eku gobuŋ.¹¹ Mosi fiine oŋuine boyoberu Juda ŋiŋigo Tesalonaika gobuŋ, oi gbiŋ eyarebuŋ. ¹²Biŋe buŋo mibire Juda yoŋoreone boakoŋ yobuji manesiŋ garu manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Grik ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone oŋuakoŋ kokoineji Yesu manesiŋ gabi botuyaŋuŋgo ŋigo ropekiine tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke oi kokoine gobuŋ.

¹³Yesu manesiŋ gagobiyonŋ, Polji Berea oo oŋuakoŋ Anuture Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru goya, ore biŋeineji sauere Tesalonaika raru Juda minebobo yoŋore kajego rakaya. Kajeyaŋuŋgo rakame maneru pakereru Berea wareru oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ sikeku bapakarebuŋ. ¹⁴Bapakarebi maŋkekerisie ogopuyakuŋ yoŋoji oi maneru oo akoŋ Pol sorebi koe qaŋaŋineo rakame. Rakayayoŋ, Sailas Timoti yokoji jikigaru Berea gobu. ¹⁵Ŋi Pol ruabuŋ, yoŋoji jikigaru ogagaru raru Atens sitio ropebuŋ. Ropebi iŋi mitiga yareko manebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo kirieru Sailas eru Timoti mibi pipa nondeo wareni.” Buŋo oi maneru bokeru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Atens sitio gio baya.

¹⁶Polji Atens sitio ŋeku Sailas Timoti yokore odigaru goku roregaya. Roregaru siti oi nemu gboŋine gboŋine oiji

pusebi kadi qaŋaŋine qaŋaŋine dimabi ŋone yaberu waragaku kanegaru maŋine jo jaya. ¹⁷Polji Juda yoŋore oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Juda kotu ŋiŋigo eru moreŋ rauine Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ, yoŋoke dimaku mimane ebuŋ. Polji una so tumaqoqo kae jiŋoyaŋuŋ so raru ŋiŋigo bofuke yaberu yoŋoke qotureru mimane ebuŋ.

¹⁸Mimane ebi Epikuros eru Stoik mamane koro yoyoka oone qaqaŋi goineji wareru Polke buŋo mosine mosiinere miku noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebuŋ.¹⁸ Goineji jikigaru Polre buŋo maneru iŋi mibuŋ, “Mamane mobeine mobeine zokorapiŋ oŋuine ofaŋgaru piku baaru kosa qojugaru moakoŋ yoyoka bofukeru esegaru roru warega. Oi roru wareru jijiŋkora oŋuine kosa migayoŋ, buŋore fori uruŋu miŋgo manega, oi so manegobeneŋ.”

Polji Yesure Biŋe mitaniŋgaru maŋ yaŋuŋ bapakareru komegone pakereya* miya. Ore eru goineji jikigaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Nemu kotuine roru wareru yokore fuŋne mitaniŋgaga, ore kamasi oŋu fukeko ŋonegobeneŋ.”

¹⁹Oŋu kosabasa mibi Pol ogagaru nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋo yasogo tinaine Areopagus† oo roperu kaunsol yoŋore jiŋo maio ruabi dimako iŋi mibuŋ, “Go mamane buru gariine totogo qaji noreege, ore fuŋine oi uruŋu? Oi soine minde manekimiŋ. ²⁰Goji kotu kantri yoŋore buŋo furuine roru wareru minde kajeŋoŋuŋgo rakako manegobeneŋ. Ore eru gore buŋo burugore fuŋne oi poretiŋ manekimiŋgo manegobeneŋ.” ²¹Atens rauine eru kotu oiji gobuŋ, yoŋoji

¹¹17:11 Berea yoŋoji Baibel stadi fiine ruabuŋ.

¹⁸17:18 Maŋgboroŋ qaqaŋi tinaine Epikuros iŋoji beufi maneniminde fuŋne qaji yareya. Stoik mamane koro (akademi) ore qaqaŋi tinaine Zeno iŋoji aŋi fiine eru aŋi sembene oi qokoberu qiŋ keku sananŋgaru dimakimiŋ ore fuŋine qaji yareya.

*17:18 Yesu eru Komegone papakare buŋo yoyoka oi so mane taniŋgaru mutu dimaku iŋi mibuŋ, ‘Iŋoji nemu ŋiŋigo yokore tina oŋu oŋgaga.’

†17:19 Areopagus buŋo ore fuŋine oi mamarire nemu tinaine Ares iŋore tuku.

sosowo omaine kosabasa goku mamane buḅo gariine gariine naduremeḅ gadureboḅ eru miku maneru maḅyaḅuḅ oo ru-aru damaḅyaḅuḅ sibirigaru gobuḅ. Oḅu.

**Polji Areopagus kae jiḅoo
dimaku buḅo miya.**

²² Polji pakkeru Areopagus kae jiḅo botuineo raru kaunsol yoḅore jiḅo maio dimaku iḅi miya, “Atens ḅipune, nonji yo wareru ya sosowo ḅoneru fuḅḅeḅaḅuḅ iḅi peko manego: ḅoḅo nemupuḅaḅuḅ araḅ fiine baku miteḅ yaberu gogobi. ²³ Nonji roregaru ḅoḅore pi mokine mokiine ḅoneru ore botuineo koro alata quraḅineke mo bofukeboḅ. Oo iḅi quraḅabi peko ḅoneboḅ, ‘Nemu fuḅine so manegobeneḅ, iḅore yo babeḅ.’ Ore eru ḅoḅo nemu mo fuḅine so maneru jibu ohoweine baku miteḅ gaegobi, nonji iḅore fuḅne barariḅgaku mibe maneniḅ.

²⁴ “Ofon Anutuji Sombuḅ moreḅ eru ya sosowo ore maḅyakuḅgo pega, oi bofuke ḅabeya. Iḅoji Sombuḅ morende Ofonine fukega. Iḅoji boji soriḅ meji bakine oo so ḅeku goga.^c ²⁵ Iḅoyoḅe gogore fuḅne fukega. Oi eko noḅuḅ moreḅgo gokimiḅ ore saki, iiru eru ya goine sosowo noreko sigo rombuḅ poregobeneḅ. Oḅu noreega ore eru iḅoyoḅe uqo munḅaḅ me ya more so embimbiḅgaega. Ore eru ḅiḅigo noḅuḅ oi gumekimiḅ ore embimbiḅgagobeneḅ. Noḅuḅ menoḅunji ya so baku pesiḅ ru-aru otebeḅ ine, iḅoji so komeiḅ. Iḅoji moreḅ ḅi onjuine so goga. Mata.

²⁶ “Iḅoji rone ḅi moakoḅ bofukeme iḅoreone saueru roiḅgaru yagaḅ gogobu eru saki goine fukeru moreḅine moreḅine sosowo sagaru gogobeneḅ.

Iḅoji damaḅnoḅuḅ sosowo poretiḅ burugaru noreko ore so gogobeneḅ eru pi kae urobe urobe peku ḅeku gogobeneḅ, ore qaḅaḅine eru moge ruaru mitigako ore so gogobeneḅ. ²⁷ Noḅuḅ Anutu iḅoyoḅe maneru baa teiḅgo ore ya sosowo oi buruga noreya. Iḅoji sosowo maḅfuḅnoḅuḅgo akoḅ gogayoḅ, jibu basiqasi eru Anutu baaru goku bofukenoḅeḅ me mata? ²⁸ ḅoḅo-ḅaḅunde Grik mamane ḅiḅigoji buḅo koruḅ burugaru quraḅabuḅ, yoḅoreone yoyokaji oḅuakoḅ buḅo koruḅ mo iḅi mibu,

‘Niḅo oḅuakoḅ iḅore osigidapu fukeru gogobeneḅ.’

ḅi onjuine moji buḅo koruḅ mo iḅi quraḅaya,

‘Iḅoji qowirie nobeko iḅore konugo gogonoḅuḅ goegobeneḅ, kadiḅnoḅuḅ raru waregobeneḅ eru pe pa-pakarenoḅuḅ eegobeneḅ.’[‡]

²⁹ Buḅo ore so noḅuḅ Anuturu osigi-dapu fukeru goku bembengo dimagobeneḅ. Bembengo dimagobeneḅyoḅ, jibu iḅore fuḅne mane jibugaru tiḅtuḅ egu qakimiḅ. Sasako bobo ḅi (artist) yoḅoji mamane paiineo dimaku nemu more kamaḅi manesuku goul, silwa me ko oḅḅiḅ baku pujeru otuḅ nemuine pasikeru bajaweru roegobi, iḅoji oi ore kamaḅi so fukega. ³⁰ ḅiḅigoji qaqouma eru bopereqopere go wapebi Anutuji damaḅ oo eeboboyaḅunde mane sem-beaku geoine so bokieru goyayoḅ, damaḅ yoo buḅoine barariḅgaru iḅi ḅa-jiga, ‘ḅiḅigo sosowo moreḅyaḅuḅ so ḅe ragobi, ḅoḅo bio maḅyaḅuḅ kerisieru nondeo wareniḅ.’

³¹ “Anutuji damaḅ yasogo ruame wareru fukeiḅ. Iḅoji damaḅ oo

[‡]17:28 Mamane ḅi soguine Pol iḅoji mamane koroine koroine roperu Grik yoḅore buk furuine furuine oseru mane mukuru oo akoḅ buḅo koruḅine koruḅine afagaru roru totogo miya.

^c17:24 1 Kiḅ 8.27; Ais 42.5; Apo 7.48

ñijigo kaeine kaeine sosowo go ragobi, oi qoju noberu bujononuj osoeru poretij mitariij. Inoji ñi mo bujononuj mitariijgo ore roosoeru mimitarire usuj meineo ruaya. Inoji ñi oi bogboreme komegone pakere onjuine oo usujine soguine oi ñijigo sosowo noduko ñoneru manegobenej. Inji komegone pakereya, inoji mimitari Raunonuj fukega.”

³²“Anutuji ñi mo komegone bogboreme pakereya,” goineji buño oi maneru igosisi ebuñ. Onju ebuñyon, goineji inji mibuñ, “Buño mige, niño oi moke manekimijgo manegobenej. Ore eru go soine damañ mogo buño oi jikigaru mitaniñgaigoj.” ³³Onju ebi Polji yonjore botugone pakereru boke yaberu raya. ³⁴Rayayon, goineji wareru Yesu manesij garu injoke jikigabuñ. Manesij gabuñ, yonjore botugo Areopagus kaunsol kubu yonjore minebobo ñi mo tinaine Dionisius goya. Onjuakon ñigo soguine mo tinaine Damaris eru goineji yokoke jikigaru manesij garu manyanuj kerisiebuñ. Onju.

Polji Korint sitio rako manyanuj kerisiebuñ.

18 Ya oi fukeko Polji Atens siti bokeru Grik siti mo tinaine Korint oo raya. ²Korint raru Juda ñi mo jinjoine Akwila bofukeya. Akwila inoji Eisiare prowins tinaine Pontus oo fukeru jiki qoqodure siti Rom raru goya. Oo gome Sisa-kin tinaine Klodius inoji mimiti inji ruaya, “Juda ñijigo ñonjo sosowo Rom siti bokeru roingainebi.” Onju mimiti ruaya ore eru Itali kantri bokeru Grik rakaru damañ oo Korint wapeya. Wapeko Polji bofukeru oi eru ñonujine tinaine Prisila yokoreo raya. ³Gogoyakuñ kitiñganimij ore kambañ akoine akoine babu. Polji onjuakon kambañ seri ako bobo ñi. Ore eru yokoreo rako gioyanuj sogokonj peko yokoke goku

peku kambañ seri ako gio moko babuñ. ⁴Baku gobi Sabat kambañ so onjawowosi pigo roperu Juda eru Grik ñijigo yonjoke Yesure fuñne mi maneru bo-pogaru manyanuj kerisienimij ore bapakare yaberu goya.

⁵Bapakare yaberu goko ogoyokaine Sailas Timoti yokoji Masedonia prowinsgone wapebire Yesure Biñe damañ so mitaniñgaru goya. Onju goku Yesuji Munañqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, injore fuñne totogo yaduru buño oiji Juda ñijigo manyanuj bapakereya. ⁶Manyanuj bapakereyayon, Pol kiso eteru mañqoqo buño gomogofu mitebi meineji jinjoyanujgo qaku rufe qakioko wakiko inji yajiya, “Nonji baka so ebe ñonjo sibirigaru ore geoine oi nonde paio ruanimij ore embimbijganimij. Oi ñonjo-ñañe osiganimij. Injo Biñe buño qomukubi nonji soine boke ñaberu muñambe dimaku ropeñ, oo kotu kantri ñijigo yonjoreo kirieru rabemij.”

⁷Onju yajiru boke yaberu onjawowosi pi qañanineo ñi mo tinaine Titius Jastus injore pigo roperu goya. Inoji Juda ñi matayon, jibu Anuture ohowe baku miteñ gaku goya. ⁸Qañanineo rayayon, onjawowosi pire siñañ tinaine Krispus eru injore ñonuj made yonjoi sosowo manyanuj kerisieru Ofonj manesij gabuñ. Onjuakon Korint ñijigo goine Polre buño manebuñ, yonjoreone kokoineji Yesu manesij garu manyanuj kerisiebi miti meso rau yarebuñ.

⁹Polji ubu mogo kubañ peko Ofonji qohonj oduko iru ñoneko inji ojiya, “Go kokoi so maneigonjon, Biñe buño sanañgaru miku goigoñ.” ¹⁰Siti yoo ñijigo kubu kokoine yonjoi nonde biñe fukegobi. Ore eru nonji goke gobe moji ya mo so fuñgaru bosembea guiñ.” ¹¹Ore eru Polji damañine bojararu yonjore botugo gosa moakonj eru kainj 6 ore so goku Anuture Biñe buño qaji yareru goya.

¹²Qaji yareku goyayon, Rom yonjoji ni Galio bapakarebi Akaia prowinsre kiap gawana goya, damañ oo Juda minebobo yonjoji qodureru Pol kiso eteru poreru buño koroineo ruabuñ. ¹³Buño inji ore ruabuñ, “Ŋi yo oiji ñinigo bobojibu ba yareega. Rom yonjoji mimitiyañuñ ruabi pega, injoji ñinigo kadi oi odureru Anuturo ohowe baku miteñ ganimiñ ore mañbapakare ba yareega.”

¹⁴Buño onu sakiine ruaku mibi Polji buño mobeine miñgo eko kiap gawana Galio injoji Juda ñinigo oi inji yajiya, “Juda ñinigo ñonore botugo moji ni qame komena me baka sembene yobu mo bana ine, ore eru nonji soine buñoñañuñ kaje ruaru manenobo. ¹⁵Onuyon, ñonore botugo mamesinde buño fukeko tina furuine furuine ongakaku kekepari ruaru mimitiñañuñ uruñu enimiñ, oi ñonjo-ñañunde yobiñ. Nonji ya onuine oi osoeru mitaribemiñ ore so mata.” ¹⁶Onu yajiru buño koroineone yobe yabeme wakibuñ. ¹⁷Wakiru yonoyonje akon qodureru moko riñaru ongawowosi pire siñañ tinaine Sostenes oi qafagaru roru wareru buño koroinere kadi mau sironjo ruaru qabuñ. Qabi kiap gawana Galioji oi ñoneru ore eru jinjoine ñoneketa eru foriine mo so fukeya. Onu.

Polji injoyonunde morengo Antiokia sitio kirieya.

¹⁸Polji jibu jikigaru Korint sitio una kokoine goya. Go foreru mañkekerisie ogopuine momojoyañuñ miku boke yaberu Prisila eru Akwila oga yaperu koego rakaru ogâre odigaru ñebuñ. Rone Anuturo jinjo maio inji miya, “Nonji Anuturo gio damañ so yameñ keku babemiñ.” Buño onu miku oi mimipañ buñoji kiperu goya. Damañ oi tariko koego kae tinaine Senkria oo

rakaru mimipañ buñore miko qoru siki ketigabuñ. Ogâ mo Siria prowinsgo rañgo eya, oi bofukeru oo roperu kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiñgako rabuñ.^d

¹⁹Raru Efesus taonjo roperu Polji Prisila eru Akwila boke yapeyayon, injoyonje ongawowosi pigo roperu Juda yonjoke Yesure fuñne mimane ebuñ. ²⁰Mimane ebi inji weu tebuñ, “Go soine damañ joroine niñoke goigon.” Onu weu tebuñyon, Polji ore mañmoakon so eya. ²¹Ore eru momojo inji yajiya, “Anutuji ore ‘On,’ miñ ine, soine kirieru ñonoreo warebemiñ.” Onu yajiru ogâ mogo ropebi kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiñgako Efesus bokero rabuñ.

²²Raru taonjo mo tinaine Sisaria oo roperu ogâ bokero moreñ kadi Jerusalem ropeya. Roperu kirieru mañkekerisie kufufuñ mijeriyañuñ yajiya. Oi yajiru ñeku pakoreru rakaru Antiokia sitio raya. ²³Antiokia sitio raru gokame sonda goine tariko boke yaberu kadio raya. Kadio raru Galesia eru Frigia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru moreñ so roregaru kinariñ sosowo ñone yaberu kegbore yabeme sanangabuñ. Onu.

Apolosji Efesus eru Korint gio baya.

²⁴Damañ oo Juda ni mo tinaine Apolos oi Efesus wareya. Apolos injoji Ijiptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oo fukeru goku mamane pigo ropeme tariko Biñe Qurañ rangbainere buño fiine akon mane mukuya. Oi mane mukuru fuñine miko buñoinere kamasi ore ñinigo moreñ so aji kokoine maneru jeriebuñ. ²⁵Ofonde kadi boyobeniminde fuñne qaji tebi Anuturo jo borunji mañineo jaya. Yesure fuñne poretiñ poretiñ qaji yareru Jonji miti meso rau yareya, ore fuñine soine

^d18:18 Jare 6.18

mane sarigaru miya. Oi miyayon, ore mobeine mo bokeya. Moro Tiriineji rau norega, oi so maneya.

²⁶ Injosi wareru onggawowosi pi manineo fungaru buyo usun sunsunineke miya. Miko Prisila Akwila yokoji buyoine maneru dimaku ogabire yokore pigo rabun. Raru Anuture funne fiine akon jikigaru mitaninjaru ojibire maneya. ²⁷ Apolosji Grik kantrire mobe tinaine Akaia oo rainjo maneko Efesus mankekerisie ogo yonjoji kitinga tebut. Kitinga teru Akaia kinarinjuyayun yonjore quran inji qurangabu, “Inji yo keporeinebi.” Apolosji quran oi roru Akaia prowinsgo raru ninjigo Anuture yanjmoriri mane taningaru manyanun kerisiebut, oi kokoine bapi yabeya. ²⁸ Bapi yaberu “Yesuji Munanjogo Rauine fukega,” miku ore funne oi Binje Qurande buyoine buyoine oseru oo yaduko manebun. Juda yonjoji buyo oi maneru migobobo ebi noigoi fukeyayon, Apolosji Anuture usun paio dimaku bujoyanun totogo kepieko wakibun. Onu.

Polji Efesus goku gio baya.

19 Apolosji Korint sitio gome Polji Antiokia siti bokeru prowins goine¹ odureru raru raru koe qanajineo Efesus sitio ropeya. Roperu oo kinarin goine bofukeru none yabeya. ² Injone yaberu inji weu yareya, “Injono manesin garu man-janun kerisiebut, Moro Tiriineji daman oo man-janun go rakaya me mata?” Onu weu yareme inji bokirieru mibun, “Moro Tiriineji goga, ninjo ore buyo oi mata yobu manebun.”

³ Bokirieru mibi inji yajiya, “Injono wamo miti meso rau harebi gogobi?”

Onu yajime bokiriebut, “Ninjo Jonji miti meso rau ore miku goya, oi rau norebi roben.”

⁴ Onu bokiriebi Polji miya, “Jonji Yesure buyo miku ninjigo kubu manyanun bapakareko inji manebun, ‘Nonde njadio inji mo warein, njono oi manesin garu man-janun kerisieinebi.’ Onu miko maneru manyanun kerisiebut, Jonji oi miti meso rau yareru goya.”^e

⁵ Onu miko manebi Polji Ofon Yesure tinao miti meso rau yareya. ⁶ Rau yareru meine qoruyanun go ruame Moro Tiriineji manyanun go rakame kantri goinere buyo furuine furuine fungaru miku kajeqon buyo mibun. ⁷ Inji oi qodureru 12 ore so gobun.

⁸ Polji onggawowosi pigo roperu dimaku Anuture qorumande funne mimane eku koimo dimaku njonemeqoti onjine manyanun bapakareko buyoine kepiein go ore embimbunjaru gobun. Onu gobi kain yokaomo tariya. ⁹ Kepiein go embimbunjabunyon, goineji keta eru so manesin garu Ofonde funne totogo misembearu ninjigo jinoyanun go buyo kisonjaru miku dimabun. Onu miku dimabi Polji osoeru boroinga yareru boke yaberu kinarinjupine oga yabeme jojoroine rabun. Jojoroine raru inji tinaine Tiranus injore tumoqogo mamane korogo una so (aua 5 tumangaru) qaji yareko mi maneru gobun. ¹⁰ Onu eru gobi Ofonde Binje buyoji saueme gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko Binje buyo oi Eisia prowins manineo moren rauine eru Juda ninjigo sosowo yonjore kaje go rakame mane forebut. Onu.

¹19:1 Moren oi daman yoo kantri tinaine Teki (Turkey) ore manineo pega.

^e19:4 Mat 3.11; Mak 1.4, 7-8; Luk 3.4, 16; Jon 1.26-27

Sewa madepuineji gemokaku yobein ore embimbungabuŋ.

¹¹ Anuture usunji Polreo ropeme gio baku meine nŋigo qoruyanŋgo ruame Anutuji mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine bako fukeya. ¹² Oŋu gome nŋigo jibe eyareme gobuŋ, goineji Polre sakigone suŋoŋ keketi eru kambaŋ mobeine goine oŋuakoŋ roru ra wareru paiyanŋgo ruabi jibeyanŋgo boke yabeko gemokakuyanŋgo waperu rabi fiabuŋ. ¹³ Juda saki siŋaŋ goineji roregaru gemokaku yobe yabeku ra wareru gobuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ fuŋgaru gemoji bapeboriŋ ba yabebuŋ, yoŋore paio Ofonŋ Yesure tina oŋgaku usunine keporenimiŋ ore eesoi babuŋ. Eesoi baku iŋi mibuŋ, “Polji Yesure tina oŋgaku maŋbapakare ba nobeega, nonji Ofonŋ iŋore tinao gemokaku waperu usenimiŋ ore mitiga yarego.” ¹⁴ Yesure tina oŋu mibuŋ, yoŋore botugo Juda soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Sewa iŋore madepu 7 yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ gobuŋ.

¹⁵ Yoŋoji gemo mo oŋu mitiga tebuŋyoŋ, iŋoji bokirieru iŋi yajiya, “Noŋ Yesu manego eru Pol manegoyonŋ, ŋoŋo uri ŋoŋo?”

¹⁶ Oŋu yajiru ŋi maŋineo dimaya, iŋoji bio riŋaru paiyanŋgo roperu qafa yabeya. Oŋu sosowo gbiiŋ eru bosereŋ ba yareru sakiyanŋgo botiqoti eru kambaŋ marikuyanŋgo kesuqosugaya. Kesuqosugame bubu sakiyanŋgo darijombuŋ wakiru dimako useru osoyanŋgo baku pi maŋine oi bokeru sakiyanŋgo gbarandaŋ wakiru ra usebuŋ. ¹⁷ Oŋu fukeko Juda kotu eru moreŋ rauine Efesus gobuŋ, sosowo yoŋoji ore biŋeine maneru kokoine popureru waragabuŋ. Waragabi goineji Ofonŋ Yesure tina yameŋ keku miteŋ gabi kuririineke fukeya. ¹⁸ Manesiŋ garu maŋyanŋgo kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji raru agiburayanŋgo

barariŋgaru mifukebuŋ. ¹⁹ Goineji qanŋe seronŋ munanŋqoqo baku gobuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji buk papiyanŋgo roru wareru qojugaru nŋigo sosowo yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaku totogo misigo bokebi jaya. Buk papia ore furiyanŋgo oseru qojukabi qoqodure jareyanŋgo oi silwa moneŋ (Kina) 50,000 ore so fukeya. ²⁰ Kamasi oŋu ruabi Ofonde Biŋe buŋo oi usunŋ suŋsuŋineke saueru sananŋaru raya. Oŋu.

Polji gioinere buru ruaya.

²¹ Ya sosowo oi fuke foreme Moro Tiriineji Pol boburo teme buŋoine kiperu iŋi miya, “Noŋ koe petigaru Grik kantrire mobe yoyoka Masedonia eru Akaia oo roregabe tariko bokeru Jerusalem sitio rabemiŋ.” Oŋu miku jikigaya, “Oo raru ŋeku Jerusalem bokeru Rom siti oŋuakoŋ raru ŋonebemiŋ.” ²² Oŋu miku muranŋyokaine Timoti eru Erastus sore yapeme Masedonia rabire iŋoyonŋekonŋ jikigaru damaŋ goine Eisia prowins maŋgo गया. Oŋu.

Efesus yoŋoji jiŋo oyowo qoqo ebuŋ.

²³ Efesus sitio Ofonde kadi boyobebuŋ ore damaŋ oo bobojibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yobu fukeya. ²⁴ Silwa gio bobo ŋi mo tinaine Demitrius iŋoji silwa rigako peregame qakatoru nemu ŋigo tinaine Artemis iŋore boji sorinde so sasako memenda baku गया. Oi bame furiine baku gobi moneŋ ropekiine furugame rojiki-bajiki ogopuineji boroiŋgaru babuŋ. ²⁵ Babi Demitrius eru kubu goineji gio oŋuine baku gobuŋ, oi moko oŋga yareme wareru tumangabi iŋi yajiya, “Ogopune, niŋo gio yo babeneŋ furiine fiine fukeru wareega, oi manegobeneŋ. ²⁶ Oi manegobeneŋyoŋ, Pol ŋi oiji Efesus yo oo waperu nŋigo maŋyanŋgo sikeku oi eru Eisia prowins sosowo sagaru nŋigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko tiŋtuŋ fukegobi, oi damaŋ yoo

soine ḡone mukugobi. Inḡoji inḡi miega, 'Nemu meji bakine oi nemu foriine mata.'

²⁷ "Onḡu miku goko niḡo rojiki-bajiki giononḡuḡ baegobeneḡ, ore tinaine bosembeako mipemiriḡ egu enimiḡ ore maḡyobiḡ fukega. Eme onḡuakonḡ matayonḡ, maḡyobiḡ mo inḡi pega: Inḡiḡo sosowo Eisia prowins maḡo eru moreḡine moreḡine sosowo oo nemu ḡiḡo ropekiine Artemis ohoweine baku miteḡ gaegobi, inḡore nemu tinabiḡe yasogoji sibirigaru tobiriineji egu wakiḡ eru boji soriḡinere tinaji sembearu ḡiḡiḡo inḡoyanḡungo wakiru omaine egu fukeiḡ. Maḡyobiḡ onḡu pega. Ore eru manebu maneru buḡo yo migo."

²⁸ Demitriusji onḡu miko gio ogopuineji oi maneru maḡyanḡuḡ rigaḡgame inḡi miku onḡa jojorabuḡ, "Efesus niḡore Artemis oi ropekiine!" ²⁹ Onḡgaku jojorakabi bobojibu oyowoqojibu oiji saueru raru siti sosowo sagaya. Onḡu fukeko Masedonia ḡi yoyoka tinayakuḡ Gaius eru Aristarkus Polre ogoyokaine oi qafagaru ro yaperu furu yaperu qoqodure pigo raru tutumaḡ ebuḡ. ³⁰ Tutumaḡ ebi Polji onḡuakonḡ ḡiḡiḡo kubu sogo yonḡore botugo rainḡo maneyayonḡ, maḡkekerisie ḡiḡiḡoji oi sabarebuḡ.

³¹ Eisia prowinsre siḡanyayabe ḡi goineji Polre ogopu fukebuḡ, yonḡoji onḡuakonḡ kiḡaḡ eru inḡi kariḡe tebuḡ, "Qoqodure pigo tutumaḡ egobi, go gake oo so fukende ḡone guinebi."

³² Tutumaḡ ebuḡ, oo ḡiḡiḡo kokoineji dimaku tumangaḡabuḡ ore fuḡine mo so manebuḡ ore bubu kosabasa onḡa jojoraru jijibu bojiqojibu yasogo babi saueru raya. ³³ Onḡu rako Juda yonḡoji ḡi tinaine Aleksander bapakareru kitiḡgabi kubu yonḡoji poreru kadi ruabi mamai paibe roperu dimaya. Roperu dimaku ḡiḡiḡo inḡi maianḡungo buḡo mobeine

bomukuku miḡḡo maneru me bajiku soi ba yareya.

³⁴ Soi ba yareyayonḡ, Juda ḡi fukega, oi mane mukugaru oo akonḡ miyanḡuḡ qodureru sosowoji fuḡgaru buḡo inḡi onḡgabunḡ, "Efesus niḡore Artemis oi ropekiine!" Onḡu onḡa jojoraku dimabi aua yoyokare so raya.

³⁵ Onḡgaru dimabi siti (klak) koito muraḡineji ḡiḡiḡo kubu maḡyanḡuḡ bawakiko niḡiḡ ebuḡ dimaku inḡi yajiya, "Efesus ḡiḡiḡo, niḡo nonḡunde siti yoo Artemis ropekiine oi miteḡ gaku gogobeneḡ. Niḡo inḡore boji soriḡ eru ko sasakoine mokiine Sombunḡone wakiya, oi siḡaḡ garu gogobeneḡ. Buḡo oi ḡonḡo sosowo soine manegobi.

³⁶ Oi moji mugainḡo ore so mata. Ore eru ḡonḡo maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ waigo bawakiru eru womoke goinebi. Kajegi ya mo so ruainebi. ³⁷ Inḡi yoyoka yo boji soriḡo roperu ya mo so doduru qaku so bosembeabu. Nemu ḡigononḡuḡ so igosisi enebu. Inḡonḡo jibu oi oga yapebi yo dimagobire.

³⁸ "Demitrius eru inḡore rojiki-bajiki ogopuji goine yonḡoke kekepari eru buḡo miku qoqo enobunḡ ine, kiap ḡegobi eru buḡo korore tutumaḡine tutumaḡine oi buḡo botiḡainḡ ore eegobi. Ore eru soine oo raru buḡo koroineo ruaru moko mobemobe quraḡ qaku dimabi sagaiḡ.

³⁹ Inḡonḡo ya mo jikigaru miḡḡo manenimiḡ ine, siti yoore rau goineji soine kufufuḡ pore yabebi tumoqoqo kae inḡoo tumangaru buḡo osoeru mitarikimiḡ.

⁴⁰ Muḡambe mimijibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yo fuḡine matayonḡ, jibu kosa fukega, oi Rom gawman yonḡoji maneru inḡi egu minimiḡ, 'Efesus yonḡoji Rom qoqodure gawman igogaru jigo oyowo egobi.' Onḡu miku buḡo koroineo egu rua nobenimiḡ. Ore maḡyobiḡ fukega, oi manego. Buḡo koroineo rua noberu oyowo yo ore fuḡinere weu norenobunḡ ine, niḡo mobeine bokieru sabareku miki-

minde so oi so manegobenej.” ⁴¹Efesusus siti koito murañineji buño oñu miku ñiñigo kubu ketotie yabeko bedañgaru roingaru rabuñ. Oñu.

Polji Masedonia eru Grik raru gio baya.

20 Efesus oo oyowoqojibu oiji bedaña foreko Polji kiñariñpuine oña yareme warebi mande kikitij buño uñsowoñ yareru momojo miku boke yaberu Masedonia prowinsgo raya. ²Masedonia raru moreñine moreñine petigaru roregaru oo uñsowoñ buño kokoine miku goku Grik morengo wareya. ³Grik wareru kaiñ yokaomo goya. Oi goku tariko ogâ roru koe petigaru Siria rainggo maneya. Oñu maneyayoñ, Juda minebobo yoñoji kadio qanimiñ ore soñsoñburu babi kajeineo rakame maneya. Oi maneru ore eru Masedonia prowins petigaru moreñ kadi kaeineo kirieinggo buño mañineo kipeya.

⁴Buñoine kipeme ogopuine oñuji iñoke rabuñ: Berea ñi tinaine Sopater Pirus madeine, Tesalonaika ñi yoyoka tinayakuñ Aristarkus eru Sekundus, Derbe ñi tinaine Gaius, Timoti eru Eisia prowinsre ñi yoyoka tinayakuñ Tikikus eru Trofimus. ⁵Yoñoji ronekoñ Troas raru oo niñore odi noberu gobuñ. ⁶Troas raru gobuñyoñ, Luk noñ eru goine niñoji poroñ yistine tomiri ore kombañ oi Filipai sitio ñebeñ. Oi ñebeneñ tariko ogâ ropekabeneñ kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiñgako raru una 5 fukeko Troas yoñoreo ropebeñ. Troas roperu oo una 7 jikigaru gobenñ. Oñu.

Polji damañ tatarine Troas goya.

⁷Una 7 gobeneñ tariko Polji giobobo 8 oo boke yaberu rainggo maneya. Oi maneru ubu tatarine Sondagioo tumañgaru Yesu manesuku poroñ

mokiine ketikimiñ ore ñebeñ. Oñu ñebeneñ Polji yoñoke mimane eku buñoine miku ñeko ñeko ubu jojoñinggo raya. ⁸Niño pi mañine more paio paibe roperu tumañgaru ñebeneñ lambe kokoineji jaku tamaebuñ. ⁹Tumañgaru ñekabeneñ ñi jeñoñ mo tinaine Yutikus iñoji gbiñ mendigo ñeya. Ñeko Polji buño miku ñeko maneko damañ joroko kubande maneru peku gbururu keru sowoone rondoñgaru mañine so maneru pi mañine yokaomo odureru morenggo rakaru qaya. Rakaru qame riñaru rakaru roru ogabeneñ komeya, ñonebeñ.

¹⁰Oñu ñonebeñyoñ, Polji rakaru kapiña teru miya, “Moke sigo rombuñ eru gborega. Ore eru so popureniñ.” ¹¹Oñu miku moke kirieru pi mañgo paibe roperu poroñ mokiine bajiku naya. Noku yoñoke damañ joroine buño miku ñeko kae fureko boke yaberu kadio raya. ¹²Rako ñi jeñoñ oi oga tebi gboreru goya, oi ñoneru mirimbobo yasogo maneru rabuñ. Oñu.

Polji Troas bokeru Miletus raya.

¹³Yoñoji rabuñyoñ, Polji iñoyonekoñ moreñ kadi rainggo maneru iñi Luk noñ eru goine mitiga noreya, “Iñoño ronekoñ koe kadi moreñ tinaine Asos oo rabi qotureru oga nubi ogâ ropekimiñ.” Ore eru niñoji bokeru ogâ ropebeneñ kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiñgako raru Asos oo ropebeneñ. ¹⁴Asos roperu niñoke qotureru Pol ogabeneñ ogâ roperu moreñ tinaine Mitilini oo rabeñ. ¹⁵Mitilini raru oo kambañ seri moke poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiñgako raru goku peku pakereru nu tinaine Kios ore bembengo ropebeñ. Roperu jikigaru petigaru raru peku pakereru moreñ tinaine Samos oo rakaru moke raru peku pakereru kae tinaine Miletus oo iñi ore ropebeñ. ¹⁶Polji “Bobosu gariine (Pentekost) oi esoigaru raru Jerusalem sitio ñebemiñ,” miku damañ

egu sibirigakimiñ ore pipa rakimiñgo maneya. Ore eru Eisia prowinsgo damañ joroine egu sibirigakimiñ ore maneru ogão roperu Efesus siti odurekimiñ ore buñojine kipeme gobey. Oñu.

**Polji Efesus yoñore
buño tatarine miya.**

¹⁷ Miletus ropebener Polji Efesus yoñore kiñañ ruaru mañkekerisie kufufunde minebobopu yoñoji wakiru warenimiñ ore kepore yabeya. ¹⁸ Kepore yabeko moreñ tinaine Miletus oo wapebuñ ñone yaberu iñi yajiya, “Nonji damañ funfunğaine Eisia prowinsgo wareboñ, oo akoñ funğaru damañ sosowo ñoñoke go waperu gio babe, ñoñgo ore kamasi soine mane mukugobi. ¹⁹ Nonji Ofonde jiñoo mañne baba waki foreru gioine uruñu baku waperu goboy, ñoñgo oi soine manegobi. Gioine baku ñiñigo ñoñore kuyoku jiñgo obune wakiko goboy. Juda yoñoji mañyañuñ so kerisiebuñ, yoñoji damañ goine oo sakigo rua eru nuñgo ore soñsoñburu eru gobuñ. Oñu eru gobuñ ore eru esoi furuine furuine bofukeru joisereren maneru goboy.

²⁰ “Nonji Biñe buño bobiañ ñabeega, oi mitaniñga ñareru goboy. Oi tumoqo-qoo tumañgaru eru piine piine oo roperu qaji ñareru goboy. Nonji ore eru fogaturuñ eku gio so bokeboñ. ²¹ Gio so bokeboñyoñ, Juda kotu eru moreñ rau ñoñore oñuakoñ buño koruñ iñi kitinğaku miku goboy, ‘Ñoñgo bio mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru Anuturo qakatoru Ofonñoñuñ Yesu Kristo manesiñ gainebi.’ Ñoñgo oi sosowo soine mane foregobi.

²² “Maneniñ, muñambe Moro Tiriineji noñ Jerusalem sitio raingo ore bapakare nuga. Oo rabe wamo ya fuke narein, oi so manego. ²³ Mo iñi manego: Nonji taoñ uro uro raru goboy, oo Moro

Tiriineji sañu qa nareru iñi kitiñgaku najime maneru goboy, ‘Go sisikonkoñ maneru gokande witi pigo rua gubi ñemiñ.’ ²⁴ Oñu najime maneru goboyyoñ, oi jibu. Nonji jikigaru gonobo me komenobo, oi buño mo so fuke narega. Oi mata yobuyoy, Ofon Yesuji gio nareya, nonji oi ba mukuñgo ore mane sanañgago. Iñoji iñi najiya, ‘Anutuji yañmoririine ñiñigo yareinğo manega, go ore Bobiañ Biñe mitaniñgaru goigoñ.’ Ore eru moreñgo gobemiñ me komebemiñ, oi ya omaine yobu fuke narega. Ñiñigo masirigo sisirire ragobi, moji oo botuineo petigaru gbiñ so eiñ. Nonji ore so gioine baku botuineo petigaru egu bokebemiñ ore usuñne sosowoji yameñ keku raru gobemiñ.^f

²⁵ “Oñu gobemiñyoñ, maneniñ, nonji ñoñore botugo ra wareru Anutu qorumañinere funne mitaniñgabe manebuñ, ñoñgo nonde jiñgo maine oi moke so ñonenimiñ. Ñoñoreone moji mo so ñone nuñ, muñambe oñu manego. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Ore eru nonji ñoñgo Anutu miine sosowo boyobeniñ ore miku mañ bapakare eñareru goboy. Oi so fogaturuñ eku bokeboñ. Ore eru ñoñoreone moji mo agiburañinere ore eru jibugaru komeru misi korugo rakain ine, ñoñgo noñ mi nunimingo embimbiñganimiñ. Nonji oi muñambe ñoñore totogo kitiñgaku misanañgago.

²⁸ “Ofonji iñoyoñunde dari keseru oiji kufufunpuine furiyañuñ bako biñeine fuke foregobi, ñoñgo oi lama oñuine siñañ yaberu mañgo eyareko goinebi. Moro Tiriine iñoyoñe gio oi ñareya. Ore eru ñoñgo ñoñgo-ñañe eru Ofonde lama kubu yoñore sisinğañ eru goinebi. ²⁹ Nonji rabe ore ñadio ñiñigo mimiyañuñke oi gomeñ qoro rigañine oñuine ñoñore botugo fukeniñiñ. Yoñoji fukeru lama kubu ñoñore so maneru bebenine fukeru

^f20:24 2 Tim 4.7

kosa wareru ki ñabenimiñ, oi manego. ³⁰Ñoño-ñañunde botugone ñi goineji pakereru dimaku Yesu kiñariñpuineji qañañineo ranimiñ ore kepore yaberu buño ikoine miku gonimiñ. ³¹Ore eru ñoño mañgarigari goku buño yo mañ wombun-ñañunjo ruaru manesuinebi: Nonji gosa yokaomo ore una ubu so un-sowon buñoine buñoine oi ñoño moakon moakon jijiki qaji ñareru gobe jiño obune wakieya.

³²“Nonji muñambe ñoño Anuturu meo rua ñaberu inji ñajigo: Inore Biñe buñoji yaunmoririine barariñga ñareru mañgo eyareeiñ. Anutuji sanañgaru mañ-ñañun kitingaku bobiangako soine sasanañ bofukeru bodureeinebi. Ñoño Anutuke fooregabi ogopuine sosowo roosiñga eyareme gbagbataeñine fukegobi, yoñore botugo roperu peti ñeñeñañun roru señgiñbañgiñ fukeru goinebi. ³³Noñ ñoñoreone more juñe boreñ me moneñ kambañ oi so rau gaiñgo maneru gobon. ³⁴Noñ eru ogopune yare embimbiñgaru goben, oi nakene me yoji gio baku bofukeru gobon.

³⁵“Oi sosowo eba eku mosi fiine ñaduru gobon. Ñoño oñuakon gio baku goinebi. Oñu goku ñiñigo wirieru gio banimiñ ore embimbiñganimiñ, oi soine mañgo eyareko goinebi. Gio babi foriine fukeko Ofon Yesure buño yo manesuinebi: Inoji inoyone buño mo inji miya, ‘Mebo ya raugabi jañgaru mataeme omaine gonimiñyon, goine yoñore ya yaun-ñañun ñarebi Anutuji tifeine bokirieme señgiñbañgiñ bofukeinebi.’ Oñu.”

³⁶Polji buño oñu miku wakiru dikanji keru sosowo yoñoke Anutu oñga wosiya. ³⁷Oñga wosime sosowo yoñoji sogun baru kisogun qaku kokobo eku mudugabun. ³⁸Polji rone buño mo inji yajiya, “Ñoño nonde jiño mai moke so ñonenimiñ.” Buño oñu maneru ore eru

beusembe ropekiine maneru dimaku ogagaru ogâo roperu momojo miku ruabun. Oñu.

Polji Jerusalem raya.

21 Momojo miku boke nobebi kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru nu tinaine Kos oo oobe poretiñ akon raru ropebeñ. Roperu peku pakereru jikigaru nu tinaine Rodos oo rabeñ. Oone jikigaru Lisia prowinsre kaeine mo tinaine Patara oo ropebeñ. ²Roperu dimaku ogâ mo Fonisia moreñgo raingo eya, oi bofukeru oo ropekabeneñ kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako rabeñ.

³Raru goku nu mo tinaine Saiprus oore bembengo wareru ñoneru kirieru Saut oobene odureru jikigaru gbinji kitingako Siria prowins oobe rabeñ. Raru “Ogâre meboine oi Taia taonjo raru ogâone roru ruakimiñ,” mibun ore oo rabeñ. Oo raru ogâ bokero rakabeñ. ⁴Rakaru kiñariñ goine bofuke yaberu yoñoke jikigaru giobobo 7 goben. Oo gobeneñ Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Pol Jerusalem sitio egu rainde siñan bobo buño mibun. ⁵Oi mibunyon, niño giobobo 7 oi yoñoke gobeneñ tariko boke yaberu kadi rabeñ. Kadi rakimiñ mibeneñ yoñoji sosowo ñigo madepuyanunke rua nobeiñgo taon bokero sakibe warebun. Taon sakibe wareru koe magenjo wakiru dikanji keru Anutu oñga wosibeñ. ⁶Oñga wosiru momojonoñun mi nadungadun eben Jerusalem rakimiñ ore ogâo ropebeneñ yoñoji kaeyanunjo kiriebun.

⁷Pol eru murañpuine niño oñu Taia bokero jikigaru raru kae tinaine Tolemes oo roperu ogâ bokebeñ. Ogâ bokero mañkekerisie ogopunoñun mijerianun mibeneñ eru yoñoke giobobo moakon goben. ⁸Goku peku pakereru boke yaberu moreñ kadi raru Sisaria taonjo wapebeñ. Jerusalem mañkekerisie kubu

mañineo mañbapakare ñi (ewanjelis) sewen bomuku yarebuñ,[§] yoñoreone mo tinaine Filip iñoji Sisaria goya. Niñoji Sisaria waperu iñore pigo raru ñeku pe-beñ.[§] ⁹Filipre odupuine 4 gobuñ. Anutuji ñigo jeñon yoñore mañgo kaje-qouñ buño mimire mamane yauñ ruame gobuñ.

¹⁰Niñoji Sisaria taon oo giobobo kokoine jikigaru goben. Oo gobeneñ Juda prowinsgone kajeqouñ ñi mo tinaine Agabus wakiya.^h ¹¹Niñoreo wakiru Polre bifuñ roru oiji iñojoñunde me kufuine kiperu iñi miya, “Moro Tiriineji iñi miga, ‘Juda minebobo yoñoji bifuñ yoore rau oi Jerusalem sitio iñi kiperu kotu kantrire siñaj** yoñore meo ruanimiñ.’” ¹²Oñu miko maneru niño eru mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ oo gobuñ, yoñoji oñuakon Polji Jerusalem egu rain ore kariere qomuku tebeñ. ¹³Qomuku tebeneñ iñi bokirieru miya, “Iñoño uruñu egobi? Kuyoru buño miku oñuine oo nonde mañne kesuqosugagobi. Nonji Jerusalem rabe niñiñ nunimiñgo ore jauego eru oñuakon matayoñ, Ofon Yesu tinainere eru nubi komenobo, nonji ore eru oñuakon jaueru dimago.”

¹⁴Oñu miko bomunañ gaingo embimbiñgaru mañnoñuñ womo eteko iñi mibeñ, “Oi Ofonde mañ anjire so fukeine.”

¹⁵Sisaria taonngo gobeneñ damañ oi tariko afagaru bomogaru boke yaberu raru Jerusalem sitio ropebeñ. ¹⁶Sisaria oone kiñariñ goineji oñuakon niñore ujenonñuñ warebuñ. Warebuñ, yoñoji iñi mibuñ, “Iñoño Saiprus ñi tinaine Nason iñore pigo peku goinebi.” Oñu miku oga nobebi iñore pigo rabeñ. Nasonji

ronekon mañine kerisieru Yesure kiñariñ fukeru go wapeya. Oñu.

Polji Jerusalem sitio wapeya.

¹⁷Niñoji Jerusalem ropebeneñ mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ yoñoji oga noberu jerieru mijerinoñuñ mibuñ. ¹⁸Mijerinoñuñ mibi peku pakreru Polji niñoke bisop Jeims ñoneiñgo maneru rabeñ. Rabeneñ mañkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoñoji sosowo oo waperu ñebeñ.

¹⁹Ñebi Polji mijeriyañuñ miku sunduine ruaya. Anutuji uje fukeru mañgo enoreko kotu kantri yoñore botugo raru roregaru misin gio babeneñ forine fukeya, ore binañ fuñineke bomukuru moakon moakon oi sosowo yajiya. ²⁰Oi yajiko maneru Anutu miteñ gabi ñi yoine moji iñi miya, “Pol ogonoñuñ, Juda ñiñigo taosenjine taosenjine yoñoji Yesu manesiñ garu mañyañuñ kerisieru jibu sosowo jikigaru Mosesre Kadi buño oi poretiñ boyobenimiñgo yameñ keegobi. ²¹Oñu yameñ keegobiyon, gore binañgo oi iñi kosa mibi manebuñ, ‘Juda ñiñigo roingaru kotu kantri yoñore botugo raru gogobi, goji roregaru oi iñi qaji yareru goge, oñu miegobi, “Iñoño Mosesre kadi buño ñadi gaku Anuture moge oi so baku made gbieine sakiyañuñ so ketiinebi eru Juda eebobo goine oi so boyobeinebi.”

²²“Oñu miegobi ore eru goji warege, yoñoji oi maneru oo akon poreru kubu yasogo roru tumañganobuñ. Ore eru niño manebu eru uruñu ebeneñ sagana? ²³Ore eru niñoji muñambe yo buño gore mikimiñ, goji ore so eigon. Iñi 4:ji ya enimiñ ore buñoyañuñ Anuture miku mimipañ buñoji kipebuñ.ⁱ ²⁴Oi buñoji kipebuñyon, monende em-

[§]21:8 Aposol gio bobo gañ 6 oo ñi 7 oi rosoe yabebi kikitij gio eru ewanjelis gio oi qodureru babuñ.

**21:11 Kotu kantri yoñore meo ruanimiñ, oi Rom gawman yoñore miga.

[§]21:8 Apo 6.5; 8.5 ^h21:10 Apo 11.28 ⁱ21:23 Jare 6.13-21

bimbingaru odigaru botunonjongo yo gogobi. Ore eru goji oi oga yaberu yonjoke kekeririke eku yonjore eru pesinj ruande sagako soine qoru sikiyanjung ketigabi bunoyanjung sanangainj. Goji onju eru Mosesre Kadi bunjo rengaru boyoberu goge, sosowoji gore funne oi poretiŋ ŋoneru mane taniŋganimiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru gore bunjo mibi manebun, oi foriine mo so bofukebi omaine fukeko komeiŋ. ²⁵ Gore bunjo komeiŋyonj, kotu kantri yonjoji Yesu manesiŋ garu manyanjung kerisiebung, niŋoji yonjore bunjo iŋi kiperu quranj quranjgaru ruabeneŋ raya, ‘Joma fuine nemu gbonj yonjore pesinj biŋe qaku kufuyanungo ruabi tobiriyanjungi kefagaya, oi so noinebi. Onjuakonj dari me joma ubeyanjung bibituaine ore fuine oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya mimiine 4 oi bokeru ŋadi gabi sagainj.’”

²⁶ Minebobo yonjoji onju mibi Polji ŋi 4 oi oga yaberu peku pakareru yonjoke kekeririke ebuŋ. Kekeririke ebi boji soringo roperu ŋi moakonj moakonj yonjore pesinj ruaru boji rigabi keririkeru damanjnjung tariiŋ, ore damanj biŋeine yajiya. Onju.

Boji sorinde jokoronj manjgo Pol ogaru kipebuŋ.

²⁷ Polji oi yajiyayonj, giobobo 7 oi tariiŋgo eko Juda goine Eisia prowinsgone warebuŋ, yonjoji Pol boji soringo ropeko ŋonebuŋ. ŋoneru ŋinjigo kubu sosowo manyanjung bapakare yabebi pakereko Pol qafagaru robuŋ. ²⁸ Qafagaru roru iŋi ongabun, “Israel ŋinjigo, bapi nobeniŋ! ŋi yo oiji moreŋine moreŋine roregaru kae so qaji yareru manyanjung iŋi bapakare yabeega: ŋonjo sosowo Israel ŋinjigo kubu qomukuru bosembea nobeinebi. Nonunde Kadi bunjo bokeru boji soringonjongo kosa roperu jauba

eru goinebi. Onju qaji yareru goya eru muŋambe Grik ŋi Anuture moge tomiri oi onjuakonj ogagaru boji soringo ropeko pi mokiine yo oiji jukuwi eru bapeboriŋineke egu fukeiŋ.” ²⁹ Oi iŋi ore ongabun; Efesus ŋi Trofimus iŋoji rone siti kadio Polke rako ŋone yaperu iŋi manesubun; Polji oi ogame moko boji soringo egu ropenimi.^k

³⁰ Onju ongabun iŋinjigoji bobojibu eru pipa doduru wareru tumangaru roware soguine baku fonunj babi siti sosowo sagaya. Onju fukeme Pol qafagaru kiperu boji soringone poreru sakibe wakiru oo akonj sorinde sa mendi sosowo oi pipa keku kipebuŋ. ³¹ Pol kiperu qainjgo ore yameŋ kebuŋ biŋeine sauere Rom mamari kubure mamari siŋanj qoruine iŋjore kajego bunjo iŋi rakako maneya, “Jerusalem sosowo yonjoji oyowo baku jigo qagobi.” ³² Onju maneru oo akonj mamari ŋi kubu goine mamari siŋanjnjungke oga yaberu riŋaru yonjoreo rakabuŋ. Rakabi oi ŋone yaberu Pol qabuŋ, oi bokebuŋ.

³³ Bokebi mamari siŋanj qoruineji botuyanungo raru mitigako Pol roru gbedi (nigiŋ) yoyokaji kipebuŋ. Kipebi iŋi miku weu yareya, “ŋi yo moji?” eru “Urunu eko qagobi?” ³⁴ Weu yareyayonj, ŋinjigo kubuone bunjo furuine furuine bokirieru kosabasa ongabun. Onju kosabasa ongaku fonunj babunj ore eru funjine poretiŋ maneŋgo embimbijngaya. Oi embimbijngaru ore eru mitigako Pol ogagaru mamari ŋi yonjore aej sa maŋineo rabunj. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Ogagaru rabi ŋinjigo kubu soguine yonjoji kufuyanungo yobe yabeku wareru iŋi ongabun, “Bio qabi komeine. Use!” Onju ongabun mamari ŋi yonjore aej dobu mendigo ropeme pipa ra wareru oyowoqojibu yasogo babunj ore yobinjngaya.

Ore eru mamari ŋi yoŋoji Pol roru koboru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

**Polji buŋoinere tife
fuŋgaru bokirieru miya.**

³⁷ Koboru wareru mamari ŋi yoŋore dobu maŋgo ropeiŋgo ebi Polji mamari siŋaŋ qoruine iŋi weu teya, “Noŋ buŋo mo soine gajibemiŋ me mata?” Weu teko maneru qiqu eru ojiya, “O, go Grik buŋo manege me?” ³⁸ Ore eru go Ijpt ŋi fukege me mata? Ijpt ŋi moji yunekoŋ kiso ŋi tebeyanŋke 4,000 oi bojiqojibu eyaberu Rom gawman kiso eku jigo oyowo fuŋgaru yaberu oga yaberu moreŋ buroineo rabuŋ. Go siŋaŋ ŋi oi fukege me mata?”

³⁹ Oŋu ojime Polji miya, “Noŋ Juda ŋi. Noŋ Silisia prowinsre taŋ tinaine Tarsus manege, oo fukeru go wapeboŋ. Ore eru weu garebemiŋ: Go soine minde nonji ŋiŋigo kubu yo yoŋore buŋo mibe manenimiŋ.”

⁴⁰ Oŋu miko “Soine mi,” ojime Polji kojigo dimaku ŋiŋigo yoŋore me bajiya. Me bajime fonuŋ bokeru buŋoyanŋu mataeme dimakabi Hibru buŋoo buŋo iŋi miya,

22 Polji dimaku iŋi miya, “Ŋi ogopune, nonji buŋo mobeine mibe miŋ, oi kaje ruaru maneniŋ.” ² Hibru buŋoo buŋo miko maneru buŋoyanŋu sosowo boke foreko dimakabi jikigaru miya,

³ “Noŋ Juda ŋi. Noŋ Silisia prowinsre taŋ tinaine Tarsus oo fukebe Jerusalem siti yoo siŋaŋ nubi goku sogueboŋ. Goku sogueru waperu qaqaji tinaine Gamaliel iŋore buŋo rurumango ŋebe iŋoji Juda apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋore Kadi buŋo eru eebobo oi poretiŋ qaji nareme ore mamaneine maneru gobuŋ. Muŋambe ŋoŋoji sosowo Anuture buŋo rurumango roperu yameŋ keku iŋore jigo qaku

gogobi, nonji ore so fukeru gobuŋ.¹ ⁴ Oŋu goku ŋiŋigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobuŋ, oi yaberu ketotieru kekesuesue eyarebe joiserereŋ maneru goineji komebuŋ. Nonji ŋiŋigoine ŋiŋigoine oga yaberu gbediji (nigiŋ) kiperu witi pigo rua yabebe.^m ⁵ Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru minebobopuine sosowo yoŋoji oi soine manegobi eru yoŋore raru weu yarebeneŋ oi soine kitiŋgaku minobuŋ. Yoŋoji Juda ŋi soguine Damaskas sitio gogobi, yoŋore quraŋ rigaru narebi roru gobuŋ. Oo ŋiŋigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobuŋ, nonji oi oŋuakoŋ ‘Geoine bokirie yarenimiŋ ore nigitiŋ yaberu Jerusalem yo oga yaberu warebemiŋ,’ miku kadio rabuŋ.”

**Polji iŋoyoŋunde
maŋkekerisiere fuŋne miya.**

⁶ “Kadio raboŋyoŋ, Damaskas siti bombenggabe oo ya mo iŋi fukeya: Una botuine oo kuririquraŋ soguine mo Sombuŋgone kirabori oŋuine fukeru pipa wakiru kemaga nuya. ⁷ Kemaga nume rondingaru moreŋgo wakiru pebe Sombuŋgone buŋo mo iŋi fukeko maneboŋ, ‘Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enareege?’ ⁸ Oi maneru bokirieboŋ, ‘Ofonŋ, go moji?’ Oŋu bokiriebe najiya, ‘Noŋ Nazaret ŋi Yesu, kekesuesue enareege, noŋ oi.’ ⁹ Ŋi noke wareru dimagobi, yoŋoji kuririquraŋ oi noŋebuŋ, buŋo najiya, buŋo oi fonuŋine mo so manebuŋ. ¹⁰ Oŋu najime nonji weuku miboŋ, ‘Ofonŋ, noŋ uruŋu ebemiŋ?’ Mibe najiya, ‘Go muŋambe yo pakoreru Damaskas sitio rande Anutuŋi wamo ya bamiŋ ore miŋ, oi moji gajiŋ.’ ¹¹ Kuririquraŋ oiji jiŋone igako tiŋtuŋ qaku dimabe ŋi noke warebuŋ, yoŋoji meneo roru oga nubi Damaskas sitio rabuŋ.

¹22:3 Apo 5.34-39 ^m22:4 Apo 8.3; 26.9-11; 9.1-19; 26.12-18

¹²“Oo ŋi mo tinaine Ananaias goya. Injoji Anutu araj baku Mosesre Kadi buŋo poretiŋ boyoberu goya. Ore eru Juda ŋiŋigo Damaskas gobuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo araj fiine bateru gobuŋ. ¹³Injoji nondeo wareru maŋfuŋneo dimaku inji najiya, ‘Sol ogone, jiŋogo moke taŋa.’ Oŋu najime aua damaŋ oo akonj jinjone taŋako piku ŋoneboŋ. ¹⁴Ŋjonebe Ananaiasji najiya, ‘Goji eebobo posiinere Rau ŋonje buŋo miineji gajiko maru fonuŋine manemeŋ. Nonjunde apa ŋaso yoŋore Anutu injoji go roosoe guko injore maŋ aŋi mane mukuine. ¹⁵Go wamo ya ŋoneru manege, oi kitiŋgaku miku injore minebobo fukeru moreŋine moreŋine ŋiŋigo jinjoyaŋuŋgo munaj moge oŋuine dimaku goigoŋ. ¹⁶Ore eru go wamore etaŋqataŋ eru odigage? Bio pakereru injore tina oŋga wosiru minde miti meso garebeneŋ agiburango jureko posikeiŋ.’ Ananaiasji oŋu najiya.”

Misin gio kotu kantri yoŋoke babemiŋgo oŋga nareya.

¹⁷“Damaskas siti bokeru Jerusalem sitio kirieru boji soriŋgo oŋga wosibe Ofonde kobiji kema nume dimaku qohonj iru mo ŋoneboŋ. ¹⁸Iru oo Yesu ŋonebe nondeo wareru inji najiya, ‘Go kantri yoo nonde fuŋne eru Biŋe buŋone oi gbeŋ akonj so miku goigoŋ. Oi kitiŋgaku minde keta ruaru ŋadi ganimiŋ. Ore eru Jerusalem siti yo pipa bokeru raigoŋ.’

¹⁹“Oŋu najime miboŋ, ‘Ofonj, yoŋoji nonde fuŋne manegobi. Nonji rone roregaru ŋiŋigo go manesiŋ garebuŋ, oi oŋgawowosi piine piine oo roperu bofuke yaberu kiperu ŋoŋoru joruinekeji yaberu goine witi pigo rua yaberu gobonj. ²⁰Gore gio babapi ŋi Stiwenji fuŋnego kitiŋgaku miko qabi dariine wakiko nonji damaŋ oo oŋuakonj maŋfuŋyaŋuŋgo dimaku

qotikeru marikuyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ garu dimabe qabi komeya.” ²¹Oŋu mibe Ofonji najiya, ‘Nonji sore gugo go joroineo kotu kantri ŋiŋigo yoŋoreo raigoŋ.’ Oŋu.”

Rom gawmande mamari ŋi yoŋoji Pol siŋaŋ gabuŋ.

²²Polji buŋo mobeine miya, oi ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji kaje ruaru manebuŋyoŋ, (Ofonji kotu kantri ŋiŋigo yoŋoreo raigoŋ miya,) buŋo oi maneru oo akonj sanaŋine akonj jojoraku oŋgabuŋ, “Use! Ŋi oŋuine oi qabi komeine. Oi moreŋgo niŋoke goiŋ ore so mata.”

²³Oŋu jojoraku oŋgaku kambaŋ kereŋ qomukuru bokeru (kufuyaŋunji oderir- iŋgaru oderu) sunjeŋ pujeku sowoo kosabasa bokebuŋ. ²⁴Oŋu ebuŋ Rom yoŋore mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji mitigako mamari ŋi yoŋoji Pol ogagaru raru mamari ŋi yoŋore aej dobu maŋi- neo ruabuŋ. Dobu maŋineo ruabi Juda yoŋoji oi wamore eru fonuŋ baku oŋ- gagobi, ore fuŋine maneigo ore inji mitigaya, “Ŋoŋo Pol roru ŋoŋoru joru- inekeji qaku weu tebi fuŋine totogo miko manekimiŋ.” ²⁵Oŋu mitigayayoŋ, Pol roru kiperu kobij joruinekeji qan- imiŋgo ebi Rom mamari siŋaŋ moji be- mbeŋgo dimako Polji inji ojiya, “Rom qoqodure gawman yoŋoji sa kipe nubi meyaŋuŋgo gogo. Nonji ore (mimiti) paspot roru gogo. Ore eru ŋoŋo nonde buŋo so maneru osoeru kosa mitariru mo kobij joruinekeji nunimiŋ, oi Rom mim- iti rauine yoŋore jiŋoo sagaiŋ me mata?”

²⁶Polji oŋu ojime mamari siŋanji maneru oo akonj mamari siŋaŋ qoruine injoreo raru biŋe buŋo inji ojiya, “Ŋi oji Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga. Ore eru go uruŋu emiŋ?”

²⁷Oŋu ojime mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji Polreo raru weu teya, “Go fofori Rom

gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goge me mata? Oi mikande manebemiŋ.” Weu teme Polji bokirैया, “Fofori, nonji oi roru gogo.”

²⁸ Oŋu bokirieme ojiya, “Noŋ moneŋ soguine bokeru Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot furiine babe narebi gogo.” Ojiko Polji miya, “Oi fi-ineyoŋ, nonde mamaji Rom gawmande paspot roru goko nonji iŋore made fukeru oone tina oi roru gogo.”

²⁹ Oŋu miko ŋi weu tenimiŋ ore ebuŋ, yoŋoji oo akon bokeru kirieru rabuŋ. Polji “Noŋ Rom gawmande paspot roru gogo,” miko mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji oi maneru Rom ŋi nigiŋ gateya ore eru waragaku sombuine maneya.^{††} Oŋu.

Polji sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaya.

³⁰ Kae fureko mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji pakereru Juda yoŋoji wamore Pol buŋoo ruaru mibuŋ, ore fuŋine poretiŋ maneŋgo maneru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru sorinŋ kaunsol kubu sosowo yoŋoji tumanganimiŋ ore mitiga yareya. Oŋu tumangabi miko Polre gbediine (nigiŋ) piruebi ogagaru wakiru yoŋore jiŋo maio ruame dimaya. Oŋu.

23 Polji dimaku sorinŋ kaunsol kubu oi piki ŋone yaberu iŋi miya, “Ogopune, nonji eebobone sosowo oi Anuture jiŋo maio eba eku gobe iŋoji ŋoneru ‘Sagaga,’ miko maŋnere kajeji maneru fiaru waperu goku muŋambe yo dimago.” ² Polji oŋu miyayoŋ, sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Ananaias iŋoji bembengo dimabuŋ, oi mitiga yareko mauine qatimbebuŋ. ³ Qatimbebi Polji ojiya, “Anutuji go qatimbe guine. Goji pi sa yaganine oŋuine fukege. Saki-

ine yoweji rigabi yaganine fukegayoŋ, maŋine wunuŋ eku gogobu fukega. Goji Mosesre Kadi buŋo roru oiji osoe nuru buŋone mitarimiŋ ore ŋegeyoŋ, jibu gake Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi akonŋ qaku mitiga yabende nugobi. Oi so sagaga.”^o

⁴ Polji oŋu ojime bembengo dimagobi, yoŋoji ojibuŋ, “Go Anuture sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine igosisi baku mimi qatege me?”

⁵ Oŋu ojibi miya, “O ogopune, iŋoji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine fukega, oi so maneru migo. Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo iŋi pega, ‘Go kufufuŋ kubugore ŋi koito so qaisogaigoŋ.”^p

⁶ Oŋu miyayoŋ, sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoreone goineji Sadusi (Sorinŋ giore yameŋyameŋ) pati qakatobi goineji Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) pati ŋi gobuŋ. Polji oi maneru ore eru sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋo maio buŋo iŋi oŋgaku miya, “Ogopune, nonji Farisi ŋi fukego. Mamaneji oŋuakonŋ Farisi pati ŋi. Komekiine yoŋoji gboreru pakerenimiŋ, nonji oŋu fukeiŋ ore odigaru oori eru gogo. Oŋu gogo ore eru buŋo koroineo rua nubi osoe nuru migobi.”^q

⁷ Oŋu miko oo akonŋ Farisi eru Sadusi pati yoŋore botugo kekepari fukeme sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoji pougaru qoko yoyoka fukebuŋ. ⁸ Sadusi (Sorinŋ giore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji iŋi miegobi, “Ŧiŋigo komekiine yoŋoji so gboreru pakerenimiŋ. Sombuŋ mimerereŋ so gogobi. Gemokaku eru iiru oi so gogobi.” Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) pati yoŋoji buŋo yokaomo oi qakatoru ore so manesiŋ garu dimaegobuŋ.^r ⁹ Qoko yoyoka oŋu fukeru oŋgabi fonuŋ soguine fukeko

^{††}22:29 Mo Rom gawmande paspot roru goya, oi niginji egu niginŋaniminde agi peya. Moji agi oi kigaya ine, oi buŋo koroineo ruaebuŋ. Ore eru sombuine maneya.

^o23:3 Mat 23.27-28 ^p23:5 Eks 22.28

^q23:6 Apo 26.5; Fil 3.5

^r23:8 Mat 22.23; Mak 12.18; Luk 20.27

Kadi buḡore qaqaḡi goineḡi Farisi qoko yoḡore botugone pakereḡu joineke kiga yareku iḡi mibuḡ, “Niḡo ḡi yoore baka mo so bofukegobeneḡ. Sombuḡ mimerereḡ me moro moḡi buḡo qohoḡ ojiru iḡore maḡo ruame mina, oi uruḡu saga yabena?”

¹⁰ Oḡu mibi kekepari oḡi moke joineke fukeru sogueya. Sogueme furugaru Pol mobemobe porebi ra wareko bopogaru yaorobuḡ. Kamasi oḡu fukeya. Oḡu fukeko mamari siḡaḡ qoruineḡi ore kokoḡi maneru mamari kubu mo mitiga yareko rakaru Pol botuyaḡuḡone poreru ogagaru mamari ḡi yoḡore aeḡ dobu maḡo ruabuḡ.

¹¹ Ruabuḡyoḡ, ubu oo kubuḡ peko Ofonḡi Polre goyoḡḡo dimaku iḡi oḡiya, “Go kobigake fukeru jobake goigoḡ. Nonde fuḡne Jerusalem yoo kitiḡgaku miku gomeḡ, ore so Rom sitio oḡuakoḡ raru oi kitiḡgaku mitaniḡgaru goigoḡ.” Oḡu.

Pol qaninde soḡsoḡburu babuḡ.

¹² Ofonḡi oḡu oḡiyayoḡ, kae fureme oo Juda ḡi goineḡi kamiine tumangaru Pol komeiḡ ore soḡsoḡburu babuḡ. Yoḡoḡi buru oi ruabi eru oi mimipaḡ buḡoo kiperu sanangaru iḡi mibuḡ, “Niḡo Pol komeiḡ ore odigaru damaḡ botuine yoo uqo sowo gokimiḡ. Sowu goku qabeneḡ komeme ore ḡadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nokimiḡ.” ¹³ ḡi 40 eru jare oi odurebuḡ, yoḡoḡi qodureru mimipaḡ buḡo oi kiperu sanangaru mibuḡ.

¹⁴ Oi miku minebobo eru sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ yoḡoreo raru iḡi mibuḡ, “Niḡo Pol komeiḡ ore odigaru damaḡ botuine yo oo uqo sowo gokimiḡ. Polḡi so komeiḡ ine, ḡiḡiḡoḡi fofori qaiso nobebi sagaiḡ. Ore eru niḡo tumangaru mimipaḡ buḡo iḡi kiperu sanangaru gogobeneḡ: Pol qabeneḡ komeko ore ḡadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nogu gokimiḡ. ¹⁵ Ore eru ḡoḡo muḡambe yo

sorinḡ kaunsol kubu yoḡoke moko qodureru mamari siḡaḡ qoruinereḡo raru buḡo iḡi miku weuniḡ, ‘Niḡo Polre buḡo fuḡine moke weubeneḡ miko forine manekimiḡḡo manegobeneḡ.’ Kamasi oḡu fukeko weu tebi soine Pol ogagame ḡoḡoreo wakiḡ. Wakinayoḡ, kadio wareru ḡoḡoreo wapeiḡḡo eiḡ, oo bio iḡo qabeneḡ komeiḡ ore jaueru gokimiḡ.”

¹⁶ Oḡu mibuḡyoḡ, qabeneḡ komeinde soḡsoḡburu ruabuḡ ore biḡe oi Polre banare kajego rakame maneya. Oi maneru mamari ḡi yoḡore aeḡ dobu maḡineo raru Pol ḡeya, oo roperu oḡiya. ¹⁷ Miko maneru mamari siḡaḡ mo oḡgame wareko iḡi oḡiya, “ḡi jeḡoḡ yo oḡi buḡo mo roru warega ore goḡi oi soine ogagaru mamari siḡaḡ qoruinereḡo rande buḡo oi oḡiḡi.” ¹⁸ Oḡu oḡime oi ogagaru mamari siḡaḡ qoruinereḡo rabire miya, “Niḡiḡ ḡi Polḡi oḡga nareko iḡoreo rabe ḡi jeḡoḡ yo ogagaru goreo wareiḡ ore weu narega. Iḡoḡi gore buḡo mo roru warega.”

¹⁹ Oḡu miku rako siḡaḡ qoruineḡi meineḡi roru ogagaru qanangineo raru weu teya, “Go wamo buḡogo roru warege?”

²⁰ Weu teme oḡiya, “Juda minebobo yoḡoḡi buḡo mo weu garenimiḡ ore kiperu goreo wareru iḡi minimiḡ: Niḡo Polre buḡo fuḡine poretiḡ so mane komegobeneḡ. Ore eru go soine Pol yogo ogagande sorinḡ kaunsol kubu yoḡoreo wakiko moke weu tende miko fuḡneinere fori manekimiḡ. Yoḡoḡi oḡu fukeiḡ ore manegobi. ²¹ Oḡu wareru minimiḡyoḡ, goḡi buḡo ore so qotikeigoḡ. Juda kufufuḡ yoḡore botugone ḡi 40 eru jare oi odurebuḡ, yoḡoḡi qodureru Polre iḡi miku oi mimipaḡ buḡoḡi kiperu sanangabuḡ, ‘Niḡo Pol komeiḡ ore odigaru damaḡ botuine yo oo uqo sowo gokimiḡ. Sowu goku qabeneḡ komeko ore ḡadiineo

soine uqo me obu mo moke nokimiņ.’ Oņu miku goji qotikeiņ ore odigaru jaueru rubagagobi.”

²²Oņu miko ņi jeņoņ oi soreru iņi ojiya, “Biņe yo minde manego, oi mo so minde maneinebi.” Oņu.

Pol ogabi Sisaria taonņo raya.

²³Mamari siņaņ qoruineji oi maneru mamari siņaņyokaine oņga yateme warebire iņi yasiko manebu, “Ņoko tebe ņi 200, kanēnkuku mamari ņi 70 eru damu mamari ņi 200 oi mitiga yarebire muņambe ubure 9 kilok oo Sisaria ranimiņ ore jaueniņ. ²⁴Oņuakoņ kanēnkuku goine roosoeru bobiaņ yaberu Pol more paio ruaru siņaņ gatebi ubu yoo gawana Filiksreo raine.” ²⁵Oņu yasiko manebire gawanare quraņ mo iņi quraņgaya,

²⁶“O Ropekiine sari gawana Filiks! Klodius Lisias, nonji mijerigo migo.

²⁷“Juda yoņoji ņi yo roru niņiņgaru qabi komeiņ ore ebuņ. Oņu ebuņyoņ, Rom qoqodure gawmande (mim-iti) paspot roru goga, nonji oi maneru oo akoņ mamari kubu yoņoke waperu sa kipe teru bomukuku qoruine kipeboņ.

²⁸“Wamo buņore buņo koroineo ruagobi, nonji ore fuņine maneiņgo maneru ogagaru Juda yoņore soriņ kausol kubu yoņore jiņo maio ruaboņ.

²⁹“Ruabe buņo koroineo roperu yoņoyayunde Kadi buņore pepesisiri buņoine buņoine ore eru kekepari eru kiso eru mitebi bofukeboņ. Oņu bofukeboņyoņ, ya sembene komeiņ ore so me witi pigo ruabeneņ ņeiņgo ore so oi so fukeya. Yoņoji buņo oņuine mo so mibi maneboņ.

³⁰“Oi so maneboņyoņ, moji iņore biņe buņo oi iņi najime maneboņ: Goineji ‘Ņi oi qabeneņ komeine,’

miku soņsoņburu ebi pega. Biņe buņo oi maneru muņambe yo oone sorebe goreo warega. Buņo koroineo ruaiņgo manegobi, nonji oi oņuakoņ mitiga yarebe gore jiņo maio waperu buņoyayunņ soowo totogo mi bofukebi manemiņ.”

³¹Quraņ oņu quraņgako mamari ņi mitiga yarebuņ, yoņoji buņo oi boyoberu Pol roru ogagaru qisirigo kae tinaine Antipatris oo rabuņ. ³²Raru kae fureme mamari ņi kanēnkukuyayunņke yoņoji Pol ogagaru kadi jikigaru rabuņyoņ, tebe ņi yoņoji yoņoyone kirieru mamari ņi yoņore aej dobu maņineo warebuņ. ³³Mamari ņi kanēnkukuyayunņke yoņoji Sisaria taonņo roperu quraņ oi gawana oteru Pol oņuakoņ iņore jiņoo ruabuņ.

³⁴Ruabi quraņ oseru “Pol oi wamo prowinsre?” miku weu yareya. Weu yareme “Silisia prowins ņi,” oņu ojiibuņ.

³⁵Oņu mikabi maneru ojiya, “Buņo koroineo rua guiņgo manegobi, yoņoji oņuakoņ wapekabi oo soine weu garebemiņ.” Oņu ojiru mitigako Pol ogagaru kiņ Herodre morumboņ pire sa maņineo ruaru ru batebuņ. Oņu.

Pol buņoo ruabi gawana Filiksre jiņoo dimaya.

24 Gio boboine 5 tariko soriņ gio siņaņ qoruine tinaine Ananaias iņoji minebobo goine eru Kadi buņore mamane ņi (loya) tinaine Tertulus yoņoke qotururu Sisaria taonņo rakaru gawana Filiksre jiņoo roperu Pol buņo koroineo ruainde buņo mibi maneya.

²Oi maneru Pol keporeme wapeme Kadi buņore mamane ņi Tertulusji fuņgaru Polre sakigorua buņo bapakareru gawanare jiņo maio buņo iņi miya, “O Filiks, goji siņaņ noberu gomeņ, niņo damaņ oo womo yasogo maneru denaņdenaņ gobeņ. Goji fiine akoņ siņaņ gaku mitiga norende gogo ņeņenoņunņ

mobemobe bobiangabi kantri yo oo qopieru pakereko fiagobenej. ³O sogunenonjuy Filiks, niño oi morej so fiine akonj mane mukugaru gore ore jerieru kununjununine mo so maneru danje miku gajigobenej. ⁴Danje miku gajigobenejyonj, nonji buño joroine mikabe egu taki guinj ore inji weu garego: Niño buño roru warebenej pomponjine mibemij, oi wirie noreru kaje ruaru mane.

⁵“Niño nj yooore fuñne oi inji ñoneru bofukebej: Injoi suronjoqo nj kokoi-ineke fukega. Injoi morejine morejine roregaru Juda ñinjigo manyanjuy sikeku bapakare yabeko jigo oyowoine oyowoine kae so fukeko oyowoqojibu onjgaku eegobi. Goineji mamboinj baku Nazaret nj more tina miku pati bagobi, injoji yonjore sogune fukega. ⁶Injoi boji sorinj oi onjwakonj yamej keku boyau eku wakiru ruainjo eya. Ore eru niño oi roru kipebej. Niño buñoine osoeru nonjunde Kadi buño boyoberu mitarinimingo manebej. ⁷(Oi manebejyonj, mamari sinanj qoruine Lisias injoji mamari nj yonjoke wareru usuj soguine oiji joineke menonjngone bomukuku ogabu. ⁸Ogagaru buño sakiineo bapakareru miku ojibi, oi gore jiño maio wapenimij ore mitiga noreya.) Go gake weu tende fuñne bararinga noreru miinj. Oi miko buño roru waregobenej, ore foriine sosowo soine fukeko manemij.” ⁹Onj miko Juda ñinjigo yonjoi onjwakonj “Buño sosowo oi fori,” miku qotikeru oi kitingaku jikigaru sakiineo ruaru mitebu. Onj.

**Polji buño mobeine
bokirieko Filiksji maneya.**

¹⁰Pol mitebi gawanaji buño miinj ore meji soso baku inji bokirieru miya, “Goji gosa kokoine ñinjigo kubu yooore mim-

itari rau fukeru gokande manego. Ore eru nonji buñonere tifeine oi gore jiño maio koimo mibemij. ¹¹Nonji yunekonj Anutu ohowe baku mitej gabemij ore Jerusalem sitio ropebe. Oi giobobo 12 oi akonj tariko muñambe yo dimago. Gake weu yarenonj ine, oi soine kitiñgaku minimij. ¹²Nonji boji sorinj me onjgawowosi pi mogo roperu nj me njgo moke noigoi buño miku migobobo ruabe onjine so bofuke nubu. Siti manjineo kadi me kae jiño mogo ñinjigo manyanjuy bapakarebe kekefonj eru rore nubu, onjine so ñone nubu.

¹³“Onjine so ñone nuru muñambe yo buño sakineo ruaru minaregobi, yonjoi ore foriine gadunimij ore embimbijgagobi. Buño omaine migobi. ¹⁴Oi embimbijgagobiyonj, buño mo oi fori mifuke garebemij: Yonjoi Nazaret pati tinaine migobi, nonji ore kadi boyoberu goku nonjunde apa ñasopu yonjore morejfunj Anutu oi ohowe baku mitej gaego eru Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqonj yonjore Biñe Qurañ oo buño qurañgabi pega, oi sosowo manesij sananjgago. ¹⁵Anutuji ñinjigo poretinj eru kekesiine oi sosowo bogbore yabeme komegone pakerenimij, Juda nj yo yonjoi ore odigagobi. Nonji yonjoke jikigaru sogokonj dimaku onj fukeinj ore oori eru odigaru gogo. ¹⁶Onj goku Anutu eru ñinjigo jinoyanjungo poretinj dimabe Anutuji buñone kitiñgaku miko manjere kajeji maneejo. Gburugburu so qa nuga. Nonj gbagbataenjine fukeru gobemij ore damañ so yamej keku sananjgaru goego.

¹⁷“Nonji mogo gobe gosa goine tariko kirieru morej goine yonjoreone yanj roru yunekonj warebonj. Onj wareru ‘Oi nakene kufufunju wawakiine yonjore boroingga yabebemij,’ miku Anuture boji rigaru pesinj ruaru otebemijgo ore

Jerusalem ropeboŋ.^s ¹⁸Oo roperu kek-eririke eku posiine goku boji soringo ropeboŋ. Ya oi rigaru Anutu manebe bofuke nubuŋ. Bofuke nubuŋ, oo ŋiŋigo goineji so wareru roregaru oruŋ nubuŋ fonuŋ babuŋ. ¹⁹Juda ŋiŋigo goineji Eisia prowinsgone wareru soringo roperu ŋone nubuŋ, yoŋoji muŋambe yo gore jiŋo maio yoo waperu dimaku buŋo mo pe yarena, oi totego sakineo ruaru minarebi sagana.

²⁰“Me soring kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaku buŋo miboŋ, damaŋ oo wamo Kadi buŋo odureru baka ebe buŋo koroino rua nuniminde buŋo bofukebuŋ? Ŋi yo ŋegobi, yoŋoji oi mibi sagaiŋ. ²¹Nonji yoŋore botugo dimaku buŋo moakoŋ miku buŋo gomogofu mibe yobiŋgaya. Sembene mo oŋu ebe me mata? Oi uruŋu osoebi pega? Buŋo iŋi oŋgaku mibe, ‘Komeki-ine yoŋoji gboreru pakerenimiŋ, nonji oi manesiŋ gago ore eru buŋo koroino rua nubi muŋambe buŋone osoeru mitari nareŋgo ore egobi.’” Oŋu.^t

Polre buŋo so mitariru witi pigo ruabuŋ.

²²Polji oŋu miko gawana Filiksji Yesure kadi boyoberu gogobi, ore fuŋine soine mane sarigaru Polre buŋo botu-ineo ketigaru iŋi miya, “Mamari siŋaŋ qoruine Lisiasji wapeme damaŋ oo Polre buŋo oi mitaribemiŋ.” ²³Oŋu miku mamari siŋaŋ mitigako Pol so kiperu mo ruba tekame witi pigo ŋeya. Tifepuineji Pol siŋaŋ gaku ya embimbiŋgaya, oi roru otenimiŋ ore so qomuku yareya.

Polji buŋoine miko Filiks eru Drusila manebu.

²⁴Giobobo goine tariko Filiksji ŋonuŋine tinaine Drusila, Juda ŋigo soguine oi ogagaru warebire Polre buŋo

ruame wareko buŋoinere kaje ruame Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gakiminde fuŋine mitaniŋgako maneya. ²⁵Oi maneyayoŋ, Anuture buŋo goine jikigaru mimane ebi yobiŋgaya. Polji Anuture jiŋoo posikekiminde fuŋne mitaniŋgaru noŋunde eebobonoŋuŋ sisiŋaŋ enimiŋ ore miya eru Anutuŋi damaŋ mo ruame oo osoe noberu buŋonoŋuŋ mitariŋ, buŋo yokaomo oiji maŋine bapakareya. Polji buŋo oŋu miko popure yobugame qeŋ oŋiru miya, “Use! Oi boke. Muŋambe yo soine bokeru rande damaŋ mo manebe sagaiŋ, oo soine moke kepore gube wareigoŋ.” ²⁶Oŋu miku jibu jikigaru Polji iŋoyoye saki furiine moner oteŋgo manesuya. Oŋu odigaru oori eru ateine kokoine kepore teme wareko buŋo buŋo miku ŋebu.

²⁷Polji witi pigo ŋeko gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko ŋi tinaine Porsius Festus iŋoji Filiksre oka gawana fukeiŋgo eya. Oŋu eme Filiksji Juda ŋiŋigoji ŋone aŋi enimiŋgo maneru Pol so pirueko witi pigo jikigaru ŋeya. Oŋu.

Polji gawana Festusre jiŋoo buŋo mobeine miya.

25 Festusji gawana fukeru prowins mango roperu ŋeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Sisaria taŋ bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya. ²Ropeko soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru Juda minebobo yoŋoji jiŋo maiineo waperu Pol buŋo koroino ruaniŋ ore miku mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimabuŋ. ³Mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimaku iŋi miku kareibuŋ, “O gawana, goji soine niŋoji manebeneŋ sagaiŋgo mitarinde buŋo ruabi Pol ogagaru Jerusalem sitio yo wareinebi.” Yoŋoji rone buŋo iŋi kiperu mibuŋ, “Polji kadio wareko oo bio qabeneŋ komeiŋ.” Oŋu miku jaueru

odibuŋ ore eru wareru oŋu kariebuŋ. ⁴Oŋu kariebuŋyoŋ, Festusji iŋi bokirie yareya, “Pol oi Sisaria taonde witi pigo ŋeko siŋaŋ gaegobi. Noŋ nake damaŋ so joroko oo kirieru raŋgo manego.” ⁵Oŋu miku jikigaya, “Ore eru ŋi oiji bakaine mo ruana ine, soine ŋoŋore minebobopu goineji noke Sisaria rakaru oo buŋo sakiineo ruaru mitebi manebemiŋ.”

⁶Oŋu miku giobobo 8 me 10 ore so Jerusalem sitio yoŋoke gokame tariko kirieru Sisaria taonŋo rakaya. Rakaru peku pakereru oo akonŋ buŋo mimitarire ŋeŋeineo ŋeku mitigako Pol ogagaru warebi jiŋo maiineo waperu dimaya. ⁷Polji waperu dimako Juda minebobo Jerusalem sitione warebuŋ, yoŋoji roregaru dimaku rosi paio buŋo sembene kokoine sakiineo ruaru mibuŋ. Oi mibuŋyoŋ, buŋoyanunde foriine oi yaduingo embimbiŋgabuŋ. ⁸Rosi buŋo omaine miku dimabuŋyoŋ, Polji oi kepiere iŋi miya, “Nonji ya sembene mo so ebonŋ. Juda niŋore Kadi buŋo so qomukubonŋ. Boji soriŋ so boyau eku eru Rom Sisa-kiŋ koitore buŋore kiso so ebonŋ.”

⁹Oŋu miko Festusji Juda yoŋoji iŋoyonunde manebi ropeiŋgo maneru Pol iŋi weu teya, “Sakigorua buŋo yo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo nonde jiŋo maio dimaku mimiŋ me mata?”

¹⁰Weu teyayonŋ, Polji miya, “Rom Sisa-kiŋ koitoji mitigako buŋo koro yo urebuŋ yoo dimabe osoe nuru buŋone mitarinde sagaiŋ. Noŋ Juda ŋiŋigo sembene mo so eyarebonŋ. Oi gake soine mane mukuge. Noŋ wamore moke yoŋoreo ranobo? ¹¹Sembene mo so ebonŋyoŋ, Kadi buŋo mo odureru ya mo eku sembearu ore eru komere biŋe fukenobo ine, ‘Nonji egu komebemiŋ,’ miku so sumunŋaru rabemiŋ. Oi matayonŋ, yoŋoji rosi buŋo omaine yobu

miku buŋoyanunde fuŋne oi yaduingo ore embimbiŋgagobi ine, buŋo omainere eru moji oga nuru yoŋore meo ruaiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Rom Sisa-kiŋji buŋone botiŋgaru mitarime poretiŋneiŋ. Ore eru nonji iŋore jiŋomaio raŋgo ore sananŋaru weugo.”

¹²Oŋu miko Festusji muranpuine yoŋoke unŋowonŋ buŋo baaru osoeru iŋi bokirie teya, “Go Sisa-kiŋ koitoreo ramiŋ ore maneru weuge, ore eru soine Rom raru iŋore jiŋoo dimaiŋonŋ.” Oŋu.

Polji kiŋ Agripare jiŋoo dimaya.

¹³Giobobo goine tariko kiŋ Agripa eru seŋine Bernaisi yokoji Festus ŋoneru aramboboyakuŋ odunimi ore Sisaria taonŋo warebu. ¹⁴Wareru oo giobobo kokoine gobire Festusji Polre buŋo oi kiŋ koitoke mimane eku iŋi miya, “Filiksji ŋi mo so pirueko witi pigo yoo ŋeku goga. ¹⁵Nonji Jerusalem rabe Juda yoŋore soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru minebobopuyayunji nondeo waperu iŋi weu narebuŋ, ‘Niŋo ŋi ore buŋo roru warebeneŋ goji soine iŋore fuŋne osoeru buŋoine mitariŋonŋ.’

¹⁶“Oŋu weu narebuŋyoŋ, nonji iŋi yajibe manebuŋ, ‘Rom gawman niŋore kadi oi iŋi: Monde sakigo buŋo sembene ruaru migobi, niŋo ŋiŋigo more buŋo oi kosa so mitariŋobeneŋ. Rone keporeru buŋo koroineo ruabeneŋ rosipuineji warebi mobemobe sogokonŋ mobemobe quranŋ qaku dimabi buŋo sakiineo ruaru mitebi mobeine soine miŋ. Buŋo mobeine miko oi osoeru foriine fukeme ore so soine buŋoine mitariŋobeneŋ.’ ¹⁷Yoŋoji yoo wareru tumaŋgabi nonji damaŋ so joroko peku pakereru oo akonŋ mimitarire ŋeŋeineo ŋeku mitigabe ŋi oi ogagaru warebi nonde jiŋomaine wapeya.

¹⁸“Wapeyayonŋ, buŋo roru warebuŋ, yoŋoji roregaru mobemobe quranŋ qaku dimaku buŋo sakiineo ruaru mitebuŋ.

Oṅu ruabi ya sembene yobu mo ena, oṅu minimiṅ ore odigabonyoṅ, buṅo oṅuine mo so mibi manebonṅ. ¹⁹Oi so mibi manebonyoṅ, tifeineo ṅi oi igog-aru yoṅoyanṅunde mamanesinde buṅo mobeine goine eru ṅi mo tinaine Yesu iṅore kekepari babuṅ. ‘Yesuji komeya,’ mibunyoṅ, Polji ‘Gboreru goga,’ miku yameṅ keku sananṅaya. ²⁰Oṅu miku rosi ruabi nonji ‘Buṅo oṅuine oi uruṅu os-oenobo?’ miku funine baaru maṅyoka manebonṅ. Oi maneru dimaku iṅi weu tebonṅ, ‘Sakigoria buṅo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo minonṅ me mata?’ ²¹Weu tebonyoṅ, Polji Ropekiinenonṅunde jiṅo maio raṅgo yameṅ keku iṅi weuya, ‘Go minde siṅaṅ nubi Sisa-kiṅ koitore rabe buṅone botiṅgako poretiṅgaiṅ.’ Oṅu weume ṅi joruyanṅunke mitiga yarebe siṅaṅ gabi ṅega. Jiki sorebe Sisa-kiṅ koitore jiṅo maio raṅgoṅ.”

²²Festusji oṅu miko Agripaji ojiya, “Nonji mo ṅi oiji buṅoine miko maneṅ ore aṅi manego.” Ojiko iṅi bokirieya, “Yogo soine buṅoine manemiṅ.”

²³Oṅu bokirieme peku pakerebi kantrire muraṅ, mamari siṅaṅ soguine eru minebobo ropekiine yoṅoji wareru Agripa eru Bernaisi yokore iru eri ubeyakunṅo keru jeri kiki keku kepore yapebi buṅore koro pi ropekiine ore maṅgo ropebuṅ. Festusji mitigako Pol ogabi oo wapeya. ²⁴Polji wapeme Festusji pakereru dimaku iṅi miya, “Kiṅ Agripa eru ṅi soguine sosowo niṅoke yoo ṅegobi, ṅoṅo ṅi yo ṅoneniṅ. Juda ṅiṅigo kubu sosowo yoṅoji iṅore eru nonde maṅ bapakarebuṅ. Sisaria taonṅ yoo eru Jerusalem sitio fofori buṅoji bapakare nareru oṅga jojoraku iṅi miku gobuṅ, ‘Ṽi yo oiji moreṅgo goiṅ ore so mata. Bio use!’

²⁵“Oṅu oṅgaku gobunyoṅ, nonji osoebe ya mo komere biṅe fukeiṅ ore so oi so eya. Nonji funine oṅu

bofukeru ṅonebonyoṅ, iṅoyonṅ Rom Ropekiinenonṅunde jiṅo maio rako buṅoine botiṅgako poretiṅgaiṅ ore yameṅ keku weuya. Ore eru buṅo kiperu sorebe Rom raṅ. ²⁶Rom sitio raṅyoṅ, iṅore buṅo oi uruṅu quraṅgaru Rom ṅi Koitonere ruabe rana? Iṅore buṅo kosa migobiyonṅ, buṅo funineke mo oi poretiṅ so mane taniṅgago. Ore eru mibe ogagaru wareru kiṅ Agripa gore jiṅo maio eru ṅoṅo goine kiṅ koitore ṅadio yoo ṅegobi, ṅoṅore jiṅo maio ruabi dimaga. Iṅoṅo soine jambae baku buṅoine osoebi foriine fukeko oi maneru soine quraṅgo quraṅganobo. ²⁷Ṽi mo niginji kiperu buṅo koroineo ruaniminde buṅo uruṅu migobi, oi totogo miṅgo embimbiṅgaru jibu mo egu sorekimiṅ. Mosi oi nonde mamaneo kajegi kamasi oṅuine fukega.” Oṅu.

Polji buṅoinere mobe kiṅ Agripare jiṅoo miya.

26 Oṅu ṅebi kiṅ Agripaji Pol ojiya, “Go soine gakere buṅo mobeine minde manebemiṅ.” Oṅu ojime Polji dimaku me ketigaru oteru iṅoyonṅunde buṅo kitiṅgaku iṅi funṅaru miya,

²“O kiṅ Agripa, Juda minebobo yoṅoji buṅo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, nonji buṅo sosowo ore mobeine oi muṅambe soine gore jiṅo maio totogo miṅgo ore kiwaqawaineke manego. ³Goji Juda niṅore eebobo eru kekepari buṅononṅuṅ sosowo oi poretiṅ mane mukuge. Ore eru nonji fofori kiwaqawaineke manego. Oṅu fukeko weu garego: Buṅo mibemiṅ, oi soine mane wirieru kaje rua.

⁴“Nonji Juda ṅiṅigo kubu maṅgo fukeru funṅunṅaineone funṅaru nakene kantri yo eru sitinoṅuṅ Jerusalem oo go wapebonṅ. Ore eru Juda ṅiṅigo sosowo yoṅoji gogone jeṅoṅneone uruṅu waperu gobonṅ, oi soine mane mukugobi. ⁵Yoṅoji funṅene damaṅ joroine mane mukugagobi. Aṅiṅaṅuṅ

eko oi soine inji kitingaku minobuŋ; Nonjunde sorinj gio maŋineo Farisi pati niŋoji ŋaso yoŋore sorinj mamane oi poretiŋ yobu boyoberu goegobeneŋ. Nonji rone yoŋore kubu patio roperu Kadi buŋo yameŋ keku boyoberu gobonj.⁴ ⁶Anutuji apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋore jojofo buŋo ruaya, nonji ore foriine fukeiŋgo odigaru oori eru gogo. Ore eru muŋambe buŋo koroineo rua nubi dimago.

⁷“Nonjunde Israel ŋiŋigo kubu 12 niŋoji sosowo jojofo buŋo ore fori fukeiŋgo odigaegobeneŋ. Oi odigaru oori eru una ubu jijiki Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ. O Ropekiinene, nonji oori oŋu eego ore Juda minebobo yoŋoji buŋo sembene sembene sakineno ruaru minareegobi. ⁸Anutuji ŋiŋigo komekiine bogbore yabeme pakerenimiŋ, ŋoŋo oi uruŋu eru so manesiŋ gagobi?

⁹“Nake oŋuakonj inji manesuku gobonj, ‘Nonj Yesu Nazaret ŋire tinabiŋe ju-rebe mataeiŋ ore jigo kokoine qabeminde so fukego’ Oŋu manesuku rosi eru gobonj.^v ¹⁰Rosi eru Jerusalem oo fofori jigo qaku gobonj. Sorinj gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoji maŋgo enarebi mitigabe Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine oi kokoine oga yaberu witi pigo rua yabeebuŋ eru goine komeniminde buŋo mibi nonji oŋuakonj buŋo oi basanŋgaru qotikeru (wout ruaru) goebonj. ¹¹Damaŋine damaŋine roregaru oŋgawowosi pi so jambae bayarebe maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji fukebuŋ. Fukebi Yesu mugaru igosisi etenimiŋ ore bapakareru buŋo fofoine miku poreru kane yabebe. Oŋu eyabebe ŋoŋoruji joineke qotiboti yabebi joisererereŋ maneru gobuŋ. Maŋneo jo jaku sarigame kekesuesue eyarebemiŋ ore joroineo kotu kantrire sitiine sitiine oo raru gobonj.” Oŋu.

Polji maŋine kerisieya ore binaŋ miya.

Apo 9.1-19; 22.6-16

¹²“Eebobo oŋu eru gobe damaŋ mogo sorinj gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoji noke maŋmoakonj eru maŋgo enarebi Damaskas sitio rabemiŋgo ore kadio rabonj. ¹³O Sogunene, nonji kadio rabe una botuine oo Sombuŋgone kuririquaraŋ mo pipa wakiya. Wakiru kirabori oŋu fukeru wegi jiriŋine odureru tamaeko ŋonebonj. Tatama oiji nonj eru ŋi noke rabeŋ, niŋo kemaga nobeya. ¹⁴Kemaga nobeko sosowo rondiŋgaru moreŋgo waki kebeŋ. Waki keku pebeneŋ nonde buŋo mo fukeko Hibru buŋoo inji najime manebonj, ‘Sol, Sol, go wamore kekesuesue enareege? Go bulmakao ŋiine oŋuine egu fukeimiŋ. Rauineji moreŋ bomogaŋ ore bulmakao ŋiine kijuji kipeme waigowaigo furugame sagagayoŋ, kosa poreru joineke yoberu ro furugaru ŋoŋoruji qame joisererereŋ maneege. Go ore so kosa riŋaru gakere ŋadi omaine yobu egu ketigamiŋ.’

¹⁵“Oi maneru weubonj, ‘O Ofoŋ, go moji?’ Weube najiya, ‘Nonj Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, iŋo fukego. ¹⁶Iŋo fukegoyonj, go soine pakareru dima. Nonj eru ya ŋonege eru jiki jikigaru fuke gareru gadubemiŋ, oi kitingaku miku munaŋ moge oŋuine dimaku nonde minebobo fukeru kiŋaŋne qaku goigonj. Go gio oi baku goigonj. Nonji ore eru fuke garego. ¹⁷Nonji gakere Israel kufufuŋ kubu yoŋore meone bomuku gubemiŋ eru kotu kantri ŋiŋigo yoŋoreo sore gube ramiŋ, yoŋoji egu gunimiŋ ore oŋuakonj maro ke garebemiŋ. ¹⁸Nonji sore gube raru ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋ bomuruŋgande maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru qisirigone tatamago wapenimiŋ. Jiŋoŋaŋuŋ piru

^u26:5 Apo 23.6; Fil 3.5 ^v26:9 Apo 8.3; 22.4-5

manyanun kerisieru Satande usungone kenngorongaru Anuture dobu mango warenimij. Onu wareru manesij narebi agiburanyanun jureru bokebeminj. Bokebe Anutuji ogopuine roosij yabe gbagbataenine fukegobi, yonore botugo roperu nenyayanun roru sennginbanjin fukeru gonimij. Yesuji onu qohonu nuru najiya.”

Polji mande goinere binaj miya.

¹⁹“O kin Agripa, Yesuji onu najime nonji Sombungone qohonu iru noneru funine maneru oi kesongaru gobemingo maneru qungabonj. Ore eru nonji qohonu iru ore bujo oi rengaru gio baku gobonj. ²⁰Oi rengaru roregaru Biye bujo inji misaueku gobonj: Injon bio man-nyanun kerisieru Anutureo kirieru wareru man kerisiebuju ore foriine oi eebobonjanunji yaduru goinebi. Biye bujo oi rone Damaskas eru Jerusalem siti yoyoka oi gobun, yonore mitaningaru gobonj. Ore ndiineo Juda kantri sosowo yonore mibonj eru kotu kantri yonore miku manyanun bapakareru gobonj.” ²¹Funne ore eru Juda njingigo goineji boji soringo roperu oo qafa nuru yamej keku komiine nuingore ebuju.

²²“Onu ebujuon, manne kerisiebonj, oone go wapebe Anutuji bapi nuru goko daman yoo jikigaru soine gogo. Babapi ore eru yo dimaku ropekiine eru wakiqoquine nonore jinomaio dimaku bujone yo migo. Moses eru kajeqoung njingigo nonoji ya fukeingore ore mibun, nonji nonore bujo oi akonj poretinj boyoberu bujo inji kitingaku migo: ²³Anutuji buru ruame Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo injoji joiserereng maneru komeru njifunfugaine komegone pakereinj. Pakereru Anutu tatamainere funne oi Juda kubu eru kotu kantri oi bararinga yareru mitaninga yareru gobemingo najiya.”^x

²⁴Polji bujoinere mobe onu miko gawana Festusji kiga yareku bujo botuineo ketigaru miya, “Pol, go witijibu egarega. Mamane piine piine oo ropende mamane goji saueru qorugo ba jibugako goge.”

²⁵Onu miyayon, Polji bokirieya, “O koito sariine Festus, nonji qorune jijibuine so fukego. Bujo migo, oi mamane-muku bujo foriine fukega. ²⁶Kinj Agripaji bujo yore funne mane mukuga, onu manego. Ya sosowo oi songongoguru mogo so fukeya. Ore eru biye bujo sosowo oi kin koitore kajego rakame mane forega, ore so mane sanangago. Ore eru nonji bujone yo soine koimo paio dimaku mibe manege. ²⁷O kin Agripa, Juda nj go kajeqoung yonore Biye Qurande bujo manesij gage me mata? Oi manesij gage, onu manego.”

²⁸Polji onu miko Agripaji bokirieru miya, “O Pol, goji daman pomponine yobu yoo manne baparekande nonji manne kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukenobo ore manege me? Onu manesukuge me?”

²⁹Onu miko Polji bokirieya, “O kin, bujo joroine me pomponine minobo, oi jibu. Gonji akonj matayon, munambe yo bujone kaje ruaru manegobi, sosowo nonoji onuakonj Kristore ogopuine fukenimij ore man anineji maneru inji onga wosigo: O Anutu, man-nyanun kerisieru nabende nonji yoo gogo, ore so fukebi. Gbedi (nigin) oi akonj nonore meo ropeingore ore so manego.”

³⁰Onu bokirieme kin koitoji pakereko gawana eru Bernaisi yokoji onuakonj pakerebu eru nonoke nebuju, nonoji sosowo pakerebuju. ³¹Pakereru bokeru rabi nj yoine nonoji nonoyonje akonj mimane eku inji mibun, “Inji yo oiji sembene mo so eko wamore omaine yobu

nigin gabuñ? Inoji komere binje fukeingō ore oñu so fukega, oñu manegobeneñ.”³² Oñu miku mimane eku Agripaji Festus ojiya, “Sisa-kiñ koitoreo rabe buñone botingako poretingain ore so yameñ keku weuku mina ine, soine pirubeneñ rakana.” Oñu.

Pol ogâo ruabi funjaru Rom raya.

27 Inji yoine yoñoji niñore buño inji kipebuñ: “Niño ogâo ropebeneñ gbinji kitingako Itali morengo rakimiñ.” Buño oñu kipebi Pol eru witi ñi goine oi mamari siñar mo tinaine Julius inore meo rua nobebuñ. Julius inoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Rom Sisa-kinde mamari kubu” mibuñ, oo mamari ñi 100 yoñore siñar goya.² Moreñ mo tinaine Adramitium oone ogâ mo wareru Eisia prowinsre koe qañajine boyoberu ogâ kojiine moakon moakon oo raingo ore eru jaueya, oi ropebeñ. Ropebeneñ kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako koego rabeñ. Masedonia prowinsre siti tinaine Tesalonaika oone ñi mo tinaine Aristarkus inoji ujenonun fukeme moko rabeñ.

³Raru peku pakereru oo Saidon kaeo ropebeñ. Ropebeneñ Juliusji Pol ogo eteku mitarime ogâ bokeru ogopuine yoñoreo raru ñone yabeme wamo yare embimbiñgaya, oi bapi gabuñ. ⁴Oone moke koego rabeneñ gbinji kadi raki mibeñ, oo yukubeone qaku bokeya ore yobingame jikigaru nu tinaine Saiprus ore soñsoñineo rakaru keririñ boyoberu rabeñ. ⁵Rabeneñ gbinji kitingako koe petigaru Silisia eru Pamfilia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru Lisia prowinsre siti tinaine Maira oo ropebeñ. ⁶Roperu oo mamari siñarñoñunji ogâ mo bofukeya. Ogâ oiji Ijiptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareru Itali kantrigo raingo ore eru

jaueya. Oi bofukeru mitiga noreko oo ropebeñ.

⁷Roperu koego rabeneñ gbinji soine so kitingako una kokoine oi denañdenañ rabeñ. Oñu rabeneñ tariko oo ñe qamuku eku keku koe oo Nidas taon bembengo ropebeñ. Bembengo ropebeneñ gbin sanajine qaku oñu oobe jikigaru rakiminde kadi kipeya. Kipeko yobingame Krit nure mau tinaine Salmone oi odureru raru nu ñadiineo rakaru keririñ boyoberu rabeñ. ⁸Koe qañajine manfunineo boyoberu embiñqombinje raru goku Lasea taon bembengo kae tinaine “Ogâ siñsingaine ñone añike, Fair Hafens” miegobi, oo ropebeñ.

⁹Oo roperu damañ joroine bojigojibugaru goben. Oñu gobeneñ agiburañ jujureinere kombañ tinaine Yom Kippur^{††} ore damañ tariko duebobo damañ wareru fukeme ropebeñ. Duebobo damango ñinigo koego raru “Egu sibirigakimiñ,” miku ogâyañun kiperu gobuñ. Ore eru Polji siñar bobo buño mo inji yajiya, ¹⁰“Ñipune, noñun koe paio jikigaru egu rakimiñ. Ñe qamuku paio raru sisibiri egu bofukekimiñ. Siritembonji qame ogânoñun qajangame meboine jibugame niñonon oñuakon egu komekimiñ. Kae kamasi oñu fukeko ñonego.”

¹¹Siñar bobo buño oñu miyayon, mamari siñarñoñunji Polre buño oi qomuku ogâ rauine eru bobokirie qaqa (steer) siñajine yokoji “Soine rakimiñ,” mibu, mamari siñarñoñunji buñoyakuñ oi manesiñ gaya. ¹²Kae tinaine “Ogâ siñsingaine ñone añike” ore ogâ kojiine oi duebobo damañ ñeñere ore so, so fukeya. Ore eru ñi kokoineji ranimiñ ore buño basanangaru inji mibuñ, “Yo ñeñgo ore taki nobega. Soine kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi koego rakimiñ.

††27:9 Yom Kippur jeri kombañ oi Septembe tatariineo me Oktobe funfungaino ruaegobi.

Raru yameŋ keku goku kadi fukeko Finiks ogâ kojigo ropenobeŋ. Oo roperu duebobo damaŋ yo soine ŋeku gobeneŋ tariiŋ.” Ogâ koji tinaine Finiks oi Krit nu ore qaŋaŋineo wegi rarakaine oobe pega. Oŋu.

Siritembonji koe bame sembeaya.

¹³Rakiminde buŋo oŋu mibi gbinji denaŋdenaŋ fuŋgaru Saut oobene qaya. Qako “Soine raru burunoŋuŋ boyoberu Finiks ŋonekiminŋ,” miku manesuku dimaku ogâre niginŋ boyobiŋineke furugabi wapeya. Wapeko ogâji wirieko gbinji kitiŋgako waigowaigo oga nobeko Krit nure qaŋaŋine boyoberu maŋfuŋineo rabeŋ. ¹⁴Oŋu rabeŋyoŋ, damaŋ so joroko gbiŋ tobiriine sanaŋine tinaine yoware, Not Istre gbuŋparandaŋ (buburiŋ) oiji nu ore paione qaku bokeru noberu wareya.

¹⁵Noberu wareme ogânoŋuŋ siŋaŋ ganimiŋ ore baku boibiebi gbiŋ qaku wareya oobe raingone embimbiŋgaya. Embimbiŋgame bokebi gbinji akonŋ ogâ igogaru roru ogagame iŋoyone omaine rako yoyowo enoreko kosa rabeŋ. ¹⁶Yoyowo enoreko goku nu mendaine mo tinaine Kauda ore ŋadiineo Saut oobe rabeŋ. Oo raru gomba niginji kipebi ogâ ŋadiineo obu petigaru wareya, oi yameŋ keku koegone porebeneŋ kokoine yobiŋgame jibu yameŋ keku porebeneŋ wapeya.

¹⁷Gomba oi porebeneŋ wapeme ogâ soguineo ruabeŋ. Ogâji yoyoworu egu qanŋaŋgaiŋ oŋu manebeneŋ niginŋ roru ogâ qukarieru kipe sananŋabuŋ. Oŋu raru raru mageŋ tutukuine tinaine Sirtis^f oo koe rondiŋ joroine so pega. Niŋo oo igosueru egu quŋgakimiŋ ore kokoi manebeŋ. Oŋu manebeŋ ore eru ogâre kambaŋ seri yaine oi bomukuku

wakiru ruaru ogâ siŋaŋbobo bokebuŋ. Oi bokebi gbinji ogâ igosueru kitiŋgako mo kosa rabeŋ. ¹⁸Mo kosa rabeŋyoŋ, gbuŋparandaŋ oiji joineke jikigaru qaku yoyowo enoreko. Oŋu yoyowo enoreko kae fureme oo fuŋgaru ogâre mebo goine roru koego bokebi rakaya. ¹⁹Una yokaomo fukeko oo ogâre yareya kuririneke oi yoŋoyaŋekonŋ roru bokebi koego rakaya. ²⁰Oŋu gburugburu ragu ubu una kokoine oo wegi me bobuŋ mo so ŋonebeŋ. Gbuŋparandaŋ oiji oŋuakonŋ sanaŋine jikigaru qaku peya. Qaku akonŋ peko yobiŋgame “O mataekimiŋ!” miku gogo kikiŋpenoŋunde ore maneru maŋnoŋunji wakiko kobinoŋuŋ tarime ŋebeŋ.

²¹Gbuŋparandaŋ maŋineo damaŋ joroine wareru goku uŋo munjaŋ mo so nobeŋ. Ore eru Polji botuyaŋuŋgo pakereru dimaku iŋi yajiya, “Ŋipune, nonji Krit nu so bokekimiŋ ore kajeqouŋ ŋajiboŋ, ŋoŋo nonde buŋo oi boyobebi sagana. Oŋu ebeneŋ sisibiri yo oiji painoŋuŋgo so ropena. ²²Kajeqouŋne bokebuŋyoŋ, muŋambe yo gurimbobo buŋo iŋi ŋarego: Ŋoŋoreone moji gogoine so sibirigaiŋ. Oi matayoŋ, ogâ akonŋ sibirigaiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo kobijaŋuŋ maneru ŋeinebi.

²³“Nonji moreŋfuŋ tinaine Anutu iŋore biŋe fukeru kiŋaŋine qaku gogo. Ubu kubaŋ pebe iŋoji Sombuŋ mimerereŋine mo soreme nonde maŋfuŋgo wareru dimaga. ²⁴Dimaku iŋi najiga, ‘Pol, go kokoi so mane! Go soine Rom Sisa-kinde jiŋo maio rande osoe gareiŋ. Mane! Anutuji beufiine gadume ŋiŋigo sosowo goke ogâ moko gogobi, yoŋore gogo gore meo ruame goke dimaku moji so komeiŋ.’ ²⁵Sombuŋ mimerereŋi buŋo najiga, ore so fukeiŋ. Nonji Anutu oŋu manesiŋ

^f27:17 Sirtis oi Afrika kantri tinaine Libia oo oobe pega. Sirtis oo koe dikiineo mageŋ tutukuine tutukuine pega.

gago. Ore eru ñipune, ñoño kobinanjun maneru ñeinebi. ²⁶Oñu fukeinyon, gbinji qaku putesue nobeme nu more qañanngo ropekimiñ ore so fukega.” Oñu.

Ubu 14 fukeko moreñ bombenjakabuñ.

²⁷Ogânonunji Koe Moreñ Botuyakunjo (Mediterranean Sea) ore mobeine tinaine Adria Koe oo mo kosa rako ubu 14 fukeya. Oi fukeme ubu botuine oo ogâ gio bobo ñi yoñoji “Bio moreñ mo bombenjakabeneñ,” miku manyanjunjo oñu manebun. ²⁸Oñu maneru dimaku mesa nigij mo aen tifeineke kiperu bokebi rakaru koe dikisiaine yoñoya. Yoñome koe rondinde jare fukeya, oi 40 mita (120 fit) ore so. Kokiine mo jikigaru raru kamasi moko oi oñuakoñ ruabi jareine oiji 30 mita (90 fit) ore so fukeme bofukebuñ. ²⁹Oi bofukeru ogânonunji ko karonjan botuineo egu igoiñ ore kokoi manebun. Oñu maneru ogâre nigij boyobiñineke 4 oi ogâ ñadiineone pirueru waigo bawakiru ruabuñ eru kae tamaeiñ ore odigaru onga wosiru ñebun.

³⁰Oñu ñebunyon, ogâre gio bobo ñi yoñoji gbegbedi buño inji mibun, “Niño ogâ qoruine oobe ogâre nigij boyobiñineke goine bokebeneñ rakaiñ.” Oñu gbedigaru miku ogâ mendaine, gomba mo ogâone bomukuku bawakiru ruabi koego wakiko ogâ bokeru esoi baku soñsonjo sumunjaru rañgo ore ebuñ. ³¹Oñu ebuñyon, Polji mamari siñan eru mamari ñi oi inji yasiya, “Yoñoji ogâo so qoniñgaru dimanimiñ ine, ñoñore gogo kikipere funjine mo so fukeiñ.” ³²Oñu yasime mamari ñi yoñoji raru gombare nigij ketigabi inyononje akon rako gio bobo ñi yoñoji sumunjaru ranimiñ ore embimbiñgabuñ.

³³Wegijiriñ sineme oo Polji sosowo uqo noninde unñsowon buño mitiga yareru inji miya, “Ñoño damañ joroine manyoaka odigaru uqo munjan mo so kisaqasi eru gobi munambe giobobo jare 14 fukega. ³⁴Ore eru non inji mitiga ñarego: Nonun gogononun kipekimiñ ore jogba ekimiñ, oo usunnonun egu wakiiñ ore sananjaru dimaku fiabeneñ sagaiñ. Ore eru ñoño uqo munjan noniñ. Ñoñoreone moji mo sakiine so sibiriñgaiñ. Qoru sikiñanjun mendaine mo oi so yobu jibugaiñ.” ³⁵Oñu miku Polji poron roru sosowo yoñore jiño maio Anuture dange miku ketigaru funjaru naya. ³⁶Oñu noko ñoneru sosowo yoñoji kokoianun wakiko onuakoñ uqo roru nobun. ³⁷Niño ogâ manjo qodureru jare 276 ore so goben. ³⁸Yoñoji sosowo uqo nogu nogu gaba yabeya. Oñu eru ogâji afagaiñ ore wit kurumbu korun toruineke roru bokebi koego rakaya. Oñu.

Ogâji koe karonjanjo igaru qunqako janjaya.

³⁹Kae fureko moreñ ñoneru oi so mane mukubun. So mane mukubunyon, koe guruine (bay) magenineke mo bofukeru ñonebuñ. Oi ñoneru “Bio ogâ kerisieru esoiku oo ropenoben,” miku buño kipebuñ. ⁴⁰Buño on kiperu dimaku ogâre nigij boyobiñinekere nigij ketigabi qomukuko bokebi koe dikiineo peya. Oi ketigaru oo akon mobe-mobe bobokirie (steer) qaqa yoyoka peya, yokore nigij piruebi kenñorogaya. Oi pirueru ogâ omoine kambañ seriine poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiñgako ogâ kerisiebi magenjo oobe raben. ⁴¹Oñu rabenyon, ogâji koe karonjanjo egu rañgo ore kipekimiñgo embimbiñgaru bokeru bokebi raru igaya. Oo igaru ogâ qoruineji karonjanjo qaku qunjaru ra wareñgo embimbiñgaru ñeya. Oñu ñeko koe siriji ogâ joñineo sananpine bokeru qaku qopobopogaya.

⁴²Oṅu fukeme mibuṅ, “Nigiṅ ṅi yoṅoreone moji obu qaku petigaru sumuṅgaru egu raiṅ.” Oṅu mibi mamari ṅi yoṅoji witi ṅi niṅo sosowo kenobenimiṅgo manebuṅ. ⁴³Oṅu manebuṅyoṅ, mamari siṅaṅṅoṅunji Polre gogo kipeiṅgo ore maneru mamari ṅipuiṅeji oṅu egu enimiṅ ore sabare yabeya. Sabare yaberu iṅi mitiga noreya, “Uri ṅoṅoji koe fifia baku rarare fuṅne manegobi, ṅoṅo fuṅgaru riṅaru raku koe fifia baku raru qaṅaṅineo ropeniṅ. ⁴⁴Yoṅoji fuṅgaru rabi goineji ṅadiyaṅuṅgo palaṅ diṅiṅine qafagaru ronṅ me ogâre mobeine fuṅne fuṅne bofukeru ore paio peku koe fifia baku raniṅ.” Oṅu mitiga noreko kamasi oṅu eku sosowoji gogonoṅuṅ kiperu koe qaṅaṅineo rope forebeṅ. Oṅu.

Malta nugo odigaru gobey.

28 Gogonoṅuṅ kiperu koe qaṅaṅi-neo waperu oo nu tinaine Malta mibi manebey. ²Wapebeneṅ kueji fuṅgaru wakiko kae munagayayoṅ, Malta ṅiṅigo yoṅoji ogo fiine yobu fuke noreru misi ruabi jako oga nobebi sosowo misi bembeyṅgo raru furaku ṅebey. ³Polji yo qoqo qojuṅgaru dodugaru misigo ruaya. Oi ruame jako qoti moji misi koroṅineji domuko waperu meineo kiperu kiya. ⁴Kobenji oṅu kiperu meineo gbedigaru wakiru dimako nure rau yoṅoji ṅoneru yoṅoyoye akoy mi-maney eku iṅi mibuṅ, “ṅi yo koegone gogoiṅe kiperu wapeyayoṅ, Dabodanji jibu geoiṅe bokieru gogoiṅe ketigame komeiṅ. Ore eru ṅi qoqo ṅi fukega. Oṅu mane sanangagobeneṅ.”

⁵Oṅu mibuṅyoṅ, Polji qoti yoyoworu dimaku bokeme misi maṅgo rakame Polre sakigo sisibiri mo so fukeya. ⁶Oṅu miku bibitataru eku “Sakiine sogueru ojeiṅ me pipa komeru moreṅgo rondiṅgaru wakiṅiṅ,” oṅu miku tiṅtiṅneku ṅoneru odigaru dimabuṅ.

Damaṅ joroine odigaru dimabuṅyoṅ, Polre sakigo ya sembene mo so fukeya. Oṅu fukeme mamanesuyaṅuṅ kerisieme mibuṅ, “O, ṅi yo nemu ṅi fukega.”

⁷Malta mageyṅgo waperu kosa piku bembeyṅgo uqo gio moreṅ rondiṅine rondiṅine eru kaney bulmakao qokoine qokoine pebi ṅonebey. Oi nure ṅi qo-duyaṅuṅ tinaine Publius iṅore biṅe peya. Moreṅ rauine oiji kepare nobeko piineo ropebeneṅ maṅyaṅuṅ paio maṅgo enoreko iṅoke aṅibaṅi ṅebeneṅ giobobo yokaomere so raya. ⁸ṅebeneṅ Publiusre mamaji sakigo eru atapere darike jibe (dysentery) oiji bame pepeo akoy peya. Peko Polji iṅoreo raru oṅga wosiru meine qoruineo ruaru bobiangaya. ⁹Oṅu fukeme oo akoy jibe ṅiṅigo goine sosowo nu oo pebuṅ, yoṅoji oṅuakoy wapebi Polji Anutu oṅga wosiko fiabuṅ. ¹⁰Yoṅoji yaṅu fuṅne fuṅne kokoine noreru oṅuine oiji araṅ ba noreru gobuṅ. Jiki ogâo ropeiṅgo ebeṅ, damaṅ oo koe paio kadi gogore yainere embimbij-gaben, oi roru niṅore ogâo ruabuṅ. Oṅu.

Malta bokeru raru Rom sitio ropebey.

¹¹Kaiṅ yokaomo tariko ogâ mo tinaine “Nemu Gbogbodo” bofukebuṅ. Ogâ ore qoruineo gbgobodo nemuyoka tinayakuṅ Kastor eru Poluks yokore sasako bajaweru ruabi dimabu. Ogâ oiji Ijpt kantrire siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareme nu oo kiperu gbiṅqoqo damaṅine oi ṅebuṅ. Oi ṅebi tariko ropebeneṅ kambaṅ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiṅgako bokeru rabeṅ. ¹²Raru raru siti tinaine Sairakyus oo roperu moreṅgo wakiru giobobo yokaomo ṅebey. ¹³ṅeku ogâo ropebeneṅ kambaṅ seri poreru gboromurebi raru Regium sitio ropebey. Roperu peku pakereru gbiṅ Saut oobene fuṅgaru qaya. Qako raru una giobobo yoyoka fukeko oo Rom aribe Puteoli taonde ogâ kojiro ropebey.

¹⁴Roperu oo mankekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goine bofuke ŋone yabebeŋ. Ŋone yabekabeneŋ inŋi weu norebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo soine niŋoke sonda moakoŋ gonimiŋ me mata?” Weu norebi “Soine,” miku yoŋoke gobenŋ. Gobeneŋ tariko boke yaberu Rom sitio ropebeŋ. ¹⁵Mankekerisie ogopunoŋunŋi Rom siti gobuŋ, yoŋoji warebeŋ ore biŋe buŋo manebuŋ. Oi maneru bofuke nobenimiŋ ore goineŋi pakereru (kadi 43 mail wareru) kae tinaine Apius Forum nareŋgareŋ kae oo warebuŋ. Goineŋi (33 mail wareru) kae tinaine Ogo pi yokaomo, oo wareru bofuke nobebi qoturebeŋ. Qotururu Polji “Anutu danŋe!” miku miteŋ gaku maŋine fiaya. Oŋu.

Polji Rom ŋeku Juda ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareya.

¹⁶Rom sitio waperu oo Polji pi mogo iŋoyoye akonŋ ŋeiŋgo mitari tebi mamari ŋi moji siŋaŋ gateku goya.

¹⁷Oŋu mitari tebi pi oo ŋeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Juda ŋiŋigo yoine kepore yabeko wareru tumangabuŋ. Tumangabi Polji inŋi yajiya, “Ogopune, nonŋi noŋunde Juda ŋiŋigo kubunoŋuŋ so igogaru rosi eŋareboŋ me apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋoreone eebobo maneru gogobeneŋ, oi so bosembeaboŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, jibu Jerusalem sitio qafa nuru kipe nuru witi pigo rua nubi ŋebe Rom gawman yoŋore meo rua nubuŋ. ¹⁸Rua nubi jambae baku fuŋnenere weuku os-oebi fiaya. Nonŋi ya sembene mo so baku komere biŋe fukenobo ore so, so fukeya. Yoŋoji oŋu ŋone mukuru pirue nuiŋgo manebuŋ.

¹⁹“Oŋu manebuŋyoŋ, Juda minebobo yoŋoji Judia oo buŋo oi kepieru kiso ebuŋ. Oŋu ebi jijibu fukeru yobiŋgame nonŋi kadi baaru mo so bofukeru inŋi

yameŋ keku weuboŋ, ‘Nonŋi soine Rom sitio rabe Sisa-kiŋ koitoŋi buŋone botiŋ-gako poretiŋgaiŋ.’ Oŋu weube sore nubi yo wareboŋ. Nakene Juda kubu yoŋoji rosi enarebuŋyoŋ, jibu yoŋore sakigorua buŋo mo miyareiŋgo so manego. Oŋu mata.^y ²⁰Anutuŋi ŋi mo fukeiŋ ore joŋoŋo buŋo noreko Israel niŋoji buŋo ore forine fukeiŋgo odigaru oori eegobeneŋ, nonŋi ŋi sari iŋore eru niŋiŋ nubi gbedi (niŋiŋ) yo osiguro. Fuŋnene oŋu. Ore eru muŋambe ŋone ŋaberu buŋo buŋo eru mimane ekimiŋ ore kepore ŋabebe yoo warebi tumangagobeneŋ.”

²¹Oŋu yajiko maneru mibuŋ, “Judia morengo gore buŋo miku gobuŋyoŋ, niŋore quraŋ mo so ruabi wareme ŋonebeŋ. Oŋuakoŋ ogopunoŋunŋi oone yo warebuŋ, yoŋoreone moŋi gore buŋo biŋe me binaŋ sembene mo so mibi manebeŋ. ²²Oi mo so mibi manebeŋyoŋ, maŋgoo buŋo pega, niŋo oi soine maneŋgo manegobeneŋ. Gore Nazaret pati kubu ore buŋoine oi moreŋ so mibi ŋiŋigoŋi qomukubi mobemobe oo noigoi buŋo kokoine miku rosi eegobi. Pati kubu ore biŋeine oi kajenoŋuŋgo oŋu rakame manegobeneŋ.”

²³Oŋu miku Polji buŋo moke miŋ ore damaŋ mo burugabuŋ. Oi burugabi Juda ŋiŋigo jiŋoraraji damaŋ oo wareru Pol pi ŋeya, oo tumangabuŋ. Tumangabi kae fufurere akonŋ fuŋgaru Anutu qorumaŋinere fuŋne mitaniŋgaru gome kae ubu eya. Yesure fuŋne mane mukuku manesiŋ garu manyoka bokenimiŋ ore yameŋ keku maŋ bapakare eyareru goya. Rone Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ oseru buŋo oone akonŋ fuŋgaru Yesure fuŋne barariŋga yareru oiŋi yaduru kitigaku miku goya. ²⁴Biŋe buŋo oŋu miku gome goineŋi manyoka bokeru manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ, goineŋi oi so manesiŋ

garu qouma gobuŋ. ²⁵Yoŋoyaye maŋmoakoŋ so eyareku botuyaŋuŋgo mamanesu kubu yoyoka fukeru roŋgaŋgo ebuŋ. Roŋgaŋgo ebi Polji buŋo iŋi akoŋ yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji buŋo mo kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiare maŋgo saŋu qame apa ŋasopuyaŋuŋ yajiya, oi ŋoŋore soso poretiŋ miya. ²⁶Aisaiaji buŋo oi iŋi miko pega,

‘Go ŋiŋigo kubu yo yoŋoreo raru iŋi ya-jinde maneinebi:

Ŋoŋo kajeŋaŋuŋ ruaru buŋo foriine maneru fuŋine maneru esegaru jibu so mane taniŋganimiŋ.

Jiŋoŋaŋuŋji piku ya foriine ŋoneku fuŋine ŋoneru esegaru jibu so ŋone mukunimiŋ.^z

²⁷Ŋiŋigo kubu yo yoŋore manji sanaŋgaru kebojiru pega.

Kajeŋaŋuŋgo buŋo maneru esegaru jiŋoyaŋuŋ komejaŋneru gogobi.

Oŋu so fukenobuŋ ine, yoŋo jiŋoyaŋuŋji ya soine ŋone mukuru kajeŋaŋuŋji

buŋo maneru maŋyaŋuŋji fuŋine mane taniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobiaŋ yabenobo.”

²⁸Polji buŋo oi miforeru iŋi yajiya, “Ore eru ŋoŋo buŋo koruŋ yo soine mane mukunimiŋ: Anutuŋi munaŋqoqore Biŋe buŋo oi kotu kantri yoŋoreo ruame raiŋ. Yoŋoreo rako yoŋoji oi soine kaje ruaru manenimiŋ.” ²⁹(Polji oŋu miforeko Juda yoŋoji yoŋoyanekoŋ joineke migobobo eru noigoi mimane ebi roperu wakiru eko bokero rabuŋ.)

³⁰Polji iŋoyoŋunde pi mo yayabaine furiine baku ore maŋgo gosa yoyoka sosowo akoŋ peku goya. Oo goku ŋiŋigo uri yoŋoji ŋoneiŋ ore warebuŋ, iŋoji oi sosowo soine kepore yaberu goya.

³¹Koimo paio dimaku Anutu qorumaŋinere fuŋne mitaniŋgaru maŋ bapakare eyareru goya. Ofon Yesu Kristo manenimiŋ ore Anutu munaŋqoqore fuŋne qaji yareru goya. Oŋu goko moji so qomuku teya go waperu goya. Oŋu.

^z28:26 Ais 6.9-10

Rom Quray

Polji Rom yonjore Quray ruaya.

Mimitaniŋ

Rom sitio yauraine gobi maŋkekerisie kubuine kubuine yoŋoji botuyanungo siŋsaŋ qaru roinŋaru gobuŋ. Juda goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Juda eeboboo eru Kadi buŋoo qakatoru Anuturre moge sakiyaŋuŋgo ketigaru joma so noku gobuŋ. Kotu kantrire maŋkekerisie kubu yoŋoji Anuturre yaunmoririgo qakatoru Anuturre Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo so raru sigopou paiineo agiburay afagaru enimiŋgo manebuŋ. (6.15) Anutuji Juda kufufuŋ foriine ŋadi yaberu tifeyaŋuŋgo kotu ŋiŋigo oŋga yareko biŋeine fukebuŋ, ore eru goueru igosisi eyarebuŋ. (11.18-20) Oŋu eru Juda maŋkekerisie yoŋoji mosiyaŋuŋ rangbaŋine oŋuakoŋ boyobebuŋ ore eru mipemiriŋ eyareku gobuŋ. Juda kubu yoŋoji kotu kantrire maŋkekerisie ogopuyaŋuŋ sure yaberu Juda mosiyaŋuŋ so boyobebuŋ ore eru buŋoyaŋuŋ fofokoŋ mitariku sigopou gobuŋ. (2.17-20; 14.3)

Qodure yabein ore Polji kubu yoyoka yonjore kajeqouŋ buŋo bubu quraŋga yareega. Juda yonjore fuŋne barariŋga yareko (2.21-27) kotu kantri yoŋoji jeriebuŋ. Buŋo qoruine iŋi yajiya, “Yesu manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anutuji mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ ŋoneru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikekimiŋ. Kadi furuine mo so pega.” (1.17) Kotu kantri ŋiŋigo sigokeiŋyaŋuŋ qomukuin ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ barariŋga yareru iŋi yajiya: “Anutuji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fiinere eru matayoŋ, iŋoyonunde ŋonemainde eru ŋoŋo roosoe ŋabeya. (11.30-32) Ore eru yameŋ keku Kadi buŋo reŋgaru goinebi. (7.12-24) Sosowo yobu agiburande niŋiŋ gbedio goku egu sibirigakimiŋ

ore egobeneŋyoŋ, (3.23; 5.12) Anutuji iŋoyonunde yombenji wakiin ore eru Kristo soreya. (5.8-9) Moro Tiriineji bomukuru agiburay ŋonemainde usungone pirue nobein. Ore eru agiburay eebobo bokeru (6.11-14) qodureru manjoko naduŋgadun eku yauraine yonjore botugo yauraine oŋuine so goinebi.” Kajeqouŋ oŋuine yareme waigo waigo reŋgaru qodureru gobuŋ. Polji damaŋ fuŋfuŋgaine Rom rako kitiŋ etebi jikigaru Spein moreŋgo rainjo maneru oŋu quraŋgaya.

Buk yooore mobe qoruine 7 oi iŋi:

Mimitaniŋ buŋo eru buŋo qoruine 1.1-17

Sosowoji agiburande munanjoqore embimbiŋgagobeneŋ 1.18-3.20

Anutuji munan qa noreega ore fuŋne 3.21-4.25

Kristoke gogo gariinere fuŋne 5.1-8.39

Israel yoŋoji Anuturre mamanesu bu-ruo gogobi 9.1-11.36

Maŋkekerisie niŋore mosi eebobore buŋo 12.1-15.13

Buŋo tatariine eru iŋoyonjere momojo buŋo 15.14-16.27

1 Pol noŋ Yesu Kristore gio bobo ŋi eru Rom maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo ŋoŋoke buŋo mi manekimiŋ ore wareru quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Anutuji oŋga nareko sosore ŋi aposol fukego. Anutuji Bobian Biŋeine misaueiŋgo ore roosoe nume gogo.

²Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋiŋ gokiminde Bobian Biŋeine barariŋga norein ore buŋoine oi ronekoŋ kiperu miko kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoji maneru Biŋe Quray tiriine oo quraŋgabi pega. ³Bobian Biŋere fuŋne oi iŋoyonunde made Yesu Kristo. Iŋoji moreŋ ŋi oŋuine kiŋ Deiwidre osigidapu yonjoreone fukeya.

⁴Sombuŋ ŋi oŋuine iiruineji posiine tiriine fukeya. Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereko usuŋineji totogo

fukeya. Anutuji oŋuine oiji iŋoyonunde Made fukega ore buŋoine oi misanaŋgaru igodonŋa teya. Ofoŋnoŋunde fuŋne oŋu. ⁵Kristoji giore foriine iŋi fukeiŋgo maneya: Niŋoji kotu kantriine kantriine roregaru Yesure tina botuyaŋuŋgo misauebeneŋ maneru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru manesiŋ gaku buŋoine reŋgaru gonimiŋ. Ore eru aposol gioine eru yaŋmoririine oi noreko baku gogobeneŋ. ⁶Anutuji niŋigo Yesu Kristore biŋe fukeru gonimiŋ ore oŋga yabeya, Rom ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ yoŋore botugo gogobi.

⁷Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Rom sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo ŋoŋore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Anutuji ŋoŋo iŋoyonunde niŋigo gbagbataeŋine gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋaberu maŋji jojoko eŋareega. Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaŋmoriri ŋarebire womoo gonimiŋ. Oŋu oŋga wosiego.

Polji Anutu miteŋ gaku iŋi oŋga wosiya:

⁸Moreŋine moreŋine sosowo yoŋoji Rom ŋoŋore mamanesinde sundu mibi maneego. Ore eru buŋone fuŋgaru Yesu Kristoji maŋgo enareko sosowo ŋoŋore eru Anutune danŋe miego. ⁹Nonji maŋ aŋine sosowo Anutune gioo ruaru kiŋaŋine qaku Madeinere Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaego. Oo jijiki ŋoŋo manesu ŋareego, oi Anutuŋi kitiŋgaku miega.

¹⁰Damaŋ so iŋi miku oŋga wosiego, “O Anutu, nonji Rom yoŋoreo rabe-miŋgo maneru damaŋ joroine odigago. Ore eru go aŋigore so minde kadi fukeko damaŋ yoo soine rabemiŋ.” ¹¹ŋone ŋaberu mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋi sanaŋgaiŋ ore maneru soine gio bobore mamane yaŋu mo ŋarebemiŋ. Ore eru damaŋ fuŋ-fuŋgaine ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋone ŋabebe-

miŋgo aŋi sogo maneru gogo. ¹²Iŋi ekimiŋgo aŋi sogo maneego: Nonji ŋone ŋabebe qodureku noŋ eru ŋoŋo uruŋu manesiŋ gaegobeneŋ, oi mimane eku maŋji kitiŋgaku beufi eekimiŋ.

¹³O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo iŋi manesuku goinebi: Nonji kotu kantri goine yoŋore botugo roregaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabebe kerisiebuŋ, ore so ŋoŋore botugo oŋuakoŋ foriine fukeko ŋonebemiŋgo manego. Ore eru damaŋ kokoine ŋoŋoreo iŋi warebeminde buru ruaru gobonyoŋ, ya goineŋi damaŋine damaŋine kipe nuko embimiŋgaboŋ.^a ¹⁴Anutune jiŋoo tife iŋi pe narega: Iŋiŋigo kubu fuŋne fuŋne bapi yabebeminde buŋoji nonde paio pega. Iŋiŋigo maŋboronyayunke eru qanda (grasrut) yoŋore kiŋaŋqoŋo sogokoŋ fukego. Qoqodure buŋo Grik manegobi eru qanda⁸⁸ goku yoŋoyaŋunde buŋoji yayaŋ miegobi, oi sosowo bapi ŋabebemiŋgo manego. ¹⁵Oŋu maneru Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi Rom siti ŋoŋore oŋuakoŋ mitaniŋgabemiŋgo afagaru joineke eego. Oŋu.

Bobiaŋ Biŋere usunji oi iŋi:

¹⁶Anutune usunji noŋuŋ sosowo qowirie nobeko damaŋ yoo Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Juda niŋoji rone maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru oi manesiŋ gabeneŋ eru niŋore ŋadio kantri goine yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ oi manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Ore eru Anutuŋi usunji Bobiaŋ Biŋeo ruako pega ore mimigaŋgaŋ so eego.^b ¹⁷Bobiaŋ Biŋeŋi posiine fukekiminde fuŋne barariŋga noreega. Biŋe buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Posiine fukega, iŋoji mamanesiŋineŋi maŋgo eteko sanaŋgaru go ropeiŋ. Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi:

§§1:14 Qanda, Webo buŋoo bus kanaka, niŋigo gomeŋgo yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ mutu goku mamane piyaŋuŋ tomiri mo qanda gobuŋ.

^a1:13 Apo 19.21 ^b1:16 Mak 8.38

Niņo Anutu fuņgaru manesiņ gabeneņ mamanesiņnoņuj ɲoneru buņonoņuj mitariko posikebeneņ eru moreņgo gokiminde so jikigaru manesiņ gaku jįoįoneo posiine fukeekimiņ.” Oņu.^c

Noņunde agiburande ore Anuture maņ rigaņgaega.

¹⁸ Soine posiine fukenobeņuj, ɲiņigo buņo foriine eeboboyaņunji keјigaru jįįibu baegobi, Anutuji oi Sombuņgo paibeone piku ɲoneme so sagako maņine rigaņgaega. ɲiņigo oņuine sosowo ɲone yaberu wuwunuyyaņuj igogaru mosiyaņuj sembene ore eru rosiine barariņga yareega. ¹⁹ Oi yoore eru: Anuture fuņne mane mukukimiņ ore so fukega, oi iņoyoņe barariņga yareme botunoņujgo totogo akonį peko maneegobi.

²⁰ Anuture gogo so ɲoneegobeneņuj, usuņine oi Sombuņ moreņ bofuke yaperu oone fuņgaru noduru go wapeme damaņ tatariine tomiri fukeru peega. Ore eru Anuture mequraņ poretį ɲonebeneņ moreņfuņ kuririineke fukega ore fuņine soine mane mukukimiņ ore so fukega. Ore eru ɲiņigoji ya mogo gbedigaru yoņoyaņunde buņore mobeine kitiņgaku miņgo embimbiņgaegobi. ²¹ Anuture fuņne mane mukuru gobuņuj, jibu “Iņoji ofoņnoņuj,” oņu so miku oi so miteņ gabi tinabiņeine botuyaņujgo so fukeya. Oņu so fukeyayoņ, buņo omaine kosabasa manesubi mamanyaņunji wirieko mutu fukebuņ. Maņ mamane-mukuyaņuj tomiri oįi dabu eme qisiri eko tintuņ gogobi. Ore eru “Anuture fuņne so manegobeneņ,” miku gbegbedi kosa ruabi so sagaga.^d

²² “Maņboronį ɲiņigo gogobeneņ,” miku sakiyaņuj ba ropeku gobuņuj,

oņuine oo ɲiņigo maņyaņuj tomiri fukegobi. ²³ Anutu tinabiņeine kuririquariņeke damaņ tatariine tomiri go ropeiņ, oi so miteņ gaku ohoweine so baku gobuņuj, oi bokeru nemu gbou eru merofu sasako goine saribuņ. Nemu gbou pasikebi kamasiyaņuj ɲi komekiinere so fukegobi. Sasako goine babi webo, joma eru moreņgo beuyaņunji peperu raegobi, yoņore so fukegobi. Yoņoji oi daberu moreņfuņ ore so miteņ yaberu gobuņ.^e

²⁴ Oņu eru gobuņ ore Anutuji oi ɲadi yabeko yoņoyaņunde mande aņi sanaņine kosa boyoberu boesau eku yoņoyaņunde saki mimigaņgaņ qaku baba waki eku gogobi. ²⁵ Anuture buņo foriine bokeru tifeineo buņo ikoineo qakatobuņ. Bobofuke Rauine fofori so araņ baku kiņaņine so qaku gobuņuj, ya bofukeya me yoņoyaņunde meji babuņ, ore aņiine fukeko maneru mequraņ yoņore ohowe baku miteņ yaberu gobuņ. Oņuine gobuņuj, niņoji bobofuke Raunoņuj oi damaņ tatariine tomiri miteņ gaekimiņ. Buņo oi fofori.

²⁶ Oņu eru gobuņ ore Anutuji oi ɲadi yabeko yoņoyaņunde aņi sanaņine mimiineke oi kosa boyoberu iņi ebuņ: Yoņore ɲigopuji ɲoe ɲonuņ kadi poretį bokeru yoņoyoņe akonį kerisieru rorobaba eku gobuņ. ²⁷ ɲi yoņoji oņuakonį ɲigoke rorobaba eku gogo bokeru kasigabi. Boesau eniminde aņiyaņuj sanaņine oi ɲi botuyaņujgo popore eku manebi joineke fukeko yoņoyaņekonį kerisieru rorobaba eku wuwunuyyaņujke fukeru gobuņ. Kasigabi qaņgoqasa gobuņ ore geoine oi Anutuji soyaņujgo bokirie yareme paiyaņujgo ropeko sembeabuņ.

²⁸ Anuture fuņne mane mukukimiņgo manebi wawakiine fukeme bokebi Anutuji oņuakonį oi ɲadi yabeko yoņoy-

^c1:17 Hab 2.4 ^d1:21 Ef 4.17-18 ^e1:23 Dut 4.16-18

anjunde mamanesu kekesiineji sijan yabeko eebobo mimiineke eba eku gobuŋ. ²⁹Eebobo kekesiine eru mosi sembene fuŋne fuŋne oiji maŋyaŋuŋ puseko inji eegobi: Ya ebu eku no roinŋo sase eru sinefuru eegobi. Goine yoŋore yare anda eegobi. Injinigo yabebi komeegobi. Kekepari baku goine eadu yabeegobi. Injinigo goine koŋkoŋ paiineo sembene eyarekimiŋgo maneeegobi. Injinigo kajeyaŋuŋgo buŋo saŋu ebi rakame gbiŋgo pougaru raega.

³⁰ Injidiqoqo buŋo miegobi. Anuture kane miegobi. Mosi sembene joineke reŋgaru boyobeegobi. Jauba-irinbirin eru sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeegobi. Sakigo rua eru mosi sembene furuine furuine bofukeegobi. Maŋgomama buŋoyaŋuŋ so reŋgaegobi.

³¹ Mamanyaŋuŋ so tinjako maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri goku buŋo kosa kiperu so boyobeegobi. Oogo so eru goine yoŋore beusembe so maneru rosi eyareegobi.

³² Anutuji kadi poretiŋ inji mitigame pega: Injinigo sembene oŋuine baegobi, yoŋoji kome sanaŋ qaŋqaŋinere biŋe fukeniminde so fukegobi. Yoŋoji mimiti oi mane taniŋgagobiyonŋ, jibu yoŋoyonŋe sembene oi eegobi eru oŋuakonŋ matayonŋ, goineji oŋu ebi oi “Soine!” miku qotikeru kitinŋ yareegobi. Oŋu.

Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru poretiŋ akonŋ mitariega.

2 O ogone, go goine yoŋore buŋo mitariege me mata? Go goine yoŋore buŋo mitariku gake eebobo oi akonŋ baega. Ore eru ogogore buŋo mo mitarige ine, gakere buŋo oŋuakonŋ mitarinde ore geoineji gakere paio ropeiŋ. Ore eru ropekiine me wawakiine fukege, oi jibu ya mogo gbedigaru gakere buŋore mobeine kitiŋgaku mimiŋgo embimbiŋgaega.^f ² Injinigo eebobo sembene

oŋuine eegobi, Anutuji yoŋore buŋo buŋo foriineru so osoeru mitariega, oi manegobeneŋ.

³ Ore eru uruŋu manesukuge? Go moreŋ ŋi eku jibu ya oŋuine eegobi, yoŋore buŋo mitariku gake eebobo oi akonŋ ende sagaga me mata? Anutuji buŋogo osoeru mitariku geoine bokirie gareko foriine gore paio ropeiŋ. Anuture jinoo so kamiaru sumuŋgamiŋ.

⁴ Anutuji ogo enoreru sembenenonunde geo pipa so bokirieiŋyonŋ, odigaru maneku karieega, buŋo ore mipemirinŋ ege me? Anutuji beufiine noduru maŋgo kerisiemiŋ ore kepore guega, ore mutu egu gomiŋ. ⁵ Go kajegi eru maŋgo so kerisiemiŋ ine, oŋuine oo Anuture jinoo mimigaŋgaŋ so kamiemiŋyonŋ, yombeŋineji gore paio saue ropeiŋ. Rosi damaŋineji ware fukeme buŋonoŋuŋ poretiŋ akonŋ mitariŋ. Geoine bokirie noreiŋ, damaŋ oo yombeŋine totogo barariŋga noreme ŋoneru manekimiŋ.

⁶ Anutuji “Eebobonoŋunde so moakonŋ moakonŋ noŋunde tife bokirie noreiŋ,” oi inji:⁸ ⁷ Anutuji tinabiŋeine noreiŋgo odigaru kuririnoŋuŋke fukekimiŋgo yameŋ keku damaŋ so dimaku gio fiine fiine baku gogobeneŋ, noŋunde gogo sanaŋine noreiŋ. Oi noreko damaŋ tatariine tomiri seŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ go ropekimiŋ. ⁸ Oŋuine go ropekimiŋyonŋ, injigo yoŋoyaŋunde akonŋ manesuku qoqeqawaki baku Biŋe buŋo foriine ŋadi gaku buŋo sembene yobeegobi, Anuture manji ore eru rigaŋgako yombeŋine ruako paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. ⁹ Yombeŋine oi rone Juda niŋore paio ropeko niŋore ŋadio kantri goine eebobo sembene eegobi, sosowo yoŋore paio oŋuakonŋ ropeko joisererenŋ sisikoŋkoŋ maneru gonimiŋ.

^f2:1 Mat 7.1; Luk 6.37 ⁸2:6 Kiki 62.12; Qoq 24.12

¹⁰ Oṅu gonimiṅyoṅ, Juda eru niṅore ṅadio kantri goineji oṅuakoṅ maṅyaṅuṅ kerisieru eebobo fiine eegobi, Anuture kuririji sosowo noṅunde paio ropeko tinabiṅe noreko womoo gokimiṅ. ¹¹ Anutuji ṅiṅigo goine so ṅone aṅi eyareku goine so sure yabeegayoṅ, so moakoṅgo osoe nobeega.^h

¹² Ore fuṅine oi iṅi: Kantri goine yoṅoji Anuture Kadi buṅo so osegaru maneru agiburaṅ kosa baegobi, yoṅoji sosowo mutu goku sibiriganimiṅ. Juda niṅoji Anuture Kadi buṅo osegaru maneru jibu agiburaṅ eegobeneṅ, Anutuji buṅo ore so sosowo osoe noberu buṅonoṅuṅ mitariṅ. ¹³ ṅiṅigo Anuture Kadi buṅo mo maneegobi, yoṅoji Anuture jiṅoo posiine so fukegobi. Matayoṅ, Kadi buṅo reṅgaru boyobeegobi, Anutuji yoṅore buṅo mitarime posikenimiṅ. ¹⁴ Kantri goineji Anuture Kadi buṅo so roru gogobiyon, goineji jibu kosa yoṅoyanunde aṅi so manesuku eegobi. Anuture kadi buṅo so manegobiyon, jibu mamanyaṅunji mitiga yareko Anuture kadi buṅore so eru ore rurumaṅgo gogobi.

¹⁵ Oṅu gogobi ore fuṅine oi totogo fukeru iṅi pega: Anutuji ṅiṅigo bofuke noberu oo Kadi buṅore mimiti oi sosowo noṅunde maṅgo ruame pega. Ore eru Anutuji buṅoine miku saṅu eega, oi kotu kantri yoṅoji oṅuakoṅ maneegobi. Oi maṅyaṅunde kajeji manebi buṅoyanṅuṅ yajiko Anutuke sogokoṅ maneegobi. Anutuji maṅmamane yareya, oiji damaṅ goineo buṅo koroineo ruaru bapakare yabeko mane sembeae-gobi eru damaṅ goineo buṅoyanṅuṅ kitṅgaku miko maneru fiaegobi. ¹⁶ Bobiaṅ Biṅe mitaniṅgaego, ore so damaṅ yaso-goo iṅi fukeiṅ: Kristo Yesuji Anutu bapi gako ṅiṅigo noṅunde buṅo sumuṅine sumuṅine osoeru mitari noreiṅ. Oṅu.

Kadi buṅo oiji fuṅnenonoṅuṅ uruṅu barariṅga norega?

¹⁷ Go gake tina Juda ṅi oṅgaku Kadi buṅoji munaṅqoqo egareiṅ ore mane-siṅ garu “Anuture biṅe fukego,” miku sakigo miteṅ gande sagaga me mata?

¹⁸ Go Anuture mi so gogore buṅo mane sarigaru goge. Anuture Kadi buṅo qaji garebuṅ ore eru kadi fiine yobu boyobeiṅgo miku buṅo sosowo osoeru forine eru ikoine botuyakuṅgo boroiṅgaege. ¹⁹ Go “Soine jṅokombi ṅiṅigo ogo babapiyaṅuṅ fukeru oga yabebe-miṅ,” miku gake sakipepe eege. Qisirigo gogobi, oi bataniṅ yabemiṅ ore so koimo fukege.

²⁰ Oṅu fukeru iṅi miege, “Kadi buṅo qaji norebi mamane-muku bofukeru buṅo foriinere fuṅne mane forego.” Oṅu miku afagaru iṅi miege, “Noṅ soine ṅiṅigo mamanyaṅuṅ tomiri yoṅore qaqaṅi fukebemiṅ. Soine odumade yoṅore qaqaṅi fukeru qaji yarebemiṅ.”

²¹ Oṅu miku goine qaji yareru wamore gake so qaqaṅi eege? “Kiaṅ so roigoṅ,” miku ṅiṅigo maṅyaṅuṅ bapakare yabeegoyon, gake kiaṅ bobo fukende so sagaga.

²² “Boesau so eigon,” oṅu yajinde manebuṅyoṅ, gake boesau ege me mata? Nemu gboṅ musombe eyareegoyon, jibu gake boji soriṅgo roperu ya sabareku baa baega. Oi so sagaga.

²³ Anuture Kadi buṅoke goge ore sakigo jibu ba ropeegoyon, gake oi kigaru oṅuine oo Anuture tinabiṅe bawakiru eru gokande mimiineke fukeega. ²⁴ Ore buṅoine oi Biṅe Qurango iṅi qurangaṅi pega, “ṅoṅore mosiṅanunde eru kotu kantri kufufuṅ yoṅoji Anuture tina igobi eku botuyaṅuṅgo igosisi eegobi.”ⁱ

²⁵ Anuture Kadi buño boyoberu goge ine, Anuture moge sakigoo ketigabuñ, oiji bapi guko sagaga. Oi sagagayoñ, kadi buño kigaru agiburañ eege ine, mogeine ketigakiine mata kamasi oñu fukeru omaine kosa goge. ²⁶ Goineji Anuture moge sakiyañungo so ketigabi jibu kadi buñore mimiti boyobeegobi ine, Anutuji moge oi sakiyañungo pega ore so ñone yabeme sagaga.

²⁷ Oñuine ñone yabeme yoñoreone moji soine Kadi buñore so gore buño akonj osoeru mitarime wakiin. Anuture moge sakigoo ketigabi Kadi buñore qoru moakonj moakonj maneru sabareku gogeyonj, oi kigaru agiburañ eege ore eru wakiin. ²⁸ Ñi moji sakiji akonj Juda ñi fukega ine, iñoji Juda ñi foriine so fukega. Oñuakonj Anuture moge sakiineo akonj ketigabi qoqomuku eegobi ine, oi moge omaine, foriine tomiri.

²⁹ Foriine matayonj, ñi mo mañineji Juda ñi fukega, iñoji Juda ñi foriine fukega. Oñuakonj Anutuji maññoñuñ qopogaru Moroine Tiriine oo ruame goga, oiji moge foriine fukega. Kadi buñore qoru boyoberu ñi sakiine ketigabi moreñ ñiñigoji manebi ropeegayonj, Anutuji mogeine maññoñungo dimaga ore maneko ropeme miteñ nuega. Oñu.^j

Anutuji buñoine damañ so boyobeega.

3 Oñu peko Juda ñiñigo gogobeneñ, buño oiji uruñu bapi nobena? Anuture moge sakinonjungo ketigabuñ, ore foriineji uruñu fuke norega? ² Foriineji gogo sosowo oo kokoine fukeru fofori bapi nobeega. Ore buñoine funfungaini oi iñi: Anutuji Biñe buñoine noreko noñunde biñe fukeme gogobeneñ.

³ Oñu gogobeneñyoñ, noñundeone goineji Anutu so manesiñ gaku gobi uruñu eyarein? Qoqomuku gobuñ

ore goine bokirieru uruñu enorein? Manji jojokoine kiperu sabareko omaine fukein me uruñu? ⁴ Oi mata yobu! Noñuñ sosowoji ñiñigo ikoine fukegobeneñyoñ, Anutuji foriine yobu fukega. Anuture funne oi Biñe Qurango iñi qurangabi pega,

“Buño koroiineo ruaru weu garebi buñogore tife mitaniñgaru oo poretiñ fukeru gbiñ eyareru dimaigonj. Gore funnego oñu bofukeru kitiñgaku minimiñ.”^k

⁵ Noñuñ eebobo kekesiine boyobebeneñ Anutuji qotiñga nobeko oo eeboboine poretiñ oiji totogo fukega ine, noñuñ buño ore uruñu minoben? Noñ buño oi moreñ ñiñigo mamananonjunde so iñi migo: Anutuji goine bokirieme yombeneñeji painonjungo ropega, iñore mamaneji oñu kasigaga me mata? ⁶ Mata, oi use! Anutuji kekesiine fukena ine, iñoji kaeine kaeine noñunde buño uruñu osoeru poretiñ mitarina?

⁷ Nonji ñi ikoine fukebe Anutuji buñoine foriine oiji botiñga nareko iñore tinabiñeji oñu totogo fukega. Oñu fukeko nonji agiburañ ebonj, Anutuji ore buñoine uruñure mitariga? Boke nuko nakene anjigo gobe sagana me mata? Buñoineji so wirieru wakiin. ⁸ Niño iñi mibeneñ sagana, “Niño soine sembene jikigaru ebeneñ Anutuji oi botiñgako mosi fiinere foriji fukeko buñoineji biñeroroineke fukein.” Goineji niñore buño rokaweru oñu miku jikigaru iñi miegobi, “Polji buño oñu miku ore so kosa eega.” Oñu eru mibuñ ore buñoine oi Anutuji osoeru soyañungo mitari yarein, oi manego. Oñu.

Ñiñigo moji posiine so fukega.

⁹ Buño oñu mimane eku oi uruñu mitarinoben? Juda niñoji kantri goine

yadureru Anuture jinoo poretiŋ fukegobeneŋ me mata? Mata yobu! Ore buŋoine ronekoŋ iŋi misanaŋgaberŋ: Juda me kantri goine fukenoberŋ, noŋuŋ sosowo agiburaŋ ebeneŋ qukarie nobeko gogobeneŋ. Ore eru sakinoŋuŋ ba ropekimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.¹⁰ Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Moji mo posiine poretiŋ so yobu fukega.¹

¹¹ Monde maŋgo mamane so fuke taniŋgako kosa gogobi. Moji mo Anutu bofukeiŋgo ore so yameŋ keega.

¹² Matayoŋ, sosowoji kadi odureru jijibu gogobi.

Sosowoji sembearu Anuture jinoo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke fukegobi. Fiine fukeega, moakoŋ mo oi so yobu bofukego.

¹³ Namaŋyaŋuŋji sinefuru eegobi.

Nomeguyaŋuŋji jinorunde yoŋ oŋuine aŋgaru dimako komere mumu oŋuine oiji ŋiŋigo kosa sibiri yabeegobi. Buŋo sembene oi qotire mi oraberŋ nombe oŋuine miyaŋuŋgo puseru peko miyaŋuŋji ŋiŋigo kosa kiyabeegobi.^m

¹⁴ Buŋo mokiine soweinekeji mi bibiyaŋuŋ puseko ŋiŋigo kosa qaiso yareegobi.ⁿ

¹⁵ ŋiŋigo kosa yaberu dariyaŋuŋ koŋganimiŋ ore kufuyaŋuŋji suroŋqoqo pipa ra wareegobi.^o

¹⁶ Eeboboyaŋunde fuŋne kesigako gogobi ore soiyaŋuŋ iŋi fukega: Uro uro roregaegobi, oo ketoqototie ebi ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋji sembearu jajabaega.

¹⁷ Womoo gogore fuŋne oi so mane mukugobi.

¹⁸ Anutu araŋ batekiminde buŋo oi maŋyaŋuŋgo so pega. Miine egu

odureniminde kokoi so maneru mo kosa gogobi.”

Anuture buŋo oŋu pega.^p

¹⁹ Anutuji Kadi buŋo yoore eru noreya, oi manegobeneŋ: Kadi buŋo sosowo oiji moreŋ so kipe nobeega. Noŋuŋ buŋo ore rurumaŋgo raru reŋgaru gobeneŋ sagaŋ. So reŋgakimiŋ ine, Anutuji goine bokirie noreko sibirigakimiŋ. Ore eru sombunoŋuŋ maneru gbebedinoŋuŋ bokeru buŋonoŋuŋ bokeko goku reŋga tebeneŋ sagaŋ. Anutuji ŋiŋigo fuŋnenonoŋuŋ oŋu barariŋga noreko pega.

²⁰ Kadi buŋoji kipe nobeegayoŋ, niŋo sosowo oi boyobekimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Anuture Kadi buŋoji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ ba taniŋgako ŋoneru soine mane mukukimiŋyoŋ, kadi oo Anuture jinoo posiine fukekimiŋ ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Oŋu.^q

Posiine fukekiminde fuŋne oi mamesiŋ.

²¹ Niŋonoŋe embimbiŋgaegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji Kadi buŋo boyoberu posiine fukekimiŋ ore oi so miyaŋoŋ, kadi furuine iŋi burugaru miko pega: Anutuji iŋoyoŋe buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime iŋore jinoo posikekimiŋ. Anutuji buŋo oi Moses eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore barariŋga yareko kitiŋgaku miku Biŋe Quraŋgo quraŋgabi damaŋ yoo totogo fukeko manegobeneŋ.

²² Ore eru oone me oone noŋuŋ Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ, Anutuji sosowo noŋunde buŋo mitarime posikekimiŋ. ŋiŋigo kubu furuine furuine noŋuŋ Anuture jinoo sogokoŋ fukegobeneŋ.^r ²³ ŋiŋigo sosowo noŋuŋ agiburaŋ eku Anuture kuririqurande eru embimbiŋgagobeneŋ.

¹3:10 Kiki 14.1-3; 53.1-3 ^m3:13 Kiki 5.9; 140.3 ⁿ3:14 Kiki 10.7

^o3:15 Ais 59.7-8 ^p3:18 Kiki 36.1 ^q3:20 Kiki 143.2; Gal 2.16 ^r3:22 Gal 2.16

²⁴Oi embimbingagobeneḡyoḡ, Anature yaunmoririji fukeko Kristo Yesuji duenoḡuḡ baya. Anutuji yaun ore eru buḡonoḡuḡ mitarime posikekimiḡ. ²⁵Rone agiburaḡ eru gobuḡ, Anutuji oi mane karieru geoine pipa so bokirie yareya. Oi so bokirie yareru iḡoyoḡunde eebobo posiineji totogo fukeiḡ ore maneru Kristo Yesu boji joma oḡuine fukeme qabi komeko Anature jiḡoo ke keririke noreiḡ ore fuḡine fukeya. Dariine kongaya, oi manesiḡ gabeneḡ oḡuine oo agiburaḡnoḡuḡ jureru bokeme posikekimiḡ. ²⁶Fuḡine oi damaḡ yoo totogo fukeiḡ ore maneru Yesu oḡu eteya. Anature eebobo posiine oi iḡi: Iḡoyoḡe posiine fukega eru moji Yesu manesiḡ gaga, iḡore buḡo mitarime posikega.

²⁷Oḡu fukeko wamore sakinoḡuḡ ba ropenobeḡ? Ya more ore eru oi mata yobu. Kadi buḡo boyoberu posiine fukekimiḡ ore oi embimbingagobeneḡ. Oḡu oo posiine so fukekimiḡyoḡ, Yesu manesiḡ gabeneḡ Anutuji ḡone noberu buḡonoḡuḡ mitarime posiine fukeekimiḡ. ²⁸Buḡo yo mitariku koruḡine iḡi misanaḡobeneḡ: Kadi buḡo boyobeegobeneḡ ore matayoḡ, Yesu manesiḡ gagobeneḡ ore eru Anutuji buḡonoḡuḡ mitarime posiine fukeekimiḡ. ²⁹Anutuji Juda niḡore Anutu akon so fukega. Iḡo kantri goine yoḡore Anutu oḡuakoḡ fukega me mata? O yoḡore Anutu oḡuakoḡ fukega.

³⁰Anutuji moakoḡ fukega. Ore eru sakinoḡuḡ ketigabi gogobeneḡ, niḡoji manesiḡ gabeneḡ bofosike nobeega eru sakiyaḡuḡ so ketigabi gogobi, oi oḡuakoḡ manesiḡ gabuḡ ore eru bofosike yabeega.^s ³¹Manesiḡ ganiminde buḡo miku oiji bapakare yaberu oḡuine oo Kadi buḡo bawaki ruabeneḡ omaine fukeiḡ me mata?

Oi use matayoḡ, Anature Kadi buḡo oi so kepieegobeneḡyoḡ, oi basanaḡagobeneḡ. Oḡu.

Abrahamji Anutu manesiḡ garu posiine fukeya.

4 Niḡo miminenonoḡuḡ Abrahamde fuḡnere uruḡu mikimiḡ? Iḡoji Anature fuḡne uruḡu bofukeru iḡore jiḡoo posiine fukeya? ²Fofori, Anutuji iḡore buḡo oi eeboboine fiinere eru mitarime posikenobeḡ ine, iḡoji ore eru soine sakiine ba ropenayoḡ, oi Anature jiḡoo mata. ³Ore buḡoine oi Biḡe Qurango iḡi quraḡabi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiḡ gako mamanesiḡine ḡoneme sagako buḡoine mitarime posikeya.” Buḡo oḡu pega.^t

⁴Buḡoine oi yaun mitarime posikeyaḡoḡ, moji gio bako siḡaḡineji furiine yaun matayoḡ, gio baega ore so ḡoneru osoeru furiine oteega. ⁵Moreḡ siḡaḡi oḡu oteegayoḡ, Anutuji wuwunuḡ ḡiḡigo noḡunde buḡonoḡuḡ mitarime posiine fukeekimiḡ. Ore eru moji seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ fukeiḡo ore gio so baku Anutu mo manesiḡ gaga, Anutuji mamanesiḡine oi ḡoneko sagako buḡoine mitarime posikeiḡ.

⁶Deiwidji oḡuakoḡ buḡo ore fuḡine kiḡiḡaku buḡo iḡi barariḡa noreru miya, “Moji seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ fukeiḡ ore gio so bame Anutuji mamanesiḡine ḡoneme sagako buḡoine mitarime posikega, iḡoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.” ⁷Oḡu miko buḡoine oi iḡi quraḡabi pega,

“ḡiḡigo Kadi buḡo kigabi Anutuji agiburaḡyaḡuḡ bokeru keririkeme gogobi, yoḡoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.^u

⁸Ofonji more agiburaḡ jureru ḡoneme sagako geoine paiineo so ruame ropeiḡ, iḡoji seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡineke fukega.”

Buño oñu pega.

⁹Anutuji seŋgiñbaŋgiñ fukekiminde fuñne oñu barariŋga noreru Anutуре mogenoñuñke niñore akonj miko pega me mata? Oñu mata. Oi kantri goine mogeyañuñ tomiri yoñore oñuakonj pega. Niñoji iñi miku quraŋga foregobeneñ, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiñ gako mamanesiñine ñoneme sagako buñoine mitarime posikeya.”

¹⁰Iño wamo damaŋgo ñoneko sagako buñoine mitarime posikeya? Anutуре moge sakiineo ketigabi goya, damañ oo matayonj, rone mo goya, Anutuji damañ oo mamanesiñine ñoneme sagako buñoine mitarime posikeya.

¹¹Rone omaine goku Anutu manesiñ gako buñoine mitarime posikeya. Ore ñadio sagaya ore mogeine oi sakiineo ketiganimiñ ore miko moge soiine oñuine fukeya. Oñu fukeko iñore ñadio Anutуре mogenoñuñke so goku manesiñ gabeneñ mamanesiñnoñuñ ñoneme sagako buñoñoñuñ mitarime posikekimiñ, Abrahamji sosowo noñunde miminenonñuñ fukeya.^v

¹²Miminenonñuñ iñoji omaine goku damañ oo mañine kerisieru Anutu manesiñ garu goya, niño mogenoñuñke iñore so eru gogobeneñ. Anutуре mogenoñuñke goku maññoñuñ kerisieru gogobeneñ, niñore miminenonñuñ oñuakonj fukeya. Moge keti nobebi omaine kosa so gogobeneñyoñ, Abrahamde kufu kadi boyoberu manesiñ gaegobeneñ. Oñu.

Anutуре jojofu buño manesiñ gabeneñ foriineke fukeiñ.

¹³Anutuji Abraham moreñ biñe qa teme rauine fukeko osigidapuineji iñore ñadio oñu go ropeniminde buño mikipeya. Buño oi Kadi buño

boyobeya ore eru so ojiyayonj, Anutuji mamanesiñine ñoneme sagako buñoine mitarime posiine fukeya ore buño oi ojiya.^w

¹⁴Goineji seŋgiñbaŋgiñ fukekimiñ ore Kadi buñoo qakatoru oñuine oo Anutуре ya oi biñe qoqo enimiñ ine, yoñoji mamanesinde buño kepiebi omaine fukena. Oñu Anutуре jojofu buñoore so embimbiñgabeneñ buño oiñi omaine egu fukeiñ.^x ¹⁵Anutуре Kadi buño kigabeneñ mañine rigaŋgako rosiineji painoñuñgo ropeegayonj, Kadi buño so pena, oñu agiburande buño so minobeneñ.

¹⁶Abrahamji oñu qodure noreru sosowo noñunde miminenonñuñ fukega. Ore eru jojofu buñoine noreya, oi Kadi buñoo qakatoegobi, yoñore akonj matayonj, Abrahamji mane siŋgaya, oñuine manesiñ gabeneñ noñunde oñuakonj foriineke fukeiñgo maneya. Ore eru Anutuji jojofu buñoine oi iñi burugaru ruaya: Oi manesiñ gabeneñ foriine sosowo noñunde yañuñ noreko yañumoriineji totogo fukeega.^y

¹⁷Abrahamde buño mo oi Biñe Qurango iñi quraŋgabi pega, “Nonji go bapakare gube ñiñigo kufufuñ kokoine yoñore mamayañuñ fukemiñ.” Buño ore so Abrahamji Anutуре jiñoo mama enoreega. Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeega. Kufufuñ gogoyañuñ tomiri, oi jiñoke gogobi ore kamasi oñuine oñga yareko fukeegobi. Abrahamji Anutu oñuine manesiñ gaya.^z

¹⁸Anutuji rone Abrahamde iñi ojiya, “Gore osigidapugoji fukeru sauebi jareyañuñ bobuñ oñuine fukeme gonimiñ.” Jojofu buño oi maneru uruñu foriineke fukena, oi so maneyayonj, oi jibu oori eru ñiñigo kufufuñ kokoine yoñore mama fukeiñgo odigaru goya. Jojofu buño fuñfuñgainere so fukeiñ

^v4:11 Jen 17.10 ^w4:13 Jen 17.4-6; 22.17-18; Gal 3.29 ^x4:14 Gal 3.18

^y4:16 Gal 3.7 ^z4:17 Jen 17.5

ore Anutu manesiŋ gaku goya.^a
¹⁹Sarare woruŋineji odumade rorore so, so fukeme iŋoyoye gosaine 100 ore so go wapeya. Ore eru iŋoyoye manesuko ŋi pogo sakiine mujugaru gbaŋikine fukeyayoŋ, jibu Anuturo buŋoji foriineke fukeiŋ ore manesiŋ gaku gokame Abrahamde mamananiŋji so gbaŋiru wiriyea.^b

²⁰So wiriyeayoŋ, buŋoineji foriineke fukeiŋ ore manesiŋ garu oo sanaŋgaru dimaya. Anuturo jofofo buŋo ore maŋineji roqo wareqo so eyayoŋ, mamananiŋineji sanaŋgako Anutu miteŋ gaku gokame Anuturo tinabiŋeji saueya.

²¹Anutuŋi ya fukeinde buŋo miku kiperu oi ba foreiŋgo sanaŋgaega, oi mane sanaŋga foreru maŋyoka mo so eku goya. ²²Oŋu eku goya ore Anutuŋi Abrahamde mamananiŋ ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya. ²³Mamaneŋine ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya, buŋo oi Abrahamde akoŋ so quraŋgabi pega.

²⁴Abrahamde akoŋ matayoŋ, noŋunde ore eru oŋuakoŋ oi quraŋgabi pega. Noŋuŋ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, Anutu oŋuine manesiŋ gabeneŋ mamananiŋnoŋuŋ ŋoneme sagako mitari noreko posikekimiŋ. ²⁵Anutuŋi noŋunde agiburande ore eru Yesu so sabareko komeko eru posiine fukekimiŋ ore eru bogboreme komegone pakereru goga. Oŋu.^c

Anuturo jiŋoo posikeru jerieru womoo gogobeneŋ.

5 Nonuŋ Anutu manesiŋ gabeneŋ buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posiŋegobeneŋ. Ore eru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji maŋgo enoreko Anuturo womo bofukeru gogobeneŋ. ²Oŋuakoŋ Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gabeneŋ maŋgo enoreko

yaunmoriri biŋe qoqo ekiminde fuŋne bofukeru damaŋ yoo yaunmoriri maŋgo gogobeneŋ. Anuturo kuririquraŋ maŋgo ropenimiŋgo oori eru jerieegobeneŋ.

³Ore akoŋ so jerieegobeneŋyoŋ, koŋkoŋ maneru ore eru oŋuakoŋ jerieegobeneŋ. Koŋkoŋ mane kariere oŋuine oo yameŋyameŋ bofukekimiŋ. Oi maneru ore eru jerieegobeneŋ.

⁴Yameŋ keku eesoigo sanaŋgaru dimakimiŋ. Eesoigo sanaŋgaru dimabeneŋ oorinoŋunji sanaŋgaeiŋ.

⁵Anutuŋi Moro Tiriine rua noreko kadi fukeme manjokoine kesieko maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame gogobeneŋ. Ore eru oori eru seŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ fukekimiŋ ore eru odigaru mimigaŋgaŋ so bofukekimiŋ.

⁶Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Noŋuŋ rone wiriine tobirinoŋuŋ tomiri gobeneŋ, Kristoji damaŋ poretiŋ oo akoŋ komeru ŋiŋigo wuwunuŋnoŋuŋke noŋunde due baya. ⁷Moŋi Kadi buŋo poretiŋ boyoberu poretiŋ fukega, ogoine oŋuine moŋi soine so komena? Oi maneko embimbigaŋayoŋ, moŋi manjiŋjoko kokoine ŋiŋigo eyareega, ogoine moŋi iŋore eru soine sakiine kisiŋgaru komeiŋgo manena.

⁸ŋiŋigoŋi oŋuine egobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuŋi maŋji joŋoko noreega, iŋoji oi iŋi noduya: Iŋoji Kristo soreme wakiru rone wuwunuŋ ŋiŋigo gobeneŋ, damaŋ oo akoŋ noŋunde ore eru komeya.

⁹Komeko damaŋ yoo dariineji jureru mitari noreko posikeru gogobeneŋ. Jibu oi wawakiine oŋuine fukeme foriineji jiki iŋi fukeiŋ: Anutuŋi agiburande maŋjo totogo yaduko ya mokiineke moreŋgo fukeiŋ. Oi fukeko Anuturo jiŋoo posiine fukegobeneŋ ore Yesuji yombeŋ oone bomuku nobeko seŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ bofukekimiŋ.

^a4:18 Jen 15.5 ^b4:19 Jen 17.17 ^c4:25 Ais 53.4-5

¹⁰ Nonuñ rone Anuture rosipu gobey, damañ oo iñoyonunde Made soreme komeru iñoji furinoñuñ fukeme Anutuke oogo fukebey. Fukebey, oiji murañine fukegayon, foriñeji jiki iñi fukeiñ: Furinoñuñ ruame Anuture ogopuine gobeneñ Yesuji sananğaru goga ore afağaru bomuku nobeko señgiñbañgiñ bofukekimin. ¹¹ Ofoñnoñuñ Yesuji Anuture munañqoqo gio bame Anutuji furinoñuñ bame iñoke oogo fukebey, oñuakon matayon, fofori Anutuke manjoko naduñğaduñ eku dimaku kokorian eru jerieegobeneñ. Onu.

**Adam iñore eru komebeyon,
Kristore eru gborekimin.**

¹² İi moakonji agiburañ morengo kesueko fukeya. Anutuji agiburande geo ruame kome fukeya. Ore so iñigo sosowoji agiburañ eru gobeneñ komeji ore so iñigo sosowo saga nobeko gogobeneñ.^d ¹³ Rone Kadi buño so fukeme damañ oo oñuakon agiburañ totogo fukeru eforeyayon, Kadi buño so peko agiburande buño oi so miku osoeru kosa gobuñ.

¹⁴ Adamde damanğone fuñgaru kosa go wapebi Mosesre damanğo Kadi buño fukeya. İiñigo damañ botuineo oo agiburañ ebunyon, Adamji kadi kigaya, ore so akon so kigaru gobunyon, komeji jibu oi oñuakon siñan yabeko gobuñ.

Adam, İi fuñfuñğaine iñoji İi mo wareinde soso fukeya.

¹⁵ Sosoine fukeyayon, fuñneyakuñ oi sogokon so fukegobire. Adamji Kadi buño kigaru wakiko agiburañ fukeru saueru iñigo kokoine saga yabeme komeru gobuñ. Oi komere fuñne fukegayon, señgiñbañgiñ fukekiminde fuñne oi mo. Oi iñi: İi moakon Yesu Kristo iñoji manğo enoreru yaunmoririine barariña

noreko Anuture yaunji totogo fukeru iñigo kokoine sagaru isiri nobeya. ¹⁶ İikigaru iñi mibemin: Kadi yoyoka oi sogokon so fukegobire. İi moakonji agiburañ eko Anutuji buñoine mitarime agiburañ iñigo sosowo noñuñ misi korure biñe fukebey. Oi moreñ İire fuñne fukegayon, Sombuñ İire fuñne oi mo. Oi iñi: Damañ kokoine Anuture Kadi buño kigabeneñ yaunine noduru mitari noreko posiine eegobeneñ.

¹⁷ O moke mibemin: İi moakonji Kadi buño kigaru kome kesueko iñigo sosowo komeru gogobeneñ. Adamde agiburande eru komeji sosowo sagaru siñan nobeko kosa gobey. Oi kadi wakiqoqoine fukegayon, Anutu usunde fuñne oi iñi: İiñigo noñuñ posiine fukekiminde yaun oi boakon yobu biñe qoqo eku yaunmoririinere manğo gogobeneñ, noñuñ señgiñbañgiñ bofukekimin. İi moakon Yesu Kristo iñoji kitiñgaku dobe nobeko İonemeqoti oñuine sananğaru go ropekimin.

¹⁸ Moke jikigaru mibemin: İi moakonji Anuture Kadi buño kigaru wakiko Anutuji buñoine mitarime iñigo sosowo noñuñ misi korure biñe fukebey. Oñuakon İi moji posiine fukekimin ore kesueko mañnoñuñ kerisiebeneñ Anutuji soine iñigo sosowo noñunde buñonoñuñ mitarime posikeru sananğaru go ropekimin. ¹⁹ Oñuakon moke mibemin: İi moakonji qoqomuku eru agiburañ qoru eteko saue me iñigo boakon noñuñ kerisieru agiburañ iñigo fukebey. Oñuakon İi moji Anuture mi reñgaru agiburañnoñunde furi bame kadi fukeko Anutuji iñigo boakon noñunde buñonoñuñ mitarime posikekimin.

²⁰ Rone omaine kosa go wapebunyon, Mosesre damanğo Anutuji Kadi buño

^d5:12 Jen 3.6

ñijigo agiburanyañuñ mane mukunimiñ ore jikiga yareya. Oi jikiga yareyayoñ, oi manebi agiburanyañunji saueru to-togo fukeya. Oñu fukeme Anutuji yañ-moririine oñuakoñ basaueme agibu-rañ odureru fukeya. ²¹ Agiburande usuñ oi yasogo. Ore eru agiburañ ebeneñ oiji siñañ nobeko komekiine fukeru go wapebeñ. Anuture yañmoriri oiji oñuakoñ usuñineke fukeya. Yesu Kristo Ofoñnoñunji posikekimiñ ore kesueko Anutuji buñoñoñuñ mitarime poretin-garu gogo sanañine bofukeru damañ tatariine tomiri go ropekimiñ. Oñu.

**Agiburañ ñadi gaku
Kristoke gboreru gonimiñ.**

6 Anutuji yañmoririine noreko saueiñ ore agiburañ jikigaru eru gokimiñ me mata? Ore eru uruñu mikabeneñ sagaiñ? ² Agiburañ oi use! Niño agiburande nigingone ñeririkeru maññoñuñ rañgbaineji qoñgbuñ oñuine fukeme agiburañ ekimiñ ore useru gogobeneñ ine, uruñure agiburanji jikigaru siñañ nobeko gonobeñ?

³ Buño yo manegobi me mata: Noñuñ sosowo Kristoreo qakatokimiñ ore eru miti meso rau norebuñ. Oo maññoñuñ rañgbaineji Yesu qabi komeya ore kama si komeko gokimiñ ore miti meso oi rau nobebuñ.

⁴ Mamaji kuririqurañine noduru Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, noñunde manji oñuakoñ gboreko gariine fukeru gobeneñ sagaiñ. Mamanoñunji noñuñ Kristore kamasi oñuine gboreru pakereu eebobo gariine eba eku gokimiñgo manega. Ore eru miti meso oi yoore eru rau norebuñ; Maññoñuñ rañgbaineji Yesuke moko komeru peiñ ore maññoñuñ rañgbaine oi oñuine yañgabuñ.^e

⁵ Maññoñuñ rañgbaineji Kristoke so-gokoñ komeko oo iñoke qakatoru gogob-eneñ ine, Mamanoñunji noñuñ oñuakoñ Kristoke dimakiminde manega. Kristoji komegone pakereya, iñore kamasi so-gokoñ gboreru gobeneñ sagaiñ. ⁶ Mañ sakire añinoñuñ sanañine sembeneji ag-iburañ ekimiñ ore sase eega, Anutuji añi oi ketotieme rakaiñgo maneega. Anu-tuji agiburanji jikigaru siñañ nobeko kiñañine qaku gokimiñgo so manega. Ore eru maññoñuñ rañgbaine oi Kris-toke mariponño qame komeya. Ore so gogobeneñ, oi manegobeneñ.

⁷ Monde mañine rañgbaineji komeko iñoji agiburande nigingone ñeririkeru goga. ⁸ Maññoñuñ rañgbaineji Kristoke komeya ine, oñuakoñ iñoke gboreru goku sanañgakimiñgo manesiñ gagobeneñ.

⁹ Oñu manesiñ garu Kristore fuñne iñi peko mane mukugobeneñ; Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereu goku sanañgaru moke so komeiñ. Komeji oi so jikigaru siñañ gako go ropeiñ.

¹⁰ Kome komeya, oñuine oo damañ moakoñ oo agiburande usuñ ketotieme damañ tatariine tomiri wiriine pe ropeiñ. Gogo sanañine goga, oi Anuture go ropeiñ. ¹¹ Goñgbuñ yoñoji agiburañ enimiñ ore embimbiñganimiñ. Iñoño oñuakoñ ñoño-ñañunde manebi qoñgbuñ oñuine fukeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture sanañgaru goinebi.

¹² Sakiñañuñ komeiñ, ore añi sanañine sembeneji siñañ ñabeko oi reñgaru ag-iburañ egu enimiñ ore oi kiperu goinebi.

¹³ Ore eru saki tifeñañuñ sosowo oi ag-iburañ Rauinere meo so ruainebi. Raru oñu ruabi biñeine fukeko qoru eteko wuwunuñ egu fukeiñ. Oñuine matayoñ, komegone gboreru ñoño-ñañe Anuture meo rurua einebi. Saki tifeñañuñ sosowo

^e6:4 Kol 2.12

oi Anuture meo ruabi biñeine fukeko maŋgo eteko eebobo posiine fukeeiñ. ¹⁴Ŋoŋo Kadi buño rurumaŋgo matayoñ, yaunmoriri mañineo gogobi. Ore eru agiburanji omaine kiperu siñañ ñabeko egu goinebi. Oñu.

Posiine gogore Raure kiñañ qaku goinebi.

¹⁵Ore eru uruñu minoben? Nonuñ Kadi buño rurumaŋgo matayoñ, yaunmoriri mañineo goku agiburañ ebeneñ sagaga me mata? Oi use! ¹⁶Rau yoyoka fukegobire. Ŋoŋo-ñañe yokoreone more meo rurua eku miine reŋgaru kiñañine qaegobi, ore eru buño yo mane mukuinebi: Ŋoŋo mo miine reŋgaegobi, iñore kiñañqoqopu fukegobi. Agiburañ Rauinere kiñañqoqopu fukegobi ine, iñoji oga ñabeme kome sanañine komenimiñ. Anuture mi reŋgaru kiñañine qaegobi ine, iñoji buñoñañuñ mitarime posiine fukeru go ropenimiñ.

¹⁷Ŋoŋo rone agiburañ Rauinere kiñañqoqopu fukeru gobuñ. Oñu gokabi Biñe buñoji botiñ ñabeeiñgo qaji ñarebi manebuñ. Oi maneru ore so mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru damañ yoo Biñe buño poretiñ reŋgaru Anuture kadi boyobeegobi. Oñu maneru ñoñore eru “Anutu danje!” miku gogobeneñ. ¹⁸Oi boyoberu agiburande nigingone ñerikeru Anuture kiñañ qaku eebobo posiine eba eku gogobi.

¹⁹Mañsakiñañuñ wiriine fukega ore eru buño ore fuñine oi moreñ ñiñigo noñunde buño mimire so nonji iñi mibe-miñ: Ŋoŋo rone saki tifeñañuñ sosowo useru jauba Rauinere (Satande) meo ruaru kiñañ qa gobuñ. Oñuine gokabi eebobo wuwunuñineke fukeru mañ-ñañuñ kejiñgako gobuñ. Oñuine gobuñyoñ, damañ yoo saki fu tifeñañuñ sosowo oi useru Anuture meo ruainebi.

Oñu ruaru kiñañ qabi eebobo posiine fukeko gbagbataeñine fukeeinebi.

²⁰Ŋoŋo agiburañ Rauinere kiñañqoqopu gobuñ, damañ oo eebobo posiine oi so boyobebuñyoñ, ñoŋo-ñañunde añigo kosa gobuñ. ²¹Damañ yoo eebobo ore mimiñañuñ manegobiyoy, damañ oo oñu eru goku foriine uruñu bofukebuñ? Eebobo mimiineke ore foriine oi kome sanañine.

²²Damañ yoo Anutuji agiburande nigingone pirue yabeme ñerikeru Anuture kiñañqoqopu fukebi foriine fukeko gbagbataeñine fukeegobi. Oñu fukeru gogo sanañine goku tatariineo seŋgiñbañgiñ bofukeru go ropenimiñ. ²³Agiburañ ebeneñ Rauineji furi noreko kome sanañine bofukekimiyoy, Anuture yañ oi seŋgiñbañgiñ gogo. Kristo Yesu Ofoñnoñuñke qakatoru dimakimiñ ine, sanañgaru tatariine tomiri go ropekimiñ. Oñu.

Ŋoe ñonuñ gogore soso buño

7 O mañkekerisie ogopune, ñoŋo Kadi buño manegobi ore so iñi ñajibe-miñ: Kadi buñoji ñiñigo kipe nobega. Moreñgo go ropekimiñ ore so ore yukuineo gokimiñ, ñoŋo oi manegobi me mata? ²Ore sosoine mo oi iñi: Kadi buñoji ñigo ñoeineke kipeme ñiji goiñ ore so ñoe ñonuñ gonimiyoy, ñoeineji komeiñ ine, ñonuñineji ñoe ñonuñ gogore Kadi buñoone ñeririkeiñ.

³Ore eru ñoeineji sakike gome ñi more Oñ miko roñiñ ine, iñore tina jikiboti ñigo miegobeneñ. Oñu miegobeneñyoñ, ñoeineji komeiñ ine, Kadi buño oiji so jikigaru kipeme goiñ. Oñuine goku ñi mo roñiñ, iñoji jikiboti ñigo so fukeiñ.

⁴Ore eru mañkekerisie ogopune, ñoñore fuñneji oi oñuakoñ pega. Ŋoŋo oñuakoñ ñi more biñe fukenimiñ ore Kristoke qakatobuñ. Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone wapeko gogonoñuñji foriine Anuture bofukeme

fukeiŋ ore maneega. Kristoji komeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ raŋgbaineji iŋoke komeko qoŋgbuŋ oŋuine fukeru Kadi buŋore biŋe so gogobi. ⁵Rone maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji siŋaŋ nobeko kosa gobeŋ. Damaŋ oo Kadi buŋoji boburoru bapakare nobeko agiburaŋ ekiminde aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji fukeru siŋaŋ nobebuŋ. Ore eru maŋ sakinonunji pakereme gogononunji kome sanaŋinere fori bofukeru kosa gobeŋ.

⁶Oŋuine gobeŋyoŋ, rone buŋo oiji kipe nobeko witiineo goku kadi buŋore qoru moakoŋ moakoŋ boyobekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku gioine baku gobeŋ. Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji iŋoke komeko damaŋ yoo kadi buŋore biŋe fukebeŋ oone ŋeririkeru moke kiŋaŋine so qaegobeneŋ. Damaŋ yoo fuŋnenonunji gboreko Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko afagaru Anuture gio baegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Agiburaŋ egu ekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku jogbasasanaŋ eegobeneŋ.

⁷Ore eru uruŋu minobeŋ? Kadi buŋo iŋoyoye agiburaŋineke fukega me mata? Oi use! Kadi buŋoji agiburande fuŋne nadume maneboŋ. Kadi buŋo mo iŋi pega, “More yare so sase eiŋoŋ.” Oŋu so mina ine, nonji yare sase eego, ore fuŋine so mane mukunobo. Ore eru Kadi buŋo so mane mukunobo, oŋuine agiburaŋ so mane mukunobo.^f

⁸Kadi buŋo so pena, agiburaŋji buŋo omaine eru komiine fukena. Oŋuine fukenaŋyoŋ, mimiti buŋo manebe dobu kipe nuko oi kigabemende fuŋne fukeko agiburaŋ ebe fukeya. Mimiti buŋoji bapakare nuko maŋne pakereme aŋine sanaŋine sembene fuŋne fuŋne oi poretiŋ fukebi sembene ore kosa sase eego. ⁹Rone Kadi buŋo so maneru mutu

gobeŋyoŋ, mimiti buŋo manebe oiji sabare nobeya ore agiburande aŋiji gboreko maŋne pakereko oi eboŋ. Agiburaŋ ebe qokome nuko komiine fukeboŋ.

¹⁰Anutuŋi mimiti buŋo oi boyoberu goku sanangabemiŋgo mane nuyayoŋ, buŋo oi boyobebemiŋgo soebe qokome nuko komiine fukeboŋ. Komeine fukeboŋ, oiji totogo fukeko bofukeboŋ. ¹¹Mimiti buŋo mane mukube dobu kipe nuko oi kigabemende fuŋne fukeme mimiti buŋoji bapakare nuko agiburaŋji eadu nareko oi eboŋ. Agiburaŋ eru buŋoneke fukeboŋ. Oŋuine oiji Anuture mimiti buŋo oiji agiburaŋ maŋgo eteko ebe qokome nuko komiine fukeboŋ.^g

¹²Oŋuine fukeboŋyoŋ, jibu Kadi buŋo oiji mokiine eru gbagbataeŋine fukega. Ore mimiti buŋoineji oi poretiŋ eru fiine fukega. ¹³Oŋuine fukeko mimiti buŋo fiine oiji qokome nuko komiine fukeboŋ me mata? Oi use! Buŋo fiineji matayoŋ, Kadi buŋoji nakene agiburande fuŋne barariŋga nareko mane mukuboŋ. Agiburande mimi totogo fukeko mokiineke manebemiŋ ore eru mimiti buŋo oiji agiburande dobu kipeme maŋneji pakereko kigaru agiburaŋ eboŋ. Nake agiburaŋne oiji qokome nuko komiine fukeboŋ. Oŋu.

Maŋneo agiburande mamari peko gogo.

¹⁴Moro Tiriineji Kadi buŋo noreko poretiŋ fukega, oi manegobeneŋyoŋ, nonji agiburaŋ ŋi fukeru aŋine sanaŋine sembeneke fukego. Waki qabe agiburaŋji siŋaŋ nuko reŋgaru kiŋaŋine qaku agiburaŋ eego.

¹⁵Ore eru ya fiine eiŋgo maneego, oi so eego. Oiyoye, ya sembene ebemiŋgo useru misombeŋ eego, noŋ oi eego. Ore eru ya eego, nonji ore fuŋine soine so

^f7:7 Eks 20.17; Dut 5.21 ^g7:11 Jen 3.13

mane mukuego.^h ¹⁶ Ore eru ya sembene eiŋgo tataki eru oi eego ine, Kadi buŋoji jibu fiine fukega. Kadi buŋore noŋ maŋmoakon ego.

¹⁷ Oŋu fukeme nonji nake oi so jikigaru eegoyon, agiburaŋ maŋneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego. ¹⁸ Eebobo fiine ebeminda anji fori maneegoyon, oi ebeminda usunji so fuke nareega. Ore eru nonde maŋneo ya fiine mo so pegayon, maŋsakineji agiburaŋ ebemiŋgo ore bapakare nareega, oi manego. ¹⁹ Ore eru ya fiine ebeminda anji maneego, oi so baegoyon, ya sembene so ebemiŋgo maneego, oi eego. ²⁰ Oŋu fukeko ya ebemiŋgo useego, oi jibu baego ine, oi nake so jikigaru baegoyon, agiburaŋ maŋneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego.

²¹ Ore eru nakene fuŋne inji peko bofukeego: Ya fiine ebeminda anji manebe sembenere anji maŋne kipeme quŋgaego. ²² Ore fuŋne oi inji: Maŋneji Anutire Kadi buŋore maŋmoakon eru reŋgabemiŋgo maneego.

²³ Oŋu maneegoyon, saki funeo nakene fuŋne inji peko bofukeego: saki funere tife yoŋoji agiburande qoru fukebi ebemiŋgo maneego. Agiburaŋ ebeminda anji maŋ anjine fiine oi bawaki ruaiŋgo maneko jogbasasanaŋ eegobire. Agiburaŋ ebeminda anjine sanaŋineji saki funere tifeine tifeine boburo yaberu kipe nuko niŋiŋ witio gogo. ²⁴ O nonji sembea foreru wuwunuŋneke fukego. Maŋsakinere anji sembeneji oga nuko kome sanaŋine egu komebemiŋgo ore moji duene baku munan qa narena?

²⁵ O Yesu Kristo Ofoŋne, injoji maŋgo enareko “Anutu danŋe!” migo. Fuŋneji oŋuine fukeme nake maŋneji akon Anutire Kadi buŋore rurumaŋgo raru kiŋaŋine qaegoyon, saki fune agiburaŋineke oŋuineji agiburaŋ ebeminda

anjine sanaŋineji kipe nuko ore niŋiŋ witio gogo. Oŋu.

Moro Tiriineji oodesiŋnoŋuŋ fukeko sanaŋgaru gogobeneŋ.

8 Ore eru niŋigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobeneŋ, Anutuji noŋunde buŋo mitarime damaŋ yoo misi korure biŋe so fukeru gogobeneŋ. ² Ore fuŋne inji: Go agiburande anji reŋgaru gomeŋ ore eru kome sanaŋinere biŋe fukeru gomeŋ. Oŋuine gomeŋyon, Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimande gogo sanaŋinere Moroŋi kome sanaŋinere niŋiŋgone pirue gareko gogo.

³ Iŋiŋigo maŋ sakinonŋuŋgo anjinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene oi pega. Oi boyobebeneŋ Kadi buŋore tobiriji wirieru gogo sanaŋine noreiŋgo embimbiŋgako quŋgabeneŋ. Quŋgabeneŋ maŋ sakinonŋunji agiburaŋ eru gobeŋ, Anutuŋi agiburaŋ ore buŋoine mitariku tifeine inji bokirieya: Inŋoji inŋoyoŋunde Made soreme moreŋgo wakiru agiburaŋ ŋire saki oŋuine fukeya. Jikigaru agiburande boji kamaso oŋuine fukeko rigabi komeya. Anutuŋi gogo sanaŋinere fuŋne oŋu bataniŋgaya.

⁴ Anutuŋi fuŋne oi yoore eru bataniŋgaya: Kadi buŋoji noŋuŋ posine eru poretiŋ gokimiŋ ore mitiga noreega, Anutuŋi buŋo ore foriineji noŋunde fuke foreiŋgo maneya. Ore eru maŋsakinonŋunde anji sanaŋine sembeneji so siŋaŋ nobeiŋgo useru Moro Tiriinere maŋ anji reŋgakimiŋ ore dimaegobeneŋ. ⁵ Iŋiŋigo maŋsakiyaŋunde anji sanaŋine sembene boyobeegobi, yoŋore maŋyaŋunji agiburaŋ eiŋgo ore pega. Iŋiŋigo Moro Tiriinere anji boyoberu eegobeneŋ, noŋunde maŋi Moro Tiriinere eebobo ekimiŋ ore pega. ⁶ Maŋsakinonŋunde anji sanaŋine sembeneji furu nobeko kome

sanaŋine oobe rakimiŋ ore pegayoŋ, Moro Tiriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo womo eme sanaŋgaru gokiminde aŋi maneega.

⁷Anutuji Kadi buŋo noreko agiburau ekiminde aŋi sanaŋineji buŋo ore ruru maŋgo so raega. Oi rainggo embimb-ingaga. Oi embimb-ingako kosa goku maŋnoŋunji Anutu igogaru rosi etee-gobeneŋ. ⁸Iŋiggo maŋ sakire aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋineji siŋaŋ yabebi kosa gogobi, yoŋoji Anutire jiŋoo saganimiŋ ore qunganimiŋ.

⁹Yoŋoji qunganimiŋyoŋ, Anutire Moro Tiriineji ŋoŋore maŋgo goga ine, iŋoji siŋaŋ ŋabeko gogobi. Maŋ sakire aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene yoŋoji ŋoŋo so siŋaŋ ŋabeegobi. Kristore Moro Tiriineji more maŋgo so rakame omaine goga, iŋoji Kristore biŋe so fukega. ¹⁰So fukegayoŋ, Kristoji ŋoŋore maŋgo goga ine, saki fuyaŋunji agiburande eru komenimiŋyoŋ, iiruŋaŋunji posiine fukegobi ore eru sanaŋgaru go ropenimiŋ. ¹¹Anutuji Kristo Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, iŋore Moroŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo goga ine, yokoji ŋoŋo Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi sakiŋaŋuŋ komekiine oi oŋuakoŋ bogboreni.¹

¹²O maŋkekerisie ogopune, gboreru gogobeneŋ ore niŋoji Anutire tifeke gogobeneŋ. Maŋ sakire aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene boyobeniminde tife matayoŋ, Moro Tiriinere mi reŋgaru gokiminde tifeji oi pe norega. Ore eru noŋunde aŋigo kosa egu gokimiŋ. ¹³Maŋ sakire aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene boyoberu gogobi ine, ŋoŋo kome sanaŋinere biŋe fukenimiŋ. Oŋu fukenimiŋyoŋ, Anutu oŋga wosibi Moro Tiriineji maŋsakiŋaŋunde eebobo sembene bokomeeiŋ ine, oŋuine oo gboreru sanaŋgaru go ropenimiŋ.

¹⁴Anutire Moroŋi ŋiŋigo qotiŋgaru oga yabeko gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo Anutire odumadepu fukegobi.

¹⁵Gemokaku yoŋoji ŋiŋigo boburo yabebi gburugburu yabeko kiŋaŋqoqo omaine fukeru gogobiyoŋ, ŋoŋo gemo oŋuine oi mo matayoŋ, Moro Tiriine oi biŋe qoqo eku gogobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo moke jikigaru kokoi paio egu goinebi. Moro Tiriine iŋoji qowirie ŋabeme Anutire odumadepu fukegobi. Moro oiji boburo nobeko Anutire “Aba* Mama!” oŋgaegobeneŋ.^j ¹⁶Anutire odumadepu fukegobeneŋ, buŋo oi Moro Tiriineji iŋoyoŋe noŋunde iiruke qotikeru moko kitiŋgaku miegobire.

¹⁷Anutire odumadepu fukegobeneŋ ine, iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde ŋiŋigopuine noŋunde ore seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bomogako pega, oi oŋuakoŋ raugakimiŋ. Anutuji Kristore ya bomogako pega, oi oŋuakoŋ Kristore qaŋaŋgo dimaku raugakimiŋ. Kristoke moko joiserereŋ maneegobeneŋ ine, oŋuakoŋ Kristore kuririquaŋineo roperu iŋoke moko tamaeru gokimiŋ. Oŋu.^k

Gogo kuririquaŋinekeo roperu gokimiŋ.

¹⁸Damaŋ yoo joiserereŋ maneru gogobeneŋ, oiji gogo wakiqoqoine fukega. Jiki Kristore kuririquaŋgo roperu tamaeru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokimiŋ, oiji gogo ropekiine kuririineke fukeiŋ. Gogo yoyoka oi mobemobe eru osoekimiŋ ore so mata. Oŋu manesugo. ¹⁹Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji odigaru Kristoji wareru Anutire odumadepu bomukuru yaduko kuririquaŋ fuke yareiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneegobi.

²⁰Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeyaŋoŋ, yoŋoji goku komeru

*8:15 Aba oi Arameik buŋoo mama.

ⁱ8:11 1 Kor 3.16 ^j8:15 Mak 14.36; Gal 4.6 ^k8:17 Gal 4.5-7

mataenimiŋ. Yoŋoyaŋunde aŋire so matayoŋ, Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde aŋire so oŋu burugaya. Ya sosowo mataenimiŋyoŋ, jibu oori yareme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ iŋi fukeiŋgo odigaegobi.¹
²¹ Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ yoore eru odigaegobi: Anutuji oi oŋuakoŋ wuwunuŋ gogore niŋiŋgone pirue yareme so komeru goregaru mataenimiŋyoŋ, Anutüre odumade oŋuine ŋeririkeru kuririquaŋyaŋuŋke tamaeru pe ropenimiŋ.

²² Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji sosowo moko nakafe poreru odumade rorore goji kiyabeega, oŋuine maneru pe waperu damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ eegobi, oi manegobeneŋ. ²³ Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoreone matayoŋ, Anutüre bobosu fukebeneŋ Moroine Tiriine yaŋu noreko gogobeneŋ, noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ maŋnoŋuŋji nakafe poreru goegobeneŋ. Anutuji oga nobeko odumadepu fuŋine mo fukekimiŋgo odigaru goku nakafe eegobeneŋ. Oga noberu duenoŋuŋ bako sakinoŋuŋ fuŋine mo raugaru Sombuŋgo roperu fiaŋgo ore aŋi sogo maneru gogobeneŋ.^m

²⁴ Oŋuine qowirikimiŋ ore oori eru maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ. Ya fukeiŋ ore oori eegobeneŋ, ore foriine fukeko ŋonebeneŋ oori-noŋuŋ oŋuine oiji tariiŋ. Moji yare foriine fukeko ŋoneru ore ooriine oi so jiki-garu eru odigaega. Oi mata. ²⁵ Yare foriji so fukeko ŋoneegobeneŋ, ore oori egobeneŋ ine, oi yameŋ keku fukeiŋgo odigabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋ so wakiega.

²⁶ Oŋuakoŋ wiriebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji bapi nobeega. Uruŋu oŋga wosikabeŋ sagana, oi so manegobeneŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji iŋoyoŋe oŋgawowosi

gionoŋuŋgo bapi noberu noŋunde ore eru oŋga wosigaru buŋo miine to-togo mimire so matayoŋ, nakafe pai-ineo saŋugo miega. ²⁷ Saŋugo miku Anutüre aŋire so ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine noŋunde eru oŋga wosiega. Anutuji ŋiŋigo maŋnoŋuŋ ŋoneru osoeega, iŋoji afagaru Moro Tiriinere maŋ mamane maneeega.

²⁸ Anutuji oŋgawowosiine maneru yareya sosowo siŋaŋ gako ore qoqodure foriineji iŋoyoŋunde ogopuji fianimiŋgo fukeega. Oi manegobeneŋ. Foriine oiji ŋiŋigo munaŋqoqo buruinere so oŋga yareko manjoko eteegobi, oi oŋu me oŋu bapi yabeega. ²⁹ Anutüre burure fuŋne oi iŋi: Iŋoyoŋunde Madeineji maŋkekerisie ogo boakoŋ noŋunde botugo mine ba noreiŋgo maneega. Ore eru ronekoŋ buru rua noreko kamasinoŋuŋji Madeinere so fukekimiŋgo maneya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo ronekoŋ mane noreya, niŋo oŋuakoŋ fukekimiŋ ore miku roosoe nobeya. ³⁰ Ronekoŋ miku roosoe nobeya, noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ oŋga noreya. Oŋga noreya, noŋunde buŋo oŋuakoŋ mitarime posikebeŋ. Posikebeŋ, noŋunde oŋuakoŋ kadi bataniŋgako iŋoyoŋunde kuririquaŋineo roperu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokimiŋ. Oŋu.

Anutüre manjokore mimitenŋ kiki.

³¹ Buŋo oi maneru ore uruŋu minobeŋ? Anutuji sa kipe noberu mobenoŋuŋgo goga ine, moji qomuku norena? ³² Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde Made oŋuakoŋ so sabareyayoŋ, oi mitarime gogoiine sosowo noŋunde eru kisiŋgaya. Oi kisiŋgako Anutuji iŋoke yaŋu wakimiine goine sosowo oi oŋuakoŋ afagaru noreiŋ.

³³ Anutuji ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe noberu buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikee-

gobeneŋ, ore eru moji buŋo koroineo rua nobena? ³⁴Kristo Yesuji komeko Anutuji moke bogboreme Sombuŋo roperu Anuture me furoineo ŋeku jiki-garu noŋunde eru oŋga wosiega. Ore eru moji mo buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru misi korugo rakakimiŋ ore mitari noreiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

³⁵Kristore manjoko maŋineo gobeneŋ moji oone boroŋga nobeko wakinoberŋ? Suroŋqoqo enorekabi koŋkoŋ manenoberŋyoŋ, Kristore manjokogone soine so wakikimiŋ. Kekesuesue enorenobuŋyoŋ, oone soine so wakikimiŋ. Roro bofukenoberŋ me kamban sokinoŋunji mataeme gonoberŋ, soine so wakikimiŋ. Egu komekiminde kokoi paio gonoberŋ me jigo qabi rosi fukenayoŋ, soine so wakikimiŋ. ³⁶Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi qurangaŋi pega,

“Gore tinare eru kae fufurere akonŋ fuŋ-garu nobebi komekimiŋgo manebi ragu kae ubu eega. Lama yaberu noegobi, oŋuine akonŋ niŋore mane-suegobi.”ⁿ

³⁷Buŋo ore so enorenobuŋyoŋ, Kristoji manjokoine barariŋga nobeko maneberŋ, iŋoji kitiŋ nobeko yobiŋ sosowo oo gbiŋ eru kokorianŋ eru gokimiŋ. ³⁸Ya moji Kristore manjokoineone boroŋ nobeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Oi foriine yobu mane mukugo. Komeji me gogore yaine moji boroŋ nobeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Sombuŋ mimerereŋ me gemokaku yoŋoji damaŋ yoo me jiki niŋo boroŋ nobenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Apa ŋaso ŋonemeqoti usunŋaŋuŋke yoŋoji oi embimbiŋganimiŋ.

³⁹Paibere paibe me yukire yukuineo gogobi, yoŋoji boroŋ nobenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Anutuji yareya goine mo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ

Anuture manjoko oone boroŋ nobenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Anuture manjoko oiji Kristo Yesu Ofoŋnoŋuŋ iŋoreo fukeko barariŋga noreme oi manegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Anutuji aŋiinere so Israel roosoe yabeya.

9 Nonji Kristoke qakatoru dimaku buŋo ikoine matayoŋ, buŋo foriine yobu mo mibemiŋ. Moro Tiriinere buŋore kaje ruabe buŋone kitiŋgaku misanaŋgaru maŋneo sanu enareko iŋi maneru migo: ²Nonji Juda ŋiŋigo goine yoŋore beusembe bubuji nuko maŋneo joiserereŋ yasogo tatariine tomiri iŋi ore maneego:

³Yoŋoji noke moreŋ sakiji Israel kufufuŋ moakoŋ fukego-beneŋyoŋ, maŋyaŋunji Kristoke so qakatoru kosa gogobi. Nonji Israel ogopuneji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋgo jogbasanaŋ eego. Anutuji yoŋore buŋoyaŋuŋ osoeko nake yoŋore tifeyaŋuŋ fukebe goine bokirieru nonde paio iŋi ropeiŋgo manego: Iŋoji noŋ Kristo iŋoreone boroŋ nuko misi korure biŋe fukeiŋgo manego.

⁴Yoŋoji Israel kubu maŋineo gobi Anutuji oga yabeme biŋeine fukegobi. Anuture tinabiŋe osigaru kuririyauŋuŋke fukegobi. Anutuji yoŋoke sengiŋbaŋiŋ fukeniminde jofofo ranŋbaŋine eru gariine eru Kadi buŋo yareya. Ore eru boji soriŋgo roperu Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi. Anutuji mifiaine saueinde buŋo kipeya, ore foriineji fukeiŋgo odigaegobi.^o ⁵Yoŋoji miminenonŋuŋ Abrahamde osigidapu yoŋore ŋaso madepuyaŋuŋ gogobi. Kristoji yoŋoreone moreŋ saki fu roru ŋi fukeya. Kristoji Anutunoŋuŋ fukeru ya sosowo siŋaŋ gako tinaine damaŋ

tatariine tomiri miteŋ gaekimiŋ. Buŋo oi fofori.

⁶ Oŋuine gogobiyon, Israel kufufuŋgone fukeru saueru gogobeneŋ, noŋuŋ sosowo jibu Israel ŋiŋigo foriine so fukegobeneŋ. Ore eru Anuture buŋoji tiriko usuŋineji wawakiine fukeega me? Oŋu minobeŋ, oi buŋo foriine mata. ⁷ Abrahamde osigidapu yoŋoreone fukegobeneŋ ore eru sosowo noŋuŋ Anuture odumadepu so fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu matayon, Anutuji Abrahamde iŋi ojiya, “Aisakre ŋaso madepuji goreo jikigaru tinago osigaru go ropenimiŋ.”^p

⁸ Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Abrahamde osigidapu moreŋ ŋiŋigo mosiji odumade fukegobeneŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ Anuture odumadepu so fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu matayon, Anutuji buŋo kipeme pega ore so fukebeŋ, Anutuji niŋo maneru noreko Abrahamde osigidapu foriine fukegobeneŋ. ⁹ Jojofo buŋo oiji Abrahamdeo iŋi wareko maneya, “Gosa moakon tariko oo moke wareru ŋone gube Saraji madeineke fukeiŋ.”^q

¹⁰ Buŋo oŋu maneko iŋoreo oi fukeyayon, oo so tariya. Iŋore ŋadio Rebekare oŋuakon Anuture buŋore so fukeya. Apanoŋuŋ Aisak iŋoji ŋonuŋine iŋo kua oteko madeyokayakuŋ gbogbodo fukebu. ¹¹ Gbogbodo yokoji beu maŋineo ŋeku so fukeru ya fine me sembene mo so ebu, Anutuji damaŋ oo made yokoreone mo iŋoyoŋunde rosoeya. Iŋoyoŋunde mamane buruji sanaŋgaru foriineke fuke foreiŋ ore eru gboine rosoeya.

¹² Iŋoyoŋunde maŋ aniji foriineke fukeiŋ ore eru Rebeka iŋi ojiya, “Kakaineji gboinere kiŋaŋqoqo fukeru mea rurumaŋgo goiŋ.” Anutuji oŋu ojiru eeboboyakuŋ eenobu ore so oi so osoe yapeyayon, iŋoyoŋunde

anjiine akon boyoberu gboine oŋga teme kakainere soguine fukeya.^r ¹³ Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi qurangaŋbi pega, “Jeikob maŋneji manjoko eteru gobonyon, Esau (Iso) oi use teru rosi eteru gobon.”^s

¹⁴ Buŋo ore uruŋu minobeŋ? Anutuji poretiŋ so fukega me? Oŋuine mata yobu! ¹⁵ Anutuji Mosesre buŋo iŋi ojiko pega, “Nonji nake anjine boyoberu mo wamo ŋoneru embon eru ŋonemaiŋ etebemiŋgo manego, oi ŋonemaiŋ eteego. Mo wamore beusembe etebemiŋgo migo, iŋore oi beusembe maneeego.”^t ¹⁶ Buŋo ore eru moreŋ ŋiji Anutu so siŋaŋ gaegayon, yare anjiine maneru eiŋgo esoigaru bibienayon, oi jibu Anutu so odureiŋ. Anutu iŋoyoŋe yaŋmoririre so ya sosowo siŋaŋ gako iŋore meo pega.

¹⁷ Anutuji farao kiŋ buŋo ojiko Biŋe Qurango iŋi pega, “Nake biŋerorone misauebi moreŋ sosowo sagaŋgo manego. Oŋu maneru usuŋne barariŋga yarebe totogo fukeiŋgo bapakare gube goji fukemeŋ. Fukeru goku kiso enareku gokande gbiŋ egarebon.”^u ¹⁸ Buŋo ore so Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde anji boyoberu mo ŋoneru embon eru ŋonemaiŋ eteiŋgo manega, oi ŋonemaiŋ oteeiŋ eru more maŋ kebojigabeminde manega, oi kebojigame qoqomuku fukeeiŋ. Oŋu.

Anuture yomben eru ŋonemaiŋ

¹⁹ ŋoŋoreone moji nonde iŋi mina, “Oŋu fukeme sosowo noŋuŋ Anuture maŋ anji kiso etekimiŋgo embimbiŋgae-gobeneŋ. Oŋu fukeko Anutuji wamore jikigaru minoreega?” ²⁰ Moji oŋu minayon, moreŋ ŋi go wamo fukeru Anutu kiso eru kekepari etena? Mequranji iŋoyoŋunde bobofuke Rau iŋi soine so miteiŋ, “Go wamore kamasi yo oŋuine

^p9:7 Jen 21.12 ^q9:9 Jen 18.10 ^r9:12 Jen 25.23 ^s9:13 Mal 1.2-3

^t9:15 Eks 33.19 ^u9:17 Eks 9.16

bofuke naremeŋ?^v ²¹ Dero bobo nji injoyonunde usun paio anjinere so afe kerisieru roosoeru afe moakon oone gbakeŋ furuine furuine baega. Goine damaŋ so roru gio oteegobeneŋ eru goine kuririyanyunke oi jeri damaŋineo akon gio oteegobeneŋ.

²² Anutu bobofuke Raunonunji onjuine akon enoreega. Injoji yombenine ninigo noduko usunine noneru manekimin ore maneega. Onu maneru maŋine rigangame rosiineji ninigo goine yonore paio ropeko jaueru ketotie yabeinjo eru goya. Oi jibu goine pipa akon so bokirie yareyayon, yonore eru joiserereŋ kokoine mane karieru maŋyanun kerisieniminde odigaru goya.

²³ Onjuine akon yaunmoririine bararinnga yareko boakon yobu fukeinjo maneeega. Onu maneru ninigo kuririine raugakimin ore rosoe nobeya, nonun nonone noberu embon nobeme kuririineke tamaegobeneŋ. ²⁴ Nonun onjuakon onjuine fukekimin ore onga noreya. Juda ninigo akon matayon, kotu kantriine kantriine oi onjuakon onjuine fukenimin ore onga nareya. ²⁵ Anutu ore bunjoine miko kajeqon ni Hosea inore qurangon inji pega,

“Ninigo nakene kufufunpu so fukeru gobun, nonji oi onga yarebe nakene kufufun fukenimin. Goineji nakene wombun ogopu so gobun, yonore ‘Nake wombun ogopune,’ onu miku gobemin.^w

²⁶ Nonji moren more ninigo yonore inji miku gobon,

‘Nonjo nake kufufunpune so gogobi.’ Onu miku gobonyon, oi morenyanunjo oone onga yareru tinayanun inji mibemin: Nonjo

Anutu gogo Rauinere odumadepu fukegobi. Qaqotin onjuine fukein.^x

²⁷ Aisaiji onjuakon Israel kufufun ninore eru inji kuyoku miya, “Israel ninigo jarenonun koe mageŋ ore so fukena ine, oi jibu ninoreone afaineji maŋnonun kerisiebeneŋ munan qa norein. ²⁸ Ofonji morenne morenne sosowo nonunde bunjo afaine osoeru mitariku goine sosowo bokirie nore forein.^y

²⁹ Aisaiji onju miku ronekon bunjo mo miya, ore foriineji ninoreo inji fukega, “Ofon usun sosowore Raunonunji osigidapunonun goine so none yaberu embon eru maŋyanun kerisienobun ine, morennonunji Sodom onjuine kerisieme rakame misi jana. Ninjoji Gomora ninigo onjuine sibiriganobun. Anutu onjuine enorena.” Onu miya.^z

Israel boakon yobuji Anutu qoqomuku eteebi.

³⁰ Ore eru urunu minobeŋ? Kantri goineji Anuture jinoo posiine fukekiminde gio so yameŋ keku babun, yonjoji Anuture jinoo posikegobi. Maŋyanun kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ gabi ore eru bunoyanun mitarime posiine fukeru gogobi. ³¹ Onu gogobiyon, Israel ninjoji posiine fukekiminde Kadi bunjo boyobekimin ore yameŋ keku go waperu oi jibu Anuture jinoo so posikeben.

³² Ore funine oi inji: Yonoyone akon esoiku eebobo poretin eku onjuine oiji posiine fukekimin ore yameŋ keku Yesu so manesiŋ gabun. Injoji ko sanan qanqanine onjuine fukega, inoreo odetatangaru yabeko qunqaru nadi gabun. Ore eru posiine so fukebun. ³³ Ore bunjoine oi Binje Qurango inji qurangabi pega,

“Nonenin, Anutu nonji aen ko mo Zaion tukuo Israel kubu maŋyanunjo

^v9:20 Ais 29.16; 45.9 ^w9:25 Hos 2.23

^x9:26 Hos 1.10

^y9:28 Ais 10.22-23 ^z9:29 Ais 1.9

saribe yonjoji oo odetatangaru wakiru yabeko nadi gaenimiŋ. Moji ŋi yoine sanan qanqanine oi manesiŋ gateiŋ, iŋoji daman mogo iŋore dimaku mimiganŋan so bofukeiŋ.” Onu.^a

10 O manŋekerisie ogopune, nonji nakene Juda kufufunŋpune manyanunŋ kerisienimiŋ ore anine sogo maneeo. Anutuji munan qa yarein ore manne qojugaru yonore eru Anutu onga wosiego. ²Yonore funneji iŋi pega: Yonjoji Anuture manjo eegobiyoŋ, oi qaŋouma paio eegobi. Yonore buŋo onu kitiŋgaku migo.

³Anutuji buŋonoŋunŋ mitarime posikegobeneŋ, ore funne so mane mukuku yonoyonŋ akon esoigaru posiine fukekimiŋgo yameŋ keegobi. Onu eru Anutuji buŋonoŋunŋ mitarime posikekimiŋ ore miega, buŋo ore rurumanŋo so raru qunŋaru mo kosa gogobi. ⁴Kristoji inoyonŋ akon Kadi buŋo boyobe foreya. Niŋo goineji oi embimbiŋgaru Kristo manesiŋ garu manŋonoŋunŋ kerisiegobeneŋ, onu Kristore eru Anuture jinoo posikegobeneŋ. Onu.

Anutuji noŋunŋ sosowo munan qa noreiŋgo manega.

⁵Mosesji Kadi buŋo boyoberu onuine oo posiine fukekiminde buŋo oi iŋi quranŋame pega, “Kadi buŋo boyobe foreiŋ, iŋoji ore eru gogo sananine bofukeiŋ.”^b ⁶Buŋo onu pegayonŋ, manŋonoŋunŋ kerisieru manesiŋ gakabeneŋ Anutuji buŋonoŋunŋ mitarime posikegobeneŋ, Mosesji ore eru buŋo iŋi miko pega, “Manŋoo iŋi manesuku egu mimiŋ: Ŋi moji Sombunŋ kaeo ropena?” Ŋiŋigoji oi Kristo ogagaru wakiŋ ore kosa mibuŋ.^c ⁷Me “Ŋi moji kome kaere dikiineo rakana?”

Ŋiŋigoji oi Kristo ogagaru komegone pakereŋ ore kosa mibuŋ.

⁸Onu miku jikigaru iŋi miya, “Biŋe buŋo oi jorigo matayonŋ, gore migoo eru manŋoo pega.” Biŋe buŋo oi manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore pega. Niŋoji buŋo oiji ŋiŋigo manŋo bakare yareru iŋi mitaniŋga nareegobeneŋ: ⁹Anutuji Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya. Goji buŋo oi manŋo wombunŋgoji manesiŋ garu mi bibigoji “Yesuji Ofonŋe fukega,” onu mifukege ine, iŋo munan qa gareko qowiriemiŋ.

¹⁰Go manŋo wombunŋgoji Biŋe buŋo manesiŋ gande Anutuji buŋogo mitarime psikemiŋ eru mi bibigoji Yesu mifukende munan qa gareko qowiriemiŋ.

¹¹Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo iŋi mibi pega, “Moji oi manesiŋ gainŋ, iŋoji mimiine so maneŋ.”^d ¹²Anutuji Juda ŋiŋigo so ŋone anŋi eyareku kantri goine so sure yabeega. Ofonŋ moakonŋ iŋoji sosowo noŋunde Ofonŋ fukeru so moakonŋgo osoe nobeega. Ŋiŋigo oi onga wosiegobeneŋ, noŋunŋ sosowo mifiaine boakonŋ yobu noreega.

¹³Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi pega, “Ŋiŋigo uri yonjoji Ofonde tina onga wosiniŋiŋ, iŋoji oi sosowo munan qa yareko qowiriemiŋ.”^e

¹⁴Ŋiŋigoji Ofonŋ so manesiŋ gaku iŋore tina oi urunŋ onga wosinobunŋ? Iŋore funne so mikabi manebunŋ, oi urunŋ manesiŋ ganobunŋ? Moji Biŋe buŋo so mitaniŋgaiŋ ine, yonjoji oi urunŋ manenobunŋ? ¹⁵Ŋiŋigo mo Biŋe buŋore so sorekimiŋ ine, iŋoji urunŋ raru oi mitaniŋgana? Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi quranŋabi pega, “Ŋiŋigo Biŋe buŋo fiine roru wareegobi, yonore kadi fonunyanunŋ manebeneŋ anŋiine yobu fukega.”^f

^a9:33 Ais 28.16

^b10:5 Lew 18.5

^c10:6 Dut 30.12-14

^d10:11 Ais 28.16

^e10:13 Joel 2.32

^f10:15 Ais 52.7

¹⁶Ōŋu quraŋgabi pegayoŋ, nonde Israel kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe so reŋgaru gogobi. Ore buŋoine oi kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji iŋi nojime pega, “O Ofonŋ, niŋo Biŋe buŋo misauebeneŋ moji maŋine kerisieru oi manesiŋ ganamen?”⁸ ¹⁷Buŋo ore so Kristore buŋo misauebeneŋ kajeyaŋuŋgo rakako manebi mamananiŋyaŋunji oŋu fukeiŋ.

¹⁸Mamanesiŋ oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, iŋi weu ŋarego: Biŋe buŋo oiji Juda yoŋore kajejo so rakako manebuŋ me? Mata, oi manebuŋ. Ore buŋo oi iŋi mibi Biŋe Quraŋgo pega,

“Buŋo mibi buŋoyaŋunji oi ra wareru moreŋ sosowo sagaya. Oi moreŋine moreŋine paibe yukube mobemobe oo manebuŋ.”^h

¹⁹Buŋo ore so Biŋe buŋo oi manebuŋyoŋ, moke jikigaru iŋi weu ŋarego: Israel ŋiŋigoji oi mane taniŋgabuŋ me mata? Mosesji ronekoŋ buŋo iŋi miya, “Ŋiŋigo kufufuŋ maŋkekerisiere fori tomiri nonji oi muŋaŋ qa yarebe ŋoŋore maŋyaŋuŋgo ore eru manetiŋotike fukeiŋ. Kotu kubu qaŋouma gogobi, yoŋoji ŋoŋo ŋadurebi mosi oiji Juda ŋoŋore maŋ bapakarebe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ rigaŋgame maŋ-ŋaŋunji pakereiŋ.”ⁱ

²⁰Aisaiaji sananŋaru dimaku iŋi miko pega,

“Ŋiŋigo noŋ so baa nuru kosa gobuŋ, yoŋoji noŋ bofuke nubuŋ.

Ŋiŋigo nonde fuŋnere so weuku gobuŋ, nonji fuŋne oi yoŋore barariŋga yarebe ŋoneru manebuŋ.”^j

²¹Yoŋore oŋu miyayoŋ, Israel niŋore buŋo iŋi nojime pega, “Una so kae fufurere akonŋ fuŋgaru qoqomuku kufufuŋ kajeboji fukeegobi, ŋoŋo nondeo wahren-

imiŋ ore oŋga ŋaberu mewori qaku gobe kae ubu eega.” Ōŋu.^k

Israel maŋineo maŋkekerisie kubu mendaine pega.

11 Ore eru iŋi weugo: Anutuji iŋoy-oŋunde kufufuŋ ŋadi nobeya me mata? Oi mata yobu! Nonji oŋuakoŋ Abrahamde osigida mo fukego. Nake Israel kufufunde kubu tinaine Benjamin iŋore maŋgo gogo.¹ ²Anutuji ronekoŋ iŋoyoŋunde kufufuŋ roosoe nobeya, niŋo so ŋadi nobeko gogobeneŋ. Kajeqouŋ ŋi Elaijare (Eliare) binaŋ oi Biŋe Quraŋgo quraŋgabi pega. Iŋoji Anuture jiŋoo Israel ŋiŋigo miyareru oŋga wosiya, ŋoŋo buŋo mobeine oi manegobi me mata? Buŋo oi iŋi, ³“O Ofonŋ, yoŋoji gore kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigopu yabebe komebi gore boji ririga alataine alataine ketoqototiebuŋ. Noŋ moakoŋ boke nubi gobe kamieru rubaru nuiŋgo jauegobi.”^m

⁴Oŋu miyayoŋ, Anutuji oi maneru iŋi bokirieru ojiya, “Go gake akonŋ so gogeyoŋ, nonji ŋi 7,000 oŋuakoŋ sa kipe yabebe nakene biŋe fukeru nemu ikoine Bal oi so dikanji ke teru goke jikigaru gogobi.”^m ⁵Buŋo ore so damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ Anuture kubu mendaine pega. Anutuji yaunmoririinere so ŋiŋigo afaine roosoe nobeko gogobeneŋ.

⁶Yaunmoririineji oi maŋgo eteko roosoe nobeya. Niŋo eebobo fiine eba eku gonobeŋ, ore eru so roosoe nobeya. Moreŋ ŋiŋigo eebobonoŋunji maŋgo eteko roosoe nobena ine, iŋore yaunmoririji ya omaine fukena.

⁷Ore eru uruŋu minobeŋ? Israel kufufunji posiine fukekiminŋgo yameŋ keku gobuŋyoŋ, posiŋekiminde fuŋne oi so bofukebuŋ. Yoŋoji matayoŋ, Anutuji kubu mendaine roosoe nobeya, niŋoji

⁸10:16 Ais 53.1 ^h10:18 Kiki 19.4 ⁱ10:19 Dut 32.21 ^j10:20 Ais 65.1

^k10:21 Ais 65.2 ^l11:1 Fil 3.5 ^m11:3 1 Kiŋ 19.10, 14 ⁿ11:4 1 Kiŋ 19.18

yaunine oi bofukeru posiine fukebeņ. Goineji mamane sembeneji manyaņuņ keji game omaine kosa gogobi. ⁸Ore buņoine oi Biņe Quraņgo iņi quraņgabi pega, “Kubanjiņo iņi gabi Anutuji gemo so kipeme manyaņuņgo rakame komiine fukebuņ. Ya ņoneru fuņine egu ņone mukunimiņ ore jiņoyaņuņ bokobeko dabu eya. Buņo kajeyaņunji maneru egu mane taniņganimiņ ore oi keji gaya. Oņu mutu go waperu damaņ yoo oņuakoņ mo kosa gogobi.”^o ⁹Kiņ Deiwidji ore buņoine iņi miko pega,

“O Anutu, yoņoji jebe rigaru ruaru noku kosa jerieegobi. Oo bofuke ņone yaberu agiburaņyaņunde ore bitiņ rua yareigoņ.

Yoņoyaņunde ņeņeo odetataņgaru waki yabeko geoine bokirie yabende joiserereņ maneinebi.^p

¹⁰O Anutu, go jiņoyaņuņ bokobende piku ņoneiņgo embimbiņganimiņ.

Go geoine bokirie yabende paiyaņuņgo roperu yobiņgame jiji ki daberu goinebi.”

Deiwidji oņu oņga wosiya.

Kotu kantri yoņoji Anuturu yo foriine fukebuņ.

¹¹Jikigaru iņi weugo: Juda kufufuņ foriine yoņoji odetataņgaru waki yabeko manyaņunji keji game fianiminde embimbiņganimiņ me mata? Oi so embimbiņganimiņ! Waki yabeya, oiji Anutu mane mukuinde aņi sogo manenimiņ ore fukeya. Juda kufufuņ foriine yoņoji kadi odureru waki yabeko kotu kantri yoņoji tifeyaņuņ fukeru manyaņuņ kerisieru Anuturu biņe fukebuņ. Oņu fukebuņ, oiji manyaņuņ bapakareko ore eru manyaņuņ rigaņgame manyaņuņ kerisieniminde aņiji fukeiņ ore eru oņu fukeya.

¹²Juda kufufuņ foriine yoņoji kadi riruru waki yabeko ore eru kotu moreņine moreņine yoņoji seņgiņbaņgiņ fukekiminde fuņne bofukebuņ. Oi bofukeru manyaņuņ kerisieru mifia maņineo gogobiyoņ, Juda kufufuņ foriine yoņoji mutu goku Anuturu jiņoo so sagagobi. Jiki Juda yoņoji oņuakoņ sosowo manyaņuņ kerisienimiņ. Oņu fukeko Anuturu mifiaji saueru boakoņ yobu toto go fukeiņ.

¹³Nonji buņone yo Juda ņoņore matayoņ, kotu kantri kufufuņ ņoņore migo. Nonji kotu kantri ņoņore sosore ņi aposol fukeyo ore “Gione tinabiņeineke fukega,” miku oņu manesugo. ¹⁴Gione oi babe foriine fukeko maņ-ņaņuņ kerisieegobi, nakene Israel kufufuņpuneji ore sunduine manenimiiņgo yameņ keku aņi sogo maneego. Biņe buņo oiji moakoņ moakoņ ņoņore manyaņuņ bapakareko ore eru manyaņuņ rigaņgame manyaņuņ kerisieniminde aņiji fukeko kerisiebi Anutuji munaņ qa yareiņ. Gione tinabiņeineke oi ore eru kotu kantri ņoņore botugo baego.

¹⁵Anutuji Juda kubu ņadi nobeko ore foriineji iņi fukeya: Kotu kantriine kantriine ņoņoji tifeyaņuņgo fukebi Anutuji furiņaņuņ baku oga ņabeme ogopuine fukebuņ. Juda kufufuņ foriine yoņoji manyaņuņ kerisiebi Anutuji munaņ qa yareru mane sabareku oga yabeiņ, ore foriineji oi komegone gboreru goku sanaņganimiņ so fukeiņ.

¹⁶Gosa bobosu gariineo uqo Anuturu osoeru ruaru jeri ebeneņ gbagbataeņine fukega ine, giore uqo munjaņ sosowo oi oņuakoņ gbagbataeņine fukega. Yo goduineji tiriine fukega ine, tieņineji oņuakoņ tiriine fukegobi. ¹⁷Juda kubu oi Anutu iņoyoņere oliwe yo fukega.

Anutuji inoyonere oliwe yo oi foriine yobu roru tiejine goine ketigame wak-ibun eru gomende oliwe yo tiejine roru wareru botuyanungo ruame jikigaru sogueegobi. Kantri goine nono gomende oliwe yo onu so fukegobiyon, Anutuji jibu oga nhabeme damaŋ yoo yo tiejine funjine mo yonore botugo goku sanaŋgaegobi. Nono Juda kubure oliwe yo goduineone uqo obuine poreru noku sogueegobi.

¹⁸Nono Juda ninjoke dimagobiyon, jibu Juda nodureru sakinanun egu ba ropenimin. Sakinanun ba ropenobun ine, bunyo yo maneinebi: Kantri goine nono yo tiejine akon onuine fukegobi. Nono godunonun so osigaegobiyon, ninjore yo goduineji oi osi nhabeme dimagobi.

¹⁹Bunyo inji minobun, “Anutuji nonun inoyonunde yo botuineo rua nobein ore eru yo tiejine oi ketigame wakiko sawaine fukeya.” ²⁰Bunyo oi foriine. Anutuji Juda ninjigo manyanun so kerisieru manesin gabun ore eru keti yabeko wakibunyon, nono mamananin-nanungo odesinaru qin keru dimagobi. Onu dimaku jauba-irinbirin so fukeru sakipepe eru goinebiyon, inji egu waki nabein ore sombunanun maneru goinebi: ²¹Anutuji inoyonere yoinere tiej foriine so none yabe embon eru Juda kufufun keti yabeya ine, nono oi “Soine none nobe embon ein,” onu egu minimin. Omaine onuine manesuku kosa egu goinebi. ²²Ore eru kotu kantri nono Anuturu fune manesuku inji minimin, “Juda ninjigo kadi ririru waki yabeya, Anutuji ore goine bokirieru fori joineke eyaregayon, nonun bobian Rauineke qakatoru dimabenej bobian nobeega. Injoke so jikigaru dimakimin ine, kantri goine ninjo onuakon keti nobeme wakikimin.”

²³Onu soine miniminon, Anutuji ninjigo kadi riribun, oi onuakon soine sananaru yo botuineo moke jikiga yarein. Ore eru Juda kufufun yonjoi qoqomukuyanun bokeru manyanun kerisienimin ine, oi soine Yesuke jikiga yarein. ²⁴Anutuji nono gomende oliwe yo oone keti naberu ke sasarire kadi odureru oliwe yo funjine more botugo ruaru jikiga nareya. Kantri goine nono onuine eyareya ine, ore eru inoyonunde yo tiejine foriine Juda kufufun foriine oi afagaru oga yaberu anjineo inoyonunde oliwe yore botugo rua yabeme moke jikiganimin. Onu.

Anutuji Israel sosowo nonemaiŋ noreinjo manega.

²⁵O manjekerisie ogopune, nononnanunde manjboron paio kosa egu gonimin ore bunyo sumunine mo bararinja narebe mane taniŋganiminjo manego. Bunyo oi inji: Mamane sembeneji Israel kufufunde moke mo yonore manyanun kejjigame gogobiyon, damaŋ tatariine tomiri qoqomuku so jikigaru gonimin. Matayon, rone kotu kantri yonoreone boakon yobu yonjoi manyanun kerisieru Anuturu qoruman manineo wapenimin. Onu ebi Anutuji jareyanun noneko sagain, damaŋ oo Juda kufufun ninjore qoqomuku damaŋnonunji tariko sosowo manyanun kerisienimin. ²⁶Manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji Israel kufufun sosowo munan qa yareko qowirienimin. Ore bunjoine oi Binje Quranjo inji qurangabi pega,

“Munanqoqo Rauineji oi Zaion tukuone fukeru Jeikob kubu ninjore eebobo wuwununineke oi keririkein.”⁴

²⁷Anutu nonji agiburanun keririkeru seŋginbanjin bofukenimin ore jofjo buruine oi yonjoke ebe moko gokimin.”

Buḡo oḡu pega.^f

²⁸ Juda kufufuḡ foriine yoḡoji Bobiaḡ Biḡe ḡadi gaku Anuture rosipu fukebuḡ ore kantri goine ḡoḡoji tifeyaḡuḡo Anuture ogopu fukegobi. Oḡu fukegobiyon, Anutuḡi Israel fuḡḡbodupunonḡuḡ roosoe yabeya ore Juda niḡoji jikigaru yoro ogopuine foriine yobu fukegobeneḡ. ²⁹ Anutuḡi ḡiḡigo mo roosoe yaberu yaḡu yarega, buḡo oi moke maḡine kerisieme igokogaiḡ ore so mata. ³⁰ Kotu kantri ḡoḡo oḡuakonḡ ronekonḡ Anuture mi so reḡgaru kosa gobuḡyon, Juda kufufuḡ foriine yoḡoji qoqomuku fukebuḡ ore eru Anutuḡi ḡoḡo ḡonemaiḡ ḡareme qowiriebuḡ.

³¹ Juda kufufuḡ foriine yoḡoji damaḡ yoo Anuture miqomukuru kosa go wapegobiyon, ḡoḡoji qowiriebuḡ ore eru Anutuḡi Juda kufufuḡ niḡo oḡuakonḡ damaḡ yoo ḡonemaiḡ noreiḡo manega. Kotu kantri ḡoḡoji maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ kerisieru qowiriebi ore mosiineḡi maḡyaḡuḡ bapakareega, ore eru yoḡoji oḡuakonḡ afaḡgaru maḡyaḡuḡ kerisieru ḡonemaiḡine biḡe qa yarenimiḡ.

³² ḡiḡigo sosowo noḡuḡ Anutu qomukuru kosa gobeneḡ buḡo qoqomukunonḡuḡ bofukeru niḡiḡ nobeya. Sosowo yobu ḡonemaiḡ noreiḡ ore eru niḡinḡi kipe nobeya. Oḡu.

Anutu miteḡ garu owaowa kiki iḡi keegobeneḡ:

³³ Anutu yaḡuḡmoririinere rounḡi oi yasogo yobu fukega. Mamaḡore sia, mamaneine oi rarakaine tatarine tomiri. Maḡḡboronḡineḡi nodureru ropekiine yobu fukega. Iḡoji buḡononḡuḡ osoeru mitariega, niḡoji oi sosowo mitaniḡ forekimiḡo embimbiḡgakimiḡ. Gogonoḡunde kadi burugaega, ore

fuḡine oi maneru osoeru bofuke forekimiḡo so mata.^s

³⁴ “Ofonde maḡ kiniḡinere buru oi ḡiḡigo sosowoḡi mane mukukimiḡo embimbiḡgaru go wapebeḡ. Moḡi kajeqouḡ buḡo oteiḡ ore so mata.”^t

³⁵ “Moreḡ ḡiḡigo yaḡuḡ nareḡḡareḡ ee-gobeneḡyon, iḡoke oḡu ekimiḡo embimbiḡgaru go wapebeḡ.

Ya otebeneḡ tifeine so bokirie noreko soine sagaga. Ya mo jiki nor-einde tife oteiḡo embimbiḡgaegobeneḡ.”^u

³⁶ Oi yoore eru embimbiḡgaegobeneḡ: Iḡoji ya sosowore Rau fukeru fuḡqoduine fukega. Iḡoji ya sosowo maḡḡo eteko fukeya. Oi iḡoyonunde kuriri bofukeiḡ ore eru fukeya. Ore eru noḡuḡ tinabiḡeine miteḡ gabeneḡ tatarine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu peiḡ. Buḡo oi foriine.^v

Gogonoḡuḡ uruḡu gobeneḡ Anuture sagaiḡ?

12 O maḡḡekerisie ogopune, Anutuḡi oḡu ḡonemaiḡ noreya ore nonḡi maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ iḡi bapakarego: ḡoḡo ḡonemaiḡine oi maḡ kiniḡaḡunḡi manesuku ore so tifeine bokirieru ohoweine baku miteḡ garu goinebi. Oḡuakonḡ ḡoḡo-ḡaḡunde saki fu oi Anuture kikitin pesiḡ ruainebi. Oḡu ruanimiḡ ine, ḡoḡo ḡboreru ḡbagbataeḡine fukebi Anutuḡi pesiḡ-ḡaḡuḡ oi ḡoneme sagako aḡiine maneeiḡ.

² Rone morende eebobo sembenere buru boyoberu gobuḡyon, damaḡ yoo oḡuine oi so jikigaru eku goinebi. Oḡu matayon, maḡ mameḡeḡaḡunḡi ḡboreko qowirieru goinebi. Oḡu goku Anutuḡi ḡoḡore aḡi uruḡu manega, oi baaru soine sanḡgaru osoeru bofukeniḡi. Oi bofukeru ore so eenimiḡ ine, kadi

^f11:27 Jer 31.33-34 ^s11:33 Ais 55.8

^t11:35 Job 41.11 ^u11:36 1 Kor 8.6

^v11:34 Ais 40.13

fiine boyobebi sagako kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeenimiŋ.

³ Jjibu kosa egu gonimiŋ ore buŋo mo mibemiŋ. Anutuŋi yaunmoriri nareme ore paio dimaku sosowo ŋoŋore iŋi ŋajigo: Ɔŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde manekabi ropekiine so fukeiŋyoŋ, moakoŋ moakoŋ ŋoŋo poretiŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane muku goinebi. Anutuŋi mamanesiŋ noreko ore foriine fukeega ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oosoe eru ore so buŋo miku goinebi.

⁴ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Saki funoŋunŋi moakoŋ fukegayoŋ, saki fu tifenonoŋ oi kokoine. Mobeine sosowo yoŋoji gio moakoŋ oŋuakoŋ so baegobi.^w ⁵ Ore so maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ kokoine gogobenoŋyoŋ, jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku saki fu oŋuine foriine moakoŋ fukegobenoŋ. Moakoŋ fukegobenoŋyoŋ, bubu niŋoji jikigaru eru moko gio babenoŋ sagako dimagobenoŋ.

⁶ Anutuŋi yaunmoririine noreya ore so gio bobore mamane yaun furuine furuine raugaru gogobenoŋ. Moŋi kajeqouŋ giore mamane yaun biŋe qoqo ega ine, iŋoji oi gioo ruaeine. Mamanesiŋineŋi otesiŋgaega ore so gioo ruaru Anuturo buŋo miku goine.^x ⁷ More kiŋaŋqoqo giore mamane yaun oteya ine, ore so goine damaŋ so bapi yaberu goine. More qaqaji gio bainte mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji boseqosembe tomiri damaŋ so goine qaji yareru goine.

⁸ More maŋ kikitiniŋ giore mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji damaŋ so yameŋ keku ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru kitiŋ yaberu goine. Goineŋi yare basiqasi baku embimbiŋgabi more oi kitiŋ yabeinde mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji tuturiine tomiri damaŋ so kitiŋgaku bapi yaberu goine. More siŋaŋyayabe giore mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji qiŋ keru dimaku goine siŋaŋ yaberu goine. More manji-

jojoko giore mamane yaun oteya, iŋoji gio oi jeri paio baku goigoŋ. Oŋu.

Manjokore kadi oi poretiŋ boyobeinebi.

⁹ Ɔŋoŋo kiko bokeru poretiŋ manji-jojoko naduŋgadun eku goinebi. Sembene misomben baku ŋadi gaku goinebi. Oroinere eŋareme oo qakatoru goinebi. ¹⁰ Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ oi waigo paiineo eyareku poretiŋ manjoko naduŋgadun eku goinebi. Araŋ qoqo naduŋgadun enimiŋgo yameŋ keegobi, oo aŋi sogo maneru mimiten eru goinebi.

¹¹ Maŋ-ŋaŋunŋi so gbaŋiru wirieŋyoŋ, oŋga wosibi Moro Tiriineŋi dobe ŋabeko jojoineke dimaku Ofonde gio baku goinebi. ¹² Ɔŋoŋo seŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ bofukekiminŋgo odigaru oori eru jeri paio goinebi. Suroŋqoqo maneru kariuru goinebi. Ɔŋoŋo damaŋ so dimaku Anutu oŋga wosigaru goinebi. ¹³ Anuturo ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋineŋi yare embimbiŋgagobi, oi bapi yaberu goinebi. Ɔŋoŋo ŋiŋigo kepore yaberu moko ŋeku uqo munjaŋ noku jeri eku goinebi.

¹⁴ Kekesuesue eŋareegobi, ŋiŋigo oi so qaiso yabeinebiyoŋ, ŋoŋo Anutu oŋga wosigabi mifia ŋareeiŋ.^y ¹⁵ Jeriegobi, yoŋoke bapi yaberu jerieinebi. Kuyogobi, yoŋoke bapi yaberu kuyoinebi. ¹⁶ Bio maŋmoakoŋ eyareku womoo goinebi. Ɔŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde so manebi ropeine. Jauba-iriŋbiriŋ so einebiyoŋ, ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine oi ogo eyareku goinebi. Ɔŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde manebi maŋboronŋ ŋiŋigo gogobi ore so, so fukeine.^z

¹⁷ Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi more so einebi. Ɔŋiŋigo sosowoŋi mosi goine yoŋore manebi eebobo fiine fukegobi, oi yameŋ keku baku

^w12:4 1 Kor 12.12 ^x12:6 1 Kor 12.4-11 ^y12:14 Mat 5.44; Luk 6.28

^z12:16 Qoq 3.7

goinebi. ¹⁸Ya more embiŋqombiŋ so egobi, sasanaj pe ŋarega ore so yameŋ keku ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoke womoo goinebi.

¹⁹Buŋo mo oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Nonji sembenere tife bokiriebe paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Oi nonde gio. Ofonj nonji oŋu migo.” Ore eru yoro ogopune, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sembenere geo so bokiriebibiyoŋ, oi Anuture bokebi maŋine rigaŋgame iŋore tife bokirieru bomuku ŋabeiiŋ.^a

²⁰Ore eru oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so bokiriebibiyoŋ, Biŋe buŋo yo boyoberu goinebi, “Rosigoji uqore komega ine, oi uqo gume. Gore rosiji obure manega ine, oi obu otende noine. Oŋu eku gore mosi fiine oiji maŋ bapakare etende mimiine maneru bokena.” Buŋo oi boyoberu goinebi.^b ²¹Moji mosi sembene oiji egu gbiŋ egareiiŋyoŋ, gake mosi fiine eru oiji gbiŋ eteru mosiine sembene oi gboremiŋ. Oŋu.

Gawman yoŋore buŋo yukuyaŋuŋgo raru reŋgaru goinebi.

13 Gawman mo oi iŋoyoŋe akonj so fukeyayoŋ, Anutu, usuŋ Rauine iŋoji oi gawman igodonŋgako ore so Sogunenonjunde usuŋ paio dimaku siŋaŋ noreegobi. Mimiti giore kukure oi Anutu. Ore eru ŋoŋo sosowo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde gawman yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. ²Fuŋine oŋu manegobi ore eru moji mimiti siŋaŋ yoŋore usuŋ qopiega, iŋo Anutuji gogore buru ruaya, oi qopiega. Mimiti Rauine qopiegobi, Anutuji yoŋore buŋo mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobiŋ bofukenimiŋ.

³Siŋaŋbobo yoŋoji ŋiŋigo eebobo sembene baegobi, oi kokoi mamane eyareegobiyoŋ, fiine baegobi, oi oŋuine so

eyareegobi. Ore eru siŋaŋ usuŋyaŋuŋke yoŋore kokoi maneiiŋgo manege me mata? Oi so maneiiŋgo manege ine, eebobo fiine eba eku gokande miteŋ gunimiŋ.

⁴Gawman yoŋoji oi Anutu kiŋaŋ qa teru bobiaŋ gunimiŋgo manegobi. Oŋu manegobi ore ŋiŋigo sembene fukegobi, ore geoine bokiriebi paiyaŋuŋgo ropeme yobiŋ manenimiŋ ore dimagobi. Anuture kiŋaŋqoqopu fukebi kambantire siqo sogo yareya, oi omaine yobu so baku gogobi. Ore eru ya sembene ege ine, go kokoi maneru goigoŋ. ⁵Yobiŋ paiyaŋuŋgo egu ropeiŋ ore gawman miyaŋuŋ reŋgaru goinebi. Ore akonj matayoŋ, Anuture jiŋoo oŋuakonj sagaiŋgo ore oŋu eku goinebi. So reŋgabi Anuture maŋ rigaŋgame miko maŋ wombuŋyaŋuŋgo oŋu manebi maŋyaŋuŋji egu sembeaiŋ ore oŋuakonj gawman yoŋore buŋo yukuineo raru goinebi.

⁶Gawman yoŋoji oi Anuture gio mobe mo baku oo qiŋ keru dimaku siŋaŋ ŋabeegobi. Gioyaŋuŋ oi banimiŋ ore ŋoŋoji bapi yaberu takis oŋuakonj ee-gobi. ⁷Gawmande takis ruaru kikitiiŋ fuŋne fuŋne wojimu yarenimiŋ ore miegobi, oi sosowo ore so yareeinebi. Gawmande takis fuŋne fuŋne sosowo yareru komuniti gio oi poretiŋ baieinebi. Gawmande gio bobo ŋiŋigo yoŋore kobi eru araŋ ba yareeinebi. Oŋu.^c

Damaŋ yasogoji bembengako jojoko naduŋgaduuŋ eru goinebi.

⁸Oŋu eku more tife mo ŋoŋoke so eko goinebi. Jibu ŋoŋore tifeŋaŋuŋ moakonj oi damaŋ so iŋi pega: Iŋoŋo manji jojoko naduŋgaduuŋ eku goinebi. Moji goine jojoko maŋyaŋuŋ eyareega, iŋoji Kadi buŋo boyobe foreega.

^a12:19 Dut 32.35 ^b12:20 Qoq 25.21-22

^c13:7 Mat 22.21; Mak 12.17; Luk 20.25

⁹Mimiti buɔo qoruine oi iɔi, “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so goine sosowo manjoko eyareeigoɔ.” Buɔo ore maɔgo mimiti buɔo yo oɔuine pegobi, “Boesau so eigoo,” “Ŋiɔigo mo so qande komeiɔ,” “Kiaɔ so baigoɔ,” “Yare so sase eigoo.” Oi eru mimiti buɔo goine sosowo oi buɔo qoruine ore meaineo fukegobi.^d

¹⁰Ŋiɔigo mo manji jojoko etege ine, iɔore ya sembene mo so eteigoɔ. Ore eru manjoko eru oɔuine oo mimiti buɔo sosowo reɔgaru boyobeegoo.

¹¹Damaɔ yoore fuɔne mane muku-gobi ore eebobo oɔuine eba eku goinebi. Rone Kristo manesiɔ garu maɔnoɔɔɔ kerisiebeneɔ, damaɔ oo akooɔ fuɔgaru go wapebeneɔ Ofonji bomuku nobeko Sombuɔgo ropekimiɔ, ore damaɔineji maɔfuɔgo ware forega. Ore eru ɔoɔo kubaɔ pegobi, oone maɔ-ɔaɔɔ gboreko pakareniminde damaɔ oi warega.¹²Ubu joroine gobeneɔ wegi jiɔoine jojiriɔgo wape tamaɔgo ega. Ore eru qisirire eebobo oi keririkebi wakiko tatamainere jigo qakiminde kuriri oi ro kebi rakame dimainebeneɔ.

¹³Tatamare maɔgo gogobeneɔ ore so eebobo gbagbataeɔine eba eku goinebeneɔ. Goineji jebe pati eru kanenji noegobi, oɔuine noku obu sanaɔine noku bobojibu eegobi. Sau ekesoo eru kosa ɔigo kiaɔ poreegobi. Pougaru roinɔgaru kekepari eru kiki rorori eru manji roroɔiɔ maneru ɔaɔadi eegobi. Eebobo oɔuine oi so sagaga.¹⁴Maɔ sakire aɔi sanaɔine sembeneji gboreru pakerebi yokore aɔi egu reɔganimiɔ ore oi kaje so ruaru so manesuku yabeenebi. Oɔu matayoɔ, Ofoo Yesu Kristo iɔore eeboboji oi tebe garikiɔ-ɔaɔɔ fukeko oi mariku oɔuine keru goinebi. Oɔu.

Ogo gbagbaɔine oi so miyareru goinebi.

14 Monde mamanesiɔi gbagbaɔine fukeko oi siɔaɔ maɔgo eyareru kepore teru goinebi. Iɔoke mimane eku migobobo buɔo fukeko ore eru pepesisiri so eku goinebi.^e ²Goineji mamanesiɔaɔunde so uqo munjaɔ sosowo soine noegobiyoɔ, goine yoɔore mamanesiɔi gbagbaɔine fukeko uqo kuɔaɔine akoo noegobi. Maɔaɔaɔi egu kejiɔi ore maɔyoka eru joma nemu gboo yoɔore pesiɔ ruuaine oi misombeɔ eku munjaɔ akoo iɔoyoo rigaru noegobi. ³Uqo munjaɔ sosowo noegobi, iɔoji ogopuyaɔaɔi akoo noegobi, oi mipemiɔi so eyareru goinebi. Anutuji ogopuɔaɔi uqo munjaɔ sosowo noegobi, oi oɔuakoo “Sagagobi,” miku ɔonemaɔi eyareega. Ore eru munjaɔ akoo noegobi, ɔoɔoji ogopuɔaɔi yoɔore buɔo so mitariinebi.

⁴Goji wamo fukeru more kiɔaɔqoo mitari tenoo? Iɔoji oi iɔoyoo rauinere jiɔoo buɔore mobe miko osoeru mitarime sagako dimaiɔ me yobiɔi paiineo ropeko wakiɔ. Ofonji sanaɔgaru qiɔ keru dimaiɔ ore kitii gateeiɔ. Ore eru soine qiɔ keru dimaiɔ.

⁵Goineji una kokoinere manesubi kamasiyaɔaɔi sogooɔ egobiyoɔ, goineji unaine unaine osoeru una more manebi ropeko fuɔine mo fukeko una goineji ore mea yukuineo fukegobi. Ŋoɔo moakoo moakoo ɔoɔo-ɔaɔunde mamaneɔo qakatoru oo maɔyoka sosowo yoberu koimo dimaku goinebi. ⁶Goineji unaine unaine osoeru roperu wakiru ruaegobi, yoɔoji oi Ofoo tinabiɔe oteiɔgo maneru eegobi. Goineji joma sosowo noegobi, yoɔoji Anutu miteɔ garu Ofonji oɔu tinabiɔeineke

^d13:9 Eks 20.13-15, 17; Dut 5.17-19, 21; Lew 19.18 ^e14:1 Kol 2.16

fukeiŋ ore noegobi. Goineji joma goinere sowo goegobi, yoŋoji Ofonji tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ ore maneru oi eegobi eru oŋu goku Anutu miteŋ gaegobi. ⁷Noŋundeone moji iŋoyoŋere akonŋ so goga eru iŋoyoŋere akonŋ so komeiŋ.

⁸Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Gariine gokimiŋ ine, gogonoŋuŋ Ofondeo kisiŋgaru gokimiŋ. Komekimiŋ ine, Ofondeo komekimiŋ. Ore eru gokimiŋ me komekimiŋ ine, Ofonde biŋe fukegobeneŋ. ⁹Kristoji komebuŋ eru jiŋoke gogobeneŋ, sosowo noŋunde Ofonŋ fukeru goiŋgo ore komeru gboreya. ¹⁰Anutuji sosowo oga noberu iŋoyoŋere buŋo koroineo rua nobeko dimakimiŋ. Ore eru goine ŋoŋoji wamo fukeru maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ mitari yareegobi? Oŋuakonŋ ogopune goine ŋoŋoji wamore maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ goine oi mipemiriŋ eyareegobi? Pougaru roroŋi ebi mosiŋaŋuŋ oiji so sagaga.^f ¹¹Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

“Ofonŋ nonji goku sanangago, ore so buŋo foriine yobu iŋi ŋajiŋgo: Ŋiŋigo sosowo ŋoŋo nonde jiŋo maio dikanji keru miŋaŋunji Anutu noŋ miteŋ nunimiŋ.”^g

¹²Buŋo ore so noŋuŋ sosowoji bubu eebobonoŋunde sundu oi Anutu ojiru mitaniŋgabeneŋ osoe nobeiŋ. Oŋu.

Moji odetatangaru egu waki qaiŋ ore manesuinebi.

¹³Ore eru so jikigaru mimisembe eru buŋoŋaŋuŋ so mitariinebi. Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore kadio odetatangaru egu waki yabeiŋ ore ya mo oi so ruaeinebi. Ore buŋoine yameŋ keku mikipeinebi.

¹⁴Uqo munjaŋ ya moji iŋoyoŋere akonŋ

wuwunuŋineke so fukegayoŋ, ŋiŋigoji yare manebi wuwunuŋineke fukega, yoŋoyoŋunde akonŋ oi wuwunuŋineke fukega. Nonji Ofonŋ Yesuke dimaku buŋo oi maneru ore eru maŋyoka mo so manego. ¹⁵Anutuji uqo munjaŋ sosowo munjaŋ qa foreko gbagbataeŋine fukegobiyonŋ, jibu ogopunoŋuŋ goineji sowobotuyanŋuŋ eru joma goine so noegobi. Kristoji yoŋore eru komeyayoŋ, goine ŋoŋoji wamore joma noku oŋuine oiji yoŋore maŋ bosembeaegobi? Oŋuineo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi boyobebi maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋunji ore eru beusembe bofukeegobi, oŋuine oo maŋji jojokore kadi oi so jikigaru boyobeegobi.

¹⁶Mamane fiine pe ŋaregayoŋ, ore paiineo eeboboŋaŋunji kosa ebi goineji ore eru buŋo urugo miku miyareegobi. Oŋu egu enimiŋ ore ŋoŋo sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. ¹⁷Wamo uqo nokimiŋ eru wamo obu nokimiŋ, oiji Anuture qorumande moge so fukega. Ya oiji oi wawakiine fukega. Iŋore qorumaŋ maŋineo gogore fori oi iŋi: Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko eebobo poretiŋ boyobebeneŋ womo qa noreko jerieru gogobeneŋ. Oiji mogeine fukega. ¹⁸Uri yoŋoji oŋu eru Kristore kiŋaŋ qaegobi, yoŋoji Anuture jiŋoo sagabi ŋiŋigoji buŋoyaŋuŋ manebi saga yabeega.

¹⁹Ore eru niŋo womo ee ebeneŋ maŋmoakonji saueiŋgo ore yameŋ keinebeneŋ. Oŋuine oo maŋnoŋuŋ bobiaŋgaru babasanaŋ einebeneŋ.

²⁰Anutuji uqo munjaŋ sosowo munjaŋ qa foreko gbagbataeŋine fukegobi, oi manegobeneŋyoŋ, moji joma me uqo mo noko ogoinere maŋji ore eru sembeako yombeŋine fukeko agiburaŋke fukega, oiji so sagaga. Moji goine yoŋore so manesuku iŋoyoŋere

^f14:10 2 Kor 5.10 ^g14:11 Ais 45.23

akon maneru kosa noga, iñoji oñuakon agiburañke fukeiñ. Ore eru Anutuji yoñore mañyañuñgo gio baya, goine ñoñoji gioine fiine oi uqore eru so bosembeainebi.

²¹Ore eru mañkekerisie ogopunañuñ yoñore eru jomare sowo goku wain obu oi so noku goinebi. Oñuine oo moko bobobianñ enimiñ. Oñuakon mañ-ñañunji yare me yare eru sembeako agiburañke fukeru gbañiena, ñoñoji oi so einebi. Oñu moko bobobianñ enimiñ. ²²Pepesisiri buñore mamananiñine oñu me oñu pe garega, oi Anuture jino maio sabareku goiñgo. Moji buño more “Sagaga,” miku oo qakatoru mane sanangaru ore eru iñoyoñe so mimitari ega, iñoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.

²³Oi me oi mamananiñ paiineo so dimaku eegobeneñ, oi sosowo agiburañ fukega. Ore eru moji uqo more mañyoka eru jibu oi naga, iñoji agiburañ eiñ. Mamananiñ paiineo so dimaku nega ore Anutuji iñore buño mitarime quñgaru yobiñ bofukeiñ. Oñu.

Ñoñgo Kristore mamananesu boyoberu goinebi.

15 Mamananiñnoñunji sanañ qañqañine fukega, niñoji noñunde akon kosa jerieru noñunde añigo egu gokimiñ. Goine yoñore mamananiñi gbagbañine fukeko fogaturuñgo kadi odureru poretiñ so boyobeegobi, noñuñ oi manjijojoko eyareku yobiñyañuñ osiganimiñ ore bapi yabeinebeneñ. ²Noñuñ moakon moakon ogopunoñunji fianimiñgo so manesuku bapi yabeinebeneñ. Oñu eyareku mañyañuñ bobianñgabi sasanañ bofukeniñ. ³Kristoji oñuakon iñoyoñere akon iñoyoñunde añigo so jerieyayon, Biñe buño yoore so etebi goya, “Ñiñigo buño fofoine miku go

migareegobi, yoñore buñoji oi nuko joiserereñine maneego.” Buño oñu pega.^h

⁴Anutuji noñunde ore añiine iñi maneega: Noñuñ yameñ keku sanangaru dimaku Biñe Qurañ osegabeneñ maññoñuñ kitiñgako oñuine oo señgiñbañgiñ fukekimiñgo odigaru oori eru gokimiñ. Ore eru Biñe buño sosowo ronekon qurañgabuñ, Anutuji ore so qaji noreiñgo manega. Ore eru oi qurañgabi pega. ⁵Anutuji iñoyoñe mañ-ñañuñ kitiñgako soine yameñ keku sanangaru dimainebi. Iñoji Moroine ñareme dobe ñabeko botunañuñgo manji kikipe eku Kristo Yesure mamananesu boyoberu goinebi.

⁶Oñu goku soine mañmoakon paiineo miñañuñ qodureru Anutu, Ofonñoñuñ Yesu Kristore Mama oi miteñ garu goinebi. Anutuji ñoñgo oñu eru gonimiñ ore maneega. Oñu.

Bobianñ Biñeji kantri goineo raru wareya.

⁷Kristoji ñoñgo mane sabareku mañgo eñareega, ore so ñoñgo oñuakon mañgo sisiñañ eku goinebi. Anuture tinabiñeji saueiñ ore oñu eru goinebi. ⁸Nonji buño foriine yo mibemiñ: Anutuji buñoine buñoine Juda kufufuñ niñore fuñg-bodupu yoñore mikipeya, oiji foriineke fukeiñgo maneya. Ore eru Kristo soreme Anuture Biñe buño fofori sanangaiñgo ore eru Juda niñore botugo wakiru kiñañ qa noreru goya. ⁹Juda niño kiñañ qa noreru goyayon, kantri goine yoñoji oñuakon iñore ñonemaiñ maneru ore eru Anutu miteñ garu gogobi. Ore buñoine oi Biñe Qurañgo iñi qurañgabi pega, “Ore eru nonji kantri goine yoñore botugo goku miteñ guru tinabiñegoji saueinde kiki keebemiñ.”ⁱ

^h15:3 Kiki 69.9 ⁱ15:9 2 Sml 22.50; Kiki 18.49

¹⁰ Ore buɔoine mo oi iɲi miku quraŋgabi pega,

“Anutuɲi Juda niɲo roosoe nobeko kufu-fuɲine fukeru jerieegobeney. Kantri goine ɲoɲo niɲoke jikigaru jerieru kokoriaɲ eru goinebi.”^j

¹¹ Ore buɔoine mo oi iɲi,

“Kotu kantriire kubu sosowo ɲoɲo oi Ofoɲ miteɲ garu goinebi. Kae so gogobi, ɲoɲo oi sosowo ‘Anutu dange!’ miku kiki keku goinebi.”^k

¹² Kajeqouɲ ɲi Aisaia iɲoji oɲuakoɲ ore buɔoine iɲi miko pega,

“Yo goduone gidaine pougaru pakarega, ore so ɲi tinaine Jesi iɲore osigidagone mo fukeru ɲiɲigo moreɲ so siɲaɲ yabeɲi.

Oɲu eyareme morende kufufuɲ sosowo yoɲoji bapi yabeɲigo odigaru oori eru gonimiɲ.”

Buɲo raɲgbaɲine oiji damaɲ yoo fori-ineke fukeega.^l

¹³ Moro Tiriinere usunɲi kitiɲ ɲabeko oorinɲaɲunɲi sanaɲgaru sanaɲ qaɲqaɲine fukeɲigo manego. Ore eru oori Rauine Anutu iɲoji womo eyareku jeri sosowo oiji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ bofuseine. Oɲu oɲga wosibe soine Anutu manesiɲ gaku seɲɲiɲbaɲiɲ bofukeniɲigo odigaru oori eru gonimiɲ. Oɲu.

Buɲo sanaɲine oi uruɲure quraɲgago?

¹⁴ O maɲkekerisie ogopune, nake ɲoɲore iɲi mane sanaɲgago: ɲoɲo mutu so gogobiyoɲ, Anutuɲi ya sosowo fiine oi maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo ruame puseko mamane fuɲne fuɲne bofukeru oiji soine uɲsowoɲ buɲo qaji naduɲgaduɲ enimiɲ ore so fukegobi. ¹⁵ Oɲu fukegobiyoɲ, jibu buɲo oi egu niga ɲabeɲigo maneru ore fuɲine oi moke kegbore ɲarego. Anutuɲi yaɲuɲmoriri nareko ore paio

dimago ore koimo paiineo buɲo sanaɲ qaɲqaɲine goine quraɲga ɲarego.

¹⁶ Ore fuɲine iɲi: Anutuɲi kotu kantri ɲoɲoji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kerisiebi Moro Tiri-ineɲi bagbagbaga yabeme gbagbataeɲine fukeniɲigo maneega. Rone boɲi rigabi konduɲineɲi ropeko Anutuɲi jerieya, ore so damaɲ yoo Anutuɲi ɲiɲigo moreɲ so biɲeine fukebi ɲone yaberu jerieɲ ore aɲi sogo maneega. Ore eru Bobiaɲ Biɲeine kantri goine yoɲore botugo misaeiɲigo miku goine paineo ruame ore so mande giore siɲaɲ fukeru Kristo Yesure kinɲaɲ qaego.

¹⁷ Ore eru Kristo Yesuke qakatoru di-maku Anuturo gio babe biɲeroro nareme sakine ba ropeku koimo dimago. ¹⁸ Kristo-ɲi kantri goine yoɲoji Anuturo mi reɲ-ganimiɲ ore maneru bobururu bapakare nuega, oiji maɲgo enareko buɲone miku eebobone baego. Buɲo goine kosa mis-aeinde koimo oi so pe narega.

¹⁹ Moro Tiriinere usunɲi maɲgo enareko mosi qoqowirie moge usunɲaɲuɲke fukebuɲ. Nonɲi Jerusalem siti bokero kantriine kantriine roregaru raru raru Yuopre siti mo tinaine ɲirikum oo ropebe. Oɲu moreɲ so roregaru Kristore Bobiaɲ Biɲe oi mitaniɲga yare foreboɲ. ²⁰ Moɲi otuɲ sariko moɲi wareru iɲoyone piine ore paiineo baku buɲoineke fukeɲi. Ore so moɲi Kristore buɲoɲi mamanesinde otuɲ sari foreko dimaya, nonɲi wareru iɲore otuɲ paiineo ode sanaɲgaru dimaku maɲyaɲuɲ jikigaru bobiaɲgaru basanaɲ yabebemiɲgo useru goboy. Mande gio fuɲfuɲgainne baku oiji kuririquraɲne bofukeɲigo yameɲ keku goboy. Ore eru ɲiɲigo uri yoɲoji Kristore tina so maneru mutu goboy, nonɲi Bobiaɲ Biɲe yoɲore mitaniɲgabeminde aɲine sogo maneru goboy. ²¹ Ore buɲoine Biɲe Quraɲgo iɲi quraɲgabi pega,

^j15:10 Dut 32.43

^k15:11 Kiki 117.1

^l15:12 Ais 11.10

“Uri yoŋoji buŋoine so yajibi manebun, yoŋoji goku oi ŋonenimiŋ. Uri yoŋoji fuŋine rone so maneru mutu gobun, yoŋoji goku oi mane taniŋ-ganimiŋ.”^m

²² Gio oŋuineji kipe nuya ore damaŋ so ŋoŋoreo warebeminde embimbiŋgaru gobon. Oŋu.ⁿ

Polji Rom rarare buruine ruaya.

²³ Oŋu gobonyon, roregaru maŋbapakare gio fuŋfuŋgaine baku kae sosowo mane yabegobeneŋ, oo oi ba foreru gobon. Mande gio fuŋfuŋgaine babemiŋ ore kaeine oi damaŋ yoo moke so pega. Oŋuakon ŋoŋo ŋone ŋabebeminde anj maneru gobe gosa kokoine tariya. ²⁴ Ore eru kantri tinaine Spein rabemiŋ, ore ŋadiineo ŋoŋoreo warebeminde buru ruaru ŋone ŋabebemiŋ ore oori eru iŋi manego: ŋone ŋaberu ŋoŋoke jeri eru kokiine mo aŋibanj ŋebe bapi nubi soine kadi jikigaru Spein rabemiŋ.

²⁵ Oŋu manegoyon, damaŋ yoo Jerusalem sitire kufufun gbagbataeŋine kitiŋga yabekimiŋ ore oo rabemiŋ. Oo raru ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ.^o ²⁶ Masedonia eru Akaiia prowins yoyoka yokore maŋkekerisie kufufun kubuine kubuine yoŋoji Jerusalem sitire ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine bapi yarekiminde buŋo kipebun. Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine wakiqoquine gogobi, yoŋore buŋo kiperu pesiŋ kokoine soguine ruaru qodurebi oi roru raru yarebemiŋ.

²⁷ Oŋu ruaniminde manjeri maneru buŋo kiperu qoqodure pesiŋ yasogo oi ruabun. Oŋu eniminde tife pe ŋareko ruabi soine sagaga. Anutuji Juda kufufun mifia noreinde buŋo miko eko mifia oiji kotu kantriine kantriine sagaru paiyaŋunŋo ropeko gogobi. Ore eru kotu kantri yoŋore tife eko mobeine bokirieru yaunyanunji Juda kufufunde wakiqo-

quine bapi yabebi sagaga.^p ²⁸ Nonji yaun oi roru raru meyaŋunŋo ruabe gione oiji tariko ore ŋadiineo oi boke yaberu iqi akon ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋone ŋaberu ŋadio jikigaru Spein kantrigo rabemiŋ. ²⁹ ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ, damaŋ oo Kristore mifia oi sosowo roru wareru ŋarebemiŋ. Oŋu mane mukugo.

³⁰ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji Ofon Yesu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku iŋi maŋ bapakare ŋabego: Moro Tiriineji manjoko eteru kitiŋ ŋabeega ore so nonde eru Anutu oŋga wosiru goinebi. Jogbasananj ego, oo manjokonjanjji bapi nuru goinebi.

³¹ Judia prowinsgo raru ŋiŋigo Kristore qoqomuku eegobi, yoŋore meo egu ropebemiŋ ore Anuture oŋga wosibi dobu kipe narena. Oŋuakon pesiŋ yaun yasogo roru Jerusalem raru ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋore meo ruabe sagako aŋiine manenimiŋgo ore oŋga wosiru goinebi. ³² Oŋu oŋga wosibi Anutuji anj oŋu manega ine, nonji jeri paiineo ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋoŋoke aŋibanj ŋeku beufi enarebi gobemiŋ. ³³ Womo Rauine Anutu iŋoji sosowo ŋoŋoke dimaine. Buŋo oi foriine.

Momojo buŋo tatarine

16 Ogononun Fibi (Foibe) iŋoji Senkria maŋkekerisie kufufunde gio bobo ŋigo fukega. Iŋoji Rom ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ, oi siŋan maŋgo etenimiŋ ore weu ŋareru meŋaŋunŋo ruago. ² Iŋoji ŋiŋigo kokoine eru noŋ oŋuakon bapi noberu goya. Ore eru Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋineji ogopunoŋun kepare yareegobeneŋ, ore so Fibiji wareme oi Ofonde tinao oŋga wosigaru keporeinebi. ŋoŋoreo wareru ya more embimbiŋgako ore so bapiniŋ.

³ ŋoe ŋonun yoyoka Prisila eru Akwila Kristo Yesuke dimagobire, mu-

^m15:21 Ais 52.15

ⁿ15:22 Rom 1.13

^o15:25 1 Kor 16.1-4

^p15:27 1 Kor 9.11

raŋyokane oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.^q ⁴Yokoji nonde eru gogoyakuŋ kisiŋgaru komenimi ore fukebu. Nonji akon so miteŋ yapegoyon, kantri goineo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubuine kubuine yoŋoji oi oŋuakon yokore ore danŋe miegobi.

⁵Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ piyakuŋgo tu-maŋgaegobi, oi oŋuakon nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. Eisia prowinsgo gio babe foriine fuŋfuŋgaineji fukeko Epainetus iŋoji maŋine kerisieru Kristore biŋe fukeya, yoro ogone oi nonde momojo mibi maneŋ. ⁶Mariaji ŋoŋore eru gio soguine baku goya, iŋore nonde momojo mibi maneŋ. ⁷Andronikus eru Junias tifyokane yokoji rone Kristoreo qakatobire nonji yokore ŋadigo maŋne kerisiebe ore ŋadio noke witi pigo goberŋ. Aposol yoŋoji yokore ore manebi botuyanŋungo ropekiine fukegobire. Oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.

⁸Yoro ogone Ampliatus Ofonke dimaga, iŋore nonde momojo mibi maneŋ. ⁹Neŋanoŋuŋ Urbanus Kristoke dimaga eru yoro ogone Stakis yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi. ¹⁰Apeles Anutuji eesoi oteme sagako Kristoke qakatoru dimaga, iŋore nonde momojo mibi maneŋ. Aristobuluske pi moko gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. ¹¹Tifene Herodion iŋo nonde momojo mibi maneŋ. Narsisuske Ofonke qakatoru pi moakon gogobi, yoŋo nonde momojo mibi manenimiŋ.

¹²Trifina eru Trifosa ŋigo yoyoka yokoji gio yasogo baku Ofonke dimagobire, yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi. Yoro ŋigo ogone Persis iŋoji Ofonde gio soguine yobu baku goga, iŋo nonde momojo mibi maneŋ. ¹³Rufus iŋoji Ofonde gio fiine yobu baega eru iŋore maŋgo damaŋ so non oŋuakon madeine oŋuine siŋaŋ maŋgo enareku

goya, yokore nonde momojo mibi manenimi.^r

¹⁴Asiŋkritus, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas eru maŋkekerisie ogo goine yoŋoke dimaku gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo mibi manenimiŋ.

¹⁵Filologus, Julia, Nereus seŋineke eru Olimpas eru ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine goine sosowo yoŋoke gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo mibi manenimiŋ.

¹⁶Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yoŋore botugo kokobo eru meayaŋuŋ soseku mijeriyauŋuŋ eku goinebi. Kristore maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji momojoyauŋuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga. Oŋu.

Uŋsowon buŋo tatarine

¹⁷O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakareru ŋajigo: ŋiŋigo goineji maŋ roroŋi fukeŋ ore qoru qaegobi, yoŋore eru sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Maŋmoakonde mosi fiine qaji yarebi manegobiyon, buŋo oi qomukuru pepesisiri buŋo goine oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakarebi sembeako qunŋaru wakiegobi. ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi boke yaberu jojorigo goinebi. ¹⁸ŋiŋigo oŋuineji nonunde Ofon Kristore gio so baegobiyon, yoŋoyauŋunde aŋire so fukeŋ ore gigiraŋ miku yoŋoyonŋe kiŋaŋ qaegobi. Jiji buŋo fiine fiine aŋiineke miku ŋiŋigo kikoyauŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru eadu yabeegobi.

¹⁹ŋoŋo Bobiaŋ Biŋe reŋgaru boyobeegobi, buŋo oi sosowo niŋore kajego rakame manegobeneŋ. Ore eru nonji ŋoŋore eru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Oŋu egoyon, ŋoŋo iŋi eru gonimiŋgo manego: ŋoŋo sembene baniminde maŋgboron-ŋaŋuŋ bokebi wakiŋ. Gio oroine baniminde maŋgboron-ŋaŋuŋ oi damaŋ so kegboreru bosogueinebi. ²⁰Womo Rauine Anutu iŋoji Satan pipa

odejangako ñoñore yukuo wakiko kokorian er u jerieru gonimij.

Ofoñnoñuñ Yesure yaunmoririji ñoñoke peine.

²¹Nonde murañ Timoti iñoji momojoine ruame ñoñoreo foga. Nonde tifepune Lusius, Jeison eru Sosipater yonjoji oñuakon momojoyañuñ ruabi ñoñoreo foga.^s

²²Tertius nonji Polre buño maneru qurañ yo qurañgago, nonji oñuakon Ofoñke dimaku momojone ruabe ñoñoreo foga.

²³Gaiusji piine mitarime gobe mañkekerisie kufufuñ sosowo yonjoji oñuakon yoo wareru tumangabi uqo añibanji enoreega, iñoji momojoine ruame ñoñoreo foga. Erastus iñoji sitire siñañ murañinere ofis mañgo takis moneñ siñañ gaega eru mañkekerisie ogoñoñuñ Kwartus yokoji momojoyakuñ ruabire ñoñoreo foga.^t ²⁴Ofoñnoñuñ Yesu Kristore yaunmoririineji ñoñoke peine. Buño oi foriine.

Ofoñ miteñ garu iñi oñga wosiego:

²⁵Bobiañ Biñe buño foriine oi ronere ronekonjo go wapebuñ, oo soñsoñgo

peya. Oñu peko Yesuji wakiru bararinga noreru mitaniñgako maneru misaueego. Biñe buño ore so Anutuji sanañgaru mamanansiñ-ñañuñ basañgako soine qin keru dimaku sanañgainebi. Ore eru noñuñ Anuture tinabiñe miteñ gabeneñ saueeiñ.

²⁶Rone Biñe buño foriineji sumuñineo pe wapeyayon, damañ yoo kajeqouñ ñiñigo qurañ qurañgabi pega ore so totogo fukeya. Anutuji damañ so go waperu tatariine tomiri go ropeiñ, iñoji ñiñigo kubuine kubuine noñuñ mañnoñuñ kerisieru Biñe buño manesiñ garu reñgaru gokimiñgo manega. Ore eru gio iñi bakimiñ ore mitiga noreya, “Ñoñgo raru moreñ so roregaru Biñe buño mitaniñgaru goinebi.” Buño ore so niñoji Biñe buño oi ñiñigo kubu sosowo manenimiñ ore mitaniñgaru gobey.

²⁷Anutu iñoñoñe akon mañgboron Rauine fukega, noñuñ Yesu Kristore tinao iñore tinabiñe miteñ gabeneñ damañ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu peiñ. Buño oi foriine.

^s16:21 Apo 16.1 ^t16:23 Apo 19.29; 1 Kor 1.14; 2 Tim 4.20

Korint Quraŋ 1

*Polji Korint yoŋore Quraŋ
funfunŋaine ruaya.*

Mimitaniŋ

Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yoyoka fukeko Grik siti Korint oo raya. Korint oi Akaia prowinsre siti qorune. Ore sunduine oi (Apo 18.1-6) ŋoneru oseniŋ. Damaŋ oo Korint oi siti soguine yobu. Bisnisyaŋuŋ fuŋne fuŋne kokoine ruaru baegobuŋ. Korint yoŋoji nemu gboŋ eru nemu fuŋne fuŋne ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Masiriyaŋuŋ fuŋne fuŋne ruaru jerieebuŋ. Kokoineji boesau eru gobuŋ.

Quraŋ yo iŋi ore quraŋgaya: Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus sitio gome goineji Korint-gone wareru botuyaŋuŋgo yobiŋ fukeya, ore biŋeine ojikabi maneya. Yobiŋ goine iŋi: Maŋkekerisie kubu yoŋoji roŋgaru siŋsaŋ qaku gobuŋ (1.10–4.21), boesau kosa eru gobuŋ (5.1-13), ŋoe ŋonuŋ gogore fuŋneji jibugaya (Gaŋ 7), nemu gboŋ yoŋore kanerŋ nokimiŋgo noigoi eru gobuŋ (Gaŋ 8), tebu tiriine nokimiŋgo mimijibu eru gobuŋ (11.17-34), zioz gogore buru so boyoberu iriŋbirin gobuŋ, kantri goinere buŋoine buŋoine minde mibe eru miegobuŋ (12-14). Goineji buŋo iŋi miegobuŋ: “Komebuŋ, yoŋoji moke so pakerenimiŋ.” (15.12-33) Korint yoŋoji quraŋ mo oŋuakon quraŋgabi Polreo wareya, oo weweu goine etebuŋ, (oi 7.1, 8.1, 12.1, 16.1 oo oseigonŋ).

Polji weweyaŋuŋ oi bokirieru yobiŋyaŋunde uŋsowoŋ buŋo yareru quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Manjokore buŋo (Gaŋ 13) oi fiine yobu. Jiki iŋoyoŋe

Korint raru ŋone yabebeminde buŋo miku quraŋgaya (16.5-7).

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi iŋi:

Mimitaniŋ buŋo 1.19

Roŋgaru kubuine kubuine gobuŋ 1.10–4.21

Boesau eru ŋoe ŋonuŋ gogo 5.1–7.40

Maŋkekerisiere eru maŋkekerisiere yaura gogo 8.1–11.1

Maŋkekerisie gogo eru mimitenŋ buru 11.2–14.40

Kristo eru sosowo noŋuŋ komegone pakerekimiŋ 15.1-58

Judia maŋkekerisie kubu yoŋore pesin ruabuŋ 16.1-4

Polre buru eru momojo buŋo tatariine 16.5-24

1 Kristo Yesuji Pol noŋ oŋga nareko Anutune mire so sosore ŋi aposol fukego. Nonji maŋkekerisie ogone Sostenes iŋoke ŋegobere.

² Anutune kufufuŋ Korint sitio gogobi, nonji ŋoŋoke Biŋe buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore warego. Kristo Yesuji ŋoŋo oŋga ŋareko iŋoke qakatobi roosoe ŋareru gbagbataeŋine fukegobi. Oŋuakonŋ ŋiŋigo uri yoŋoji moreŋ so Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore tina oŋgaku oŋga wosibi oi eru niŋo oŋuakonŋ ofoŋ enoreega, sosowo ŋoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ yo quraŋgabere.^u

³ Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

Polji Korint yoŋore Anutu iŋi miteŋ gaga:

⁴ Iŋoŋo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabi Anutuŋi yaunmoririine ŋareya, ore eru damaŋ so ŋoŋore Anutune danŋe miku miteŋ gaego. ⁵ Iŋoŋo Kristoke qakatoru dimabi gio bobore mamane yaun boakonŋ yobu ŋareme mamane fuŋne fuŋne biŋe

^u1:2 Apo 18.1

gaku soine Biḡe buḡore fuḡne sosowo miegobi.

⁶Niḡo Kristore fuḡne kitingaku mibeneḡ buḡo ore foriji fukeru sanaḡgako dimagobi ore so mamane yaunḡ sosowo oi ḡareya. Ore eru Anutu miteḡ gaego. ⁷Ore eru gio bobore mamane yaunḡ more so embimbiḡgaru dimaku Ofonḡonḡuḡ Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiḡ ore odigaegobi.

⁸Ofonḡonḡuḡ Yesu Kristoji basanaḡ ḡaberu damaḡ tatariineo totogo fukeiḡ, damaḡ oo ḡoḡo posiine fukeru buḡoḡaḡuḡ tomiri dimaku oi ḡonenimiḡ. ⁹Anutuḡi buḡoine poretiḡ boyoberu bapi ḡabeeiḡ. Iḡoji ḡoḡo iḡoyonḡunde Made Yesu Kristo Ofonḡonḡuḡke jikigaru gonimiḡ ore oḡḡa ḡareya. Oḡu.

Korint kufufunḡi roinḡaru kubuine kubuine dimagobi.

¹⁰O maḡkekerisie ogopune, nonḡi Ofonḡonḡuḡ Yesu Kristore tinao iḡi maḡbapakare eḡarego: ḡoḡo sosowo yobu maḡ moakonḡ eru botuḡaḡuḡo roroḡi so eru goinebiyonḡ, maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ qojukabi moakonḡ fukeko mamane moakonḡ boyoberu goinebi. ¹¹O maḡkekerisie ogopune, ḡoḡo botuḡaḡuḡo kekepari kokoine eru gogobi, ore biḡe buḡo oi ḡiḡo Kloee iḡore garikiḡpu goineḡi najibuḡ.

¹²Yoore eru oi migo: ḡoḡoreone goineḡi iḡi miegobi, “Niḡoji Polre buḡo boyobeegobeneḡ.” Goineḡi “Niḡoji Apolosre buḡo boyobeegobeneḡ,” miegobi. Jikigaru goineḡi iḡi miegobi, “Niḡoji Pitare buḡo boyobeegobeneḡ.” ḡeḡeineo moke goineḡi iḡi miegobi, “Niḡoji Kristore buḡo boyobeegobeneḡ.”^v ¹³Kristoji pougaru kokoine fukeya me? Pol nonḡi

ḡoḡore eru mariponḡo komebe me? Pol nonde tinao miti meso rau ḡarebuḡ me? Oḡu maneru egu jibugainebeḡ?

¹⁴Nonḡi ḡoḡoreone Gaius eru Krispus miti meso rau yatebonḡonḡ, goine oi so rau yarebonḡ ore eru “Anutu danḡe!” migo.^w ¹⁵Ore eru “Polre tinao miti meso norebuḡ,” moji buḡo omaine oḡu egu miine.

¹⁶O fofori, Stefanas eru iḡore garikiḡpu oi oḡuakonḡ miti meso rau yarebonḡonḡ, yoḡore ḡadio mo miti meso rau tebonḡ me mata, oi poretiḡ so manego.^x

¹⁷Kristoji nonḡ ḡiḡiḡo miti meso yarebe-miḡ ore eru so sore nuyayonḡ, Bobiaḡ Biḡe misauebeminde najime raru wareego. Kristoji nonḡunde ore mariponḡo komeya, gio ore tobiriineḡi wakiru omaine egu fukeiḡ. Ore eru Biḡe buḡo oi moreḡ ḡire maḡboronḡ paiineo kosa so miego. Oḡu.

Kristoji Anuture usunḡ eru mamane buruine bararinḡa noreya.

¹⁸ḡiḡiḡo misi korure biḡe fukeniḡiḡ, yoḡoji mariponḡinere Biḡe buḡo maneru ore eru manebi maḡyaḡuḡ tomiri yoḡore buḡo kamasi fukega. Oḡu fukegayonḡ, Sombunde biḡe fukegobeneḡ, niḡore buḡo oiji Anuture usunḡ bararinḡa noreko maneegobeneḡ. ¹⁹Ore buḡoine Biḡe Quranoḡ iḡi quraḡgabi pega,

“Nonḡi mamane ḡiḡiḡo yoḡore maḡboronḡ ketotiebe jibugaiḡ.
'Mane taniḡa mukuegobeneḡ,' miegobi,
yoḡore mamane bojibugabe gbanḡiru omaine fukeiḡ.”^y

²⁰Maḡboronḡ ḡiḡiḡo foriine oi uro gogobi? Buk osegaru mamananere fuḡne bofukebuḡ, oi uro? Moreḡo miḡobobore qaqaḡi fukeru buḡo babokirieru miegobi, oi foriine tinabiḡeyaḡuḡke fukegobi me?

^v1:12 Apo 18.24

^w1:14 Apo 18.8; 19.29; Rom 16.23

^x1:16 1 Kor 16.15

^y1:19 Ais 29.14

Morengo maᅅboronᅅ pega, Anutuji yoᅅore mamane-muku oi bawiwirime maᅅ-ᅅaᅅuᅅ tomiri kamasi fukega. Buᅅo oi foriine.²

²¹ Anutuji iᅅoyoᅅunde maᅅboronde so morengo gogore buru ruayayoᅅ, ᅅiᅅigoji yoᅅoyoᅅunde maᅅboronᅅaᅅuᅅ kitiᅅgaku onᅅuine oiji Anuture fuᅅne mane mukukimiᅅgo embimbiᅅgaru mutu gobuᅅ. Embimbiᅅgaru goku Kristoji mariponᅅo komeya, ore eru “Maᅅyaᅅuᅅ tomiri yoᅅore buᅅo!” mibuᅅyoᅅ, Anutuji Biᅅe buᅅo oi niᅅoji misauekiminᅅ ore nojiya. Oi mitaniᅅgabeneᅅ uri yoᅅoji maᅅyaᅅuᅅ kerisieru manesiᅅ ganiminᅅ, oi babaᅅ qa yabeinᅅo maneko sagaya.

²² Juda yoᅅoji moge mosi qoqowirie fukenimiᅅgo yameᅅ keegobiyoᅅ, Grik kantri yoᅅoji maᅅbroronᅅaᅅuᅅni sogueinᅅo maneru janᅅaᅅbuᅅbuᅅ odeegobi.

²³ Oi janᅅaᅅbumbuᅅ odeegobiyoᅅ, niᅅoji Kristo mariponᅅo qabi komeya ore Biᅅe buᅅo misaueegobeneᅅ. Juda yoᅅoji buᅅo oi manebi maᅅyaᅅuᅅ sembeako oo qunᅅaru maᅅyaᅅuᅅ so kerisieegobi. Kotu kantri yoᅅoji ore eru manebi buᅅo mutuine fukega.

²⁴ Kokoineji onᅅu manesuegobiyoᅅ, Anutuji onᅅa noreko maᅅnoᅅuᅅ kerisiebeneᅅ, Kristoji niᅅore Anuture maᅅboronᅅ barariᅅga noreru iᅅoyoᅅe Anuture usuᅅ fuke noreru dimaga. Juda me kantri goine fukegobeneᅅ, oi jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku moakonᅅ fukegobeneᅅ.

²⁵ Iᅅiᅅigo noᅅunde maᅅboronᅅ eru tobirinoᅅuᅅ oi wawakiine. Anutuji maᅅine tomiri fukena ine, oiji jibu iᅅiᅅigo maᅅboronᅅnoᅅuᅅ odureru ropekiine yobu fukena. Anutuji wiriine fukena ine, oiji jibu iᅅiᅅigo tobirinoᅅuᅅ odureru sananᅅ qanᅅaᅅine yobu fukena.

²⁶ Maᅅkekerisie ogopune, ᅅoᅅo-ᅅaᅅunde fuᅅne uruᅅu eko Anutuji onᅅa ᅅareya, oi manesuinebi? Iᅅoᅅo kokoineji morende maᅅboronᅅ soguine so roru gobuᅅ. Kokoineji usuᅅ paiineo mebonaᅅuᅅke so gobuᅅ. Mamaᅅuᅅaᅅuᅅ kokoineji biᅅeroroyaᅅuᅅke so gobuᅅ. ²⁷ Onᅅu matayoᅅ, moreᅅ iᅅiᅅigoji ᅅoᅅore manebi maᅅyaᅅuᅅ tomiri iᅅiᅅigo omaine fukegobi, Anutuji ᅅoᅅo onᅅuine roosoe ᅅabeya. Morende mamane iᅅiᅅigo yoine oi mimigaᅅgaᅅ eyareya. Moreᅅ iᅅiᅅigoji ᅅoᅅore manebi wiriine fukegobi, Anutuji ᅅoᅅo onᅅuine roosoe ᅅabeya. Morende usuᅅ iᅅiᅅigo yoine oi mimi qa yareya.

²⁸ Moreᅅ iᅅiᅅigoji mipemiriᅅ eᅅareku fuᅅneᅅaᅅunde manebi wawakiine fukegobi, Anutuji ᅅoᅅo onᅅuine roosoe ᅅabeya. Moreᅅ iᅅiᅅigo yoᅅore iᅅiᅅo maio soguine fukegobi, yoᅅore biᅅeroro ba waki ruako mataeiᅅ ore wawakiine fukegobi, oi roosoe ᅅabeya.

²⁹ Moji Anuture iᅅiᅅo maio sakiine egu ba ropeinᅅ ore onᅅu roosoe ᅅabeya. ³⁰ Anutuji maᅅgo eᅅareko oga ᅅabeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru goku sananᅅaegobi. Iᅅoji Anuture maᅅboronᅅ fuᅅ mo barariᅅga noreme maneegobeneᅅ. Kristoji duenoᅅuᅅ baru buᅅonoᅅuᅅ mitariko posikebeneᅅ gogobeneᅅ eru roosoe noreko gbagbataeiᅅine fukegobeneᅅ. ³¹ Biᅅe Qurango buᅅo mo iᅅiᅅi quraᅅgabi pega, “Moji sakiine ba ropeinᅅ, iᅅoji Ofonᅅ manega ore eru sakiine ba ropeine.” Buᅅo ore so ebeneᅅ sagaiᅅ. Onᅅu.^a

Kristo mariponᅅo komeya ore buᅅo miboᅅ.

2 Maᅅkekerisie ogopune, nonᅅi ᅅoᅅoreo wareru Anuture fuᅅne kitiᅅgaku mitaniᅅga ᅅarebonᅅ, oi buᅅone aᅅi-aᅅiineke fukeinᅅ ore so miku gobonᅅ

²1:20 Job 12.17; Ais 19.12; 33.18; 44.25

^a1:31 Jer 9.24

me morende mangboronj ropekiine njaduru oiji sakine so ba ropeku gobonj. ²Nonji njonore botugo mamane furuine sosowo qanjanineo ruaru Yesu Kristore bujo eru mariponjo komeya ore fuɲine oi akonj mane mukuru oi misauebeminde bujone kipebonj.

³Bujo onj kiperu njonore warebonj, damaɲ oo ɲi gbagbanine fukeru gburugburu kokoine qako kokoi maneru gobonj.^b ⁴Nonji Biɲe bujo mitaninɲa nɲarebonj, oi mangboronj soguine ɲiji bujo oiji so nɲajiru gobonj. Oi matayonj, Moro Tiriineji boburo nɲabeko usunj sunsunjineji maɲ-nɲanɲunjo dobe nɲabeinjo yameɲ keku bujo nɲajiru gobonj.⁵Moren nɲinɲigore mangboronj matayonj, Anuture usunji maɲgo enareko manesiɲ ganimiɲ ore yameɲ keku gobonj. Onj.

Moro Tiriinere mangboronj oi fuɲ mo.

⁶Nonji jibu maɲkakerisie ogopune kuririyaɲunke gogobi, yonjore botugo nɲebe Anuture mangboronj rakakiine oi soine mi maneegobeneɲ. Morende mangboronj so mi maneegobeneɲ. Morenɲine morenɲine siɲaɲ yaberu gobi usunjaɲunji mataeiɲ, yonjore mangboronj oi onjaakonj so mi maneegobeneɲ.

⁷Oi matayonj, Anuture mangboronj soɲsonjine oi mi maneegobeneɲ. Anutuɲi Sombunj moren so bofuke yapeko oo ronekonj buruine inɲi eru kipeya, “Nɲinɲigoji jiki fukeru kuriri bofukeniɲ ore mangboronjine fuɲ mo oi baraninɲa yarebemiɲ.” Onj miku oi soɲsonjo ruame peya. ⁸Morende ɲi koitoine koitoine go wapebuɲ, yonjoreone moji mangboronj oi so mane mukuya. Oi mane mukunobunj ine, Ofonjonunj kuririquaninene oi mariponjo so qabi komena. ⁹Mangboronj fuɲ mo ore eru bujo inɲi quranɲabi pega,

“Moji ya oi ɲinjo kajeineji so njonore maneya. Ore mamaneji more maɲgo so fukeko maneyayonj, nɲinɲigo Anutu maɲjaɲunji maɲjoko eteegobi, yonjore oi bomogaru ruame pega.”^c

¹⁰Moren nɲinɲigo ya oi so maneru qiku gobunjonj, Anutuɲi oi Moroine soreme nɲonjore baraninɲa noreko manebeɲ. Injoji bujo sosowore fuɲne baaru bofukeega. Anuture mamane rakakiine onjaakonj mane forega, injoji oi boburo nobeko manebeɲ.

¹¹Monde maɲine moji so manega. Maɲinere iiru injoji akonj oi mane mukuga. Onjaakonj Anuture maɲ oi moji so manegayonj, Anutu injoyonunde Moro Tiriine injoji akonj oi mane mukuga. ¹²Ninjoji morende eebobo sembenere gemo mo so biɲe qoqo eebenjonj, Anutuɲi ya yaun noreya, ore fuɲine manekimiɲ ore injoyonunde Moro soreme maɲnonjonjo rakame gogobeneɲ.

¹³Ore fuɲine rakakiine oi tumaɲgaru mi maneegobeneɲ. Moren nɲinɲigoji mangboronjaɲununde paiineo bujo qaji norebi ore so oi so mi maneegobeneɲ. Onj matayonj, Moro Tiriineji bujo qaji noreya, ore so mande bujo forine osoebeneɲ boburo nobeko mitaninɲagaegobeneɲ. ¹⁴Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeko bujo oi onj osoegobeneɲ ine, fuɲne bofukeru mane mukukimingo so fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriineji uri yonjore maɲjaɲunjo so gome omaine kosa gogobi, yonjoi Anutu Moroinere biɲe oi mane sabareniminde embimbinnagaegobi. Yonjoi Biɲe ore manebi bujo mutuine kamasi fukeko fuɲine mane taniɲganinɲinjo embimbinnagagobi.

¹⁵Yonjoi embimbinnagagobiyonj, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobega ine, bujo sosowore fuɲne osoeru mitarikimingo

^b2:3 Apo 18.9 ^c2:9 Ais 64.4

so fukegobeneḡ. Oḡu fukegobeneḡyoḡ, maḡkekerisie ḡiḡigo more fuḡne oi moreḡ ḡiḡigo sosowoḡi poretiḡ mitarinimiḡgo embimbiḡgaegobi.¹⁶ Ore fuḡine oi Biḡe Quraḡgo iḡi quraḡgabi pega,

“Ofonde maḡ mamane oi ḡi moḡi mo so maneya.

Ore eru moḡi oi uḡsowoḡ oteiḡgo so mata.”

oḡi oi so maneyayoḡ, niḡoḡi Kristore maḡ mamane roru gogobeneḡ. Oḡu.^d

Anutire gio bobo ḡiḡigo

3O maḡkekerisie ogopune, ḡoḡo memenda oḡuine Kristoke qakatoru dimabuḡ. Ore eru nonḡi ḡoḡo morende eebobo boyobeegobi ore kamasi gobi Biḡe buḡo mitaniḡga ḡararu botuḡaḡuḡgo goboḡ. Moro Tiriineḡi boburo ḡabeme gogobi ore kamasi oḡuine ḡajibemiḡgo embimbiḡgaru goboḡ. ²Nonḡi buḡo mane mukunimiḡ ore so moḡ obu oḡuine gume ḡaberu goboḡ. Uqo foriine nonimiḡ ore so, so fukebuḡ ore buḡo rarakaine oi so ḡareboḡ. Damaḡ oo uqo foriine noniminde embimbiḡgabuuḡ eru damaḡ yoo oḡuakoḡ oi soine so noegobi.^e

³ḡoḡo jikigaru morende eebobo sembene boyoberu gogobi. ḡoḡo maḡ-ḡaḡuḡi maḡgo fukerowiḡ maneru kekepari eru buḡo mimiḡaḡuḡi naduremeḡ gadurebe eegobi. Oḡu ebi maḡ sakire aḡiḡaḡuḡ sanaḡine sembeneḡi siḡaḡ ḡabeko maḡkekerisiere yaura ḡiḡigo omaine yoḡore kamasi eegobi. ⁴Goine ḡoḡoḡi iḡi miegobi, “Niḡo Polre buḡo boyobeegobeneḡ.” Goineḡi iḡi miegobi, “Niḡo Apolosre buḡo boyobeegobeneḡ.” Oḡu miku moreḡ ḡiḡigo omaine fukeegobi ore kamasi oḡuine gogobi.^f

⁵Apolosḡi wamo fukega eru Pol nonḡi wamo fukego? Nikoḡi Anutire gio baku gogobere. Ofonḡi niko gio bubu noteya, ore so bapi ḡabebere maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ kerisieru Ofonḡ manesiḡ garu gogobi.

⁶Nonḡi koruuḡ saribe Apolosḡi obu roru wareru oo koḡgayayoḡ, Anutuḡi kesueko touḡmoriri fukeya.⁸ ⁷Ore eru sariya, iḡoḡi tinabiḡeineke so fukega. Obu koḡgaya, iḡoḡi oḡuakoḡ tinabiḡeineke so fukegayoḡ, Anutuḡi mifiako touḡmoririine waperu sogueegobi, iḡoḡi akoḡ tinabiḡeineke fukega. ⁸Oḡu fukegayoḡ, sariego eru obu koḡgaega, nikoḡi so moakoḡ fukegobere. Moakoḡ fukegobereyoḡ, oi jibu furinokuḡ oi gionokuḡ baegobere ore so bubu ronomi.

⁹Nikoḡi Anutire giore muranyokaine fukeru iḡoke gio baegobere. ḡoḡore maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ oi Anutire teniḡ oḡuine fukeko sasari gioine oo baega. Anutuḡi pi oḡuine maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ dobegaru qodure ḡareme sanaḡaru wapeegobi. ¹⁰Anutuḡi yaḡmoriri nareya, nonḡi ore so pi bobore mamane ḡi oḡuine fukeru Anutire otuuḡ sanaḡine maḡ-ḡaḡuḡgo igodonḡaru saribe moḡi ore paio pi baega. Soine baegayoḡ, moakoḡ moakoḡ niḡoḡi pire gio fiine akoḡ bakimiḡ ore so fukegobeneḡ. ḡone mukuru bakimiḡ ore jiḡo sisiḡaḡ ee einebeneḡ. ¹¹Mande otuḡine oi Yesu Kristo. Nonḡi oi maḡ-ḡaḡuḡgo saribe moḡi mamanesinde otuuḡ mo bofukeiḡgo embimbiḡgaḡ.

¹²Otuuḡ moakoḡ fukegayoḡ, ore paio goineḡi piyaḡuḡ goul silwaji me ko foriineke goine oḡi baegobi. Goineḡi piyaḡuḡ yo niginḡi, robu bohooḡ rekaineḡi me sopoḡi baegobi. Mosinoḡuḡ oḡu me oḡu dimaku baegobeneḡ ine, ¹³mande gionooḡunde foriḡi bubu totogo fukeiḡ. Ofonḡi damaḡineo ware fukeme oo pi baya ore komooḡine doduiḡ. Pi komooḡoḡuḡi Anutire misi boruḡineḡi

fukeme jaku wakiko foriineji totogo ñonekimin ore so fukein. Misi oiji moakon moakon ninjore pire kamasi foriine oi eesoigo ruaru osoein.

¹⁴ Misiji jaku pi sosowo osoe yareme babi foriyanunji sanangaru dimanimin ine, yonjoji gioyanunde furi rauganimin. ¹⁵ Goineji piyanunji babi foriyanunji jaku wakininim in, yonjoji furi matayon, sis-ibiri bofukeninim. Oi bofukeninimyon, yonoyone jibu Sombunde bin gonimin. Misi borunji ja yabeko ore kamasi odureingo ore janjanbumbun oderu peroriebi Anutuji bomuku yareme Sombungo ropenimin.

¹⁶ Ñonjo-ñaje Anuture Binje sorin (tempel) fukebi Anuture Morojo man-ñanunjo goga, oi manegobi me mata?^h ¹⁷ Anuture Binje sorin oi mokiine fukega, ore so ñonjoji gbagbataenine fukegobi. Ore eru moji Anuture sorin bosembeaga ine, Anutuji oi inoyone bosembeain.

¹⁸ Moji inoyonere moren mamane boyoberu egu eadu ein. Ñonjore botugo moji inoyonunde maneko “Morende manjboron ropekiine roru gogo,” miga ine, inoji rone manine tomiri fukeru onjine oiji manjboron foriine bofukena.

¹⁹ Anutuji morende manjboron ropekiine ore eru maneko manyanun tomiri yonjore bunjo fukega. Ore bunjo Binje Qurango inji qurangabi pega, “Anutuji manjboron ropekiine roru gogobi, oi nigin yabeko yonoyanunde mamane aniji qoqopuse eku qunganimin.”ⁱ ²⁰ Ore bunjine mo oi inji pega, “Ofonji manjboron ninjigo yonjore mamane burure maneko omaine fukega.”^j ²¹ Ore eru ñonjoreone moji ninjigo ninjore eru sakiine egu ba ropeine. Sosowo ninjoji ñonjore binje fukegobenej.

²² Pol, Apolos, Pita[†] ninjoji ñonjore binje fukegobenej. Ninjigo moren so gogobenej, ninjoji sosowo ñonjore binje fukegobenej. Ore eru soine bunjo oi me oi osoeru roru onjine oiji gogonanjun gonimin eru komeñanjun komeinin. Daman yoo gogobenej, sosowo ninjoji ñonjore binje fukegobenej eru jiki gio boba ninjigo gonimin, yonjoji onjakoñ ñonjore binje fukeninim. ²³ Onju fuke ñaregobenejyon, ñonjoji Kristore binje fukebi Kristoji Anuture binje fukega. Onju.

Ninjo Kristore aposolpuine fukegobenej.

4 Ore eru ninjigo sosowoji ninjore inji manebi sagain: Kristoji mitiga ñareko gioine baegobi. Anutuji bunjine sonsonine noreko binenonun fukeko sinan gaegobenej. Ninjoji pi sinande kamasi onjine fukegobenej. ² Sinan yonjore rauji pi yaine sinan ganimin ore meyanunjo ruaga, inoji bunjo qorune inji yameñ keku mitiga yareega, “Gionanjun baribatatanine tomiri dimaku gben akon baku goinebi. Boseqosembe so einebi. Onju bofuke ñarebe sagain.” ³ Korint ñonjoji me morende bunjo koro more sinanji nonj osoeru mitari narenobun ine, nonji bunjo ore eru manebe wawakiine yobu fukega. ⁴ Manne osoeru bunjo mo so manebe bo yobinga naregayon, ore eru jibu posine so fukego. Ninjigo matayon, Ofonji nonde bunjone osoeru mitari nareega.

⁵ Ore eru ñonjo daman yoo more bunjo mo oi so mitariinebi. Ofonji damanine ruame ware fukeingo odigainebi. Odigaru gokabi oo wareru bunjo ya sumunjabi pega, oi tata-maineni baraningako totogo fukein. Injoji

[†]3:22 Pita tinaine mo Sifas.

wareru njigigo mannonjuy ba tamaeko eebobononunde funjeji totogo fukeko njoneij. Eebobononunde funje njoneru moakon moakon osoe noreko Anutuji ore so damanj oo mitej nobena.

⁶O manjekerisie ogopune, njon pougaru jauba-irinbirinj eru kosa mobemobe quranj qaja eku dimaku kekeua eegobi. Onu egu gonimij ore Apoloske niko manesu noteru njon-njanunde anj bokeru bujo yoore funje mane mukuinebi, “Bije bujo quranjabi pega, oi so odureinebi.” Bujo oi mane mukubi man-njanungo peko renjaru fianimijgo ore binanjokuj onu quranjago. Oi nakene eru Apolos nikore funjenokuj osoeru manesuku mane taninganimijgo ore quranjago. Roroinganjnjuy onu tariinj.

⁷Morende ya moji so qowirie guko goine yadureru funj mo fukenoj me mata? Oi mata. Ya sosowo pe garega, oi Anutuji yauj gareko raugamej me mata? Oi yauj raugamej ine, go wamore yauj mata ore kamasi onu sakigo omaine ba ropeege? Oi so sagaga.

⁸Ya sosowo roru gokiminde anj manegobi, oi pe hare forega. Anutuji Sombuj roujineone yaujine yaujine keseru hareme kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Nijoji so bapi njabenej njon-njanje jibu manesinde kinj ofonj onjine fukegobi. Njon-njanunde onu manesugobi. O fori njon kinj fukebi sagana. Onu fukebi nijoji onjokoj nj ofonpunanjuy fukeru njonore keririjgo soine moko sakinojuy ba ropeku erionbarion ee enobenj. Nonji onu ekiminde anj manego.

⁹Nonji onu manegoyoj, nonjunde funje njonebe kamasi inj fukega: Anutuji aposol njon igodonj nobeko njigigo njon maiyanjnggo wawakiine yobu fukeru gogobenej. Njigigo yabebi

komeijgo mitaribuj ore kamasi totogo raru warebenej kosa onjaku mimi qa noreegobi. Ya njonjoneine funj mo fukebenej morej so yonjore rauine eru Sombuj yonjore mimereren yonjoi njonjanunji njone nobe mukuru bibitatara enoreegobi.

¹⁰“Kristore dimaku manje jibugako goga,” nonde onu miegobiyoj, njonjoi Kristoke dimaku mamane njigigo kuriryanjnyke fukegobi ore kamasi fukegobi. Nonji gbagbanje fukegoyoj, njonjoi “Njigigo sananjine fukegobenej,” miegobi. Njigigoj njon aranj ba hareegobiyoj, nonde manebi wakiko mipemirinj enareegobi. ¹¹Damanj yo onjineo onjokoj uqo mujande komeru obure maneru kambanj ranjbanje sugakiine keru gobenej jigoji kosa ke nobebi njene pinonjuy tomiri goku jikigaru raru wareegobenej.

¹²Nonjunde meji sakiqoqo gio baegobenej. Njigigoj kosa qaiso noreegobiyoj, nijoji mifia yareru yonjore onja wosiegobenej. Kekesuesue enoreegobiyoj, nijoji oi maneru karieru yamej keku gogobenej.^k ¹³Manjooqo bujo fofoine minoreegobiyoj, nijoji womo paio denandenan bokirieegobenej. Nijoji morende yau yonj onjine fukebenej morejine morejine yonjoi misombenonjuy qaku njadi nobeegobi. Onu go waperu damanj yo onjineo onu jikigaru gogobenej.

¹⁴Mimi qa harebeminde bujo yo so quranjagoyoj, yoro odumadepune onjine unjowon-njanj harebemijgo manego. ¹⁵Mamanesinde qaqaji 10,000 yonjoi Kristoke qakatoru sinanj garu qaji njarenobuj ine, oi jibu nonji Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Bobianj Bije mitanjaru mananjnjuy fukebe man-njanjuy kerisibunj. Ore eru manapunanjuy kokoine so gogobi.

^k4:12 Apo 18.3

¹⁶Ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bakakarego: Nonji mosi eego, ore so ŋoŋoji nonde mosi oi boyoberu goinebi.¹ ¹⁷Nonji mosine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru eba eku moreŋine moreŋine roregaru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ so qaji ŋareego, ore eru egu niga ŋabein. Nonji ore eru yoro madene Timoti sorebe ŋoŋoreo warein. Injoji nime damaŋ so goku Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku wareru fuŋnene miku keg-bore ŋarein.

¹⁸Ŋoŋoreone goine yoŋoji nonji ŋoŋoreo so warenobo, oŋu maneru sakiyaŋuŋ miteŋ garu jauba-irinbirin eru kosa gogobi. ¹⁹Oŋu gogobiyon, Ofonde aŋiji nonde “Raigoŋ!” miin ine, pipa ŋoŋoreo warebemin. Warebemin, damaŋ oo jauba-irinbirin ŋinigo yoŋore tobirire weu yarebe mifukebi manebemin. Sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeku buŋo sogo kosa miegobi, oi nonji manebe wawakiine fukeega. ²⁰Anuture qorumaŋ oi buŋo akon mimiinere ya matayon, foriine oi Anuture usuŋ. Oiji maŋgo enorega.

²¹Ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisieru kosa gonimin ine, nonji kobin roru wareru buŋoji qa ŋabebemin. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisienimin ine, maŋwomo paineo manjoko eŋarebemin ore warebemin? Buŋo yoyoka oi osoeru nonde aŋiŋaŋuŋ uruŋu manegobi, oi maneru osoeru najinin. Oŋu.

Moji boesau eya, oi botuŋaŋuŋgone yobeinebi.

5 Buŋo mo in iŋi mibi nonde kajego rakaya: Goineji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo boesau eegobi. Moji mamainere ŋonuŋ roru goga. Boesau oŋuine oi maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋinigo yoŋore botugo oŋuakon mo so pega.^m ²Moji oŋu eko ŋoŋo jibu sakiŋaŋuŋ ba roperu kosa jauba-irinbirin eegobi.

Oi so sagagayon, mosiinere beusembeji bokome ŋareme sagana. Oŋu eru soine ŋi agiburaŋ oŋuine eya, oi botuŋaŋuŋgone yobei sakibe wakiin. Oi uruŋu eru so yobegobi?

³Nonji fofori ŋoŋoreone jorigo gobe sakine so ŋoneegobiyon, jibu iiruneji ŋoŋoke goga. Moji eebobo qembibi tatariine eya, nonji inore buŋo osoeru botuŋaŋuŋgo gogore kamasi maneru mitariru in iŋi migo: ⁴Ŋoŋo Ofoŋonoŋuŋ Yesure tinao tutumaŋ ruabi nonde iiruneji ŋoŋoke jikigako Ofoŋonoŋuŋ Yesure usuŋi maŋgo eŋareko sogokon dimaku buŋoine miku in kipeinebi: ⁵Satanji sakiinere aŋi sanaŋine sembene qame wakiinigo ore ŋadi gaku Satan inore meo ruabi botin gatein. Botin gateko gbaŋiru maŋine kerisieme Anutuŋi munaŋ qateru Ofonde damaŋgo iirune bomukuko Sombunde bin fukena.

⁶Sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropeegobi, oi fiine mata. Ŋoŋo buŋo yoyoka yo mane mukuinebi, “Yist mobe mendaine obuke qodureru flauago ruabenin bosoguelo dis puseega. Oŋuakon kanin beu mokiineji pougaega, oiji fuine sosowo bosem-beaega.”^m

⁷Buŋo ore so ŋoŋo flaua dis gbagbataenine oŋu fukebuŋyon, agiburande yist mo oi kipa oŋuine botuŋaŋuŋgo waperu kinabeega. Sosowo egu sembeanimin ore eru yistŋaŋuŋ ranŋbaŋine oi osoeru kepieinebi. In oi beu mokiine oŋuine yoberu ŋeŋeineo moke bobosu gariinere flaua dis gbagbataenine oŋuine fukeru goinebi. Inonemaŋ kombaŋ damaŋgo lama boji rigaru poron yistine tomiri noegobi, oŋuine so Kristoji noŋunde inonemaŋ lama fukeko qabi komeya. Ore eru ŋoŋo soine flaua dis gbagbataenine yistine tomiri oŋuine fukeinebi eru moke senŋinbaŋin maŋgo waperu goinebi.^o

⁸Kristo komeya ore eru jeribari kombaŋ ruaru goinebeneŋ. Yist me beu mokiine oi eebobo sembene iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋineke. Ore paiineo jeri kombaŋ so ruainebeneŋ. Ore eru kiko bokeru buŋo foriine boyoberu poroŋ yistine tomiri oŋuine fukeru ore paio jeribari kombaŋ ruaru goinebeneŋ.^P

⁹Nonji Biŋe Quraŋ quraŋga ŋareru iŋi ŋajibon: Iŋoŋ boesau eegobi, yoŋoke aŋibanŋ so ŋeku mi maneinebi. ¹⁰Moreŋgo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru eebobo sembene eegobi, yoŋore buŋo oi so quraŋgaboŋ. Yoŋoji boesau eru yare suroŋ eru roku roinŋo ore sase eegobi. Ya kigaku kiaŋ baegobi eru nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ yabeegobi. Yoŋore eru oŋu quraŋga ŋarenobo ine, ŋoŋo moreŋgo gokiminŋo embimbinaŋobuŋ.

¹¹Yoŋore matayoŋ, fuŋine yoore eru buŋo oi quraŋga ŋareboŋ: Moji iŋoy-oŋunde tina maŋkekerisie ogo miku jibu boesau ega me yare suroŋ eru roru roinŋo ore sase eega me nemu gboŋ ohoweine baku miteŋ gaega, iŋoke aŋibanŋ so ŋeku mi maneinebi. Mamane-siŋ kubu ŋoŋore botugo moji igosisi eega me obu sananŋine noku bobojibu fukeega me ya kigaku kiaŋ roega ine, iŋoke ŋeku uqo munjaŋ mo so noinebi.

¹²Sakibe gogobi, nonji yoŋore buŋo so mitariego. Oi nonde gio mata. Iŋoŋo oŋuakon kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋore buŋo matayoŋ, maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru dobu maŋgo gogobi, yoŋore buŋo oi akon osoeru mitariegobi. ¹³Sakibe kosa gogobi, Anutuji yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitariŋ. Ore eru Biŋe buŋo yoore so einebi, “Iŋi sembene oi botuŋaŋuŋgone yobeinebi.” Oŋu.⁴

Maŋkekerisie ogoŋaŋuŋ oi sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo so ruainebi.

6 Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo botuŋaŋuŋgo moji ogoine buŋo koroineo ruaŋgo manega ine, iŋoji Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yadureru ŋiŋigo kekesiine yoŋore jioyaŋuŋgo rako so sagaga. Mata! Maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo bapi niminŋo ore weu yareme mimiineke fukega. ²Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine niŋoji kantriine kantriine yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarikiminŋ, oi mane foregobi. Iŋoŋo moreŋ sosowo yoŋore buŋo mitariniminŋ ore so fukegobi ine, uruŋu eru buŋo memenda osoeru mitariniminŋ ore so, so fukenobuŋ? Iŋoŋo fofori ore so fukegobi. ³Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo niŋoji Sombuŋ mimerereŋpunoŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarikiminŋ, oi mane foregobi. Ore so fukegobeneŋ ine, moreŋgo gogore buŋo oi afagaru osoeru soine mitariekiminŋ.

⁴Ore eru moreŋgo gogore buŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeega, buŋoŋaŋuŋ oi wamore sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo roperu mitariniminŋgo weu yareegobi? Maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo botuŋaŋuŋgo mipemirinŋ eŋareegobi, yoŋore jibu buŋo damaŋineo manebi ropeega. Oi so sagaga.

⁵Buŋo oi mimi qa ŋarebeminŋ ore migo. Mamanesinŋ ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore botugo buŋo pega, ŋoŋoreone more maŋgboronŋine sagako buŋo oi soine mitariŋgo so fukega me mata? Iŋoŋo soine botuŋaŋuŋgone ŋi oŋuine bofukemininŋ. ⁶Mata kamasi fukeko maŋkekerisie ogo moji ogoine sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo ruaega. Oŋu eru ŋiŋigo Anutu so manesinŋ gagobi, yoŋore jioŋo maio raru buŋo giore weu yareega. Oi so sagaga.

⁷ Botuñanunjo buño koroineo rurua eegobi, oñuine oiji ñoño-ñañe waki ñabeko Kristore tinabiñeji wawakiine fukeko gogobi. Ñiñigoji bosembea ñabebi mañ-ñañuñ ore eru pakereko buñoo rua yarebi Anuture jiiño so sagaga. Eadu eru yañanun poreru robi ñoño mobeine so bokirie yarebi oñuine oiji Kristore fuñeji kuririineke fukeiñ.

⁸ Ñoño Kristore tina iñi bosembea-gobi: Oi ñoño-ñañe eadu eru ñiñigo bosembea yabeku yayanun poreru roe-gobi. Mañkerisie ogoñunun yonore onuakon eyareegobi.

⁹ Ñiñigo iñgonmangonine yonoji Anutu qorumaninere maño roperu ñeñe so ronimiñ, oi manegobi. Eeboboñanunjo eadu ee eku tintun egu einebi. Goineji boesau eru nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku miteñ gaegobi. Goineji ñoe ñonun gogo odureru jikiboti eegobi. Goineji monende kosa rorobaba eku gogobi eru ñi yokoyoke akon ñigo yokoyoke akon rorobaba eku gogobi. Oñuine yonoji Anuture qorumande biñe so fukegobi.

¹⁰ Goineji kian roku yare suron fukeru roku roinjo ore sase eegobi. Goineji obu sananine noku bobojibu fukeru kosa igosisi eegobi. Goineji ya kigaku kian baegobi. Ñiñigo oñuineji Anuture qoruman oi biñe so qoqo enimiñ. ¹¹ Ñonoreone goineji rone onu gobunyon, jiki Ofononun Yesu Kristo raugabi dariineji jureru rosoe ñabeme iñore tinao gbagbataenine fukebuñ. Bofosike ñabeko Anutunonunde Moroñi dobe ñabeko poretingaru gogobi. Onu.

Saki funanunji Anuture sorin mokiine fukega.

¹² Nonji ya sosowo soine babemiño so fukegoyon, ya sosowoji so bobian nuñ. Ya sosowo soine babemiño so

fukegoyon, ya moji siñan egu fuke nareinjo ore sisiñan eego.^r ¹³ “Uqo oi uqo akon. Oi beumanononunde eru ñega. Beumanononun oi uqo munjan nobeneñ rakain ore eru ñega.” Moji onu minayon, Anutuñi uqo eru beumanjo oi moko mitariko mataenimi. Saki funonun oi boesau ekimiño ore matayon, Ofonde gio bakimiñ ore eru ñega. Onu ñeko iñoyon saki funonun fiainjo ore uqo ya noreega. ¹⁴ Anutu iñoyonunde usunji Ofon Yesu bogboreko komegone pakereya, iñoji niño onuakon bogbore nobeko pakerekimiñ.

¹⁵ Ñonore saki funanunji Kristoke jikigaru iñore saki mobeine fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata? Ore eru nonji Kristore saki fu mobeine mo roru kadi yasogo ñigoke qakatobemiñ me mata? Oi mata yobu! Oi boke! ¹⁶ Anutuñi buñoine iñi miko pega, “Yokoñi saki fu moakon fukenimi.” Ore eru moji kadi yasogo ñigoke qakatoga, iñoji iñoke saki fu moakon fukenimi. Oi manegobi me mata?^s ¹⁷ Moakon fukenimiyon, moji Ofonke qakatoga, iñore iuruji Ofonde Moroke qodureme moakon fukeru gonimi.

¹⁸ Boesau oi useru bokeinebi. Agiburan goine oi me oi eegobeneñ, oi sosowo sakinoñunde sakigo fukeega. Moji boesau eega, iñoji iñoyonunde saki bosembearu agiburan eega. ¹⁹ Saki funanunji Moro Tiriinere Biñe sorin (tempel) fukega. Anutuñi Moroine ñareme raugabi mañ-ñañunjo goga. Ore eru ñoño-ñañunde biñe so fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata?^t

²⁰ Ñoño-ñañunde biñe matayon, Kristoji ya soguineji furinunun bako iñore biñe fukebuñ. Ore eru sakinununjo eebobo gbagbataenine ebi Anuture tinabiñeji saueru rain. Onu.

Պօե ղոնսյ Երս յեղոյ սսնցարի ցոցո ղեյե

7 Ղոյո Բսո ցոյե ցրսնցարս ԵԵԲսսս, օյ մտսնցսԲեմսն. Ղյյյ ղյցո սօ րօրս յեղոյ ցօցո, օյ փսե. ²Օյ փսե փսեկեցսյոյ, սակո փսե սնյյյ Բօեսսս Եցս Ենսմսն օրե ղոյո մօսկոյ մօսկոյ ԲսԲս ղօե ղոնսյ րօրօԲսս Եկս ցօյեԲո. ³Ղյօյյ ղոնսյնրե սնյրե սօ ղօե ղոնսյ ցօցօրե Բսրս ԲօյօԲեյցօյ. Ղոնսյնեյյ օնսկօյոյ ղօեյնրե սնյ ԲօյօԲերս ցօյե.

⁴Ղոնսյնրե սակոյ ղյօյօյրե Բյնե սօ փսեկօ ղյօյօյե օյ սօ սնյն ցսցսյոյ, ղյօեյնեյյ օյ սնյն ցսցս. Ղյօեյնրե սակոյ օնսկօյոյ ղյօյօյրե Բյնե սօ փսեկօ ղյօյօյե սկօյ սօ սնյն ցսցսյոյ, ղոնսյնեյյ օյ սնյն ցսցս. ⁵Օրե Երս ղյօկօյսկե սօ սսԲարե ԵԵ Եկս ցօյեԲրե. Ղյօկօյսկե սկօյ մսնցօսկօյ Երս ցԲեյ սկօյ օնցսցօԵօսոյ ցո Բսնսմոյ օրե սօյն ԲսԲս ցօնսմոյոյ, Բսմսն ցօյն օնս ցօԲրե տսրսմե մօկե ցօԡսրսրս մօկօ ցօնսմո. Մսնցսկսն սօյն սօ սնյն ցսԲրե Տստսնյ Եսօյ ղսԲեկօ սցոԲսրսնցօ Եակոյ Եցս ղսԲեյն օրե օնս Երս ցօնսմո.

⁶Օնս Ենսմոյ օրե սօյն մոցօյոյ, մոմոսն Բսոյ օնսյն օյ սօ րսս ղսրեցօ. ⁷Ոնյոյ ղյնյցօ սօսօԵո նօյ օնսյն ղոնսյ տոմոյրո ցօնսմոնցօ մսնցօյոյ, ղոյո ցօյն Ընսրս ցո ԲօԲօրե մսմսնե Եսնս օնսյն օյ սօ րօրս ցօցօԲո. Ընսրսյոյ մսմսնե Եսնսյն Բօրօնցսկօ մօսկօյ մօսկօյ նոյոյոյ օյ մե օյ ղյօյօյե ղյօյօյե րսցսրս ցօցօԲեյն.

⁸Ղյօե ղոնսյ սօ փսերս կօյե ցօցօԲո, ղոյօրե ղյնյ մոցօ: Ղյօյոյոյ նօյ օնսյն յկոյցսրս ղօե ղոնսյ սօ փսերս փօսսնե ցօնսմոյ, օյ փսե փսեկեցս. ⁹Փսե փսեկեցսյոյ, ղօե ղոնսյ փսեկոմոյն օրե մսնցսնցսնսյ յօ յսկօ Եցս ցօնսմոյն օրե սօյն ղօե ղոնսյ փսեկեԲո սփսցսնյ. Օրե Երս Եոյոյոյ

մսնցսնցսնսյ սնյն ցսնսմոնցօ ԵմԲոմԲոյցսցօԲո Ենե, սօյն ղօե ղոնսյ փսեկոնսմոյն.

¹⁰Ղյօե ղոնսյ ցօցօԲո, ղոյօրե ղյնյ մոտոյցսցօ, նօնյոյ սկօյ մստսյոյ, Օփօնյոյ ղյօյօյօյե Բսոյ Եօ մոցս: Ղյցօյոյ ղյօեյնե սօ Բօկեյնե. ¹¹Օնս մոցսյոյ, յոյ Բյօեյնե Բօկեյն Ենե, ղյ մօ սօ րօրս մօ ցօյնե մե ղյօեյնեկե մօկե մոմսնե Եկս կոկոյե Եկս ցօնսմո. Օնսկօյոյ ղյօեյնեյյ ղոնսյնե սօ Բօկեյնե.

¹²Օյ Օփօնդե Բսոյօյոյ, ղօե ղոնսյ ցօյնե ղոյօրե կսյցօԲոյն օյ Օփօնյոյ սօ մոցսյոյ, նօնսկե օյ ղյնյ մոցօ: Մսնցկերոյսե ղյնյ մօրե ղոնսյնյոյ մսնյնե սօ կերոյսերս յոյ Եոյկե ցօնցօ մսնեցս, ղյօյոյ ղոնսյնե օյ սօ Բօկեյնե. ¹³Օնսկօյոյ մսնցկերոյսե ղյցօ մօրե ղյօյոյոյ մսնյնե սօ կերոյսերս յոյ Եոյկե ցօնյոյ մսնեցս, ղյօյոյ ղյօեյնե օյ սօ Բօկեյնե. ¹⁴Օրե փսնյն օյ ղյնյ: Մօնդե ղյօյոյոյ մսնցկերոյսերս Եսրս ղյնյ փսեկօ Ընսրսյոյ օյ յոյ Բոյնցկերոյսե ղոնսյնեկե ցսկստօցս օրե Երս րօսօե տեմե ցԲսցօԲստսնյնե փսեկեցս. Օնսկօյոյ մօրե ղոնսյնյոյ մսմսնեյնյնե տօմոյրոյոյ, մսնցկերոյսե ղյօեյնեկե ցսկստօցս օրե Երս Ընսրսյոյ օյ րօսօե տեմե ցԲսցօԲստսնյնե փսեկեցս. Մօյոյ ցԲսցօԲստսնյնե սօ փսեկոն Ենե, օԡսմսԡեԵսկոնյոյ Ընսրս Ես սակոԲե ցօնօԲսն. Օնս ցօնօԲսնյոյոյ, Ընսրսյոյ մօկօ րօսօե ԵսԲեԵս օրե ցԲսցօԲստսնյնե փսեկեցօԲո.

¹⁵ԳԲսցօԲստսնյնե փսեկեցօԲոյոյ, մօյոյ սօ մսնեյն ցսրս ղյօեյնե մե ղոնսյնե Բօկեյնցօ մսնեցս Ենե, սօյն Բօկեյնե. Օնս փսեկօ նօնդե Բսոյոյոյ մսնցկերոյսե օցօնօնսնսյ օյ սօ կոյեյն. Ընսրսյոյ ղոյոյ Եօմօօ ցօնսմոնցօ օնցս ղսրեԵս. ¹⁶Ղյցօ, ցօ ղյօեցօ մսնյ Բսփսկերս Ետենդե մսնյնե կերոյսեյն մե մստս, օյ սրսնսյոյ մսնենօյ? Մե ղյնյ, ցօ ղոնսնցօ մսնյ Բսփսկերս Ետենդե մսնյնե կերոյսեյն մե մստս, օյ սրսնսյ մսնենօյ? Օրե Երս Եօմօօ ցօյնեԲո. Օնս.

**Anutuji onga nareya ore
so jikigaru goinebi.**

¹⁷ Ofonji moakonj moakonj njonore gogore buru ruame hoe nonuj me hoe nonuj tomiri gobi Anutuji onga nareya, ore so jikigaru goku gogonjunde funje oi so kepieinebi. Manjekerisie kufufunjine kufufunjine roregaru kae so onju mitiga yareego.

¹⁸ Anuture moge ni more sakigo ketigabi goko onjuine onga teya ine, moge oi kepieinjo so yamej keine. Anuture moge more sakigo so ketigabi goko onjuine onga teya ine, oi ketigaingjo so yamej keine. ¹⁹ Anuture moge sakinonjongo ketigabi pega me so pega, oiji Anuture jinoo ya omaine fukegayonj, mimipanj bujone rengaru boyobebenenj oiji foriineke fukega.

²⁰ Anutuji onga nareko damanj oo hoe nonuj me hoe nonuj tomiri gobuj, nonjo moakonj ore so jikigaru goinebi. ²¹ Monde kinanjooqo omaine fukende Anutuji onga gareya ine, ore eru manebu so eru goigonj. Manjo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukenonj ine, oi soine bofukeigonj me manjo afa-gako soine jikigaru kinanjooqo omaine goigonj.[‡]

²² Oi yoore eru: Moji kinanjooqo omaine fukeko Ofonji onju onga teko manjine kerisieme agiburande niginjine pirueko posiine fukeru goga. Onjuakonj moji posiine fukeko Ofonji onju onga teko manjine kerisieme injoyonjunde anj matayonj, Kristore mi rengainde niginjo dimaku kinanj qateku goga. ²³ Kristoji furi soguineji furijanuj bako gogobi ore eru morej ninjigo yonjore bujo rurumanjo raru kokoinanj so maneru kinanjooqoyanj omaine fukeru

egu goinebi. ²⁴ Ore eru manjekerisie ogopune, Anutuji onga nareko damanj oo posiine nigin-njanuj tomiri me kinanjooqo raunanjunde nigin gbedigo gobuj, nonjo moakonj ore so Anuture jinoo jikigaru goinebi. Onju.

**Njinigo jennonj eru koje
yonjore ujsowonj bujo**

²⁵ Njigo jennonj jumuine[¶] njonore kajebouj oi Ofonji so mitigako manego. Ore eru Ofonji nonemainj nareko bujone kosa matayonj, manesinj narebi sagaga ore so miego, ore so osoeru nakene mananeji inj mibeminj:

²⁶ Sisikonjkonj damanj bombengaga ore eru ni jennonj njigo jennonj gogobi, sosowo nonjoni ore so jikigaru gokabi fiine fukeinj. Onju manesugo. ²⁷ Njigo roru goge ine, nonujongo bokeminjo so janjanjbujuj odeigonj. Nonujongo tomiri jennonj goge ine, njigore so baaignj. ²⁸ Jibu njigo roinj, oiji agiburanjineke so fukeinj. Onjuakonj njigo usunjariji ni roinj, injoji agiburanj so einj. Agiburanj matayonj, onju eniminj, yonjoni sakiyanjongo sisikonjkonj kokoine bofukeniminj. Nonjoni oi egu bofukeniminj ore sabare narebeminjo manego.

²⁹ Onju maneru kajebouj-njanuj migoyonj, jibu bujo mo inj njajibeminj: Manjekerisie ogopune, Ofonj wareinde damanji bembengaga ore eru njigo roru gogobi, nonjoni onjuakonj damanj yoone funjaru nonujanuj tomiri kamasi onju fukeru goinebi. ³⁰ Beusembe maneru kuyogobi, nonjoni so kuyoniminde kamasi onju fukeru goinebi. Man-njanuj fiame jeriegobi, nonjoni so jerieniminde kamasi onju fukeru goinebi. Ya furiine bagobi, nonjoni oi so rauganiminde kamasi onju fukeru goinebi.

[‡]7:21 Bujo ore funjine mo oi inji: Manjo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukege ine, go soine jikigaru kinanjooqo omaine goigonj.

[¶]7:25 Bobojibu so qoqoine.

³¹ Morenjo damaŋ yoo buru boyoberu goegobi, oiji jibugaiŋ ore so fukega. Ore eru morende yareya rojiki-bajiki eru giore ruaegobi, ŋoŋoji oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kipeinde kamasi oŋu so fukeru goinebi.

³² Ŋoŋo morende yobinde manebunŋaŋuŋ tomiri gonimiŋgo manego. Ŋiŋigo jeŋoŋ goga, iŋoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru “Uruŋu ebe Ofonde manji fiamе sagana,” iŋoyonjere oŋu miega. ³³ Oŋu miegayoŋ, ŋigo roru goga, iŋoji morende yareya ore manebu eega. Oi eru “Uruŋu ebe ŋonuŋnere manji fiamе sagana,” iŋoyonjere oŋu miega.

³⁴ Ofonji aribe ŋonuŋineji aribe fufuru eru mamaneine keporebire maŋineji roinŋako goga. Oŋuakoŋ ŋigo ŋoeine tomiri eru ŋigo jeŋoŋ gogobire, yokoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu manegobire. Oi maneru “Uruŋu ebe iirune eru saki fune gbagbataeŋine fukeko Ofondeo sagana,” yokoyoke eru oŋu miegobire. Oŋu miegobireyoŋ, ŋi roru goga, iŋoji morende yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru “Uruŋu ebe ŋoenere manji fiamе sagana,” iŋoyonjere oŋu miega.

³⁵ Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe bapi ŋabebemiŋ ore maneru uŋsowoŋ buŋo oi eŋarego. Oi goine niginŋ oŋuine kipe ŋabebe yobiŋ bofukeniŋiŋ ore matayoŋ, fuŋine yoore eru oi ŋarego: Nonji ŋoŋo eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu maŋroroiŋ matayoŋ, damaŋ so Ofonke qakatoru dimaku sananŋanimiŋgo manego. Ore eru uŋsowoŋ buŋo oi ŋajigo. Oŋu.

³⁶ Ŋi moji ŋigo jeŋoŋ biŋe qoqo ee eku goku bokeinde manesuga, iŋore uŋ-

sowoŋ buŋo oi iŋi mibemiŋ: Ŋi oiji iŋi manesuku miga, “Ŋigo oi roru mosi fiine so etebemiŋ.” Oŋu miko ŋigo roinde aŋi mane sananŋako ŋigore gosa ŋi rorore so fukega ine, iŋoji soine aŋiine boyoberu rorobaba ebire sagaiŋ. Oŋuine oiji ag-iburaŋineke so fukeiŋ. ³⁷ So fukeiŋyoŋ, ŋiji ŋigo oi so roinde buŋo iŋoyonjere maŋgo kiperu mane sananŋaga, ore eru iŋi mibemiŋ: Moji ŋi oi buŋoji so bapakareko quŋgagayoŋ, soine iŋoyonjere aŋi boyobeko buŋo moji so kipega, ine, iŋoji soine iŋoyonjere aŋi boyoberu ŋigo oi so roine.

³⁸ Oŋu fukeko ŋi oiji ŋigo jeŋoŋ roinŋ, iŋore mosi poretiŋ fukeiŋyoŋ, oi so roinŋ, iŋoji kadi fiine yobu boyobeiŋ. Oŋu.[§]

³⁹ Ŋigo ŋoeineji jiŋoke goiŋ ore so rorobabare buŋoji kipeme gogayoŋ, ŋoeineji komeiŋ ine, buŋo oiji oŋuakoŋ komeko soine ŋi aŋiineji miŋ ore so roine. Maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋi matayoŋ, ŋi Ofonke qakatoga, oi akoŋ roine. ⁴⁰ Soine ŋi roru jeri wawakiine bofukeiŋyoŋ, jikigaru jeŋoŋ goiŋ ine, manjeri foriine bofukeru jerieeiŋ. Nonji buŋo oi osoeru oŋu migo. Anuture Moroŋi nonde maŋgo oŋuakoŋ goga, ore eru oŋu manesuku migo. Oŋu.

Uqo nemu gbonde pesiŋ ruruaine oi nokimiŋ me mata?

8 Ŋoŋo uqo nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ ruruaine ore quraŋ quraŋgabi uŋsowoŋ iŋi mibemiŋ: Manjojokoji bapi ŋabeinŋ. Noigo i mibi goineji iŋi miegobi, “Sosowo niŋoji nemu gboŋ yoŋore fuŋne mane mukubeneŋ omaine fukega.” Buŋo

§7:38 36b Ŋi moji oduine ŋi otebemiŋgo maŋyoka manega, nonji iŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo iŋi mibemiŋ: Mamaineji iŋi manesuku miga, “Odune ŋi oi oteru mosi fiine so etebemiŋ.” Oŋu miko oduinere gosa ŋi rorore so fukeko ŋi oteinde aŋi mane sananŋaga ine, iŋoji soine aŋiine boyoberu ŋi oteme roko sagaiŋ. Mamaineji oŋu oiji ag-iburaŋ so eiŋ. ^{37b} So eiŋyoŋ, mamaineji oduine ŋi so oteinde buŋo iŋoyonjere maŋgo kiperu mane sananŋaga, ore eru iŋi mibemiŋ: Moji mamaine oi so bapakareko quŋgagayoŋ, soine iŋoyonjere aŋi boyobeko buŋo moji so kipega ine, iŋoji soine aŋiine boyoberu oduine sabareine. ^{38b} Oŋu fukeko odu jeŋoŋ ŋi oteiŋ, iŋore mosiji poretiŋ fukeiŋyoŋ, oi so oteiŋ, iŋoji kadi fiine yobu boyobeiŋ. Oŋu.

oi foriine yobu fukega, oi manegobenej. Ijono mamane onjine miku gokabi maŋ-ŋaŋunji pakereko suŋ onjine furarieru erionbarion kamasi eegobi. Onu eru roinŋaru jijibu gogobi. Kadi buŋo qoruine oi manjijojoko. Kadi onjine oiji noŋunde maŋnoŋuŋ bobiangame basanaŋ ee einebenej. ²Moji “Buŋo more fuŋne mane mukugo,” oi miineji miga, ijore mamane-muku foriineji so fukeko jikigaru qouma goga. ³Oi buŋoji akon migayon, moji Anutu maŋineji joko eteega, Anutuji ijore maneko foriine fukega.

⁴Uqo nemu gbon yoŋore pesiŋ ruabuŋ, oi nokimiŋ me mata? Buŋo iŋi miegobi, “Nemu gbon oi ofon foriine so gogobi ore kegoi fukegobi,” eru buŋo mo oi iŋi, “Anutu moakonji goga. Ogoine mo mata.” Buŋo yoyoka oi foriine fukegobire, oi manegobenej. ⁵Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi, “Gemo nemuine nemuine,” tinayaŋuŋ onu miegobi, oi kokoine gogobi. Qonikiŋgo me moreŋgo gogobi, oi soine so manegobenej. Fofori gemokaku, nemu eru ŋi koito oi kokoine gogobi.

⁶Oi gogobiyon, oi jibu Anutu moakonji ijoji akon noŋunde ofuŋnoŋuŋ eru Mamanonjuŋ fukega. Ijoji ya sosowo bofukeko fukeya. Gogonoŋuŋ ijore gokimiŋgo eru noreko gogobenej. Onuakon Ofon moakonji Yesu Kristo goga. Ijoji Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebu. Niŋo onuakon bapi nobeko goku sanaŋgaegobenej.

⁷Onu manesiŋ gagobenejyon, ŋiŋigo sosowoji mamane-muku onjine oi so roru gogobi. Oi matayon, goineji rone nemu gbon ohoweyaŋuŋ baku mane sanaŋgabuŋ ore eru damaŋ yoo onuakon jikigaru uqo nemu gbon yoŋore pesiŋ ruruaine oi noku onjine oiji afagaru nemupuŋaŋuŋ oi manesuku gogobi. Maŋyaŋunji gbagbaŋine fukeko maŋyoka eru nobi maŋyaŋuŋ oiji

kejigaega. ⁸Kejigaegayon, uqoji oga noberu Anuture bembenjo so rua nobeega. Uqo sowo gokimiŋ, oiji sisibiri so bofukekimiŋ. Uqo noku gokimiŋ, tinabiŋenoŋunji oiji so sogueiŋ.

⁹Oi jibu uqo sosowo noinjo afa-gagobi, ŋonoji qaŋgoqasa kosa egu gonimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Qaŋgoqasa onu gobi goineji ŋone ŋaberu maŋyaŋuŋ gbagbaŋine oiji sembeako waki egu yabeŋ. ¹⁰Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Goji mamane-muku foriine roru goku afagaru nemu gbon soriŋineo raru ŋeku uqo munjaŋ nonde ogogo moji ŋone guko iŋi yobiŋgaiŋ: Maŋineji gbagbaŋine fukeko maŋyoka ega, ijoji onu ŋone guru maŋineji pakereko afagaru uqo nemu gbon yoŋore pesiŋ ruruaine oi noku wakiru qana.

¹¹Gore mamane-muku foriine oiji gogakere maŋkekerisie ogo bapakareko maŋyoka paiineo gbagbaŋine fukega ore eru afagaru noku waki qana. Kristoji ijore eru komeyayon, uqo oi noku onu waki qaku sibirigame so sagaiŋ.

¹²Sibirigaiŋyon, maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ onu bosembea yabeku maŋyaŋuŋ gbagbaŋine oi qa ketotieru agiburaŋ eegobi, onjine oiji Kristo iŋoyonje qomukuru agiburaŋ eegobi. ¹³Ore eru nonji uqo mo nobe oiji maŋkekerisie ogone maunŋae teme waki qaku agiburaŋ ega ine, nonji damaŋ mogo uqo oi so jikigaru nobemiŋ. Nonji ogone suruyoiŋgaru egu maunŋae tebemiŋgo ore yameŋ keku dimago. Onu.

Aposol uruŋu fukebe sagana?

9 Wamo niginji kipe nuko posiine so fukenobo? Ijonoji osoe nubi aposol fukego me mata? Ofonnoŋuŋ Yesuji fuke nareko ŋonebon me mata? Nonji Ofondeo qiŋ keru gio babe ŋono gio ore foriine fukegobi. ²Ofonji iŋoyonje aposol gio nareme ijoke dimaku babe ŋono

mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru nonde giri moge fukegobi. Ore eru goineji osoe nubi aposol so fukenobo ine, ñoñoji fuñnene oñuine mane mukugobi. Oi afagaru kitingaku mibi sagaiñ.

³Ñiñigo goineji nonde “Aposol so fukega,” miku tumañgaru ñadi qoqo enareegobiyon, nonji ñoñore binañ miku oiji nakene fuñne kitingaku miego. ⁴Ore eru misi eru uqo munjañ norebi ogopune yoñoke roru noku gonobeñ, oiji soine fukena. ⁵Pita, aposol goine eru Ofonj Yesure gbopu yoñoji ñigop-uyañuñ mamanesiñyañuñke ro yaberu moko ra wareegobi. Nonji oñuakon oñuine so enobo ine, mosi oiji kadi kigaru qatatanganobonj me mata? Oi mata yobu.

⁶Sakire gogoo ñoñjo ñiñigo minebobo kitiñ yareegobiyon, noñ eru Barnabas mata. Niko giore furi so notebi mo gogobere. Oi manebi sagaga me mata? Goineji mande gio babi furi yarebi sakiyañunde gio so baegobiyon, nikore akonj kikitinokunj nikonake bofukeni mi ore migobi me? ⁷Gawmande mamari gio baegobi, yoñoreone moji inoyonje gogoine kikitin eeku baega me mata? Wain gio sariegobi, yoñoji sosowo ore foriine roru noegobi me mata? Oñuakon bulmakao siñañ gaegobi, yoñoji sosowo ore moñ obuine noegobi me mata?

⁸Buño oi moreñ ñiñigo noñunde manane oi akonj boyoberu so migoyonj, Anutuji oñuakonj buño oi akonj Mosesre Kadi buño miga. ⁹Mosesre Kadi buño Juda noñunde gio bobo mosi oi mitaniñgaru inji qurañgabi pega, “Wit kurumbu koruñ eru yau osoenimiñ ore bulmakao ñi ogagaru wareru ruabi kurumbu kubu paiineo oderu odayagaega, inñore mi mau so bojigainebe. Oñu gumebe soine uqo tifeine noko sagaiñ.” Ore so qoroji wa-

soñañ baku joma bofukeko qaku uqo mobeine otebi noko sagaiñ. Anutuji qoro bulmakao yoñore manebu so maneru oñu miga. Oi mata.^v

¹⁰Jomare matayonj, buño oi niñore eru miko pega. Buño oi niñoji inji ekimiñ ore eru qurañgabi pega: Ñi moji kinonji moreñ banjañgaga, inñoji foriine fukeinde oori paiineo gioine baeine. Oñuakonj ñi moji kurumbu tonñtonj qaku foriine eru yauine osoega, inñoji mobeine roru noñgo odigaru gioine baeine. ¹¹Niñoji mande buño koruñ botuñañuñgo qopogaru tieru gobeneñ ñoñoji gogore kikitin ya so norebi mimi-ineke fukeega. Nonji bobianj ñabebe ñoñoji ore mobeine bokirie narebi soi-neo fukein.^w

¹²Goineji botuñañuñgo mande gio babi kitiñ yabebi soine fukega ine, noñ so oi odureru kitiñ nubi sagaiñ. Mobeine ñarebi ore mobeine norebi saganayonj, nonji oñu enimiñ ore so weu ñarebonj. Kristore Bobianj Biñe buño saueinde fuñne egu kipekimiñ eru ya noreniminde so weu ñarebeñ. Matayonj, niñonoñe akonj yameñ keku sanañgaru yobiñ sosowo osigaru gobenj.

¹³Buño yo manesuinebe: Boji soriñgo gio baegobi, yoñoji soriñ oone uqo munjanyañuñ roru noegobi. Boji rigaru alatare misi boruñ siñañ ganimiñ ore igodonj yabebi dimagobi, yoñoji ñiñigo uqo pesiñyañuñ alatao ruabi uqo ore mobeine goine oi oone biñe qa eegobi.^x ¹⁴Buño ore so Ofonji oñuakonj mitigaru buño inji miya, “Bobianj Biñe misauebi ñiñigoji manenimiñ, yoñoji Bobianj Biñere mobe kikitin pesiñ ruabi gogoyañunde kikitin bofukeru gonimiñ.”^y

¹⁵Nonji soine buño ore so manesuku mande gio baku furi nareniminde weu

^v9:9 Dut 25.4; 1 Tim 5.18 ^w9:11 Rom 15.27 ^x9:13 Dut 18.1

^y9:14 Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7

ɳarenoboyɳ, kikitɳ pesɳ ruanimɳ ore buɳo sosowo oi bokeboɳ. Monɳ ruaniminde buɳo quraɳgago, oi ɳoɳoji oɳu enarenimɳgo so quraɳgago. Furi robe-mɳ ore manesube yobɳgame komere eru manebe afagaga. Nakenere oi buɳo omaine matayɳ, furi so nareniminde buɳo oi sakine miteɳ gaku migo. Nonde buɳo oi moji me moji kepieɳgo embim-bɳgako gobemɳ.

¹⁶ Bobiaɳ Biɳe misaueego, ore eru sakine miteɳ gabemɳ ore so, so fukego. Nonji Anuture mimiti rurumaɳgo goku oi misauebemɳgo so, fukego. Gio oi bokebemɳ ore embimɳgago. Bobiaɳ Biɳe so misauenobo ine, ore eru yobinji paineo ropeko ɳone nuru yameɳgae minimɳ ore so fukenobo.

¹⁷ Nakene aɳinere so gio oi roosouer banobo ine, soine furi narenimɳgo odiganobo. Oɳuyoyɳ, Anutuji igodoɳ nuko nakene aɳi so boyoberu Biɳeine siɳaɳ gaego ine, oi Anutuji manesiɳ nuru gioine nareme gogo ore so baego. ¹⁸ Oɳu fukeko wamo yaji furi enareega? Bobiaɳ Biɳe misaueku oi furiine tomiri baego, oiji furi enareega. Anutuji gioinere mobe narenimɳ ore mitigako Biɳe Quraɳgo pega, buɳo ore so furire so yameɳ keego.

¹⁹ ɳiɳigo moji me moji so kipe nuko soine nakene aɳigo gonoboyoyɳ, oi jibu nake baba waki eku gogo. ɳiɳigo sosowoji manɳyaɳuɳ kerisienimɳ ore yameɳ keego. Oɳu enimɳ ore ɳiɳigo sosowo kiɳanyaɳuɳ qaku gogoyoyɳ, boakonɳ yoɳoji jibu Kristore biɳe so fukenimɳgo so, fukegobi. ²⁰ Juda yoɳoji manɳyaɳuɳ kerisienimɳ ore bapi yaberu botuyaɳuɳgo Juda kamasi fukeru goboyɳ. Mosesre Kadi buɳo yukumaɳgo gogobi, yoɳoji manɳyaɳuɳ kerisienimɳ ore bapi yaberu nonake Kadi buɳo ore rurumaɳgo so goku jibu buɳo ore niginji kipe nuga ore kamasi fukeru botuyaɳuɳgo goboyɳ.

²¹ Mosesre Kadi buɳo so maneru gogobi, yoɳoji manɳyaɳuɳ kerisienimɳ ore bapi yaberu botuyaɳuɳgo Kadi buɳo so maneru gogo ore kamasi fukeru goboyɳ. Nake Anuture Kadi buɳore qouma so gogoyoyɳ, Kristore Kadi buɳo rurumaɳgo raru oi reɳgaego. Oi jibu yoɳore botugo Anuture Kadi buɳo so manego kamasi fukeru goboyɳ. ɳiɳigo boakonji manɳyaɳuɳ kerisienimɳ ore oɳu eru goboyɳ.

²² Mamanesiɳyaɳunji gbagbaɳine gogobi, yoɳoji manɳyaɳuɳ kerisieru sanaɳanimɳ ore bapi yaberu botuyaɳuɳgo gbagbaɳine kamasi fukeru goboyɳ. ɳiɳigo goine wamo afaine fukena oi kadi oo me oo manɳyaɳuɳ kerisienimɳ ore bapi yaberu ɳiɳigo fuɳne fuɳne yoɳore botugo kamasi fuɳne fuɳne eru goboyɳ.

²³ Kamasi sosowo oi Bobiaɳ Biɳeji saueɳgo ore eego. Saueme mifiaineji nakere paio ropeko nonake oɳuakonɳ seɳɳiɳbaɳɳiɳ fukebemɳ ore eru oɳu eego. ²⁴ Buɳo yo manesuinebi: Sisiri eere damaɳgo sosowo yoɳoji gbɳ enimɳ ore tobiriyaɳuɳ qojuaru raegobiyoyɳ, moakonɳ moji gbɳ eru furi roɳ. ɳoɳo moakonɳ ore so giniɳgaru raru furi roɳ ore yameɳ keku goinebi. ɳoɳo ore so mamanesiɳ kegboreru goinebi.

²⁵ ɳiɳigo masirio gbɳ enimɳgo ore raegobi, yoɳo sosowoji yoɳoyoye poretiɳ sisɳaɳ enimɳ ore kegboreegobi. Yoɳoji nigɳ bote pougaru gbaɳiɳ, oi akoy ronimɳgo yameɳ keegobiyoyɳ, niɳoji resoy buresoy so mataeiɳ, furi oi rokimɳgo yameɳ keegobeneɳ. ²⁶ Ore eru nonji kosabasa raqo wareqo so giniɳgaru raego. Mene bajiru jigo kosabasa so qaegoyoyɳ, sisiri bobo ogopune gbɳ eyarebemɳ ore poretiɳ akoy poretiɳ qaego.

²⁷ Nonji ɳiɳigo goine Biɳe buɳoji manɳyaɳuɳ bapakare yaberu gobe tariko

Anutuji ɳadi nuko nonake resoŋburesoŋ so egu robemiŋ. Ore eru nakene saki fune botiŋgaru poretiŋ kegboreru siŋaŋ gaego. Oŋu.

**Israel ronekoŋ gobuŋ,
yoŋore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo**

10 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Israel niŋore apa ɳasonoŋunji Mosesre ɳadio boyoberu warebi ya fukeya, ore binande qaqouma egu gonimiŋ. Ore eru Israel niŋore fuŋne iŋi jikigaru quraŋgabemiŋ: Yoŋoji sosowo kuaŋ ruru-maŋgo wareru goku Koe Boboroŋ petigabi yoŋoreone moji mo so sibirigaya.² ²Anutuji miti meso rauine kuaŋgo eru koego ruame oi petigaru wareru sosowoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Mosesre kufufuŋ fukebuŋ. ³Oŋu fukeru sosowo yoŋoji mande uqo oi akoŋ bofukeru noku gobuŋ.^a

⁴Oŋuakoŋ sosowo yoŋoji mande obu oi akoŋ bofukeru noku gobuŋ. Mande obu oi ko soguine moji boyobe yabeku ɳadiyaŋuŋgo wareya, oone bofukebuŋ. Ko soguine oi Kristore soso.^b ⁵Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, oi jibu Anutuji kufufuŋ foriine yoŋore manjeri so maneru gome moreŋ buroineo sibirigabi qoŋgbuŋyaŋunji siŋsaŋ peku goregabuŋ.^c

⁶Oŋu fukeya, oi noŋunde kajeqouŋ fukega. Anutuji soso oi niŋore eru ruame siŋaŋ bobo buŋonoŋuŋ iŋi fukega: Yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ so siŋaŋ garu sembene bakimiŋ ore sase ebuŋ, niŋoji ore so eru egu sibirigakimiŋ.^d ⁷Oŋuakoŋ Israel yoŋoreone goineji nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ garu gobuŋ, ɳoŋoji ore so eru egu gonimiŋ. Yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

“Kufufuŋ yoŋoji noku jeri eru tumaŋgaru ɳekabi maŋyaŋunji pakereme oiji kerisieru kajeboji iŋi fukeya: Yoŋoji kiki kiraŋ woku obu sanaŋine noku boesau kosa ebuŋ.” Buŋo oŋu pega.^e

⁸Yoŋoreone goineji boesau ebi Anuture yombende eru ɳiŋigo 23,000 ore so una moakonde maŋgo komeru wakibuŋ. Niŋoji goine yoŋore so boesau egu ekimiŋ.^f ⁹Oŋuakoŋ Israel yoŋoreone goineji Ofoŋ esoigabi kobeoŋ yoŋoji ki yabebi komebuŋ. Niŋoji goine yoŋore so Ofoŋ egu esoigakimiŋ.^g ¹⁰Yoŋoreone goineji siŋaŋpuyaŋuŋ ɳunuŋ-ɳunuŋ mikesoŋ eru ɳadi yaberu gobi basisibirire mimererenji yabeko komebuŋ. Niŋoji goine yoŋore so ɳunuŋ-ɳunuŋ mikesoŋ kosa eru egu gokimiŋ.^h

¹¹Oŋu fuke yareya, soso buŋo oi noŋunde kajeqouŋ fukega. Moreŋgo gogore damaŋ tatariineji ware fore noreko gogobeneŋ, binaŋ oi niŋore eru quraŋgabi siŋaŋ bobo buŋonoŋuŋ fukega. ¹²Ore eru dimaku sanaŋgabemiŋ ore mige, go egu waki guiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goigoŋ.

¹³Eesoi painaŋuŋgo ropeega, oŋuakoŋ moreŋ ɳiŋigo sosowo niŋore paio ropeegobi. Eesoi kamasiine mo bofukenoŋbuŋ, oo tobiriŋaŋunji so sagaiŋ ore wakinobuŋyoŋ, Anutuji buŋoine kipeya ore so oi damaŋ so boyoberu eega. Iŋoji esoi Rauine sabare teko esoi tobiriŋaŋuŋ so sagaiŋ ore so oi eŋareiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru esoi manebi Anutuji usuŋine ɳareru oŋuine oiji kamiine sumuŋganiminde kadi oŋuakoŋ boburo ɳareme fukeega. Ore eru ɳoŋoji morende esoi oo soine sanaŋgaru gbiiŋ enimiŋ ore so, fukegobi. Oŋu.

²10:1 Eks 13.21-22; 14.22-29 ^a10:3 Eks 16.35 ^b10:4 Eks 17.6; Jare 20.11

^c10:5 Jare 14.29-30 ^d10:6 Jare 11.4 ^e10:7 Eks 32.6 ^f10:8 Jare 25.1-18

^g10:9 Jare 21.5-6 ^h10:10 Jare 16.41-49

**Nemu gbonde jebe
eru Ofonde tebu mokiine**

¹⁴ Ore eru yoro ogopune, goineji nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku mitej yabee-gobiyoj, nonjoji oi perrieru bokeinebi.

¹⁵ Nonji mamane ninigo kuririyanjuke fukegobi ore so bujo mibemij, oi nonjo-riane osoeru ore foriine bofukeinebi.

¹⁶ “Ofonde tebu nokimij,” onu miku mifiare popure Anutu sage sogo miku onga wosiru popu oone noegobenej, oo Kristoreo jikigaru dariine noegobenej. Poronj bajiru oone noegobenej, oo Kristore jikigaru fuine noegobenej. Oi egu niga riabeij.ⁱ ¹⁷ Sosowo ninjoji poronj moakonj oone noegobenej. Poronj oi moakonj fukega ore eru kokoine ninjoji Kristore fori moakonj fukegobenej.

¹⁸ Nonjo Israel kufufunde gogoine manesuinebi. Ninigo boji riganimij ore uqo ruabi goineji ore mobeine noegobi, yonjoji alatao jikigaru gioine Anuturo baegobi.^j ¹⁹ Bujo ore funine foriine oi uruju minobo? Nemu gbonj yonjore kanen qabi dariine wakiko boji rigaegobi, oiji foriineke fukega ore miga me mata? Nemu gbonj oi foriine fukegobi ore miga me mata? Bujo ore funine oi uruju?

²⁰ Nemu gbonj oi foriine matayonj, mankekerisiere yaura yonjoji jibu bojiyanun gemokaku yonjore rigaegobi. Oi Anuturo mata. Nonji nonjo gemo yonjoke jikigaru egu goniminde manebu ego.^k

²¹ Nonjo Ofonde popuone eru gemokaku yonjore popuone sogokonj noiingo embimbinjanimij. Onuakonj Ofonde uqo riene eru gemokaku yonjore uqo riene oi sogokonj jikiganimij ore embimbinjanimij. ²² Eebobo onjuineji Ofonde manjine roko sembeako manjine riganj-

gaingo manegobenej me? Usunnonjunji Ofonj odureru roperu gogobenej me?^l

**Ninononunde anigo gogo
bokeru Ofonj mitej gainebenej.**

²³ Goineji inji miegobi, “Ninjo soine ninononunde anigo aninonunj boyoberu ya sosowo eekimij.” Bujo oi foriineyoj, eebobo sosowoji so bapi nobeega. “Ninjo soine ninononunde anigo aninonunj boyoberu ya sosowo eekimij,” onu miegobiyonj, eebobo sosowoji manjonunj so kitingaku basananj nobeeij.^m ²⁴ Moji mo injoyonjere akonj manesuku fiaingo ore egu yamej keineyoj, ogopuineji fianimij ore yamej keko sagainj.

²⁵ Joma oi me oi narengarej kaeo eru qomuku nono pigo (stuago) furiine banimij ore ruaegobi, oi manjyoka bokeru noeinebi. Jomare eru manjyanunji egu kejiainde wewu mo so ruani. Mata! ²⁶ Bujo ore funine oi Biye Qurango inji qurangabi pega, “Morej eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi Ofonde biye fukega.”ⁿ

²⁷ Mo Kristo so manesij gaga, injoji onga riareko injoreo rakimij ore maneru raru riabi uqo munjanj oi me oi jinonanjungo rua riarenimij, oi manjyoka bokeru nonij. Uqo munjande eru manjanunji egu kejiainde wewu oi so ruani. Mata! ²⁸ Nonjo-riane matayonj, “Uqo yo nemu gbonj yonjore pesinj ruruine fukega,” moji onju riabi ine, oi riabi, injore manji egu sembeainj ore sisinanj eku so noinebi.

²⁹ Gakere manjoji egu kejiainj ore so migoyonj, ogogore manji egu sembeainj ore oi migo. Nonji nakene anigo ya ebe ogonere manji sembeako osoe nuru Anutuji bujone mitariru gioine egu bokirie nareij. Mo onju boboroinj ebenej ruge fukeko so sagaga. ³⁰ Nonji ninigo yonjoke jikigaru riaku uqoyanunde “Anutu sage

ⁱ10:16 Mat 26.26-28; Mak 14.22-24; Luk 22.19-20 ^j10:18 Lew 7.6

^k10:20 Dut 32.17 ^l10:22 Dut 32.21 ^m10:23 1 Kor 6.12 ⁿ10:26 Kiki 24.1

sogo!" miku joma nobemiŋ, goineji oŋu ebe ŋone nuru ore eru ŋadi nubi so sagaiŋ. Jomare Anutu miteŋ gago, ore eru buŋo gomogofu minarebi so sagaga.

³¹ Ore eru uqo obu nonimiŋ, eru oi me oi enimiŋ, oi sosowo Anuture tinabiŋeji saueiŋgo ore eru eku goinebi. ³² Ya mo so ebi more manji ore eru sembeako mananesiŋineji gbaniru egu wakiŋ. Juda me kantri goinere ŋiŋigo me Anuture kufufuŋ yoŋore botugo more manji ŋoŋore eru egu sembeaiŋ. ³³ Nonji oŋuakoŋ ya sosowo eego, oo ŋiŋigo sosowo maŋyaŋunji fiaŋi ore yameŋ keku gogo. Nonakuŋ fiaŋgo so dimagoyonŋ, ŋiŋigo boakonji fianimiŋ ore janjaŋbumbuŋ odebe moke qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keego. Oŋu.

11 Nonji Kristore mosi oŋuine eego, ore so ŋoŋoji nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Oŋu.^o

Ŋigo ŋoŋoji qoruŋaŋuŋ komoŋgaru Ofon miteŋ gainebi.

² Nonji ya sosowo eego, ŋoŋo oo manesu nareegobi ore sage sogo miŋarego. Ŋoŋo qaji ŋarebonŋ ore so buŋone reŋgaru boyobeegobi, ore eru miteŋ ŋabego. ³ Nonji ŋoŋo buŋo yo mane mukuniminde manego: Kristoji ŋi sosowo niŋore qorunoŋuŋ fukega. Ŋiji ŋigore qoru fukega eru Anutuŋi Kristore qoru fukega. ⁴ Ore eru ŋi ŋoŋo duŋaŋuŋ qomukuru oŋga wosiru Anuture buŋo mibi sagaiŋ. Ŋi sosowoŋi qoruŋaŋuŋ kemagaru oŋga wosigobi, me Anuture kajeqouŋ buŋo mitaniŋgagobi, Anutuŋi yoŋore mamanyaŋunde maneme mimiineke fukeko yoŋoyonŋe baba waki eegobi.

⁵ Oŋuyonŋ, ŋigo moŋi qoruine so komoŋgaru tumoqoqo tutumaŋgo oŋga wosiga me Anuture kajeqouŋ buŋo mitaniŋgaga, iŋoji ŋoetine qoru fukega, oi

mimi qa teru iŋoyonŋe bawaki eeŋ. Oŋu eru qoru sikiine sosowo ketigabi to-togo mo goiŋ ore so fukeiŋ. ⁶ Ŋigoŋi qoruine so komoŋgaga ine, iŋoji qoru sikiine oŋuakoŋ miko ketigabi sagaiŋ. Oi sagaiŋyonŋ, ŋigoŋi qoru sikiine miko ketigabi mimiineke egu fukeiŋ. Ore eru qoruine komoŋgaru goko sagaiŋ. ⁷ Ŋigoŋi ŋoetine kuririine fukegayonŋ, ŋiji Anuture sasako eru kuriri fukega. Ore eru ŋiji qoruine so komoŋgako sagaiŋ.^p

⁸ Oi yoore eru: Ronekoŋ ŋiji ŋigogone so fukeyayonŋ, ŋigoŋi ŋigone fukeya.^q ⁹ Anutuŋi ŋi oi ŋigore matayonŋ, ŋigo oi ŋire eru bofukeme gogobi. ¹⁰ Fuŋine ore eru ŋigoŋi usuŋ rurumaŋgo gogore soi oi qoruine komoŋgaru goko sagaiŋ. Oŋu fukeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋoji arambobore mosi fiine ŋoneegobi.

¹¹ Oŋu sagaiŋyonŋ, Ofonke qakatoru gobeneŋ ŋigoŋi ŋire buŋo so odureru iŋoyonŋere aŋigo kosa so goine. Ŋiji oŋuakoŋ ŋigore buŋo so odureru iŋoyonŋere aŋigo kosa so goine. ¹² Ŋigoŋi ŋire siagone fukeko ore so ŋiji oŋuakoŋ ŋigore kua maŋgone fukeru gogobeneŋyonŋ, yareya sosowore kukure Rau oi Anutu.

¹³ Ore eru ŋigoŋi qoruine so komoŋgaru Anutu oŋga wosiko sagaiŋ me mata? Buŋo oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe osoeru kipeinebi. ¹⁴ Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo bofuke noberu moreŋgo moko gogo burugaya, buru oi ŋoneru osoeru mosi yo iŋiine mane taniŋgagobeneŋ me mata? Ŋiji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiŋi mimigangaŋ ega.

¹⁵ Anutuŋi ŋigore qoru siki joroine oi komoŋine fukeiŋ ore oteme goga. Ore eru ŋigoŋi qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiŋi kuririine fuke tega. ¹⁶ Moŋi buŋo ore eru noigoi eiŋgo manega ine, nonji ore eru buŋo moakoŋ iŋi mibemiŋ: Anuture kufufuŋine kufu-

fuɲine Anutu miteɲ ganimiɲ ore tumaɲ-gaegobi, yoɲoji niɲoke maɲmoakoɲ eru mosi oi akonɲ boyoberu mosi goine useegobi. Oɲu.

Ofonde tebu mokiine noniminde mosi

*Mat 26.26-29; Mak
14.22-25; Luk 22.14-20*

¹⁷ Ɔɲo maɲkekerisie tutumaɲgo tumaɲgaru oo so fiaegobiyonɲ, jikigaru sembeqombeaegobi. Ore eru nonji so miteɲ ɲabegoyonɲ, buru ruaru mitiga ɲarego. ¹⁸ Buɲo fuɲfuɲgaina mo kajeneo rakame iɲi manebonɲ, “Ɔɲo maɲkekerisie kufufunde tutumaɲgo tumaɲgaegobi, oo botuɲaɲuɲgo kekepari eegobi.” Buɲo oi mikabi maneru mobeine akonɲ foriine fukega, oɲu manesiɲ gago.

¹⁹ Botuɲaɲuɲgo roɲgaru qoko memenda ebi Anutuɲi ɲone ɲabeko uri ɲoɲoji mamesinde esoigo dimaku sanaɲganimiɲ eru uri ɲoɲoji so saganimiɲ, buɲo oiji totogo fukeega. Ore eru maɲyoka so manego. ²⁰ Maɲkekerisie tutumaɲgo tumaɲgaegobi, oo Ofonde tebu mokiine noninde mosi so boyobeegobi.

²¹ Oi yoore eru migo: Tebu mokiine noegobi, oo sogokonɲ matayonɲ, bubu uqonɲaɲuɲ roru fuɲgaru kosa nobi tariko goineɲi jikigaru uqore komeru goineɲi obu sanaɲine kokoine noku bobojibu bofukegobi. ²² Kuban piɲaɲuɲ pe ɲarega me mata? Oo soine uqo eru obu noinebi. Anuture maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ mipemiriɲ eɲareɲgo ore manegobi me ɲiɲigo wakiqoqoine uqo munjaɲyaɲuɲ tomiri oi bawaki yabenimiɲgo manegobi me? Ore eru nonji ɲoɲo miteɲ ɲabebe-miɲ ore manegobi me? Oɲu mata yobu. Uruɲu miɲarebe sagana?

²³ Ofonji buɲo nareya, nonji ɲoɲoji oɲuakonɲ oi manenimiɲ ore iɲi mibe-miɲ: Ofonɲ Yesu babae batebuɲ ubu oo

poronɲ roya. ²⁴ Oi roru mifiagaru danɲe miku bajiru iɲi miya, “Yo nake fune. Oi ɲoɲore eru ɲarego. Oi noku nonɲ manesu nuku goinebi.” ²⁵ Oɲu mime no forebi oɲuakonɲ popu roru iɲi miya, “Popu yo jojofu gariine fukega. Nonde dari yoɲi Anuture jojoko basanangako peine. Oi noenimiɲ so nonɲ manesu nuku goinebi.”^r

²⁶ Poronɲ eru popu oone noegobi, oo damaɲ so Ofonji komeya, ore biɲe ba taniɲgaru go ropebi kirieru wareko tariiɲ. ²⁷ Ore eru moɲi poronɲ me Ofonde popu oone iriɲbiriɲ paiineo noga, iɲoji Ofonde fu eru dari baba waki eru ag-iburaɲineke fukega. ²⁸ Ore eru ɲiɲigo niɲo nonunde maɲnonunde fuɲne osoeru poronɲ eru popu oone nobenen sagaiɲ.

²⁹ Moɲi Ofonde fu eru dari so araɲ baku uqo munjaɲ mo oɲuine kosa noiɲ, Ofonji iɲore buɲo mitariko yobiɲ pai-ineo ropeiɲ. ³⁰ Kosa noku gobuɲ ore eru ɲiɲigo boakonɲi botuɲaɲuɲgo wirieru jibe bofukebi kokoineɲi niniɲgaru kome forebuɲ.

³¹ Kome forebuɲyonɲ, nonunde maɲnonuɲ osoenobeɲ ine, Anutuɲi buɲononɲuɲ osoeru mitariko yobiɲ so bofukekiminiɲ. ³² Oi so bofukekiminiɲyonɲ, Ofonji buɲononɲuɲ osoeru mitariku oɲu damaɲ yoo botiɲ nobeega. Jiki mitari noreko ɲiɲigo maɲyaɲuɲ so kerisiebuɲ, yoɲoke sogokonɲ misi korugo egu rakaiɲ ore botiɲ nobeega.

³³ Ore eru maɲkekerisie ogopune, uqo nokimiɲ ore tumaɲgaenimiɲ, oo ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde odi ee eru sogokonɲ noinebi. ³⁴ Moɲi uqore etega ine, iɲoji iɲoy-onunde pigo uqo munjaɲine noine. Tumaɲgaru kosa nobi Anutuɲi ɲone ɲaberu buɲonɲaɲuɲ mitariko yobiɲ egu bofukeni-miɲ ore oɲu migo. Buɲo goine ɲoɲoreo warebemiɲ, damaɲ oo mitiga ɲarebe-miɲ. Oɲu.

Gio bobore mamane yauŋ yoŋore fuŋne

12 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji Moro Tiriinere mamane yaunŋine yaunŋine ore buŋore qaƣouma egu gonimiŋ ore manego. ²Maŋkekerisiere yaura gobuŋ, damaŋ oo iŋoji me iŋoji pore ŋaberu oga ŋabeme nemu gboŋ omaine ohoweyauŋu baku miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Oŋu me oŋu miku tiŋtuŋ raru kosa gobuŋ, oi soine manegobi.

³Ore eru ŋoŋo buŋo yo manenimiŋ ore migo: Anuture Moroŋi mo boburoko “Yesu qaisogo,” buŋo oi miŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Moro Tiriineŋi ŋi me ŋigo mo so boboro tega ine, iŋoji “Yesuji Ofoŋne fuke narega,” buŋo oi miŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

⁴Gio bobore mamane yaunŋ oi fuŋne fuŋne fukegobiyoŋ, Moro Tiriine iŋoji moakoŋ fukega.^s ⁵Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kiŋaŋ qa yarekimiŋ ore gio fuŋne fuŋne baegobeneŋyoŋ, Ofoŋji moakoŋ fukega. ⁶Kiŋaŋ qa yarekimiŋ ore Anutuŋi usuŋine sosowo niŋore boroŋga noreko afagaru sanaŋgaru gio babeneŋ foriine fuŋne fuŋne fukeega. Foriine sosowo oi Anutureone wareegayoŋ, Anutuŋi moakoŋ fukega.

⁷Moro Tiriineŋi kufufuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ ki-tiŋgako sanaŋgakimiŋgo maneru gio bobore mamane yaunŋ barariŋga noreme foriineŋi moakoŋ moakoŋ niŋoreo iŋi me iŋi fukeega: ⁸Moro Tiriineŋi more maŋgo rakaru Anutu maŋgo eteru maŋboronŋ buŋo mimire yaunŋ otega. Moro moakoŋ iŋoji akoŋ mo boburoko mamane fuŋ mo mane mukuga ore yaunŋine biŋe qoqo ega.

⁹Moŋi Moro moakoŋ oi qakatoru manesinde yaunŋ biŋe qoqo ega. Jikigaru moŋi Moro Tiriine iŋoke akoŋ qakatoru

bobobiande yaunŋine yaunŋine biŋe qoqo ega.

¹⁰More mosi qoqowirie bobore usuŋ otega. More Anuture kajeqouŋ buŋo mimire yaunŋ otega. More moro eru gemo boroŋgakimiŋgo yaunŋ oteme moro fiineŋi me gemokaku moŋi boburoko goga, oi soine osoeega. More buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo mimire yaunŋ otega. Jikigaru moŋi buŋo fuŋ mo miko more oi kerisieŋgo yaunŋ otega. ¹¹Gio bobore mamane yaunŋ sosowo oi Moro Tiriine moakoŋ iŋoji akoŋ boburoru maneko sagaga ore so boroŋgako sosowo niŋoji bubu biŋe qoqo eru gogobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Kristore sakiine moakoŋyoŋ, tifeuine kokoine.

¹²Saki funoŋuŋ moakoŋ fukegayoŋ, jibu ore maŋineo saki tifeuine oi kokoine fukegobi. Tifeine sosowo oi kokoine fukegobiyoŋ, jibu oi qodureru saki fu moakoŋ fukegobi. Kristore saki iŋi oŋuakoŋ ore so fukega.^t ¹³Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Moro moakoŋji sosowo niŋo boburoru keririkeru oiji rau enoreko Kristore saki fu moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ. Niŋo Juda me kantri goinere rau gogobeneŋ, noŋunde gionoŋuŋ baegobeneŋ me raunoŋuŋ mo kiŋaŋ qa yareegobeneŋ, oi jibu sosowo niŋo Moro iŋo akoŋ raugabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame mane tegobeneŋ.

¹⁴Saki funoŋunŋi saki tifeine moakonde so, so fukegayoŋ, ore maŋineo tifeuine kokoine fukegobi. ¹⁵Kufunoŋunŋi iŋi mina, “Noŋ mego mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Oŋu mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru iŋoyoŋe akoŋ so gona. ¹⁶Kajenoŋunŋi iŋi mina, “Noŋ jiiŋogo mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Oŋu mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru iŋoyoŋe akoŋ so gona.

^s12:4 Rom 12.6-8 ^t12:12 Rom 12.4-5

¹⁷ Sakinoŋunji sosowo jiŋo fukena ine, buŋo mamananere kajeŋoŋunji uro ŋena? Oŋuakoŋ jumuineji kaje fukena, oi kou mamananere sigonoŋunji uro ŋena?

¹⁸ Bubumatayoŋ, Anutuji saki fu tife moakoŋ moakoŋ oi burugaru maneko sagaga ore so qodure yabeme saki fu moakoŋ fukegobi. ¹⁹ Saki tife sosowo oi tife moakoŋ fukenobuŋ ine, uruŋu saki fu moakoŋ fukena? ²⁰ Oŋu matayoŋ, saki tifeŋoŋuŋ oi kokoineyoŋ, saki fuji moakoŋ fukega.

²¹ Ore eru jiŋoji mere iŋi miŋgo embimbiŋgaga, “Noŋ gore so embimbiŋgago.” Oŋuakoŋ qoruji kufure “Noŋ gore so embimbiŋgago,” oŋu miŋgo embimbiŋgaga.

²² Siombenŋsaombenŋ matayoŋ, saki tifeŋoŋuŋ manebeneŋ gbagbaŋine fukegobi, yoŋoji mataebi jiŋoke gokimiŋ ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ.

²³ Saki tifeŋoŋuŋ manebeneŋ tinabiŋeyanuŋ wawakiine fukegobi, oi komoŋgabeneŋ tinabiŋeyanuŋke fukegobi. Saki tifeŋoŋuŋ manebeneŋ mimiyanuŋke fukegobi, oi poretiŋ komoŋgabeneŋ ŋiŋigo jiŋoyanuŋgo sagaga.

²⁴ Saki tifeŋoŋuŋ totogo yadiuŋgo ore mimi so manegobeneŋ, oi so komoŋgabeneŋ sagaga. Oŋu eegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji saki tifeine tifeine qodureru kipe yaberu tifeine omaine oi tinabiŋe soguine oteme sogokoŋ fukegobi. ²⁵ Saki fu tife yoŋoji botuyanunŋo pougaru kekepari egu enimiŋyoŋ, kamasi moakoŋ sisiŋaŋ enimiŋgo ore burugako sogokoŋ fukegobi. ²⁶ Saki fu tifeine moji joiserereŋ manega, goine sosowo iŋoke joiserereŋ maneegobi. Saki tifeine moji tinabiŋe bofukega, goine sosowo iŋoke jerieegobi.

²⁷ Ŋoŋoji Kristore saki fu fukegobi eru moakoŋ moakoŋ ŋoŋoji iŋore saki

tifepuine fukegobi. ²⁸ Ore so Anutuji rua ŋareme maŋkekerisie kufufunde gio iŋi baegobi: Rone goine igodoŋ yabeko sosore ŋi aposol fukegobi. Ore ŋadiineo qoko yoyokaine igodoŋ yabeko kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo fukegobi. Kubu jare yokaomo yoŋoji qaqaŋi fukegobi. Ore ŋadiineo goineji mosi qoqowirie bobo ŋiŋigo fukegobi. Goine yoŋore mamane yaunŋ yareme jibeine jibeine bobianŋaegobi. Goineji afagaru sananŋaru goine ogo babapi eyareegobi. Goine yoŋore yaunŋ yareme siŋaŋyayabe gio baegobi. Goineji buŋo fuŋ mo miegobi.^u

²⁹ Sosowo ŋoŋoji sosore ŋi aposol so fukegobi. Oŋu mata yobu! Sosowo ŋoŋoji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo so fukegobi. Sosowo ŋoŋoji qaqaŋi fukegobi me mata? Sosowo ŋoŋoji mosi qoqowirie bobo ŋiŋigo fukegobi me mata?

³⁰ Jibeke bobianŋ yabekiminde mamane yaunŋine yaunŋine oi sosowo ŋoŋoreo pega me mata? Sosowo ŋoŋoji buŋo fuŋ mo so miegobi. Mata. Buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo mibi ŋoŋo sosowo oi kerisienimiŋ ore afagagobi me mata?

³¹ Ŋoŋoji gio bobore mamane yaunŋine yaunŋine fiine yobu oi rauganiminde aŋi sogo bofukeeinebi. Oŋu aŋi ŋabeme nonji kadi fiine yobu ŋaduru ore mamane yaunŋ oi iŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ.

Manji jojoko nadunŋadunde yaunŋ

13 Nonji ŋiŋigo eru Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋore buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo oiji buŋo miku gonoboyoŋ, manjokoneji so fukega ine, jibu iŋi fukenobo: Sio qabi goŋgoŋ qako keumanŋgame maneegobeneŋ me kegobiri itiriŋgabi qinŋqururuŋ qaegobi, ore so fukenobo.

² Kajeqouŋ buŋo mimire mamane yaunŋ pe nareme buŋo soŋsoŋine sosowo manenobo eru buŋo sosowore fuŋne mane mukunobo ine, oiji soineo fukega

^u12:28 Ef 4.11

me mata? Oi jibu manjokonere foriji so fukeko oṅuine ya omaine akoṅ fukeru mo yobu gonobo. Mamanesiṅ sanajiṅe yobu bofukeru ore paio tukure rau mitigabe soine reṅgaru tukuine qomukuru mogo ruanayoṅ, manji jojokone so fukega ine, oiji jibu ya omaine akoṅ fukeru mo yobu gonobo.^v

³Mebone sosowo ṅiṅigo wakiqoquine yoṅore boroiṅga yarenobo eru saki fune goine yoṅoji rigabi jaiṅgore mitari yarenoboyoṅ, manji jojokonere foriji so fukega ine, oiji so yobu bapi nuin.

⁴Moji ogoine manji jojoko etega, iṅoji manjoine tomiri maṅwomo paio ogo eteega. Anda so maneru yainere so sase eega. Sakiine so ba ropeku jaubairiṅbirinṅ so goga. ⁵Eeboboineji ogoine furu kane so eru maṅine so bosembeaega. Inyoṅe fiaṅgo ore akoṅ so yameṅ keega. Maṅqoqo etebi manjoine pipa so eega. Bosembea tebi joiserereṅ maneya, oi so manesuku mo bokeega.

⁶Goineji sembene egobi, ore eru so jeriegayoṅ, buṅo foriine boyobee-gobi, yoṅoke moko jerieega. ⁷Damaṅ so ogoine sa kiperu keririṅgo dimaku sananṅaru manesiṅ gateega. Oṅu me oṅu fukeko Anuturu oori eku odigaruru koimo dimaku joiserereṅ sosowo maneru kariiega.

⁸Manji jojoko eebobo oi damaṅ tatariine tomiri pe ropeinṅ. Kajeqouṅ buṅo miku buṅoine buṅoine fuṅ mo miiega, oiji mataeinṅ eru mamane fuṅ mo oiji oṅuakoṅ omaine fukeru tariinṅ.

⁹Mamane fuṅ mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukuegobeneṅ eru kajeqouṅ buṅo oi mobeine sowo miiegobeneṅ.

¹⁰Mobeine sowo eegobeneṅyoṅ, Anuturu yaunṅine kuririyaṅṅke fukeniṅ, damaṅ oo mobeine sowo gogonoṅunji mataeme seṅgiṅbaṅgiṅ batiqatiine tomiri gokiminṅ.

¹¹Nonji memenda gobonṅ, damaṅ oo memenda buṅo miku gobonṅ. Maṅ maneneji memenda maṅ fukeko ore so buṅo osoeru manesuku gobonṅ. Iṅi ya-sogo fukeru oo memenda eebobo oi bokeru ṅadi gabonṅ. ¹²Ore so damaṅ yoo Anuturu kuriri oi soine so ṅoneegobeneṅ. Oi kukurao piku ṅoṅoneinere kamasi ṅone esegaru kamasiine poretiṅ so maneru mo manesuegobeneṅ. Oṅu manesuegobeneṅyoṅ, jiki Anuturu jiuṅ mai nadunṅaduṅ eru ṅone sarigakiminṅ. Damaṅ yoo mamane fuṅ mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukugoyonṅ, damaṅ oo oi sosowo mane muku forebeminṅ. Anuturu noṅ mane tari nuga, nonji ore so iṅore fuṅne mane tari forebeminṅ.

¹³Buṅo yo misananṅagobeneṅ: Yaunṅ yokaomo mamanesiṅ, oori eru manjoko oi sananṅaru pe ropeniṅyoṅ, manji-joko eebobo oiji botuyaṅṅgo ropekiine fukega. Oṅu.

Kajeqouṅ buṅo eru buṅo fuṅ mo mimire yaunṅ

14 Manjokore fuṅne boyoberu goinebi eru gio bobore mamane yaunṅ fuṅne fuṅne oi rauganiminṅ ore yameṅ keku goinebi. Oiji fiineyoṅ, kajeqouṅ buṅo mimire yaunṅ roninde sananṅaru yameṅ keku goinebi. ²Moji buṅo fuṅ mo miga, iṅoji ṅiṅigo niṅore matayoṅ, Anuturu akoṅ oi miiega. Moro Tiriineji boburoko buṅo soṅsoṅine fukeko miiega ore goine niṅoji buṅo oi so mane taniṅgaegobeneṅ. Oṅu inyoṅe akoṅ bapi gaega.

³Mutu gogobeneṅyoṅ, kajeqouṅ buṅo miiega, iṅoji ṅiṅigo maṅnoṅuṅ basananṅaru kitiṅgaku bobomirinṅ enoreinṅgo eru buṅo miiega. ⁴Moji buṅo fuṅ mo miku oiji inyoṅunde maṅ bobianṅgaru sasanṅ bofukeegayoṅ, kajeqouṅ buṅo miiega, iṅoji maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ

^v13:2 Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23

sosowo maññoñuñ bobiangaru basanañ nobeega.

⁵Ñoño sosowoji buño fuñ mo miniminde manegoyon, kajeqouñ buño minimiñ ore yameñ keku kokoine manego. Kajeqouñ buño miega, iñoji buño fuñ mo miega, oi odurega. Buño fuñ mo miku oi oo akon noñunde buñoo kerisiega, oñuine sogokon fukegobire. Oñu fukeko buñoineji mañkekerisie kufufuñ maññoñuñ bobiangaru basanañ nobeme sagaga.

⁶O mañkekerisie ogopune, nonji ñoñoreo wareru buñoine buñoine fuñ mo minobo, oiji uruñu ñoño bobian ñabenobo? Oñu matayon, Anuture buño barariñga ñarebemiñ me mamane fuñ mo ñarebemiñ me kajeqouñ buño mibemiñ me uñsowon buño qaji ñarebemiñ ine, oiji bobian ñabebemiñ.

⁷Mimi me gita kulele me ya moji kikire maru bofukeegobeneñ, yoñoji gogoyañuñ tomiriyon, fuñneyañuñ oñuakon iñi pega: Moji mimi kosa puteme me gita kulele kosa qame oiji nomegine bubu so bofukeega ine, kikire maru uruñu mane taniñganoben? ⁸Oñuakon qeñ pute sembeabi fonuñine poretiñ so mane taniñgagobeneñ ine, moji jigo qoqore afagaru jauena?

⁹Ñoñore fuñne oi oñuine akon pega: Namañ-ñañunji ñiñigo so mane taniñganimiñ ore so buño kosa migobi ine, moji buño oñuine uruñu mane taniñgana? Buño oñu migobi, oiji mo kosa gbinji raega. ¹⁰Moreñine moreñine oo buño furuine furuine wojimu miegobeneñ, oi moji manenayon, jibu sosowo yoñoji buñore fuñne mane taniñgakimiñ ore pegobi.

¹¹Fuñine ore eru miegobeneñyon, moji buño miko buñoinere fuñne so manego ine, nonji iñore buñore kotuine fukebe iñoji oñuakon nonde buñore yabane fukega. ¹²Ñoñore fuñne oi oñuakon pega: Ñoño gio bobore ma-

mane yañuine yañuine rauganimiñ ore añi sogo manebi sagaga. Oo yañu yo iñiine ronimiñgo yameñ keku goinebi: Mamane yañu mañkekerisie kufufuñ mañyañuñ bobiangaru basanañgaegobi, oi raugaru gíoo ruabi fiine yobu fukeiñ.

¹³Ore eru buño fuñ mo miega, iñoji iñi oñga wosiko sagaiñ, “O Anutu, buño migo, oi kerisiebeminde mamane yañu nareigon.” ¹⁴Ore fuñine oi iñi: Nonji buño fuñ mo miku oñga wosigo ine, nonde moroji buño akon miku oñga wosiegayon, mañ mamananeneji foriine mo so bofukeega.

¹⁵Ore eru uruñu ebe sagaiñ? Noñ moroneji akon matayon, mañ mamananene oñuakon oo ruaru oñga wosiebemiñ. Kiki keku miteñ gaego, oi moroneji akon matayon, mañ mamananene oñuakon oo ruaru kiki keebemiñ. ¹⁶Go Anutu morogoji miteñ gage ine, ñiñigo omaine moji tutumañ-ñañuñgo wareru ñeku miteñ gage ore fuñine so mane mukuñ, iñoji “Buño oi foriine,” oi uruñu mina? Wamo mige, iñoji oi so mane taniñgaru mo mutu ñega. ¹⁷Go soine Anutu miteñ gageyon, gore buñoji goine yoñore mañyañuñ so bobiangaru basanañ yabega.

¹⁸Nonji sosowo ñoño ñadureru buñoine buñoine fuñ mo oi kokoine miego, ore eru Anutu miteñ gago. ¹⁹Anutu miteñ gagoyon, mañkekerisie kufufuñ mañineo ñiñigo qaji yareñgo ore yameñ keku mane taniñganimiñ ore buño miine 5 mibemiñgo manebe foriine fukega. Buñoine buñoine fuñine mo oo buño miine 10,000 nakere akon mibemiñgo manebe wawakiine fukega.

²⁰Mañkekerisie ogopune, ñoño buño osoeru manesuegobi, oo memenda kamasi bokeru ñiñigo soguine yoñore kamasi fukeru manesuku goinebi. Sembene ekimiñ mibi oo gorube oñuine fukeru embimbiñganimiñyon, mamane-

mukuṅṅaṅṅunji ṅiṅigo soguine fukeru goinebi. ²¹ Mosesre Kadi buṅoo buṅo mo iṅi quraṅgabi pega,

“Nonji kotu ṅiṅigo bapakare yabebe kufufuṅ yo yoṅoreo warerumiyaṅunji buṅo kamasiine mo mibi kosa waregaenimiṅyoṅ, oi jibu nonde buṅo so mane mukuminiṅ. Ofonṅ nonji oṅu migo.”^w

²² Buṅo ore so buṅo fuṅ mo mibeneṅ maṅyaṅuṅ so kerisiebi yoṅoji manebi Anuturo moge fuke yaregayoṅ, mamanesiṅ ṅiṅigo niṅore oiji mogeine mo so fukega. Oi matayoṅ, kajeqouṅ buṅo mibeneṅ oiji mamanesiṅ ṅiṅigo niṅore Anuturo moge fukega. Maṅkekerisiere yaura yoṅoji oi manebi Anuturo moge mo so fuke yarega.

²³ Maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ ṅoṅoji tumangaru sosowo ṅoṅoji buṅoine buṅoine fuṅ mo oo mibi goineji Biṅe buṅo so qaji yarebi maṅyaṅuṅ so kerisieru mo oo ropenimiṅ, yoṅoji popureru iṅi minobuṅ me mata, “Qoru jijibu fuke ṅarega.”

²⁴ Oṅu minobuṅyoṅ, sosowo ṅoṅoji kajeqouṅ buṅoine buṅoine mibi moji Biṅe buṅo so qaji tebi mamanesiṅine tomiri mo tutumaṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo ropeiṅ ine, sosowo ṅoṅoji agiburaṅine barariṅgaru maṅine so kerisieya ore buṅo miforebi fuṅneine mane mukuko totogo fukeiṅ.

²⁵ Maṅinere buṅo soṅsoṅine soṅsoṅine totogo fukeko iṅoji daberu wakiru Anutu ohoweine baku miteṅ garu iṅi mifukeru oṅgaiṅ, “Anutu oi foriine ṅoṅore botugo goga.” Oṅu.

Maṅkekerisie tutumande buru oi iṅi.

²⁶ O maṅkekerisie ogopune, ore eru niṅo uruṅu mibeneṅ sagaiṅ? Iṅoṅo Biṅe buṅore tumangaeimiṅ, oo moakoṅ moakoṅ ṅoṅo sosowo buruṅaṅuṅ mo me mo oi iṅi ruaeinebi: Moji Biṅe

owaoware buruine ruame moji Biṅe buṅo qaji ṅareme moji Anuturo uṅsowoṅ buṅo gariine barariṅga ṅareko moji buṅo fuṅ mo ṅajime moji oi kerisieiṅ. Buru sosowo oi maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ maṅnoṅuṅ bapakareru basanaṅganimiṅgo eru ruaeinebi.

²⁷ Goineji buṅo fuṅ mo minimiṅ ine, ṅiṅigo 4 matayoṅ, yoyoka me yokaomo yoṅoji akon tutumaṅ moakonde maṅgo oṅu minimiṅ. Yoṅoji akon buruṅaṅunde so boyoberu mibi moji oi kerisieiṅ. ²⁸ Moji buṅo kerisieiṅ ore so, so fukega ine, yoṅoji maṅkekerisie kufufunde tutumaṅgo buṅoyaṅuṅ bokero ṅeku yoṅoyaṅunde akon buṅoyaṅuṅ fuṅ mo mibi Anutuji maneiṅ. ²⁹ Kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅoreone yoyoka me yokaomo yoṅoji akon buru yarebi buṅo ṅajibi goineji buṅoyaṅuṅ osoeinebi.

³⁰ Oṅu einebiyoṅ, moji tutumaṅgo ṅeko Anutuji uṅsowoṅ buṅo maṅineo barariṅgako manega ine, iṅoji oi ṅajiko kajeqouṅ buṅo rone miga, iṅoji buṅoine bokero buṅo mo ṅeine.

³¹ Iṅiṅigo sosowoṅ Anuturo uṅsowoṅ buṅo manebi maṅyaṅuṅ kitiṅgako fiainimiṅ ore ṅoṅo sosowo soine damaṅ-ṅaṅuṅ roru buruṅaṅunde so kajeqouṅ buṅo miinebi. ³² Kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅoji soine moroyaṅuṅ siṅaṅ gabi moroyaṅunji buṅo rurumaṅgo ragobi ore so fukegobi.

³³ Anutuji bobojibu Rauine matayoṅ, womo Rauine fukega. Ore eru tutumaṅ-ṅaṅuṅ buruo boyoberu eku goinebi. Iṅiṅigo gbagbataeṅine yoṅore botugo kufufuṅ so eegobi, ṅoṅo oṅuakoṅ ore so iṅi eku goinebi: ³⁴ Iṅigo ṅoṅo maṅkekerisie kufufunde tutumaṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo buṅo bokero ṅeinebi. Yoṅoji buṅo minimiṅ ore so, so fukegobiyonṅ, Kadi buṅo pega ore so buṅo rurumaṅgo raru goinebi.

³⁵ Ɔjigoji maŋkekerisie kufufunde buŋo mitigaku qaji ɲareme so sagaga. Ore eru buŋo more fuɲne maneŋgo manegobi ine, yoŋoji piyaŋuŋgo raru ɲeku yoŋoyaŋunde ɲoepuyaŋuɲ weu yareinebi.

³⁶ Anuture Biɲe buŋo oiji ɲoɲore botugone fukeya me mata? Buŋo oiji fukeru saueru ɲoɲore wareru ɲoɲore biɲe akaŋ fukega me mata? ³⁷ Moji iɲi mina, “Nonji kajeqouɲ buŋo mibe Moro Tiri-ineji boburo nuko buŋo oke maɲmoakoŋ so ego.” Oɲu miga, iɲoji buŋo yo mane mukueine: Nonji ɲigore buŋo quraŋga ɲarego, oiji Ofonde mimiti buŋo fukega. ³⁸ Moji buŋo ore kaje so ruaru keoma goga ine, ɲoɲo ɲi iɲore buɲore kaje so ruaru goinebi.

³⁹ Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopune, ɲoɲo kajeqouɲ buŋo mikiminde aɲi sogo maneru goinebi eru buŋo fuɲ mo egu miniminde agiine oi so ruainebi. ⁴⁰ Oi so ruainebiyoŋ, ya sosowo poretiɲ buru ruaru boyoberu eku goinebi. Oɲu.

Kristoji komegone pakereya.

15 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji Bobiaɲ Biɲe mitaniŋga ɲareboɲ, oi egu niga ɲabeɲ ore bogbore ɲabebe-miɲ. Ɔoɲo oi raugaru mamananiɲ-ɲaɲuɲ oo ruaru qiɲ keru dimagobi. ² Nonji Bobiaɲ Biɲe mitaniŋga ɲareboɲ, ɲoɲo oi ore so damaɲ so roru sabarenimiɲ ine, oiji qowirie ɲabeko Sombunde biɲe fukenimiɲ. Oɲu so enimiɲ ine, maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ mo yobu kerisieru gogobi.

³ Nonji buŋo goine sosowo qaɲaɲineo ruaru nonake Biɲe buŋo maneru sabareboɲ, oi manebe ropeko ore buŋo koruɲ manenimiɲ ore oi iɲi ɲareboɲ: Kristoji Biɲe Quraɲ pega ore so niɲore agiburaɲoɲunde eru komeya.^x ⁴ Komeko

Biɲe Quraɲ pega ore so yaɲgabi una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereya.^y ⁵ Komegone pakereru Pitareo fukeya eru ore ɲadio kiɲariɲpuine 12 yoɲoreo fukeya.^z

⁶ Ore ɲadio damaɲ moakoŋ oo akoŋ maŋkekerisie ogopunoɲuɲ jareyaɲuɲ 500 odureya, yoɲoreo fukeya. Yoɲoreone ɲiɲigo foriine yoŋoji jikigaru damaɲ yoo oɲuakoŋ gogobiyoŋ, goineji kome forebuɲ. ⁷ Ore ɲadio gboine Jeimsreo fukeya eru ore ɲadio aposol sosowo yoɲoreo fukeya.

⁸ Yoɲoreo sosowo fuke foreru tatariine nondeo oɲuakoŋ fukeya. Nonji aposol fufukeineji matayoɲ, gbagbaine oɲuine fukeboɲ.^a ⁹ Ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Nonji aposol yoɲore botugo manebe wakiko jiyaɲuɲ fukego. Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuɲ kekesuesue eyareku goboy, ore eru nonde tina aposol mibi manebe mimiineke fukega.^b

¹⁰ Mimiineke fukegayoy, damaɲ yoo ya ego, oi Anuture yaɲɲmoririji qowir-iegaru maɲgo enareko gogo. Ɔɲoji yaɲɲmoririine nareme qosorieku qanda so ebe waki qaku omaine so fukeyayoɲ, nonji aposol sosowo yadureru gbiɲ eyareru sanaɲgaru gio baku goboy. Oi nonake matayoɲ, Anuture yaɲɲmorir-iji dobe nuko gionere fori oɲu fukeru saueya.

¹¹ Nonji babe me yoŋoji babi foriine fukeya, oi jibu. Niɲoji Bobiaɲ Biɲe buŋo oɲu mitaniŋgaegobeneɲ eru ɲoɲo ore so maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kerisieru Kristo manesiɲ garu gogobi. Oɲu.

Nonuɲ komegone uruɲu gboreru pakerekimiɲ?

¹² Maneniɲ! Kristoji komegone gboreru pakereya, iɲore fuɲne oɲu

^x15:3 Ais 53.5-12 ^y15:4 Kiki 16.8-10; Mat 12.40; Apo 2.24-32

^z15:5 Mat 28.16-17; Mak 16.14; Luk 24.34, 36; Jon 20.19 ^a15:8 Apo 9.3-6

^b15:9 Apo 8.3

mitaniŋgaegobeneŋ ine, ɲoɲoreone goineji uruɲu eru iɲi miegobi, “Komeki-ine yoɲoji so gboreru pakerenimiɲ.”¹³ Oɲu miegobiyoɲ, komekiine yoɲoji so gboreru pakerenobuɲ ine, Kristoji oɲuakoɲ so gboreru goku sanaŋgana.¹⁴ Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme komegone pakereɲa ine, niɲo Biɲe buɲoine oi mitaniŋgaegobeneŋ oi buɲo omaine fukena. Oi manesiɲ gabi mamasesiɲ-ɲaɲuɲ oiji oɲuakoɲ jaɲgaru mataeru omaine fukena.

¹⁵ Anutuji fofori komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenobuɲ ine, Kristo oɲuakoɲ so bogboreme pakereɲa. Niɲo oi jibu Anutire fuɲne iɲi kitiŋgaku miegobeneŋ, “Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya.” Buɲo oi foriine so fukena, ɲiɲigoji ore eru fuɲnenonɲuɲ bofukebi ikoine fukeko soine niɲore iɲi minobuɲ, “Anutire fuɲne kitiŋgaku mijibugaegobi.” Buɲo oiji mimiineke fukena.¹⁶ Anutuji komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenimiɲ ine, Kristoji oɲuakoɲ so gboreru pakereɲa.

¹⁷ Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme pakereɲa ine, ɲoɲo mo yobu manesiɲ garu jikigaru agiburaɲ-ɲaɲunde niɲiɲ gbedigo gonobuɲ.¹⁸ Oɲu fukeko ogop-unoɲunji Kristoke qakatoru komebuɲ, yoɲoji oɲuakoɲ jibugaru misi korure biɲe fukenobuɲ.¹⁹ Nonɲu Kristo oori eteru moreɲgo gokimiɲ ore so siɲaɲ nobeko damaɲ oo tariiɲ ore odigagobeneŋ ine, niɲo ɲiɲigo goine sosowo yadureru yukuyaɲuɲgo rakaru aputa oporo akoɲ gobeneŋ sosowoji beusembe mamane enoreegobi ore so, fukenobeɲ.

²⁰ Oɲu fukenobeɲyoɲ, Kristoji foriine gboreru komekiine yoɲore mineboboyaɲuɲ fukeru komegone pakereya.²¹ Ore fuɲne oi iɲi: Iji moji kome kesueko fukeko fuɲgaru komeru go wapebeɲ. Komeru gogobeneŋ ore eru

ɲi moji komeru gboreru gogo sanaɲine kesueko fukeya. Ore eru nonɲu sosowoji oɲuakoɲ gboreru komegone pakerekimiɲ.²² Sosowo nonɲu Adam oɲuine fukeru komekiimiɲ, oɲuakoɲ Kristoke qakatogobeneŋ, Anutuji nonɲu sosowo goku sanaɲgakimiɲ ore bogbore nobeiɲ.

²³ Bogbore nobeiɲyoɲ, sosowo nonɲu Anutuji damaɲ ruaya ore so gboreru pakerekimiɲ. Kristoji minebobonoɲuɲ fukeru gboreko ore ɲadiineo iɲore biɲe fukegobeneŋ, nonɲu kirieru wareko damaɲ oo gboreru pakerekimiɲ.²⁴ Kristoji kirieru wareru gemokaku sosowo moreɲ so tobiri sunsuɲ paiineo siɲaɲ gaegobi, yoɲore usuɲyaɲuɲ ba waki eru tobiriyaɲuɲ sosowo ketotieiɲ. Oi ketotieru qorumaɲine Anutu Mamare meo ruame moreɲgo gogo oo tariiɲ.

²⁵ Kristoji siɲaɲ garu go ropeko Anutuji Biɲe buɲo pega ore so “Rosipuine sosowo gbiɲ eru iɲoyoɲunde kufu rurumaɲgo rua yabeiɲ.” Kristore siɲaɲyayabe gioji oo tariiɲ.^c²⁶ Rosipuine gbiɲ eyareko oo kome Rauineji tatariine fukeko bawaki teiɲ.

²⁷ Ore fuɲne oi Biɲe Qurango iɲi pega, “Anutuji ya sosowo iɲore kufu rurumaɲgo ruame pega.” Buɲo oɲu pegayoɲ, “Ya sosowo ruame pega,” buɲo oɲu miko fuɲne totogo iɲi pega: Anutuji ya sosowo Kristore rurumaɲgo ruame peko iɲoyoɲe so bawakiru Kristore rurumaɲgo so rurua eya.^d²⁸ Oɲu matayoɲ, Anutuji ya sosowo Madeinere rurumaɲgo ruame siɲaɲ garu rosipuine sosowo iɲoyoɲunde usunde rurumaɲgo rua yabeiɲ. Oi tariko oo Anutuji Madeine oɲuakoɲ iɲoyoɲunde usunde rurumaɲgo ruaru siɲaɲ gateiɲ. Oɲu fukeru Anutuji ya sosowore Ofon fuke foreru go ropeiɲ.

^c15:25 Kiki 110.1 ^d15:27 Kiki 8.6

²⁹Buño mo oi iñi: Ñiñigo goineji mañyañuñ so kerisieru mo komebuñ ore eru goineji komekiine oi bapi yabenimij ore miku tifeyañuñ fukebi ñeñe-neo moke miti meso rau yareegobi. Komeine yoñoji so gboreru pakerenobuñ ine, yoñore gio foriineji uruñu fukena? Anutuji komebuñ, oi so yobu bogbore yabeme pakerenobuñ ine, ñiñigo oñuine yoñoji uruñure eru mibi yoñore tifeyañuñ fukebi miti meso rau yareegobi? Gioyañuñ oi mo egu banimij.

³⁰Komeru so pakerenobenñ ine, niñoji oñuakonñ mañnoñuñ Anuture gioo so ruru kipenobenñ. Anuture giore eru egu komekiminde yobinñ rurumañgo jijiiki so ruru gonobenñ. Mata.

³¹Komeji damañ so gbaga nobeinñ ore so fukega. Buño oi foriine. O mañkekerisie ogopune, nonji Kristo Yesu Ofoñnoñuñ iñoke dimaku ñoñore eru sakine ba ropeego, ore soso buño foriine oi totogo ñajibe maneniminde manego.

³²Nakene añi boyoberu gio yo babe-minde manesugobi ine, ya yoji uruñu bapi nuiñ? Oñu weu ñarebe oi manesuku bokirie yareinebi: Nonji Efesus siti yoo ñiñigo gienñ kanenñ momokiine oñuine bofukeru egu komebeminñ ore yoñoke jigo qaku gobonñ. Oñu oorine rako maneru jigo qaku gobonñ. Komeru so gboreru pakerekimij ine, oñu so jogba sasanañ enobo. Efesus pipa bokenobo. Oñu fukeko soine goine yoñoke iñi minobo, “Yanekonñ komekimij ore soine nojeri eru obu sanañine noku goinebenenñ.”^e

³³Tiñtuñ so einebi. “Ñiñigo sembene yoñoke añibanñ ñebi eebobonñuñ fiine oiji sembeañ.” Buño mo oñu pega. ³⁴Ñoñore botugo ñiñigo goineji Anutu so manegobi, ore eru mañkekerisie ñoñoji mimiñuñuñ manenimij ore eru oi migo. Ore eru ñoño qaoumanñuñ

bokeinebi. Mañ-ñañuñji qowiriekore poreñuñ maneru agiburañ so jikigaru eku goinebi. Oñu.

Saki funoñuñji gboreru pakreru fuñ mo fukeinñ.

³⁵Moji iñi weuna, “Anutuji komekiine oi uruñu bogbore yabeme pakerenimij? Saki fuyañuñji qowiriekore kamasi uruñu fukenobuñ?” ³⁶Oñu weuna, mañine tomiri ore buño mina. Ñoñu yagonñ koruñ so komeko sarinimij ine, oiji so pougaru pakereinñ. ³⁷Korunde kigo pakereinñ oi so sarigeyonñ, koruñ akonñ sarige. Wit me yagonñ koruñ me wikiine goine sariru tieege.

³⁸Oi akonñ sariru tieegeyonñ, Anutuji añiñnere so kigoine oteinñ. Koruñ kamasiine bubu oi yoñoyañunde kigo bubu yareega.

³⁹Ya fuyañuñ oi kamasiyañuñ moakonñ mata. Ñiñigo fuyañuñ bubu, joma fuyañuñ bubu, webo fuyañuñ bubu eru jembrañ fuyañuñ oi bubu.

⁴⁰Ore so Sombuñgo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega eru moreñgo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega. Bubufukegobireyonñ, Sombuñ sakire kuriri oi moreñ sakire kuriri odureru fuñ mo fukega. ⁴¹Wegire kuririquañ oi bubu, kainde kuririquañ bubu eru bobuñ yoñore kuririquañ oi bubu. Bobuñ tamaebi goine yoñore kuririquañ oi bobuñ goine yoñore kuririquañuñ oi odureega.

⁴²Komegone gboreru pakerekimij, ore fuñineji ore so pega. Saki fu yañgakimij, oiji goregaru mataeinñyonñ, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereinñ, oiji so komeinñ. ⁴³Saki fu yañgakimij, oiji gbagbanñine kuririine tomiri fukegayonñ, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakreru oo sanañine fukeru kuririquañineke fukeinñ.

⁴⁴Saki fu yañgakimij, oiji moreñgo gogore saki fukegayonñ, Anutuji oi bog-

boreme pakoreru oo iiru kaeo gogore saki fu fukeiņ. Morende saki fu pega ine, ore so iirure saki oi oņuakoņ pega. ⁴⁵Ore buņo oi Biņe Qurango oņuakoņ iņi qurangabi pega, “Iņi fuņfuņgaine Adam iņoji qowirieru iiruine bofukeru sigo rombuņ poreru gogoineke fukeya.” Buņo oi manebeneņ mobeine iņi fukeya: Adam mo jiki fukeru kekeborore iiru fukeya.^f ⁴⁶Iirure ya oi rone so fukeyayoņ, morende yaine oiji fuņfuņgaine fukega. Iirure yaji ore űadiineo fukeya.

⁴⁷Anutuji űi fuņfuņgaine rufeone bako moreņ űi fukeya. Adam jikiine iņoji Sombuņgone wakiru botunoņungo fukeya. ⁴⁸Moreņ űiņigoji űi moreņgone fukeya, iņore so fukegobi. Sombunde biņe fukegobeneņ, niņoji űi Sombuņgone wakiru fukeya, iņore kamasi fukegobeneņ. ⁴⁹Noņuņ moreņ űi fuņfuņgainere kamasi roru gogobeneņ, ore so Sombuņ űire kamasi oi oņuakoņ roru gokimiņ. Oņu.

⁵⁰O maņķekerisie ogopune, nonji buņo iņi űajibe maneniņ: Dari funoņuņi Anuturo qorumaņ maņgo roperu űeņe roniminde so mata. Oi embimbiņganimi. Saki fu yoji goregaru mataeiņ, oiji seņgiņbaņgiņ so bofukeiņ. Sombunde űeņe so mataeiņ, oi saki fu yoji roiņgo embimbiņgaiņ.

⁵¹Maneniņ! Nonji buņo soņsoņine mo iņi barariņga űarebemiņ: Sosowo niņoji so niniņgaru komekimiņ. Matayoņ, komekiine yoņoji qowiriebi goine niņoji saki funoņuņke qowirikimiņ.⁸ ⁵²Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeme qeņ fuņ mo tatariineji oņgako oo pakerebi noņuņ boribori eko pipa akon qowirikimiņ. Rone komebuņ, yoņoji moke so komenimiņ.

⁵³Dari fu yo goregaru mataeiņ, oiji qowirieru so jibugaiņ ore so, fukeiņ. Saki fu yo komeiņ, Anutuji oi kambaņ oņuine qomukuru ore tifeineo saki fu so komeiņ, oi noreko roru mariku oņuine kekimiņ.

⁵⁴Oņu fukegayoņ, qowirieru oi fuke foreko saki funoņuņ fuņ mo robeneņ so komeru goregaiņ, damaņ oo jeriekimiņ. Biņe Qurango buņo qurangabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeko ore so iņi minimiņ, “Iņoji kome Rauine ketotieru gbiņ eme kokoriaņ kegobeneņ.”^h

⁵⁵Buņo ore ogoine mo oi iņi, “O kome Rauine, goji gbiņ emiņgo ore so mata. O kome Rauine, gore damu miine oiji kinobeiņgo embimbiņgaiņ.”ⁱ

⁵⁶Buņo oņu pegayoņ, komere damu miine oi agiburaņ eebobo. Mimipaņ buņoinei agiburaņ egu eniminde agi ruame jibu ebeneņ agiburaņi usuņineke fukeega. ⁵⁷Usuņineke fukeegayoņ, Ofonoņuņ Yesu Kristoji Anuturo qakatoku ogo babapinoņuņ fukeko iņore eru kome gbiņ eru odureru gokimiņ. Ore eru “Anutu sage sogo!” migo.

⁵⁸O yoro ogopune, gbiņ ekimiņ ore űoņoji dimaku sanangaru gburugburu bokeru maņ-űaņuņ so rope waki eeinebi. Ofondeo qakatoru gioine babi foriinei wakiru omaine so fukeiņ. Oi mane mukuku Ofonde gio oi maņjo** paiineo qiņ keru damaņ so baku goinebi. Oņu.

Jerusalem ogo babapi yabeniminde mimiti

16 Judia kufufuņ gbagbataeņine yoņore ogo babapi moneņ roru qojuganimiņgo weu narebuņ, ore eru iņi mitiga űarego: Nonji Galesia prowinsre maņķekerisie kufufuņine

**15:58 Manjo oi Ofonde oroinere miga. Manjo sembene oi mata.

^f15:45 Jen 2.7

⁸15:51 1 Tes 4.15-17

^h15:54 Ais 25.8

ⁱ15:55 Hos 13.14

kufufuḡine mitiga yare foreboḡ, ḡoḡoji oḡuakoḡ ore so iḡi eku goinebi.^j

²Sonda so una fuḡfuḡaine oo ḡoḡo sosowo bubu pesiḡ ruaeinebi. Yauḡmoriri roegobi so moneḡ-ḡaḡuḡ mobeine oi rouḡ-ḡaḡunde qaḡaḡineo ruaru siḡaḡ garu goinebi. Oḡu ruabi nonḡi damaḡ mogo ḡoḡoreo warebe oo pesiḡ biobio ruanimiḡ ore so oḡu so einebiyoḡ, oi soine rouḡ-ḡaḡuḡgone roru alatao ruainebi.

³Oḡu ruabi ḡoḡoreo warebemiḡ, nonḡi damaḡ oo soine mimitaniḡ quraḡ quraḡgaru ḡi gio ore manebi sagaga, yoḡore meo ruaru sore yabebe qoqodure yaḡ-ḡaḡuḡ oi roru Jerusalem ranimiḡ. ⁴Nonḡi yoḡoke moko rabeminde rabemiḡ ine, yoḡoji soine noke jikigaru moko koe petigaru rakimiḡ. Oḡu.

Polre giore eru kadi rarare buru

⁵Nonḡi Masedonia prowins odureru rabemiḡ. Ore eru Masedonia bokero ḡoḡoreo warebeminde manego.^k

⁶Ḥoḡoreo wareru damaḡ goine ḡoḡoke ḡenobo me kueyoiko damaḡ (winter) oi oḡuakoḡ ḡoḡore botugo jikigaru go forenobo. Oḡu gobe soine bapi nubi uro ranobo, oo afagaru kadi jikigaru rabemiḡ. ⁷Damaḡ yoo ḡoḡoreo wareru yayaba akonḡ ḡone ḡaberu ḡadureru rabemiḡgo so manegoyonḡ, Ofonḡi o miḡi ine, damaḡ goine ḡoḡoke ḡeiḡgo jauego.

⁸Oḡu jauegoyonḡ, rone Efesus siti yoo jikigaru gobe gosa minebobo gariine (pentekost) oiji ware fukeiḡ.¹ ⁹Anutuḡi nonde giore mendi soguine rome soine gio soguine babe foriine fukeru saueegayonḡ, kokoineḡi kiso enareegobi. Ore eru yoo jikigaru gobemiḡ ore manego.^m

¹⁰Timotiji nonḡ oḡuine Ofonde ḡi yoine fukeru gioine baku goga. Ore eru iḡoji ḡoḡoreo wareiḡ ine, ḡoḡo siḡaḡ gatebi kokoi mamaneine tomiri ḡoḡore botugo goiḡ.ⁿ ¹¹Moḡi mo so takireru mipemiriḡ eineyonḡ, ḡoḡoke gokame tariko nondeo wareiḡgo miḡi, oo bapi gabi womoo boke ḡaberu kirieru wareiḡ. Nonḡi maḡkekerisie ogopune yoḡoke oi ḡoneiḡgo odigagobeneḡ.

¹²Maḡkekerisie ogonoḡuḡ Apolos iḡore buḡo oi iḡi mibemiḡ: Iḡoji maḡkekerisie ogopune yoḡoke ḡoḡoreo wareiḡ ore buḡo sanaḡine ojiru maḡine bapakare teboḡ. Oḡu bapakare teboḡyoḡ, damaḡ yoo ḡoḡoreo wareiḡ ore maḡine sanaḡgako takigaga. Jiki damaḡine soine pe teiḡ, oo wareiḡ. Oḡu.

Momojo buḡo tatariine

¹³Ḥoḡo maḡgarigari goku mamanesiḡ-ḡaḡuḡ kegboreru sanaḡgaru goinebi. Ḥi sanaḡinere so mande kikitiiḡ ḡiḡigo fukeru Ofonde usunḡe dimainebi. ¹⁴Ya sosowo eku eboenimiḡ, oi maḡi jojoko paio ebi fukeiḡ.

¹⁵Stefanas iḡore pigo gogobi, ḡoḡo oi mane yabegobi. Akaia prowinsgo gio babeneḡ maḡyaḡuḡ kerisiebi gionoḡunde fori fuḡfuḡaine oḡu fukeya, oi manegobi. Yoḡoji ḡiḡigo gbagbataeḡine oi gbeḡ akonḡ kiḡaḡ qa yareku maḡyaḡuḡ oo kiperu ruaku gogobi, oi manegobi. O maḡkekerisie ogopune, nonḡi maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ iḡi bapakarego.^o ¹⁶Ḥoḡo oḡuakoḡ ḡiḡigo oḡuine eru yoḡoke jikigaru gio moko baku Anutu kiḡaḡ qa teegobi, sosowo yoḡore buḡo ruruḡaḡo raru goinebi.

¹⁷Nonḡi Stefanas, Fortunatus eru Akaiḡus yoo warebi ore jerieego. Ḥoḡo noke Efesus yoo so gogobi yoḡoji

^j16:1 Rom 15.25-26

^k16:5 Apo 19.21

^m16:9 Apo 19.8-10

ⁿ16:10 1 Kor 4.17

¹16:8 Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11

^o16:15 1 Kor 1.16

ηοηορε tife fukeru aηibaηi enarebi sagaga. ¹⁸Yoηoηi ηοηορε iiru beufi qaku gogobi, ore so nonde iiru oηuakoη beufi qa noreku gobuη. Ore eru ηοηο ηi oηuine yoηore manebi ropeko oi totogo akoη miku buηoyauηunde poretiη kaje ruaru goinebi.

¹⁹Maηkekerisie kufufuηine kufufuηine Eisia prowins yoo gogobi, yoηoηi momojoyauηuη ruabi ηοηοreo foga. Akwila, Prisila eru maηkekerisie kufufuη yokore pigo tumaηgaegobi, yoηoηi Ofonde tinao momojoyauηuη kokoine ruabi ηοηοreo foga.^p
²⁰Maηkekerisie ogopune sosowo Efesus yoo gogobi, yoηoηi momojoyauηuη ruabi

ηοηοreo foga. Ηοηο maηkekerisie ogopuηauηuη yoηoke mijeriηauηuη miku kokobo eru mi bibiηauηuη mudugaru goinebi.

²¹Nakene momoηo ηοηορε ruaru tinane nake meneηi iηi quraηgago: Pol.

²²Moηi Ofoη so maηjioηoko so eteru goga ine, Ofonηi qaisoine iηore paio ruako ropeine. Ofoηnoηuη, go wareigoη!

²³Ofoη Yesure yaηηmoririji ηοηoke peine.

²⁴Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, nonde maηjokoηi sosowo ηοηoke peku mifia ηareko goinebi. Buηo oi foriine. Oηu.

Korint Qurañ 2

*Polji Korint yoñore Qurañ
ruame 2 fukeya.*

Mimitaniñ

Pol eru Korint mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñoji mañmoakoñ fiine so ebi damañ oo Polji Masedonia goku qurañine yo qurañgaya. Goineji Pol kiso sanañine etebunyoñ, Polji jibu kekepari baba waki eru yoñoke mañmoakoñ enimiñ ore yameñ keya. Kekepariyañuñ tariiñgo ore manjeriine yaduya.

Qurañ mobeine fuñfuñgaine (Gañ 1-7) oo Polji Korint mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñoke jojofo ruaya ore buño miga. Fuñine uruñu eru mañkekerisie kufufuñ oi sanañ qañqañine akonñ miyareya? Onñ eko mañyañuñ kerisieru mañmoakoñ ebuñ, ore jeribari yaduru mitaniñgaga.

Qurañ mobeine 2 (Gañ 8-9) oo Judia mañkekerisie kufufuñ bapi yaberu pesiñ yabenimiñ ore bapakare yabega.

Qurañ mobeine 3 (Gañ 10-13) ore buño oi iñi: Qaqaji jijibuine goineji yoñoyañunde tinayañuñ ‘Aposol foriine’ miku Polre aposol ikoikoine mibi Polji buño ore mobeine bokirie yareya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iñi:

Mimitaniñ buño 1.1-11

Pol eru Korint mañkekerisie kufufuñ 1.12-7.16

Judia mañkekerisie kubu yoñore pesiñ ruainebi 8.1-9.15

Polji aposol foriine fukega ore usuñ 10.1-13.10

Buño tatariine 13.11-13

1 Anutuji mañ añañinere so Pol nonñ igodonñ nuko Kristo Yesure sosore ñi aposol fukego. Nonñi mañkekerisie ogonoñuñ Timotike ñegobere. Korint sitio Anuture mañkekerisie kufufuñ

gogobi eru ñiñigo gbagbataeñine sosowo Akaia prowinsyañuñ sagaru gogobi, nikoji ñoñoke Biñe buño mimane ekimiñ ore wareru qurañ yo qurañgabere.¹

²Anutu Mamanonñuñ eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yañmoriri ñarekabire womoo goinebi.

Polji Anutu bobomiriñinere mitenñ gaga.

³Niño Ofoñnoñuñ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu mitenñ gaegobeneñ. Injoji ñonemaiñ Rauine eru bobomiriñ sosowo noreega ore Anutu fukega.

⁴Niño sisikonñonñ fuñne fuñne bofukeegobeneñ, damañ oo Anutuji mañnoñuñ bomunañgaga. Mañnoñuñ bomunañgako maneru ore paio dimabeneñ goineji sisikonñonñ fuñne fuñne bofukeegobi, oi soine afagaru bomunañ yabeekimiñ. ⁵Ore fuñine oi iñi: Kristoke qakatokabeneñ iñore joiserereñineji painoñuñgo ropeko boakonñ yobu maneegobeneñyoñ, ore so mañnoñuñ onñuakonñ bomunañgako Kristoke qakatokabeneñ bobomiriñineji mañnoñuñgo rakame boakonñ yobu maneegobeneñ.

⁶Niñoji konñonñ mañgo gogobeneñ ine, Anutuji ñoñore mañ bomunañgako mañ-ñañuñ moke kerisieru senñiñbañgiñ fukenimiñ ore manega. Anutuji mañnoñuñ bomunañgako ñoñoji oi ñoneru ñoño-ñañe mañ bobomunañ eku goinebi. Anutuji bomunañ ñabeega ore foriineji mañ-ñañuñgo iñi fukeega: Niño joiserereñ manebeneñ ñoñoji onñuakonñ joiserereñ oi akonñ bofukeniñine in, oi soine maneku karieru sanañgaru gonimiñ. ⁷Joiserereñi painañuñgo ropeko maneegobi, mañ bobomiriñi onñuakonñ ñoñore paio ropeko gogobi,

¹1:1 Apo 18.1

oi manegobeneɗ. Oi maneru ore eru ɗoɗoji dima sananɗanimiɗ ore odigaru oori sanaɗ qanqanɗine eegobeneɗ.

⁸O maɗkekerisie ogopune, niɗo Eisia prowins maɗineo gio baku goku giore joserereɗ maneru sisikonɗonɗ bofukeru manebeɗ, ɗoɗo ore qaɗouma egu gonimiɗ ore manegobeneɗ. Giore yobinɗi tobirinoɗuɗ odureru ropekiine fukeru boduɗ nobeko dimaku sananɗakimiɗ ore embimbiɗgabeɗyoɗ, jibu yameɗ kebeneɗ bawaki nobeko gobey. Oɗu fukeko jikigaru jiɗonoɗuɗke gonobeɗ me mata, ore eru oɗuakonɗ oorinoɗuɗ mata eko gobey.^f

⁹Oɗu goku maɗnoɗuɗgo inɗi mane-subey: Moji komekiminde buɗo mitariko buɗo oiji painoɗuɗgo ropeko sibirigakimiɗ ore odigabeɗ. Nonunde usuɗgoo roegarɗu egu gokimiɗyoɗ, Anuture usuɗ paio roegarɗu gokimiɗ eru oɗu fukeya. Anutuɗi komekiine bogbore yabeko pakerenimiɗ, iɗoji afagarɗu niɗo oɗuakonɗ bapi nobeeiɗ.

¹⁰Egu komekiminde kokoinoɗuɗ soguine yobu manebeɗyoɗ, Anutuɗi oone bomuku nobeya. Bomuku nobeya eru jikigaru bomuku nobeeiɗ. Niɗo oorinoɗuɗ Anutureo ruaru oɗu manesiɗ gaku dimagobeneɗ. ¹¹ɗoɗo oɗuakonɗ bapi noberu niɗore eru oɗga wosibi bomuku nobeeiɗ. Kokoineɗi niɗore eru oɗga wosibi Anutuɗi maneru ore tifeine bokirieke yaunmoririineɗi saga nobeko ɗone noberu embonɗ eeɗ. Oɗu bomuku nobeko ogopune kokoineɗi oi maneru niɗore eru qodureru miteɗ gabi oɗgawowosiyauɗuɗi kokoriaɗ oɗuine roperu Anuture kajego rakaeɗ. Ore eru jikigaru nonde eru Anutu oɗga wosieinebi. Oɗu weugo.

Polji kadi rarainere buru qopieya.

¹²Goine ɗoɗoji nonde fuɗnere maɗyoka egobi, ore eru buɗo inɗi mibemiɗ: Anutuɗi posiine gokimiɗ ore maneega, niɗoji ore so kaeine kaeine roregarɗu oo eebobo gbagbataeɗine oi damaɗ so boyoberu gobey. ɗoɗore botugo oi yameɗ keku poretiɗ boyoberu gobey. Oi moreɗ ɗiɗigo maɗboronɗoɗunde so matayoɗ, Anuture yaunmoririɗi dobe nobeya ore so oi eba eku gobey. Anutuɗi eebobone oi ɗoneru kitiɗgaku “Sagaga,” miko maɗkajeneɗi buɗo oi maneego eku ore eru sakinonɗuɗ ba ropeegobeneɗ.

¹³Quraɗ quraɗgaego, ore buɗoine sosowo soine osegaru mane taniɗganimiɗ ore so fukega. Buɗone oi kikoine tomiri. Buɗo fuɗne soɗsoɗine mo so quraɗgaego. Oi totogo akonɗ pega. Ore eru nonde fuɗne oi sosowo mane taniɗganimiɗ ore maneru oori ego. ¹⁴Nonde fuɗne oi mobeine akonɗ inɗi mane taniɗgagobi: Ofonɗoɗuɗ Yesuji moke fukeiɗ, nonɗi damaɗ oo ɗoɗore eru sakine ba ropebemiɗ. Ore so ɗoɗoji oɗuakonɗ soine nonde eru ɗoɗo-ɗaɗunde saki miteɗ gabi sagaiɗ. ɗoɗo nonde fuɗne oɗu mane taniɗganimiɗ ore manego.

¹⁵Nonɗi buɗo ore paio koimo dimabonɗ ore eru rone ɗoɗoreo wareru ɗone ɗabebemiɗ ore buru ruabonɗ. Ateine yoyoka wareru ɗone ɗabebe mifia ronimiɗ ore eru kadi warebemiɗ ore buru inɗi ruabe peya: ¹⁶Masedonia prowinsgo rabemende kadio rone ɗoɗo ɗone ɗaberu jikigaru Masedonia raru kirieru moke ɗoɗoreo warebemiɗ ore mibonɗ. Wareru gobe ya goine bapi nuru sore nubi boke ɗaberu Judia prowinsgo rabemiɗ ore maneboɗ.^s

¹⁷Burune oɗu ruabe peyayoɗ, oi kepiebonɗ. Oɗu eru raqowarego paio

gbedigaru kosa so eboŋ. Nakene buru oi moreŋ ɲiŋigo yonore so nakenere kosa manesuku so ruabon. Onu so manesuinebi. Buŋo rombuŋ moakonŋ oo akonŋ “On, soine warebemiŋ,” eru “So warebemiŋ,” buŋo yoyoka oi qodureru so mibon. Nonŋ eebobo gbagbataeŋine boyobeego.

¹⁸ Anutuji buŋo miku ore so damaŋ so eega, niŋoji iŋore jiŋoo iŋi misanaŋ-gagobeneŋ: Niŋoji damaŋ mogo “On, oi soine ekimiŋ,” miku kiperu ore ɲadio “Oi so ekimiŋ,” qoqomuku onu babokiri so miku goben.

¹⁹ Anutu Madeinere fuŋne oi iŋi: Nonŋ, Sailas eru Timoti niŋoji ɲonore botugo Kristo Yesure fuŋne mitaniŋgaru goben, Kristo oi “Anuture mi reŋgabemiŋ,” eru “So reŋgabemiŋ,” buŋo maru yoyokare paio babokiri eiŋ ore so fukeru goyayon, Anutuji buŋo miku kipeya, ore so “On!” miku bako foriineke fukeya.¹

²⁰ Anutuji mimipaŋ buŋo (promis) boakonŋ wojimu noreya, jareyaŋuŋ so manegobeneŋyon, Kristoji buŋo sosowo ore “On!” miku basanaŋgame sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine pega. Ore eru Kristoji onuakonŋ maŋgo enoreko buŋo ore foriyaŋunji fukeko maneru “Buŋo oi foriine,” mikimiŋ. Onu ebeneŋ Anuture tinabiŋeji saueeiŋ.

²¹ Anutu iŋoyonŋ niŋo eru ɲonŋ onuakonŋ basanaŋ nobeko Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sanaŋgakimiŋ. Iŋoji Biŋe buŋo misauekimiŋ ore eru bogunu ba nobeko gogobeneŋ. ²² Anutuji maŋnonuŋgo Moro Tiriine bakatoko iŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokiminde buŋoine kitingaku misanaŋgaega. Anutuji onu eku biŋeine fukekiminde giri mogeine oi bakato nobeya.

²³ Nonji kanegaru yobiŋ egu ɲarebemiŋ ore maneru pipa Korint ɲonoreo so kirieru warebon. Onu miku Anuture

tina mibe soine buŋone oi kitingaku miŋ. ²⁴ Mosi uruŋu eru Anutu mane-siŋ gaegobi, oo qoduŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋgo so manego. Mamanesiŋ-ɲaŋunji odesiŋ ɲabe foreko dimaku sanaŋgaegobi. Ore eru jeri paio gonimiŋ ore bapi ɲabebe-miŋ ore maneru ɲonŋoke moko mande gio baekimiŋ. Onu.

2 Rone ɲonoreo wareru jijibu ebuŋ ore miŋarebe mimiŋaŋuŋ maneru beusembe ebuŋ. Ore eru ɲonoreo warebe moke onu egu enimiŋgo maneru maŋneji buŋo kiperu kadi rarare buru kepiebon. ² Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Mimi eɲarebe beusembe enobuŋ ine, moji soine maŋne bomunaŋ nuko moke jeri bofukenobo? Tiŋtuŋ-ɲaŋunde eru miŋarebe beusembe enobuŋ ine, goineji jeri enarenimiŋ ore embimbiŋgabi nake onuakonŋ beusembe eru egu gobemiŋ. Ore eru pipa wareru mimigaŋgaŋ bofuke ɲarebemiŋ ore taki nuga.

³ Quraŋ sanaŋine oi fuŋine yoore eru quraŋgaru ruabon: Nonji jeriek-abe sosowo ɲonŋoji noke jerienimiŋ. Nonji ɲonŋo sosowo onu maŋyokaine tomiri manesiŋ ɲarego. Nonji goine ɲonoreo jeri bofukeiŋgo manegoyon, warebe fuŋneŋaŋuŋ jibugame kosa gobi ɲone ɲaberu beusembe egu manebe-miŋ. ⁴ Beusembe enimiŋ ore quraŋ oi so quraŋgabonŋyon, mokemoke yobu manji jojoko eɲareego, ɲonŋo ore fuŋine mane mukunimiŋ ore buŋo sanaŋine oi quraŋgo quraŋgabon. Maŋneji ɲonoreo eru manebu soguine maneru konkonŋ pai-ineo ɲeku jiŋo obuneji wakiko quraŋ-gabon. Onu.

Moji kadi odureya, iŋore agiburaŋ oi bokeinebi.

⁵ Moji agiburaŋ eme ɲonŋoji mim-iŋaŋuŋ manebi beusembe fukeya, oiji nonde paio akonŋ matayon, sosowo

ɲoɲore paio oɲuakoɲ ropeya. Buɲo oi mi soguebe egu jibugaeɲ ore iɲi akoɲ mibe-miɲ: Mimi oiji sosowo saga ɲabeko ore eru soguine me mendaine mo beusembe ebuɲ. ⁶Kufufuɲ foriine ɲoɲoji buɲore moke bokirie tebuɲ, oiji sagako maɲine moke kerisieya.

⁷Damaɲ yoo mimigaɲgaɲ eru beusembe soguine yobu maneko oiji egu ja yobugaiɲ ore yobiɲ so jikigaru oteinebi. Yobiɲ matayoɲ, yameɲ keku agiburaɲine bokeru bobomiriɲ eteinebi. ⁸Ore eru iɲi maɲbapakare eɲarego: ɲoɲo buɲo kiperu manji jojokonaɲuɲ moke jikigaru sanaɲgaru oduru goinebi. ⁹Nonji quraɲne oi yoore eru quraɲgaboɲ: ɲoɲo nonde buɲo sosowo reɲgaru eesoigo dimaku sanaɲganimiɲ me so reɲgaru odekamaɲgaru wakiniɲ, ore fuɲine osoeru manebemiɲ ore maneru oi quraɲgaboɲ.

¹⁰ɲoɲo more agiburaɲ bokegobi ine, nonji oi oɲuakoɲ boke tego. Sembene enareya, ore eru so manebe ropegayoɲ, ɲoɲoji moke fiaru qoqodure enimiɲ ore manego. Ore eru sembeneine oi Kristore jɲoo fofori boke forebe tariya. ¹¹Satanji buruine ruaru sakigo rua fuɲne fuɲne eega, ore eru mutu so gogo. Ore eru Satanji egu gbɲi enoreiɲgo eru ɲi iɲore agiburaɲ oi boke foreinebi. Oɲu.

Polji Troas goku Taitusre manebu eya.

¹²Nonji Kristore Bobiaɲ Biɲe misauebemiɲgo eru Troas taɲgo rabe Ofonji mendi ro nareme gioine oo babe-miɲ ore afagaya.^u ¹³Oɲu afagayayoɲ, maɲkekerisie ogone Taitus so bofukebe buɲoyaɲuɲ so najime maneboɲ ore eru manebu maneru womo maɲneo so

peya. Ore eru momojoyaɲuɲ miku boke yaberu Taitus baabemiɲ ore Masedonia prowinsgo raboɲ. Oɲu.

Kristoji usuɲ noreko gbɲi eegobeneɲ.

¹⁴Niɲoji Anutu yoore eru miten gaekimiɲ: Kristore biɲe fukeru kiɲaɲine qabeneɲ Anutuɲi damaɲ so mamari siɲaɲ oɲuine oga nobeko raru kokoriaɲ keegobeneɲ. Gbɲiɲi jariɲ iruinere kou fiine roru wareko maneegobeneɲ, ore so Anutuɲi maɲgo enoreko kae uro uro roregaru Kristore fuɲne mitaniɲgabeneɲ totogo fukeru saueru rako kae so maneegobi. Ore eru Anutu miteɲ gaegobeneɲ.

¹⁵Ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Niɲoji ɲiɲigo Sombuɲgo ropenimiɲ eru misi korugo rakanimiɲ, yoɲore botugo raru warebeɲ moji kounoɲuɲ gbagbataeɲine manee-gobi. Kristore fuɲne misauebeneɲ Anutuɲi gionoɲunde kouine maneko fiine fukeega.

¹⁶Misi korugo rakanimiɲ, yoɲoji Biɲe buɲonoɲuɲ manebi oiji buɲoyaɲuɲ mitariko kome sanaɲganimiɲ ore manebi qoɲgbunde mumu kou oɲuine fukeega. Sombuɲgo ropenimiɲ, yoɲoji Biɲe buɲonoɲuɲ manebi seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ eyareɲgo manebi gogo sanaɲinere kou mumundoɲineke oɲuine fukeega. Moji gio fuɲine mo oɲuine baiɲ ore so fukega? ¹⁷ɲiɲigo goine kokoineji noɲ oɲuine so fukegobi. Yoɲoji gogoyaɲuɲ kitiɲganiɲgo maneru Anuturo buɲo oi rojikibajiki gio oɲuine kosa baku ruaru miegobi. Nonji yoɲore so, so fukeru eegoyoɲ, Kristoke qakatoru keoma bokeru maɲne gbagbataeɲine fukeko dimago. Anutuɲi sore nuya, oi maneru iɲore jɲo maio dimaku Biɲe buɲoine poretiɲ misauego. Oɲu.

^u2:12 Apo 20.1

Jojofo buru gariinere gio bobo ñijigo fukegobeneñ.

3 Nake fuñne moke fuñgaru mi-booro ebemiñ ore manesugobi me? Oñu mata. Gio bobo ñijigo goineji Korint ñoño yoñore fuñne manenimiño maneru mi-booro qurañ qurañgakimiñ ore yameñ keegobi. Goineji Korint ñoño yoñore fuñne kitingaku mi-booro qurañ kokoine qurañganimiñ ore ñoño bapakare ñabeegobi. Nonji gione poretiñ akon baego ore mi-booro qurañ oñuine so embimbiñgago. ²Anutuji Korint ñoño nonde meo rua ñabeko qowirieru nonde yoro ogopune fukeru ñoño-ñaje nakene mi-booro qurañne oñuine fukegobi. Anutuji nakene mi-booro qurañne oñu qurañgame ñijigo sosowoji ñoñore eebobonanjun gariine oi ñoneru oseeegobi.

³Ñoño Kristore qurañ papia oñuine fukegobi, oiji totogo pega. Mosesji Kadi buñoine gueñ obuine iñk oiji ko tafeo qurañgaya, ñoño ore so, so fukegobiyon, Kristoji qurañine ñoñore mande tafeo iñi qurañgame dimagobi: Niñoji gio babeneñ foriine fukeko Kristoji Anutu gogo sanañinere Raure Moroine mañ-ñanjungo ruame qowiriebuñ. Ñijigoji giononunde foriine oi ñonebi oiji bapi yabeko giononunde fuñne mane taniñ-gaegobi.^v

⁴Kristoke qakatokabeneñ Anutuji giononunde kamasi manega. Ore eru gio babeneñ ñoño Kristore biñe fukebuñ, oi soine Anutire jiiño koimo dimaku migobeneñ. ⁵Noñun sasanaj paio gio fiine yo Anutire jiiño bakimiñ ore so fukegobeneñ, oñu soine so mikimiñ. Noñun ya mogo so fooregaegobeneñyon, Anutuji iñoyon akon dobe noberu mamane noreko gio yo baegobeneñ.

⁶Anutuji dobe noberu mamane noreko jojofo buru gariinere gio bobo ñijigo fukegobeneñ. Mosesre Kadi buñore qurañine moakon moakonde manjo enobeñ ine, buño oiji buñononun mitariko kome sanañinere biñe fukegobeneñ. Moro Tiriinere gio buru mitaniñgabeneñ iñoji bogbore nobeko sanañgaru gogobeneñ. Ore eru Kadi buñore buru oi akon boyobenimiñ ore so yameñ keegobeneñyon, Moro Tiriine mane sabarenimiñ ore mañ bapakare eñareegobeneñ. Oñu.^w

Jojofo buru gariinere gio oi kuririineke.

⁷Anutuji Kadi buñoine miku qurañine kogo keru qurañgayayon, ñijigoji oi so rengabi Anutuji buño ore so osoeru geoine bokirie yareme komeru komekiinetina go wapebuñ. Anutuji rone Kadi buñoine noreko damañ oo kuririqurañineji Mosesre jiiño mai eteme tamaeya. Kuririqurañ oiji gigaru jibugaiñ ore so fukeyayon, oi jibu Israel ñijigo yoñoji jiiño maiine poretiñ piku ñonenimiñ ore so, so fukebuñ. Soguine tamaeya ore oi embimbiñgabuñ. Kadi buñore Biñe buru rañgbaniñineji oñuine kuririqurañineke fukeya.^x

⁸Oñuine fukeyayon, Moro Tiriineji Biñe buru gariine noreko ore kuririqurañineji fukeiñ, oiji jojofo buru rañgbainere kuririqurañ odureru mokemoke yobu tamaeru jiiñononun siñsiñineke eteeiñ. ⁹Rone Mosesre Kadi buño oi fukeru osoe noreko ore so misi korure biñe fukegobeneñ. Biñe buño oi kuririineke fukeya. Ore eru Anutuji buñononun osoeru mitariko posikekimiñ, Biñe buño ore kuririineji ropekiine fukeya. Oiji jojofo buru rañgbainere kuriri oi soguine odureru kobiineke fukeya.

^v3:3 Eks 24.12; Jer 31.33; Eze 11.19; 36.26

^w3:6 Jer 31.31

^x3:7 Eks 34.29

¹⁰ Biŋe gio raŋgbaŋineji rone kuriri-ineke fukeyayoŋ, oi Biŋe gio buru gari-ineke qodureru osoebeneŋ raŋgbaŋine oiji tinabiŋeine tomiri fukega. Moro Tiri-inere gio buru ore kuririji ropekiine fukega ore gio buru raŋgbaŋineji ya omaine oŋuine fukega.

¹¹ Anutu munaŋqoqoinere kadi raŋgbaŋineji jibugaiŋ ore so fukeya. Oiji kuririquraŋineke fuke foreya. Ore eru kadi gariine tatarine tomiri pe ropeiŋ, ore kuririquraŋineji kadi fuŋfuŋgainere kuririquraŋ oi mokemoke yobu odureru jiŋonoŋuŋ igosiŋsiŋgaega.

¹² Jofofo gariineji tatarine tomiri bapi nobeko kuririquraŋineji fukeiŋ, oŋu Anutu oori eteegobeneŋ. Ore eru kokoinoŋuŋ so yobu maneru koimo dimaku buŋo oi qaji ŋareegobeneŋ.

¹³ Mosesji Israel ŋiŋigo kuririquraŋ peru josenŋaeya, oi egu bibitataru ŋonenimiŋ ore manebu maneru jiŋo maiine kambaŋ mobeineji komoŋgaya. Niŋoji ore so, so eegobeneŋyoŋ, Biŋenoŋuŋ tumoqoqoo miegobeneŋ.^y

¹⁴ Biŋe raŋgbainere kuririquraŋ noŋebunyoŋ, maŋyaŋunji jibu kejiŋame kosa go wapebuŋ. Damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ ya moji kambaŋ mobeine ore so Juda ŋiŋigo kokoine yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋ kejiŋame gogobi. Ore eru Jofofo Raŋgbaŋinere Biŋe buŋoine buŋoine osogobi, ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ oi poretiŋ so mane taniŋgaegobi. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Kristoke jikigabi oŋuine oiji kambaŋ mobeyaŋuŋ oi qomukuko mane taniŋganimiŋ. ¹⁵ Damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ Mosesre Kadi buŋo osebi ya moji kambaŋ mobeine oŋuine maŋyaŋuŋ kejiŋame mamanyaŋunji yobiŋgame gogobi.

¹⁶ Oŋuine gogobiyonŋ, Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo iŋi pega, “Mosesji ‘Ofonke mi-manee enimi,’ miku kambaŋ mobeine jiŋo maiineone qomukueya.” Buŋo oŋu

peko yoŋoreone moji maŋine kerisieru Ofonke jikigaga, damaŋ oo akoŋ ya kambaŋ mobeinere so oi qomukuko Anuturo munaŋqoqore fuŋne mane taniŋgaiŋ.^z ¹⁷ “Ofonde” miga, buŋo oi Ofonde Morore miga. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji uri yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋgo goga, iŋoji agi-iburanyaŋunde niŋiŋine pirueko posiine (fri) gogobi. (Oŋuine goku posiine poretiŋ fukenimiŋ ore Kadi buŋo boyobeniminde so yameŋ keegobi.)

¹⁸ Ore so maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ Ofonde kuririquraŋji sosowo noŋunde jiŋo maio iga noberu buruburu fukeko jiŋonoŋuŋ so komoŋgabeneŋ ŋiŋigoji ŋone noberu Anuturo kuriri fiine yobu oi kukurao piku ŋoŋoneinere kamasi ŋoneegobi. Niŋo oi sogueru saueru ŋoneenimiŋ ore so qowirieekimiŋ. Oŋu qowirieru kuririine fiine yobu oi sogueru tamaeru Ofonde kamakamasi fukeekimiŋ. Ofonji Moro fukega, iŋore kuririquraŋji oŋu qowirie nobeega. Oŋu.

Niŋo gbakeŋ oŋuine fukebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji foriine fukega.

4 Anutuji ŋonemaŋ enoreya ore so gio yo painoŋuŋgo ruame baegobeneŋ, ore eru qiŋ keru dimabeneŋ maŋnoŋunji so wakiŋ. Mata! ² Niŋoji gio bobore kadi soŋsoŋine mimiyaŋuŋke oi sosowo ŋadi gabeŋ. Eadu so eru Anuturo buŋo so boŋoriegobeneŋyoŋ, buŋo foriine oi totogo akoŋ miku mosiine eegobeneŋ. Oŋu ebeneŋ Anuturo jiŋo maio ŋiŋigo beufi mane norenimiŋ ore dimabeneŋ mi-booro buŋonoŋunji fukeko sosowoji buŋo poretiŋ egu mi-norenimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobi.

³ Oŋu eegobeneŋyoŋ, goine ŋoŋoji iŋi miegobi, “Polji Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi komoŋineke miega.” Oŋu minobo ine, komoŋ oiji misi korugo rakanimiŋ,

yoŋore maŋgo pega ore kejjgame embimbiŋgaegobi.

⁴Kristoji Anuture sasako fukega. Kristore kuriri oi iŋoyoŋere Bobiaŋ Biŋeji barariŋga noreru tatamaine oŋuine tamaegayoŋ, yoŋore jiŋoji dabu eko tiŋtuŋ qaegobi. Damaŋ yoo sembenere moreŋfuŋ kae so siŋaŋ yabeega, iŋoji maŋkekerisiere yaura niŋiŋgo yoŋore iirure jiŋo bokobeko kosa gogobi. Ore eru Bobiaŋ Biŋere tatama ŋone taniŋanimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobi.

⁵Nakene tinabiŋeji sogueiŋ ore Biŋe buŋo oi so mitaniŋgaegoyoŋ, ŋoŋoji Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore fuŋne maneru miine reŋganimiŋ ore maŋ bapakare eŋabeego. Niŋoji Ofonde mi boyoberu ŋoŋo kiŋaŋ qa ŋareegobeneŋ. ⁶Fuŋine yoore eru kiŋaŋ qa ŋareegobeneŋ; Anutuji fuŋfuŋgaineo iŋi mitigaya, “Tatamaji qisiri qame tamaeine.” Oŋu miya, iŋoji Biŋeinere tatama ruame maŋnoŋuŋ bapakareko tamaeya. Kristoji eeboboine eba eko Anuture kuririquranji jiŋo maiineo tamaeko ŋonebuŋ, Anutuji niŋo ore fuŋine mane mukukimiŋ ore yameŋ keega. Tatamare fuŋne misauekimiŋ ore eru tatamaine oi noreya.^a

⁷Tatamaineji maŋnoŋuŋ igoko tamaebeneŋ mamane-muku ore furiine oi milyon kina odureru ropekiine fukegayoŋ, saki funoŋuŋ oi gbakeŋ oŋuine afagaru pougaega. Anuture tatamaji saki fu oŋuinere maŋgo pega. Ŋiŋigoji ore fuŋine ŋonenimiŋ ore Anutuji buruine rua noreya. Soso buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: usuŋ mokemoke yobu rua noreega, oi niŋoreone omaine fukeeiŋ ore so matayoŋ, Anutuji ore Rauine fukega.

⁸Paibe yukube mobeine mobeine oone yobiŋ fuŋne fuŋne painoŋuŋgo

roperu kinduŋ nobebi ŋeriŋetataŋ maneebobeneŋ. Oi maneebobeneŋyoŋ, jibu oiji so banjaŋ nobebi wakiegobeneŋ. Damaŋ goineo mandaŋ oŋuine guruineo quŋgaru kadi so bofukeegobeneŋyoŋ, jibu oorinoŋuŋ so tariko maŋyoka so maneebobeneŋ.

⁹Ŋiŋigoji kekesuesue enoreegobiyon, Anutuji ŋadi so nobeega. Ŋiŋigoji ba wawaki eru ode nobeegobiyon, jibu so sibirigaegobeneŋ. ¹⁰Yesu qabi komeya, ore so niŋo oŋuakoŋ biŋeine misauegobeneŋ ore eru nobebi egu komekimiŋ ore maneru ra wareru gogobeneŋ. Yesuke sananŋaru gobeneŋ dobe nobeega, niŋigoji ore fuŋine mane mukunimiŋ ore eru oŋu gokimiŋ ore maŋmoakoŋ egobeneŋ.

¹¹Moreŋgo jiŋoke goku Yesure gio baegobeneŋ ore eru damaŋ so komekimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ. Saki funoŋunji komeiŋ ore so fukegayoŋ, Yesuji maŋnoŋuŋgo sananŋaru goku saki funoŋuŋ bogboreega, niŋigoji ore fori ŋone mukunimiŋ ore eru dimagobeneŋ. ¹²Niŋo damaŋ so joiserereŋ maneru komekimiŋ ore so fukeegobeneŋyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋore botugo gio baku gobon, ŋoŋoji ore eru gboreru gogo sananŋineo roperu go ropenimiŋ.

¹³Miti kiki (Buk Song) mogo buŋo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Anutu manesiŋ garu komegone bomuku nuŋgo oŋga wosiru gobon.” Niŋoji buŋo ore so komegone bomuku nobeiŋ ore manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Mamanesinde Moro Tiriine oi akon robeneŋ biŋenoŋuŋ fukega ore niŋoji oŋuakoŋ buŋonoŋuŋ miku oŋga wosiegobeneŋ.^b ¹⁴Anutuji Ofoŋ Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, iŋoji niŋo oŋuakoŋ bogbore nobeko pakereŋ Yesuke ropebeneŋ jiŋo maiineo rua nobeko ŋoŋoke moko go ropekimiŋ.

^a4:6 Jen 1.3 ^b4:13 Kiki 116.10

Oi manegobenej ore eru bujonoŋuŋ miku oŋga wosiegobenej.

¹⁵ Bujonoŋuŋ miku oŋga wosibenej Anuture yaumroriji jikigaru ŋiŋigo boakoŋ saga yabeij. Oŋu fukeko yoŋoji afagaru Anutu boakoŋ yobu mitej gabi tinabiŋeinei saueru pe ropeij. Ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Anutu miteŋga sauenimij ore manego. Ore eru yobiŋ fuŋne fuŋne osigaru jogbasasanaŋ eru gogobenej.

Mamanesiŋgo gogore kamasi oi iŋi:

¹⁶ Noŋuŋ bogbore nobeiŋgo maneru qiŋ keru dimabenej maŋnoŋunji so wakiij. Fofori sakinoŋuŋ obe mujugaru qaniegobenejyoŋ, oi jibu maŋnoŋuŋgo obe damaŋ so gariine fukeegobenej. ¹⁷ Oi iŋi ore migo: Moreŋgo sisikoŋkoŋ damaŋ pompoŋine yobu maneru gokimijyoŋ, ore ŋadio kuririquaraŋ mokemoke yobu bofukeru tatariine tomiri seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokimij. Kuririquaraŋ eru sisikoŋkoŋ yoyoka oi osoe yatebenej kuririquaraŋ oiji ropekiine fukeko morende sisikoŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne oi manebenej afaine eru wakiqoqoine fukega.

¹⁸ Ŋiŋigo eru yareya jiŋoji ŋoŋoneine oi damaŋyaŋuŋ tariko mataenimijyoŋ, Sombuŋ kaere yareya damaŋ yoo so ŋoneegobenej, yoŋoji damaŋ tatariine tomiri pe ropenimij. Ore eru niŋo jiŋoji ŋoŋoneine oi matayoŋ, ŋoŋoneine mata oŋu oobe piku ŋoneegobenej. Oŋu.

Polji Sombunde seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ akoo raiŋgo maneya.

5 Niŋoji buŋo yo manegobenej: Moreŋ saki fure kambaŋ seri akoineo gobenej komeji oi ketotieme wakiij, Anutuŋi damaŋ oo saki fure pi gariine iŋoyoŋe bako Sombuŋgo peij, oi biŋe qa noreko oo gokimij. Saki fure pi fuŋine mo oi tatariine tomiri sanaŋ qanqanine pe ropeij.

² Buŋo oi maneru damaŋ botuineo yoo qowiriekiminde aŋi maneru nakafe nobeko Sombuŋ gogo kaenoŋuŋgo ropekiminde aŋi sogo manegobenej. ³ Sombuŋgo ropebenej saki fu fuŋine mo ke noreko ŋekimij, damaŋ oo moji gbarandaŋ so bofuke nobeiŋ.

⁴ Moreŋ saki fu yo qomukunimijgo so manegobenejyoŋ, Sombuŋ gogo kaenoŋuŋgo roperu saki funoŋuŋ gariine rokimij ore aŋi sogo manegobenej. Saki fu yoŋi komeij, oi gogo sanaŋineji gbagako mataeme Anutuŋi tifeine seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ saki fu noreiŋgo manegobenej. Ore eru damaŋ yoo seri ako yore maŋgo goku maŋyobiŋnoŋuŋ osigaru qowiriekiminde aŋi maneru nakafe nobeeko gogobenej. ⁵ Anutu iŋoyoŋe Sombuŋ saki fu rokimij ore maneru bofuke noberu Moro Tiriine maŋnoŋuŋgo ruame seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde munaŋ moge fukega.

⁶ Ore eru niŋo damaŋ so kobinoŋuŋke jogbake goku iŋi manegobenej: Saki funoŋunde gogo akonoŋuŋgo yoo gokimij, damaŋ ore so paibe Sombuŋ gogo kaenoŋuŋgo Ofonj Yesuke so gokimij. ⁷ Damaŋ yoo Sombuŋ eru morende yareya so piku ŋone yabeegobenejyoŋ, jibu oi manesiŋ garu ore so eba eku gobenej maŋgo enoreegobi. ⁸ Ore eru kobinoŋuŋke sanaŋgaru saki funoŋunde gogo akoine yo bokekimij ore yameŋ keku kaenoŋuŋ foriineo paibe roperu Ofonjke gokimij ore manegobenej.

⁹ Ore eru kaenoŋuŋgo yoo me paibe gokimij, niŋoji maŋnoŋuŋ Ofonj Yesu beufi etekimij ore kiperu ore eru sanaŋgaru yameŋ keegobenej. ¹⁰ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Sosowo noŋuŋ Kristore buŋo korogo fukekimij. Moreŋgo saki fuke goku Ofonde maŋ aŋi soine reŋgabenej me bari-batataŋ ebej me omaine kosa gobeŋ,

injoyonje bujononjuy oi osoeru ore so furinonjuy bubu noreko raugakimij. Onu.^c

Ŋijigo Anutuke maŋmoakon eniminde gio baegobenej.

¹¹ Kristore bujo korogo dimakimij, niŋoji oi maneru Ofonde mamane egu odurekiminde kokoinonjuy maneegobenej. Oi manegobenej ore ŋijigo funnenonjuy gbagbataenine manenimijgo yamej keku maŋ bapakare enareegobenej. Funnenonjuy oi Anutuke jijoo to-togo pega. Nonji eadu ŋi mata, ŋonjoi onjyakon oi maŋ-ŋaŋtugo mane mukunimijgo maneru oriego.

¹² Onu miku nojunde mi-booro bujo manenimijgo moke so yamej keegoyon, funnenonjuy oi akon mitanijga harebeninde manego. Ŋonjo oi maneru soine niŋore saki oi qaqaŋi jiji buine yonore jijoo mitej gabi sagaij. Yonjoi ya ŋonore maŋgo pega, ore eru matayon, sakiŋaŋunde ya jijoji ŋonekimij ore so fukega, ore eru aŋi sogo maneru yonoyanunde saki ba ropeku bujo kosa miegobi. Ore eru bujone yo migo. Ŋonjoi yonore bujo aputa (abutaine) manegobi ore niŋore funne mitanijgaru poretiŋ bokirie yareinebi.

¹³ Ŋonjoi nonde “Maŋjijibu kamasi onjine fukega,” mibuŋ ine, nonji Anutuke giore eru maŋjo maneru gobon. Goineji nonde inji migobi, “Maŋjoine matayon, bujoine waigo akon miega.” Onu migobi ine, oi ŋonjo bapi ŋabekimij ore eru ebonj. Oi egu niga ŋabeine.

¹⁴ Ore funne oi inji: Kristoji jojoko enoreega, oiji kesosoeru igodonj nobeko gioine baegobenej. Ŋi moakonji sosowo nojunde tife fukeru tifenonjuy roru komeya. Ore eru agiburaŋonjunde geo so bokirie noreyayon, sosowo nojunde agiburaŋ bokeme jikigaru komekiine so fukegobenej. Bujo oi mane taniŋgaru

mane mukugobenej, Kristore maŋjokoji sosowo nojuy suruyoinj enoreku gioine bakimij ore bapakare nobeega.

¹⁵ Ŋoji yoore eru sosowo nojunde tifenonjuy komeya: Morenjo jijoke gogobenej, nojuy gogononjuy jikigaru nojunde akonj egu gokimij. Onu matayon, mo nojunde eru komeru pakereya, gogononjuy injore oteru gokimij ore komeya.

¹⁶ Ore eru maŋnonjuy kerisiebenej, damaŋ oone akonj funjaru ŋijigo sasaki so osoe yareegobenej. Ŋijigo mo morenjo mosiinere so, so mane mukugobenej. Rone Kristo osoeru manebenej moren ŋi yobu fukeyayon, damaŋ yoo mane muku tebenej Sombunde Munanjoqo Raunonjuy fukega. ¹⁷ Ore eru moji Kristoke qakatoga ine, injoi fufuke gariine fukeru kugunj gariine fukega. Gogo raŋgbaŋineji jibugame gogo gariineji tifeineo fukeru fuke taniŋgaga.

¹⁸ Onu gogayon, ya sosowo ore kukure Rauine oi Anutu. Injoi Kristo soreme furinonjuy baru sabare noberu Anutu injoyonjeke maŋmoakonj ekimij ore funne bataniŋgaya. Kadi onj fukeko Anutuji gio noreko ŋijigo Anutuke ogopu fukenimij ore suruyoinj eku bapakare yabeegobenej.

¹⁹ Anutuke maŋmoakonj ekiminde funne oi inji: Kristoji wakiru morenne morenne nojunde furi bako sagako Anutuji sabareku oga nobeko ogopuine fukebej. Kadi odureru go wapebej, agiburaŋ ore bujonyayon so oseru manesuku geoine so bokirie noreya. Anutuke ogopu fukebenej manesin noberu Kristore furire eru Anutuke maŋmoakonj ekiminde Biŋe bujo oi menoŋunjo ruaya.

²⁰ Oi ruame Kristore minebobopu fukegobenej. Anutuji bujo saŋu

rua noreko ore so ñijigo manyanun bapakare yabeegobenej. Kristore mi roru yamej keku inji weu yareegobenej: Ñoño Kristore furi biñe qa ñareru Anuture ogopu fukenimiñ. ²¹ Anutuji sosowo noñunde agiburande buño mitariku geoine bokieru Kristo agiburan mo so eya ore paineo ruame ropeko tifoñoñun roru joiserereñ maneya. Kristore joisererende eru inoreo qakatokabenej Anutuji soine buñoñoñun mitariko posikekimiñ. Oñu.

6 Niño Anutu inoyonunde gio bobo ogopu fukegobenej ore eru manjanun inji bapakaregobenej: Anuture yaunmoririji omaine egu fukein ore oi biñe qa ñarenin. ² Anutuji buño mo inji miko Biñe Qurango pega,

“Ñone guru emboñ eere damanji ware fukeme nonji oñgawowosigo manebon.

Munanqoqo damanñeji ware fukeme oo bapi gubon.”

Buño oñu pega, oi manenin! Daman muñambe yoo Anuture munanqoqo daman fukega. Anutuji ñone ñaberu emboñ einjo maneko damanñeji ware fukeme ñonemaiñine oi muñambe yoo biñe qa ñarenin. Oñu.^d

Polji sisikonkon funne funne bofukeya.

³ Mo niñore eru manine sembeako egu wakiin ore sisinañ eku goegobenej. Mi norebi giononunji buñoineke fukeru egu wakiin ore oñu eegobenej.

⁴ Anuture gio bobo ñijigo fiine yobu fukegobenej, oi eebobononun sosowoji noduega. Sisikonkon eru qaima funne funne enorebi ñerinetatañ manjo gogobeneñon, oo maneku karieru yamej keku sananjaru dimaegobenej.

⁵ Ñoñoru jorunekeji noberu witi pine piine oo rua nobebi goben. Oy-

owoine oyowoine fukebi ore manjo egu komekiminde oorinoñun mataeme kokoinonun maneru goben. Kuban gari-ine ñeku uqore komeru gobenyon, jibu sakinoñun qaru gio baku goben.^e

⁶ Eebobo gbagbataenine boyoberu Anuture man anji mane taniñgaru yobiñ koboru maneku karieru ñijigo ogo eyareegobenej. Moro Tiriineji manñoñun puseko botunanunjo kikoine tomiri manji jojoko enareru gogobenej. ⁷ Buño foriine akon mibenej Anuture usunji manjo enoreko eebobo posinere tebe damu robenej me furononunjo eru kijononunjo baru dimagobenej. Oñu dimaku aribe Biñe buño misaueben, aribe buño ikoine sakinoñunjo ruabi ore tifeine mibotin eru goben.

⁸ Tinabiñe norebi sakinoñun so miter gaegobenej. Kakane miku mimiqoqo enorebi manñoñunji so wakiega. Niñore sundu fiine eru sembene oi kosa miegobi. Ñijigo buño ikoine miegobi, oñuine enoregobiyon, jibu buño foriine akon sosowo miegobenej.

⁹ Ñijigoji funnenonun soine mane mukuegobiyon, jibu goineji qaqouma eru keta enoregobi. Daman goineo komeinjo eru gobenyon, jibu jikigaru jinjoke gogobenej. Suroñqoqo ñi oñuine noberu gobunyon, jibu so komeben.

¹⁰ Beusembeji nobeko jibu daman so jerieru gogobenej. Wakiqoqoine goku jibu ñijigo boakon bapi yabebenej manyanunji kobiyañunke fukeegobi. Morende mebononun tomiriyon, jibu senñinbanñin sosowo biñe qa noreru kiwaqawanonunke gogobenej.

¹¹ O Korint ñijigo, niñoji manñoñunde mendi ñoñore poreru buño mo so kebenej rakame funnenonun totogo akon ñajibe manegobi. ¹² Ñoñoji niñore man mamanoñunjo egu manenimiñ ore oi so sabareegobeneñon, niñoji ñoñore

^d6:2 Ais 49.8 ^e6:5 Apo 16.23

maŋ egu manekimiŋ ore ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe akon sabareegobi.

¹³Nonji maŋ mamananene ŋarebe ŋoŋoji ore tifeine oŋuakon poretiŋ nareinebi. Nonji odumadepune oŋuine kamasi buŋo iŋi ŋajiru quraŋgago: Ŋoŋo oŋuakon ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mande mendi poreru maŋji jojokonaŋuŋ oi moke moke noduinebi. Oŋu.

Mamanesiŋyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋoke so qakatoinebi.

¹⁴Ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoke maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kiperu^{††} moko so goinebi. Gogo posiine eru gogo kekesiine oi bubu fukegobire. Oi qodure yapekim- iŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Dabuqisiri eru tatama oi moko so fukegobire. Mata!

¹⁵Kristo eru Gibio (Satan) yokoŋi maŋ- moakon eru moko gonimi ore embim- biŋganimi. Ore eru maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo moŋi eeboboine maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo mo iŋoke moko qodureru enimi ore embimbiŋgaenimi. ¹⁶Anutu iŋoyonŋe buŋoine mo iŋi miko pega,

“Nonji kufufuŋpune yoŋore maŋgo goku botuyaŋuŋgo ra wareru koitoyaŋuŋ fukekabe yoŋoji noŋ kiŋaŋ qa nareru miteŋ nuru gonimiŋ.”

Buŋo ore so Anuturu Moroŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo gome saki funoŋunŋi Anutu gogo sanaŋinere Raure sorin fukega. Anutuŋi iŋoyonunde boŋi sorinineo nemu gbon miteŋ gakiminde agi ruame peko embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Anuturu sorin eru ŋaso sorin oi bubu. Ore so niŋoji maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋoke qakatokiminde agi ruame peme embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.^f

¹⁷Ore eru ŋoŋo Ofonŋi buŋo iŋi miya ore so boyoberu einebi, “Oi boke yaberu sakibe wareru kubu iŋoyonŋe mo goinebi.

Wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke fukeegobi, oi so yoŋo yabebi nonji mane sabareku maŋgo mama eyareku gobemiŋ.^g

¹⁸Nonji Mamaŋaŋuŋ fukebe ŋoŋo nonde odumadepu fukeru gonimiŋ. Ofon usun sosowore Rau ji oŋu miga.” Oŋu.^h

7 O wombunŋ ogopune, Anutuŋi mama enoreinde buŋo oŋu kiperu noreko pega. Ore eru ya saki iirunoŋuŋ kebo- jigaga, noŋuŋ oi sosowo qomukukim- iŋgo ore Kristo oŋga wosibeneŋ munan qa noreinŋ. Anuturu mi egu odurekiminŋ ore kokoinoŋuŋ maneru yameŋ kebeneŋ boposike nobeko gbagbataeŋine fuke forekiminŋ. Oŋu.

Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore Polji beufi maneya.

²Niŋoji mo so mi ketoqototie etebeneŋ sibirigaya. More ya so qajaŋgabeŋ. Mo so eadu eteru ŋiŋobosoŋ etebeneŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋunde mendi roru niŋo maŋ-ŋaŋunŋi kipe noberu goinebi. ³Goineŋi botuŋaŋuŋgo gio baku sakigo rua buŋo oŋu miku minorebuŋyonŋ, nonji buŋo oi ŋoŋore buŋonaŋuŋ mitariku geoine bokirie ŋarebemiŋ ore eru so migo. Nonji buŋo iŋi mibe mane forebuŋ: Niŋoji maŋnoŋunde mendi roru ŋoŋo maŋnoŋunŋi kipe ŋabeegobeneŋ. Oŋu eru soine ŋoŋoke moko kiperu komekiminŋ eru moko sanaŋgaru gokimiŋ.

^{††}6:14 Begi (yoke) oi kanenŋkuku me bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakuŋo ruabi rakame kereta me moreŋqoqore kiju ya poreegobire. Oŋu ŋokonaŋkere aŋigo egu enimi ore embimbiŋgaegobire. Oŋu tiŋtuŋ egu ranimiŋ.

^f6:16 Lew 26.12; Eze 37.27; 1 Kor 3.16; 6.19 ^g6:17 Ais 52.11

^h6:18 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13; Ais 43.6; Jer 31.9

⁴Maṅyokaine tomiri mamananisṅne soguine ṅoṅore eru gogo. ṅoṅore saki oi kokoine miteṅ gaego. ṅoṅore eru bobomiriṅne soguine bofukego ore eru sisikonṅoṅ fuṅne fuṅne maneru oo jibu mokemoke yobu jeriego.

**Masedonia prowinsgo raru
Taituske qodurebu.**

⁵Taitus baaru gobon ore[‡] mibon, buṅo oi jikigaru mibemiṅ. Masedonia prowinsgo waperu oo oṅuakonṅ maṅwomo bofukeiṅgo embimbiṅgabon. Uro uro rabon, oo konṅoṅ fuṅne fuṅne bofukebon. Anuture jigo qaku goine yoṅoke kekepari eru ṅoṅore manebu maneru gobon.¹ ⁶Oṅu gobonṅoṅ, Anutuji maṅwawaki ṅiṅigo kitin nobeega, iṅoji Taitus wareya, oiji bobomirin enareya.

⁷Taitusji wareya, oiji akonṅ matayon, Korint ṅoṅoji bobomirin etebi iṅoji najime Anutuji oo oṅuakonṅ bobomirin enareya. ṅoṅore sundu iṅi najiya, “ṅoṅoji non ṅone nuniminde anj maneru gogobi. Beuṅaṅuṅ fofori mane nareku yobiṅ narebunde buṅo miku nonde tifene kitiṅgaku mikiminde jaeegobi.” Sundu oi najime maneru manjeri soguine yobu manebon.

⁸Nonji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ Biṅe buṅoji bapakareru quraṅ oi quraṅgabe oseru ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe mane sembeabuṅ, ore eru nonṅ so nakene mane sembeago. Rone nakene mane sembeabon, oi jibu damaṅ yoo yoore eru moke jeriego: Quraṅ buṅoneji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ bosembeako beusembe ebuṅyoṅ, beusembe oiji kerisieru damaṅ pomponine yobu peku tariya. Fuṅneṅaṅuṅ oṅu ṅonebon.

⁹Damaṅ yoo ṅoṅo mane sembeabuṅ ore eru so jeriegoyon, yoore eru jeriego: ṅoṅo eebobonṅunde eru mane sem-

beabi mimigaṅgaṅ beusembeṅaṅunji bapi ṅabeko maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ moke kerisieru poretiṅgabun. Oi Anuture mire so fukeko maṅ-ṅaṅunji niṅore eru so sembeayayon, fofori bapi ṅabebon.

¹⁰Agiburaṅṅonunde eru mane sembeagobeneṅ ine, mimigaṅgaṅ beusembe oiji bapi nobeko maṅṅonṅuṅ moke kerisieru poretiṅnekimiṅ. Poretiṅgakimiṅ, Anutuji oga nobeko Sombungo ropekimiṅ. Moji maṅine kerisieru ore eru yakere so mane sembeain. Moreṅ ṅiṅigo goineji agiburaṅyaṅunde beusembe maneegobiyon, Anutuji oi bokeiṅgo so weunimiṅ ine, iṅoji geoine bokirie yareme kome sanaṅine komenimiṅ.

¹¹ṅoṅoji Anuture maṅ aṅire so beusembe bofukebi mimigaṅgaṅ ore fori oi maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo fukeko qowiriebi, oi osoeru ṅoneru waragaru iṅi mibuṅ, “Noṅuṅ jeregougounonṅuṅ bokeru maṅṅonṅuṅ qojuṅaru manjo paio pakereru fuṅnenonṅuṅ jijibuine osoeru botiṅgabeneṅ. ṅiṅigo agiburaṅ ebuṅ, yoṅore maṅṅonṅuṅ pakereme misombeṅyaṅuṅ eku miyarebeneṅ. Anuture mi egu odurekimiṅ ore popure yobugabeneṅ kokoinonṅuṅ manebon. Polji wareru maṅṅonṅuṅ kerisiebeneṅ ore fori ṅoneiṅ ore anj maneru gogobeneṅ. Maṅṅonṅuṅ eebobo poretiṅ eiṅgo ore ruabenṅ eru moji kadi tiriya, oi botiṅgakimiṅ ore jaueru gobon.” Oṅu mibi sagain. Damaṅ yoo kadi poretiṅ boyobegobi, oi nadubi ṅonego.

¹²Ore eru moji botuṅaṅuṅgo sembeaya, oi akonṅ botiṅganimiṅ ore eru quraṅne so quraṅgabon me mo oi bosembea teya, oi akonṅ bapi yabeniṅ ore quraṅ oi so quraṅgaru ruabon. Oi iṅi ore quraṅgabon: ṅoṅo Anuture jiṅo maio noke maṅmoakonṅ enimiṅ ore

[‡]7:5 2 Kor 2.13 oo Taitusre miya.

yameŋ keegobi, mosi oiji totogo fukeiŋ ore quraŋ oi quraŋgaboŋ.

¹³Nakene bobomiriŋne oi akoŋ so manegoyoŋ, Taitusre maŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo fiame ŋonebeneŋ oiji oŋuakoŋ maŋne kitiŋgako mokemoke yobu jerieego. Ŋoŋoji sosowo Taitus beufi etebuŋ ore jerieega, jeribari oiji oŋuakoŋ kitiŋ nuko ore eru mokemoke yobu jeriego. ¹⁴Nonji ŋoŋore mosiŋaŋunde eru sakiŋaŋuŋ Taitusre jiŋoo miteŋ garu gobon, ŋoŋoji ore so ebi noŋ mimi so roboŋ. Nonji ŋoŋore botugo goku buŋo sosowo ŋajiboŋ, oi foriine akoŋ. Ore so ŋoŋore buŋo Taitusre jiŋo maio miku miteŋ garu gobon, buŋo oiji oŋuakoŋ fuŋneŋaŋuŋ botiŋgabi foriine fukeya.

¹⁵Ŋoŋo sosowo nonde buŋo reŋgabi Taitusji wareko sombuŋaŋuŋke maneru gburugburu ŋabeme keporebi. Taitusji mosiŋaŋuŋ oi manesuku buŋo najime beufiineji ŋoŋore eru sogueme sananŋaru miteŋ ŋabeega. ¹⁶Nonji eeboboŋaŋuŋ sosowo manesuku oo soine ŋoŋore eru kobineke oŋu maneru sananŋaru jogbake gobemiŋ. Ore eru jerieego. Oŋu.

Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kitiŋ yabekiminde buŋo

8O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji yaunmoririine maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine oo noreko foriine Masedonia prowins maŋineo fiine akoŋ fukeya. Nonji ŋoŋo ore eru qaqouma egu gokimiŋ ore maneru sunduyaŋuŋ iŋi mibemiŋ.^j ²Yoŋoji sisikoŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukebi eesoi yobiŋinekeji paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko wakiqoqoine yobu gogobiyon, oi jibu mokemoke yobu jeriebuŋ ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kitiŋ yarekimiŋ ore moneŋ pesiŋ soguine yobu ruabuŋ.

³Yoŋore fuŋne iŋi kitiŋgaku mibemiŋ: Moji so bapakare yabeko yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo jibu afagaru tobiriyaŋunde so pesiŋyaŋuŋ ruabuŋ eru oi oŋuakoŋ odureru yarebuŋ. ⁴Yoŋoji yameŋ keku kokoine bapakare noberu iŋi karieru weuku nojibi, “Niŋo oŋuakoŋ Judia prowinsre ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine bapi yabekimiŋgo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru Pol, go soine ‘Oŋ!’ minde niŋo ki-waqawaineke maneru gio ore mobeine afagaru bakimiŋ.”

⁵Oŋu mibi mibe pesiŋ ruanimiŋ ore odigaboŋ, ore so oi akoŋ matayon, oi odureru iŋi ruabuŋ: Yoŋoji rone kikitin Ofonde jiŋoo sagaga, oi ruakimiŋ ore maŋyaŋuŋ kipebuŋ eru ore ŋadio Anuture mi rengakimiŋgo maneru yoŋoyaŋunde gogo oi oŋuakoŋ niŋore meo ruabuŋ. ⁶Ore eru Taitus iŋi mitiga tebon, “Go kikitin gio oi fuŋgaru bameŋ, ore eru oi jikigaru Korint kufufuŋ bapi yabende maŋyaŋuŋyaŋuŋ yaduru moneŋ pesiŋ soguine oi moke jikigaru ruabi botuyaŋuŋgo tariiŋ.”

⁷Mande ya fuŋne fuŋne oi boakoŋ yobu biŋe qa yareru iŋi eku gogobi: Fiine akoŋ Kristo manesiŋ garu Biŋe buŋo foriine misarigaru Anuture maŋ aŋi mane mukuru goine kitiŋ yabekimiŋ ore damaŋ so aŋi eegobi. Ŋoŋoji goine yadureru fiine akoŋ manjoko enoreru fiine yobu fukegobi. Ore so kikitin gio yo oŋuakoŋ soine basarigaru goine yadurebi fiine yobu fukeiŋ.

⁸Oŋu miku moneŋ ruanimiŋ ore so mitiga ŋarego. Oi matayon, maŋyaŋuŋaŋuŋ kikoineke fukega me mata, oi eesoigo ruaru fuŋneŋaŋuŋ manebemiŋ ore manego. Kufufuŋ goineji jeregougou bokeru kikitin gioyaŋuŋ foriine yobu baku qiŋ keru dimagobi, buŋo oi miku oiji ŋoŋo eesoi eŋarego.

⁹Pesij wojimu ruanimiņ ore osoenimiņ, oo Ofoņņoņuj Yesu Kristore fuņņere kamasi manesuinebi. Iņoņo iņore yaunmoriri soguine oi iņi manegobi: Iņoji Sombunde yareya sosowore Rau ropekiine fukeyayoņ, jibu ņoņo senģiņbaņginde kobiņaņunķe fukeniimiņ ore eru moreņgo wakiru wakiqoqoine fukeru gogoine kisiņgaru qoisogaya.

¹⁰Monej ruanimiņ ore so mitiga ņaregoyoņ, Yesuji soso ruaya, ore so un-soworņe oi akon ņarego. Iņoņoji gosa yukuineo fuņfuņgaine fukeru kikitij gio yameņ keku babuņ eru oi jikigaru bakimiņ ore aņi sananine manebuņ. ¹¹Damaņ yoo gionanun oi ba foreinebi. Rone kikitij gio bakimiņgo yameņ keku aņi sogo manebuņ, ore so oi jikigaru ba foreinebi. Ya pe ņarega ore so pesiņ-ņanun boakon ruainebi. ¹²Ore fuņine oi iņi: Pesij ruakiminde aninanunji fukeru pega ine, ya pe ņarega ore so ruabi Anutuji maneme sagaiņ. Iņoji ya so pe ņarega ore so, so osoeru miņareega.

¹³Pesij soguine ruabi ogopunoņuj yoņore gogoji afagako ņoņo-ņanunde paio yobiņ ropeiņgo so manegob-eneņyoņ, ogopunoņuj embimbiņgaru basiqasi egobi, yoņoke boroiņgaru sogokon gokimiņgo manegobeneņ.

¹⁴Ore eru damaņ yoo ya boakon yobu pe ņareko goineji gogoyanunde yare embimbiņgagobi, ņoņo oi bapi yabebi soine fukeiņ. Onu eru ņoņo-ņane jiki yare embimbiņgabi yoņore yareji boakon yobu peiņ, damaņ oo oi mo bapi ņabenimiņ. Onu nadunģaduņ ekabi ogo babapi mosiņanunji sogokon fukeiņ. ¹⁵Oi Biņe buņo yo quraņgabi pega ore so fukeiņ, “Soguine qojuģaru goya, iņoji iņoy-oņunde so noko uqo siņiņine so ņeya eru memenda qojuģaru goya, iņoji uqo yare so embimbiņgaya.” Onu.^k

Ogopune yokaomo sore yabebeneņ wareru bapi ņabenimiņ.

¹⁶Anutuji Taitusre maņ boburogame ņoņore noņ onuine manebu maneru bapi ņabeiņgo yameņ keku goga. Ore eru “Anutu danģe!” migo. ¹⁷Nonji Taitus ņoņoreo wareiņ ore weu teru maņine bapakarebe qoruine kerisieya. Oi akon matayoņ, iņoyorņe ņoņo bapi ņabeiņgo maneru sase eru iņoyorņunde aņi boyoberu boke noberu Korint ņoņoreo warebemiņgo miya. ¹⁸Niņoji maņkekerisie ogonoņuj mo sorebeneņ iņoke warenimi. Yoo Bobiaņ Biņe misaueega ore eru oi maņkekerisie kufufuņ sosowoji miteņ gaegobi.

¹⁹Iņore buņo jikigaru iņi mibemiņ: Masedonia maņkekerisie kufufuņ yoņoji oi rosoebi kikitij pesiņ oi roru niņoke moko kadi rakimiņ. Niņoji Ofoņ iņoy-oņunde tinabiņeji saueiņ ore maneru pesiņ soguine oi soine siņaņ ģaru Judia prowinsgo raru yarekimiņ. Ogo babapi eyarekiminde maņyaunņoņuj onu to-togo yadukimiņ.

²⁰Onu eru kikitij pesiņ soguine oi eadu ebi egu jibugaeiņ ore soine siņaņģa sarigakimiņ. Moji mosinoņuj ore eru egu minoreiņgo maneru yameņ keku dimagobeneņ. ²¹Buņo ore fuņine oi iņi: Niņoji mosi Ofonde jiņoo poretiņ fukeģa, oi egu qatatangakimiņ ore sisiaņ egob-eneņ. Oi akon matayoņ, mosi niņigo jiņoyanunģo sagaga, oi onuakon ekimiņ ore maneru yameņ keegobeneņ.¹

²²Yokake maņkekerisie ogonoņuj mo oi onuakon sorebeneņ wareiņ. Oi damaņ kokoine eesai eteku kamasiine iņi ņoneber: Iņoji damaņine damaņine Ofonde gio baiņgo ore manjo eega. Damaņ yoo ņoņo goine ogo babapi eņarekimiņgo manegobi, onu manesiņ ņarega ore ņoņoreo wareru bapi

ɳabeingɳo maneru maɳ papakare soguine maneega.

²³Nonji Taitus iɳi ore roosobɳɳɳ: Iɳoji nonde ogo babapine eru gio bobo muraɳne fukega. Maɳkekerisie kufufuɳine kufufuɳine yoɳoji ogoyokanoɳuɳ yoyoka oi roosoe yapebi minebobɳɳɳɳuɳ fukegobire. Kristore tinabiɳeji yokore eru sogueega. ²⁴Ore eru ɳi yokaomo warenimɳ, oi maɳ-ɳaɳuɳji jojoko eyareru fuɳɳeɳaɳuɳ oɳu oi yadubi ɳonenimɳ. Oɳu enimɳ ine, niɳoji mosiɳaɳunde sakiɳaɳuɳ miteɳ gabeɳ, buɳo ore foriji totogo fukeko ɳonebi maɳkekerisie kufufuɳ kokoineji manenimɳ. Oɳu.

ɳoɳo maɳkekerisie ogopuɳaɳuɳ bapi yabeinebi.

9Anuture ɳiɳigo gbagbataeɳine ogo babapi moneɳ yarenimɳ ore quraɳgabemɳgo manegoyɳ, ɳoɳo buɳo oi mane foregobi ore eru buɳo moke mibemɳgo so embimbiɳgago. ²ɳoɳo ogo babapi eniminde maɳ aɳiɳaɳuɳ pega. Nonji oi maneru ore eru ɳoɳore sakiɳaɳuɳ ba ropeku Masedonia maɳkekerisie kufufuɳ yoɳore jɳoo miteɳ ɳaberu iɳi mibɳ, “Korint eru Akaia maɳkekerisie ogopunoɳuɳ goineji gosa yukibe akɳ fuɳgaru Judia ogo babapi eyarenimɳ ore jaueru gogobi.” Oɳu mibe ɳoɳore maɳ jore manebi buɳo oiji maɳyaɳuɳ bapakareya. Ore eru kufufuɳ foriine yoɳore maɳyaɳuɳ pakereko ogo babapi eiɳgo afagabuɳ.

³ɳoɳo-ɳaɳunde aɳi fuke ɳareko manegobiyɳ, jibu ogopune yokaomo yo sore yabego. “Korint yoɳoji moneɳ roru qɳɳugakimɳ ore jaueru gogobi,” oɳu miku buɳo ore eru ɳoɳore saki miteɳ gabe. Buɳo oiji omaine fukeko kokoineji egu manenimɳyoɳ, buɳoɳaɳuɳ boyoberu moneɳ fofori ruabi kɳiɳ komoɳgo ɳeko sosowoji oɳu ɳone yabenimɳgo manego.

⁴Buɳo oiji omaine fukeko moneɳ-ɳaɳuɳji pi guruyaɳuɳgo so ɳeko mo gobi Masedonia ogopune goineji noke wareru oɳu bofuke ɳabenobuɳ ine, nonji ɳoɳore eru mimi so bofukebemɳ. Reɳganimɳgo manesiɳ ɳaberu gobe foriine so fukena ine, ɳoɳo oɳuakɳ buɳoɳaɳuɳ omainere eru mimigaɳaɳ so bofukenimɳ.

⁵Ore eru maɳkekerisie ogopunoɳuɳ yokaomo oi maɳ bapakare yarebemɳgo manebe sagako iɳi yajibe, “ɳoɳo ronekoɳ Korint yoɳoreo raru kikitɳ pesiɳ soguine ruaniminde buɳo kipebuɳ, buru oi boyoberu rua forenimɳ ore maɳbapakare eyareinebi. Oɳu ebi ogo babapi pesiɳ-ɳaɳuɳ oi tataki eku ebu paio matayɳ, oi wiriine akɳ afa-garu soguine ruainebi. Oi qodurebi ziozre kɳiɳ komoɳgo ɳeko wareru soine rokimiɳ.” Oɳu mibɳ.

Koruɳ afagaru soguine qopogaru tieinebi.

⁶Buɳo yo manesuku goinebi: Uqo koruɳ afaine akɳ qopogaru tiega, iɳoji foriine oɳuakɳ afaine akɳ roɳ. Uqo koruɳ soguine qopogaru tiega, iɳoji foriine oɳuakɳ soguine roɳ. Ore eru soguine ruabi Anutuɳi tifeine soguine ɳareɳ. ⁷ɳoɳo bubu pesiɳ-ɳaɳuɳ maɳ-ɳaɳuɳji kipebuɳ ore so ruaeinebi. Jeri paio afagaru basaqaasa ɳiɳigo yaɳ ɳaregobi, Anutuɳi oi maɳji jojoko eyareega. Ore eru pesiɳ-ɳaɳuɳ moji bapakare ɳarega ore eru maɳyoka paio so ruainebi. Oi tatakike so ruainebi.

⁸Maɳ-afan paio kikitɳ-ɳaɳuɳ soguine ruabi Anutuɳi sanɳgaru yaɳmoririine sosowo bosae ɳareeiɳ. Oɳu ɳareme gogo sosowo oo yare embimbiɳganimɳ, oi sosowo damaɳ so raugabi saga ɳabeeɳ. Oɳu fukeko gio fiine fuɳne fuɳne oi afagaru babi foriine boakɳ yobu fukeɳ. ⁹Ebu bokeru pesiɳ sogo

sogo ruaegobi, oi Biŋe Quraŋ buŋo yo quraŋgabi pega ore so fukegobi, “Iŋoji afagaru yaunine yaunine boroiŋ-garu ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareega. Eeboboine poretiŋ tatakiine tomiri oiji damaŋ tatariine tomiri Anuture jiiŋoo pe ropeiŋ.”^m

¹⁰ Anutuŋi qopoga-titie ŋire uqo koruŋ oteko uqo fukeko noegobeneŋ, iŋoji uqo mujande basaŋasa eenimiŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ yareeiŋ. Oi yareme maŋyaŋunji wirieko soine afagaru buŋo koruŋ qopogaru tiebi saume eebobo posiinere fori fukeko Anutuŋi oi bosogueko saueeiŋ.ⁿ ¹¹ Oŋu ebi Anutuŋi gogo sosowo oo mifiagaru basaue ŋabeme fiaenimiŋ. Oŋu soine afagaru ŋiŋigo damaŋ so kikoine tomiri yaun soguine yareeinebi. Oŋu ebi oi roru (Jerusalem raru) yarebeneŋ ŋiŋigo kokoineji kikitiiŋ-ŋaŋunde eru Anutu miteŋ gabi foriine ŋoŋore fukeeiŋ.

¹² Kikitiiŋ gio yo baenimiŋ, oiji Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋoji yare basiŋasi ebi bapi yabeeiŋ. Oi akoŋ matayoŋ, ore eru “Anutu danŋe!” buŋo oi kokoine minimiŋgo ore eru foriine ŋoŋoreo fukeeiŋ.

¹³ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Kikitiiŋ gio yo baku oŋuine oiji mamesiiŋ-ŋaŋunde fuŋne yadukabi ŋiŋigo kokoineji oi ŋoneru Anuture mi reŋganimiŋ ore miteŋ garu iŋi minimiŋ, “Korint yoŋoji Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi buŋoji akoŋ so mifukegobiyon, Polre buŋo oi kikoine tomiri reŋgaru afagaru wiriine akoŋ niŋo eru goine sosowo yoŋore yaun jiiŋorara noreegobi.”

¹⁴ Oŋu miku ŋoŋore oŋgawowosi gio baku oo ohoweŋaŋuŋ kokoine ba ŋareru iŋi minimiŋ, “Ii-ia! Anutuŋi yaunmoririine boakoŋ yobu Korint yareme maŋyaun-yaununde fori soguine norebi.” Oŋu mibi Anuture yaunji totogo fukeiŋ. ¹⁵ O noŋuŋ Anutu

yauninere eru miteŋ gainebeneŋ. Iŋore yaun Yesu Kristoji fiine yobu fukega. Kikitiiŋ ruaniminde buŋo oi oŋu ware tariga.

Polre giore buŋo mibi tifeine bokirieya.

10 Goineji ŋoŋore botugo nonde iŋi miegobi: Jiŋo mainoŋuŋgo goku manjo so eegayoŋ, mogo raru oo buŋo sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine akoŋ minoreega. Oŋu miegobiyon, Kristoji ŋonemaiŋ waigo enareega, nonji ore paio nake maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ yoore eru bapakarebemiŋ:

² Goine yoŋoji niŋore iŋi manesuku miegobi, “Pol eru iŋore ogopu yoŋoji morende eebobore kamasi boyoberu yoŋoyaŋunde manesuku eegobi.” Nonji ŋoŋoreo wareru buŋo oŋu miegobi, oi kane yaberu koimo dimaku miyarebemiŋgo manegoyoŋ, jibu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine yobu bapakare yaberu miyarebemiŋgo taki nugo. Ore eru ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo nonde buŋo oŋuine miegobi, oi pipa ŋadi yabeinebi. Buŋoyaŋuŋ oŋuine oi botiiŋgabi ŋone yabebe maŋneji womo eme botuŋaŋuŋgo wareru womoke gobemiŋ.

³ Fofori, eebobone moreŋgo eegoyoŋ, oi jibu nakere eru morende eebobo sembene so boyoberu jigo so qaego. Oŋu matayoŋ, Anuture mamari siŋaŋ fukeru rosipuine sa bapakare yaberu oo buru gbagbataeŋine boyoberu jigo qaego.

⁴ Moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ raŋgbanine boyoberu jigore ya sosowo oike jigo qaegobiyon, niŋoji oŋu mata. Mamari ŋi yoŋoji morumboŋ koro dobuine dobuine simeŋ aenji bakine oi igo mukuru ketotiebi wakiegobiyon, Anutuŋi tebe garikiŋ fuŋine mo usuŋineke oi noreko dobe nobeko oiji rosi yoŋore buŋo buru sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine oi bapakare yaberu qomukubeneŋ wakiegobi.

⁵Mañkeresiere yaura yoñoji Anuture fuñne egu mane mukunimiñ ore eru yoñoyañunde saki ba ropeku mamanyañuñ poretin kejjigako qosorieku qanda gogobiyon, niñoji yoñore mamanesu buru kekesiine dobuineke oi sosowo kepieru ketotiebeneñ wakiegobi. Niñigoji buño mamanyañuñ sembene oi bafagako niñiganiminde kadi yadubeneñ soine buñoyañuñ sosowo Kristo reñga tekiminde so manesuenimiñ.

⁶Oñu manesuku Korint ñoñoji rone Kristore buño sosowo reñgaru aposol gione kitiñganimiñ ore odigagobeneñ. Niñoji mañ-ñañuñ moke oñu kerisie forebi ñadio niñoji buño qoqomuku niñigo yoñore buño sosowo osoeru mitariku geoine bokirie yarekimingo jaueru gogobeneñ. Oñu.

⁷Niño ya sosowo sakire akon so ñone osoeinebi. Botuñañuño eebobo jibugaega, ore fuñinere fori oi manesuinebi. Goineji botuñañuño noñ bawaki nuru yoñoyonje Kristore minebobopu fukegobi ore mañyoka so eru mane sanangagobi ine, yoñoji jikigaru nonde oñuakon inñi manesuinebi: Yoñoji Kristore biñe fukegobi, nonji oñuakon Kristore biñe fukego.

⁸Ofoñji yoore eru usuñ nareya: Niño bawaki ñabebemiñ ore matayon, mañ-ñañuñ bobiangabe sananganimiñ ore eru gogo. Ore eru usuñ ore eru sakipepe eru suñ oñuine sakine ba ropeku furarienobo ine, oi jibu mimi mo so bofukeno. ⁹Qurañine qurañine qurañgaru ruabe osegaru usuñnere sombuñañuñ egu manenimiñ. Ore kokoi manenimiñgo so manego. Ore eru buño oi damañ yoo so jikigaru mibemiñ. Oñu.

¹⁰Goineji buño inñi miegobi: Polji qurañine oo buño yobiñineke qurañgaru mañnoñuñ fofori bapakareegayon, botunoñuño dimako ñonebeneñ ni

gbagbañine fukega eru buñoine miko manebeneñ gorumo fukega. ¹¹Nonji buño ore mobeine inñi mibemiñ: Buñoñañuñ omaine oi bokeinebi. Nonde fuñnere inñi manesuinebi: Noñ mogo raru qurañgo buñone sanañine qurañgaego, ore so botuñañuño goku oñuakon sanañ qañqañine botin ñabebemiñ.

¹²Eadubobo yoñoji yoñoyonje mi-booro eegobiyon, fofori noñ nadureru aposol tinabiñeyañuñke fukenoñuñ ine, nonji mimine manenobo. Oñu fukeko nakene eru yoñore eebobo mobemobe ruaru ñone osoebemiñ ore qatatañgaru fogaturuñ fukenoboyon, yoñoji mamanyañuñ pompoñine boyoberu yoñoyañunde añire so mañyañuñ someda ruaru osoeegobi. Eeboboyañuñ oñu kosa osoeru “Pol oduregobeneñ,” miku beufi maneegobi. Buño omaine oñu miku mañyañuñ tomiri fukegobi. Anuture somedaji osoe nubi soine yadureru gogo.

¹³Anutuji gio bobore ruge enareya, oi so odureru sakine kokoine miteñ gabemiñ ore so manego. Anutuji gio bobo burune rua nareko baego, ore so ñoñore botugo oñuakon gio baego eru ore forire akon sakine miteñ gaego.

¹⁴Goineji buño inñi mijibugaegobi, “Polji Korint botuñañuño gio bame ore eru sakiine miteñ gako so sagaga. Anutuji moreñ bopogaru gio bainte gañ rua teya, Polji oi odureru kosabasa kigaega.” Yoñoji ronekon gio ñoñore botugo so babuñyon, jibu noñ bawaki nuru yoñoyañunde saki buñoji akon miteñ gaegobi. Nonji Kristore Bobiañ Biñe misaueku raru goku rone Korint ñoñoreo wareru mande gio babon. Rone so warenobo ine, eadubobo qaqañi yoñoji nonde buño oñu mibi sagako nonji nakene fuñne mibeminde miki mijibugano.

¹⁵ Anutuji moreŋ bopogaru gio bobore gaŋ rua yareya, yoŋoji gaŋyaŋuŋ oi kigaru ŋoŋore botugo wareru mande gio baegobi. Nake rugene so kigaru goine yoŋore botugo gio baboŋ ore sakine miteŋ gaego. Qaqaji goineji mande gio baku gobuŋ, ore eru sakine so miteŋ gaego. Ŋoŋore botugo rone fuŋgaru gio baboŋ ore oŋu ebe soine sagaga. Anuture buru boyoberu botuŋaŋuŋgio gio baku goboneŋ mamananiŋ-ŋaŋaŋuŋji jikigaru sogueko kitiŋ nobenimiŋ ore odigaru oori ego.

¹⁶ Kitiŋ nobekabi soine kaeine kaeine Korint mobeineo Not oobe pegobi, yoŋoreo aroo oŋuakoŋ raru Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgakimiŋ. Giononunji oŋu sogueko ŋadiqoqo buŋoyaŋuŋji tariiŋ. Anutuji goine yoŋore gio bobo gaŋ rua yareme babi foriine fuke foreya, ore eru nake sakine miteŋ gabemiŋ ore so manego.

¹⁷ Oŋu matayoŋ, Biŋe buŋo yo boyoberu ruaŋgo ore manego, “Moji sakiine miteŋ gaŋgo manega, iŋoji Ofonde giore foriinere eru sakiine miteŋ gako sagaiŋ.”

¹⁸ Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Yoŋoyoŋe yoŋoke mi-booro eegobi, yoŋoji Anuture jiŋoo so sagagobiyoŋ, Ofonji mo mi-booro eteiŋ, iŋoji eesoigo sananŋaru dimaiŋ. Oŋu.^o

Aposol jijibuine yoŋoji egu eadu eŋarenimiŋ.

11 Nonji maŋne tomiri kamasi buŋo mendaine meŋ miku sakine ba ropebe ore eru so mane yobiŋganiŋ. Oi jibu noŋ so ŋadi nunimiŋ, oi manego. ²Nonji ŋoŋo ŋi moakoŋ Kristo iŋore biŋe fukebi ŋigo jeŋoŋ jumuine gbagbataeŋine oŋuine ŋarebe iŋoji akoŋ ro ŋabeinde buŋo mikipeboŋ. Ore eru Anutuji ŋoŋore eru maŋineo manetiŋqoti maneru manjoine pakereega, nonji ore

so goineji jiji buŋoji kepore ŋaberu jiji eku kepore ŋabebi egu sembeanimiŋgo manebu maneego.

³ Yoore eru manebu maneego: Kobenji gufukopari eko Ewaji (Iwji) sembeaya, ore so eadubobo yoŋoji oŋu me oŋu miku eadu eru oga ŋabebi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kejiŋgako tiŋtuŋ egu enimiŋ.^p

⁴ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Goineji wareru Yesu mitaniŋgabey, oi matayoŋ, Yesu furuine more fuŋne misaueku gobi ŋoŋoji yoŋore so manebi yobiŋgaega. Moro Tiriine robi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeya, oi matayoŋ, gemo moji goine yoŋore maŋgo rakame bobojibu goku ore eru jibu koŋkoŋ so manegobi. Bobiaŋ Biŋe maneru sabarebuŋ, oi matayoŋ, buŋo kamasiine babu someda mo tinaine akoŋ Bobiaŋ Biŋe oŋgaku kosa mibi goineji oi afaine akoŋ maneru sabareegobi. Oŋu fukeega ore ŋoŋoji jibu manebu mo so maneegobi. Oi so sagaga.

⁵ Ore eru manebu maneegoyoŋ, ee-bobone oŋu me oŋu osoebi nonji wak-iqoqoine so fukego. Goineji aposol tina roru eadubobo kosa eegobi, nonji yoŋore mea yukuyaŋuŋgo so yobu gogo. ⁶ Buŋo nareegobi ore mobeine oi iŋi migo: Buŋo fiine yobu mimiinere kamasi oi soine so manegoyoŋ, Biŋe buŋore fuŋne oi mane sarigo. Oi damaŋine damaŋine gbeŋ akoŋ totogo barariŋga ŋarekabe mane mukugobi.

⁷ Ŋoŋo ba rope ŋabebemiŋgo maneru nake ba wawaki eku gogone kitiŋgabemiŋ ore gio baku goboy. Ore eru Anuture Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi ŋoŋore furiine tomiri mo mitaniŋga ŋareru goboy. Oŋu eru goboy ore goineji nonde maŋ tomiri buŋo iŋi miegobi, “Polji kadi odureru agiburaŋ eega.” ⁸ Maŋkakerisie kufufuŋ goineji gio so babe jibu pesiŋyaŋuŋ mo narebi robe kitiŋ nuko ŋoŋo mo kiŋaŋ qa ŋareku goboy. Goineji ore eru iŋi

miegobi, “Polji kian bobo mosi oñuine eyareku goga. Ore eru iñoji aposol so fukegayon, iñoyonere gio baega.” Nonde onu mijibugaegobi.

⁹ Ñonoke goku yare embimbiñgaru basiqasi eku baku oo ñonjoreone mo so bapakareru bo yobiñgaru uqo yaine so roru gobon. Onu matayon, mañkek-erise ogopune Masedonia prowinsgone wareru yare embimbiñgabon, oi ñone taniñgaru moneñ narebi sagaya. Eebobone sosowo oo egu bo yobiñ ñabebe-miñgo maneru sisiñan eku gobon eru moke jikigaru onu gobemiñ.⁹

¹⁰ Egu bo yobiñ ñabebebinde bujone ore eru nake sakine ba ropeku gogo. Moji bujone oi Akaia prowinsyanunde kaeine kaeine sosowo oo kepieiñgo embimbiñgaiñ. Kristore buño foriineji mañgo enareko buño onu kiperu miku dimago. ¹¹ Oi wamore? Oi ñonjo so manji jojoko enarenobo, ore eru me? Ñonjo fori manji jojoko enareego, oi Anutuji manega.

¹² Aposol jijikora onuine fukeegobi, yonjoji niñoke “Sogokon fukekiminde gio kamasiine oi akon baegobeneñ,” onu miñgo manegobi. Ore eru iñi bapakare ñaberu miegobi, “Polre kamasi onuine gio baegobeneñ, ore eru ñonjo Pol onuine kitin nobeinebi.” Gioyanuñ ore sakiyanuñ miteñ ganimiñgo maneru ore fuñine baaegobiyon, oi soine so bo-fukenimiñ. Nonji oi onuine so fukego. Ore eru egu bo yobiñ ñabebebiñ ore nake sisiñan eku goego eru moke jikigaru onuine gobemiñ.

¹³ Yonjoji aposol foriine matayon, aposol jijibuine eru gio bobo ñiñigo gufukopariyanuñke fukegobi. Kristore aposol niñore kamakamasi fukeru sakiyanuñ yaduru gio kosa baegobi. ¹⁴ Satan iñoyonere tatamare mimerereñ kamasi onuine mosiine yaduru gio kosa

baega. Ore eru eadubobo yonjoji onu fukebuñ ore so waragaekimiñ.

¹⁵ Ore eru Satande kiñanjoqo ñiñigopu yonjoji ñiñigo kiñanjanuñ qanimiñ ore kamakamasi eru Kadi buño boyoberu onuine oiji posiine fukenimiñ ore mijibugaru sakiyanuñ yaduegobi. Gio onu kosa baegobi ore niño so popureru waragaegobeneñ. Sakibobo onu eegobiyon, damañ tatariineo Anutuji furiyanuñ eeboboyanunde so bokirie yarein. Onu.

Polji aposol gio baku joiserereñ soguine maneya.

¹⁶ Buñone moke iñi mibeñiñ: Ñonjore-one goineji nonde “Mañine tomiri goga,” onu miku manesunobuñ. Onu manesunobuñ ine, nonñ ñi mañine tomiri onuine kepore nuniñ. Onu ebi soine oi onuine nakene saki ba ropeku botuñanuñgo gobemiñ. ¹⁷ Koimo soguine maneru sakine ba ropeku bujone migo, oi Ofonde mamaneo so boyoberu migoyon, buño oi ñi mañine tomirire kamasi onuine migo.

¹⁸ Ñiñigo kokoineji botuñanuñgo morende eebobo sembene boyoberu sakiyanuñ ba ropeegobi, ore eru nonji onuakon eru buñone ore so migo. ¹⁹ Ñonjo-ñane “Mamane ñiñigo ropekiine fukegobeneñ,” migobi ore ñonjoji ñiñigo manyanuñ tomiri yonjore manebi so yobiñgaega.

²⁰ Ñonjoji foriine yobu iñi fukegobi: Ñiñigo yo iñiine yonjore manebi mañ-ñanunji so yobiñgaega: Moji oga ñaberu kipeme kiñanjoqoquine wakiqoqoine fukegobi. Moji kepore ñaberu uqonjanuñ no foreega. Moji jiji buño miku enareme iñore biñe fukegobi. Moji iñoyonunde sakiine ba ropeku buño fofoine miku mañanuñ qotiñgaega.

²¹ Oi oṅuine furu kane eṅarebemiṅ ore wiriine fukeru gobonṅ. Waigo eṅarebonṅ ore “Kokoi mamane made fukega,” miku nonde oṅu manesugobi me mata? Buṅo oṅu miku oiji soine mimigaṅgaṅ enarenimiṅ ore so fukega me? Buṅo mibemiṅ, oi ṅi maṅine tomirire kamasi oṅu mibemiṅ. Eadubobo yoṅoji gio baegobi ore sakiyaṅuṅ ba ropeku mimiyaṅuṅ so manegobi ine, nonji oṅuakoṅ gionere eru sakine ba ropebemiṅgo sanṅaṅaego.

²² Yoṅoji buṅo iṅi miku sakiyaṅuṅ ba ropeegobi, “Niṅo Juda ṅiṅigo fukeru Hibru buṅo miegobeneṅ.” Oṅu miegobiyonṅ, nonji oṅuakoṅ ego. “Israel ṅiṅigo fukegobeneṅ,” miegobiyonṅ, nonji oṅuakoṅ fukego. “Abrahamde ṅaso apapu fukegobeneṅ,” miegobiyonṅ, nonji oṅuakoṅ fukego.

²³ Buṅo mo oi ṅi maṅine tomirire buṅo kamasi oṅu mibemiṅ, “Yoṅoji Kristore gio baegobeneṅ,” miegobiyonṅ, nonji oi gbiṅ eyareku yadureru baego. Nonji ṅiṅigo oi yadureru gio sanṅaṅgaru baku gobonṅ. Kristore giore eru witi pigo rua nubi oo oi yadureru damaṅ kokoine ṅebonṅ. Iṅoṅoru joruinekeji joineke yobu nuku gobuṅ. Damaṅine damaṅine yobiṅ bofukeru komeiṅgo eku gobonṅ.^f

²⁴ Juda sorinṅ siṅaṅ goineji mibi soṅsoṅ kobinji nubi ateine 39 fukeko joiserereṅ maneru gobonṅ. Oṅu enarebi buruine 5 fukeya.^g ²⁵ Rom gawman yoṅoji mibi oporonṅ jiineji nubi ateine yokaamo fukeya. Ateine moakoṅ koji nubi komeiṅgo ebonṅ. Ogâ yasogoo gobe koe riṅaṅineo bapakareru quṅgaru jaṅgame ateine yokaamo fukeya. Damaṅ mogo ogâ qajaṅgame koego rakaru una moakoṅ eru ubu mo koe paiineo kosa gobonṅ.^h

²⁶ Damaṅine damaṅine kadi raware eku gobonṅ. Obu soguine soguine

kokoine petigaru oo yobiṅ bofukeru sibirigaṅgo eku gobonṅ. Suroṅqoqo ṅiṅigo yoṅore eru komere kokoi maneru gobonṅ. Juda kufufuṅpune yoṅore eru yobiṅ bofukeru sibirigaṅgo eku gobonṅ. Kotu kantri yoṅore eru yobiṅ bofukeru sibirigaṅgo eku gobonṅ. Taonṅine taonṅine oo yobiṅ bofukeru sibirigaṅgo eku gobonṅ. Gomende kaeine kaeine oo yobiṅ bofukeru sibirigaṅgo eku gobonṅ. Koe petigaru raru oo yobiṅ bofukeru sibirigaṅgo eku gobonṅ. Ogopune qaqaṅibuine yoṅoji nubi egu komebemiṅ ore beune waperu keboṅjigame gobonṅ.^u

²⁷ Gogone kitingabemiṅ ore gio sanṅaṅgaru baku gobonṅ. Kubanṅ gariine kokoine gobonṅ. Gio kokoine babonṅ ore uqore damaṅne so eko uqo obure komeru gobonṅ. Uqo mataeme damaṅ kokoine roro gobonṅ. Kambanṅ marikure embimbiṅgaru motenṅgaru gobonṅ. ²⁸ Oi akonṅ matayonṅ, jikigaru iṅi maneru gobonṅ; Maṅkekerisie kufufuṅine kufufuṅine sosowo yoṅoji manebu buṅoy-aṅuṅ najibi maṅneji damaṅ so mane yobiṅgaru gobonṅ.

²⁹ Mamanesiṅ ogopune uri yoṅoji gbaṅjiru wiriebi ine, nonji oṅuakoṅ oi manebe yobiṅgame maṅne wirieega. Moji suruyoiṅ ruame maṅkekerisie ogoneji agiburanaṅ ega, agiburanaṅ ore joineji nonde maṅ oṅuakoṅ ja nuko kanegaego.

³⁰ Iṅoṅoji saki barorope buṅo akonṅ maneniminde aṅi maneegobi. Ore eru nonji sakine ba ropebemiṅ ore so fukenobo ine, nonṅ sakinere yare matayonṅ, maṅnere yare wakiqoqoine fukebe tobirine wakiega ore eru sakine ba ropenobo. ³¹ Anutu Ofoṅ Yesure Mama damaṅ so miteṅ gakabeneṅ tatarine tomiri kuririineke go ropeiṅ,

^f11:23 Apo 16.23 ^g11:24 Dut 25.3 ^h11:25 Apo 16.22; 14.19

^u11:26 Apo 9.23; 14.15

ijoji nonde fuɲne maneko buɲo ikoine matayoɲ, buɲo foriine yobu oi migo.

³²Damaskas sitio gokabe kiɲ Are-tasre kiap ijoji kambantipuine ro nuru kipe nunimiɲgo mitiga yareko Damaskas ɲiɲigo yoɲore siti sa mendio rubaru sumuɲgaru egu rabemiɲ ore siɲaɲ baru dimabuɲ.^v ³³Oɲu dimabuɲyoɲ, ogopune yoɲoji ro nuru jambe maɲineo rua nuru niɲiɲi kiperu siti sa toone waigowaigo ruabi moreɲgo waki keru meone sumuɲ-garu wareboɲ. Oɲu.

**Polji qohonj iru ɲoneru
barariɲ buɲo maneya.**

12 ɲoɲore sakibobo ogopuɲaɲunji jɲofufure buɲoine buɲoine miegobi, ore eru nonji oɲuakoɲ sakine miteɲ garu jɲofufure buɲone mibemiɲ. Buɲo oi soine so bapi ɲabeɲyoɲ, jibu buɲo jikigaru qohonj iruine iruine ɲonebe Ofonji buɲoyaɲuɲ barariɲga nareko maneboɲ, ore binaɲ mibemiɲ. ²ɲi mo mane tebe Kristoke qakatoru goga. Moro Tiriineji oi ogagame morende kuaɲ gbiɲ rugeine odureru roperu bobuɲ ruge odureru roperu Anutu iɲoyoɲunde Sombuɲ kae maɲineo paibe ropeya. Damaɲ oone akonj gosa 14 tariko gogobeneɲ. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri iiruine akonj ropeya, oi so manego. Anutuɲi oi manega.

³⁻⁴Moro Tiriineji ɲi oi ogagame Anu-ture senɲiɲbaɲɲiɲ kaeineo ropeko buɲo fuɲine mo mibi maneya. Moreɲ ɲi nonji buɲo oi mibeminde agi pega eru buɲo oi moreɲ ɲiɲigo noɲunde buɲoji miki-minde so mata. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri ropeya, oi Anutuɲi manega. Nonji oi so manegoyoɲ, iɲore binaɲ manego.

⁵Nonji ɲi iɲoreo ya fukeya, ore eru sakine ba ropebemiɲ ore so fukego. Nakenere oi fukeyayoɲ, jibu ore eru

nake sakine so miteɲ gaego. Ore eru matayoɲ, tobiri wawakiine fukego ore oɲu eego.

⁶Nakenere saki oɲuakoɲ ba ropebe-miɲgo manenobo ine, buɲone buɲo fori-inere so minobo. Oɲu buɲo omaine mimi ɲi so fukenoboyoɲ, oi yoore eru kekesonj eego: Sosowo ɲoɲoji qohonj oi ɲoneboɲ ore eru buɲo poretiɲ odureru nonde manekabi ropekiine egu fugebemiɲ. Ee-bobone ebe ɲonebi buɲo mibe manebuɲ, ore so akonj osoe narenimiɲgo manego.

⁷Barariɲ buɲo ropekiine manebe buɲo goine odureega, ore eru egu nakere sakipepe ebemiɲ ore Anutuɲi ya miineke nonde saki fuo ruame buɲi qɲambure so kinuega. Satande mimererenji joisererenj oi enareko maneeo. ⁸Ore eru Ofonji oi saki funeone kepiaiɲ ore oɲga wosibe ateine yokaomo fukeya.

⁹Oɲu oɲga wosibonjyoɲ, buɲo iɲi na-jiya, “Mata! Tobiri wawakiine fukende nonde usunji afagaru maɲgo puseko kuririgoke fukeeiɲ. Ore eru nonde yaui-moriri biɲe qa garende sagaiɲ.” Buɲo oi najiru Kristore usunji paineo ropeiɲgo maneeo. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fu-keego ore sakine miteɲ gaego. Yobiɲ oi mataeiɲ ore so jikigaru oɲga wosiego.

¹⁰Kristoji noɲ tobiri wawakiine fu-keego, damaɲ oo usuɲ enareko sanaɲ-garu dimaego. Ore eru tobiri wawaki-ine fukego ore jibu manebe sagako tataki so eego. Goineji maɲqoqo buɲo fo-foine minarebi manebe saga nuga. Kri-store eru suronjqqo kekesuesue enarebi koɲkoɲ maneru oo jibu maɲwomo bofu-keego. Oɲu.

Polji Korint yoɲore manebu maneya?

¹¹Sakine ba ropeku ɲi maɲine tomiri kamasi fukego. Poretinjenimiɲ ore eru kadi furuine mo so bofukeru nonde manebi ropeiɲ ore oi migo.

Fofori, Anutuji so bapi nuna ine, nake ya mo so ebe ñadiqoqo buñoyañunji foriine fukena. Foriine fukenayon, eebobone onju me onju osoego, wakiqoqoine so fukego. Goineji aposol tinabiñeyañunkere tina roru eadubobo kosa gogobi, nonji yonore mea yukuo so yobu gogo.

¹² Ñonore botugo gio baku yobiñ kokoine mane kariero gobon, oo Anuture usunji boburo nuko mosi qo-qowirie soi fuñne fuñne fukeya. Eebobo oiji aposol fukeinde fuñne ñadugako ñonebuñ.

¹³ Ñonore bapi ñabebon eru mañker-erisie kufufuñ goine oi ñonoke sogokon ñarebon. Goine oga ñabebe pakerebi ñonon uruñu boke ñabebe mo gonobuñ? Fofori, kitiñ nareniminde yobiñ oi ñonore paio so ruabon. Aposol qaqajibuine yonoji yobiñ oi ñonore paio ruaegobiyon, nonji oi goine yonore paio ruabe osigiegobi. Kitiñ narenimingo ore so bapakare ñaberu oiji baka ñarebon me? Ore eru “Polji baka ñi fukega,” minobuñ, bakane oi bokenimiy ore weu ñarego.

¹⁴ Maneniñ, damañ yoo moke ñonoreo warebemiñgo jaube ateine yokaamo fukeiñ. Wareru gione kitiñganiminde yobiñ oi ñeñeineo moke ñonore paio so ruabemiñ. Oi mata. Ñonon-ñanunde mebo so sase egoyon, ñonon-ñanunde nonde añi manenimiygo manego. Odumade yonoji mañgomamayanñuñ kitiñ yobeku mebo qojugaru yarenimiy ore so, so fukegobiyon, mañgomama yonoji oi odumadepuyanñuñ yonore mebo qojugabi sagaiñ. Ore so mande gio oobe nonji mamañanñuñ fukego. Ore eru manji oobe bapi ñabebemiñgo manego.

¹⁵ Ore eru ñononji fianimiygo ore yane sosowo oi jeri paiineo ñarebe ñonore biñe fukeiñgo manego. Nake gogone onjuakon ñonon fianimiygo ore qoiso-gabemiñgo manego. Onju mokemoke

yobu manji jojoko ñarebe manjokoneji sogueegayon, ñonore mañyaunji jibu wamore mujugaega?

¹⁶ Fofori, kitiñ nareniminde yobiñ oi ñonore paio so ruabon. Nonde kisop-uji buño ore eru mañmoakon egobiyon, goineji inji minobuñ, “Pol oi mamane ñi fukega ore eadu eru mañyanñuñ be-dañgaru qopuse yabeme monenyanñuñ onju me onju poreega.” Buño oi foriine mata! ¹⁷ Oi uruñure migobi? Ogopune sore yabebe ñonoreo warebuñ, yonore-one moji Pol mebo otenimiy ore bapakare ñabeya me mata? Mata. ¹⁸ Taitus ñonoreo wareiñ ore bapakareru mañker-erisie ogo mo injoke sorebe warebu. Taitusji non mebo narenimingo bapakare ñabeya me mata? Mata! Moro Tiriine moakonji boburo nopeko gio kikitinde kadi moko akon ra wareru gobu. Onju.

Polji Anuture usun paio wareiñ.

¹⁹ Qurañ yo osegaru oo nonde inji egu manesunimiy, “Buño mitebeñ, ore tifeine yameñ keku miku onju qurañ-gaga.” O yoro ogopune, nonji ore eru inji mibemiñ: Nonji Kristoke qakatoru buñone Anuture jiño maio miku qurañ-gabon. Giononñuñ sosowo oi ñononji mañ-ñanñuñ bobianñaru sasanñ bofukeni-ningo ore baegobeneñ.

²⁰ Ñonoreo wareru ñonebe eebobonñanñuñ usego, oi moke boyoberu egu gonimiy. Onju egu bofuke ñabebemiñgo manebu manego. Eebobonñanñunde geo bokirie ñarebe painañuñgo ropeiñ, ñononji kamasi onjuine ebemiñ, oi taki ñabeñ, onju manego. Botuñanñuñgo eebobo inji egu enimiñ ore sombune manego: Manji manetiqoti maneru pougaru kekepari egu minimiy. Aari eru kakane so miinebi. Sakigo rua naduñgadun eku roinñaru ñonon-ñanñunde qokore akon manesuku so goinebi. Ñadiqoqo buño fofoine miku oiji mañ-ñanñuñ bobosembe

so einebi. Goine yonjore buɔo mibi egu gbɔngɔ rain. Jauba-irinbirin eru buruine poretin so boyoberu ɔɔɔ-ɔɔɔunde aɔɔgo kosa so goinebi.

²¹ Onu eru gonimin in, nonji in fukeingɔ manebu maneru warebemin. Iningɔ kokoineji rone agiburan eru gobun, nonji yonjore manigan eru egu kuyobemin. Eebobo wunuɔineke kosa boyoberu aniyagan sananane bofukeningo ore boesau ebi eru mimiyagan so maneru yonjoke so mane sembeabun. Botunagan warebe man-ɔɔɔ moke so kerisiebi none nabebe Anutuji manne bapakareko moke manwawaki egu ebemin. Onu.

Sinan bobo buɔo tatariine

13 Daman yoo ɔɔɔore warebe ateine yokaomo fukein. “Buɔore korogo ruruare buɔo sosowo oi iningɔ yoyoka me yokaomiji kitingaku mibi sanangaega.”^w ² Nonji Bin buɔo ore so ego. Injore botugo gobe ateine yoyoka fukeko daman oo sinan bobo buɔo somu narebon. Buɔo somu oi daman yoo moke kegboreru bonieru migo, oiji tariga. Ore eru moke warebemin, daman oo iningɔ agiburan rone ebuɔ me egobi, oi so none yaberu embon ebemin. sembeneaganke ɔɔɔ sosowo botin nabebemin.

³ Kristoji tobiri wawakiine paiineo so enareegayan, usunine ɔɔɔore botugo naduega. Kristo inoji akon boburo nuko aposol fukeru buɔo miego, ɔɔɔ ore funinere manyoka eru yamen keku weweu eegobi. Ore eru mosinanunde so buɔo minareru botin nabebemin.

⁴ Kristo mariponɔo qabi komeya, daman oo tobiri wawakiine kamasi goyan, jibu Anuturu usunji mango eteko sanagan goga. Nonji onuakon injoke qakatoru nake tobiri wawakiine

fukeru gogoyon, Anuturu usunji mango enareko Kristore mi renagan botin nabebemin ore sanagan gogo.

Bio ɔɔɔ-ɔɔɔ oosoe eku man-ɔɔɔ kerisieinebi.

⁵ Bio ɔɔɔ-ɔɔɔ poretin oosoe einebi. Man-ɔɔɔ kerisieru fori Kristo manesin gagobi me mata, ore eru ɔɔɔ-ɔɔɔ eesoigo ruaru oosoe enin. Kristo Yesuru Moroji man-ɔɔɔ sanagan goga, oi mane mukugobi me mata? Man-ɔɔɔ so goga ine, ɔɔɔ eesoi oo waki nabeke Kristore bin so fukegobi. ⁶ Nonji ɔɔɔore aposol foriine fukego me mata, ɔɔɔ onu osoe nubi eesoi oo so waki nin, onu manego. Injore nonde funne onu totogo noneru mane mukuningo oori eru gogo. Ore eru botin nabebe fori sagan.

⁷ Buɔo sosowo quranagan wapego, oi ruabi egu jibugaein ore Anutu onga wosigobene. Buɔo mo mijibugaru gobi wareru botin nabebe kisopuneji aposol usunne fori none taninganin. Onu fukeingɔ so onga wosigo. Injore so botin nabebemin ore so egu none nuniningo so onga wosigoyon, ɔɔɔ man-ɔɔɔ poretin kerisienin ore onga wosigo. Man-ɔɔɔ fori kerisienin ine, nonji so botin nabebe kisopuneji nonde jikigaru “Inj gbagbanine!” miku manenobunyon, oi jibu.

⁸ Nin buɔo foriine qomukuru mo qopiekiningo embibingakiminyon, buɔo foriineji sauein ore soine dimakimin. ⁹ Nonji usunne so naduru tobiri wawakiine kamasi gokabe ɔɔɔ managan dimanin, daman oo jeri eekimin. Mankekerisieru kuririgan sosowo bofukeru sanagan dimanin ore ninoji Anutu onga wosi etegobene. ¹⁰ Ofonji ɔɔɔ bawaki nabebemin ore matayan, man-ɔɔɔ bobiagan

sananganimiŋgo maneru usuŋine oi nareya. Usuŋ ore paio dimaku ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ, damaŋ oo joineke egu eŋarebemiŋ ore buŋo yo jorigo goku ŋoŋore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe bobotiŋ enimiŋ ine, waigo eŋarebemiŋ. Oŋu.

Momojo buŋo tatariine

¹¹O maŋkekerisie ogopune, buŋone mitariku uŋsowon iŋi eŋarego: Ŋoŋo jerieru goinebi. Fuŋneŋaŋuŋ jibugaya, oi sosowo botiŋga foreinebi. Maŋbapakare buŋo ŋarego, oi biŋe qoqo eru reŋ-gainebi. Buŋo miboŋ, oo maŋmoakoŋ eru womoo goinebi. Oŋu ebi Anutu bo-

tunoŋuŋgo manji jojoko enimiŋ ore dobe noberu womo enoreiŋ, iŋoji ŋoŋoke goine.

¹²Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋoke mijeriŋaŋuŋ miku kokobo eru kadi gbagbataeŋine boyoberu mumudu eru goinebi. Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo yoo gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga.

¹³Ofoŋ Yesu Kristoji yaunmoririine ŋareme Anuture maŋjokoŋi maŋgo eŋareko Moro Tiriineji sosowo dobe ŋabeko maŋmoakoŋ eru aŋibaŋi goinebi. Oŋu.

Galesia Quraŋ

Polji Galesia yoŋore Quraŋ ruaya.

Mimitaniŋ

Polji Biŋe Quraŋ yo Galesia prowinsre maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore quraŋ-gaya. Galesia prowins oi Eisia Maino (Turkey) maŋineo Rom yoŋoji mitiga yarebi yukuyaŋuŋgo gobuŋ.

Aposol yoŋoji Anutire Biŋe buŋo misauebi bonieru Juda goine eru jiki kotu kantri goineji oŋuakoŋ maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Damaŋ oo Juda yoŋoji yameŋ keku buŋo yoyoka iŋi mibi yobinŋaya:

1) “Kotu kantri yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋore so Anutire moge sakiyaŋuŋgo so ketiganimiŋ ine, yoŋoji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ foriine so fukenimiŋ.” Anutuji ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, yoŋore moge oi saki keketi. Jen 17.10-12. Polji oi maneru “Buŋo oi foriine mata!” miku iŋi mitiga yareya, “Kotu kantri yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ gabi Anutuji mamanesiŋyaŋuŋ ore eru buŋoy-aŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeru maŋkekerisie kubu foriine fukenimiŋ.”

2) Qaqaji jijiibuine yoŋoji Polji Moro Tiriinere usuŋgo gio baya, oi bawakiru eru iŋi mibuŋ, “Pol oi aposol foriine so fukega ore eru buŋoine so maneinebi.” Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Polji sanaŋgaru miya, “Nonji Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe mimi ŋi fukebe Anutuji osiŋ nuru igodoŋ nuko aposol foriine gogo.” Oŋu miku Galesia yoŋore maŋkekerisie kubuine kubuine eebobore uŋsowoŋ buŋo quraŋgaya. Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ ine, afaŋgaru Kristo maŋjoko eteru gioine babeneŋ foriine fukeiŋ.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-10

Pol noŋ aposol foriine fukego 1.11–2.21

Anutu yaunmoririinere Biŋe buŋo 3.1–4.31

Ŋiŋonoŋunde aŋire agi 5.1–6.10

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 6.11-18

1 Pol nonji buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore Galesia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Sosore ŋi fukeinde fuŋne oi iŋi: Ŋiŋigoji aposol giore so igodonga nubi baku gogo. Moreŋ ŋi moji so sore nuyayoŋ, Yesu Kristo eru Mama Anutu Madeine oi komegone bogboreya, yokoji burugaru aposol gio narebire baku dimago. ²Ogopune sosowo noke dimagobi, yoŋoji noŋ kitiŋ nubi quraŋ yo ruabe Galesia prowinsgo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubuine kubuine ŋoŋoreo faga.

³Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.

⁴Yesuji noŋunde Anutu eru Mama iŋore mi boyoberu noŋunde agibu-raŋ ore eru gogoine kisiŋgako qabuŋ. Damaŋ yoo morende damaŋ sembeneo goegobeneŋ, iŋoji yoone munaŋ qaku bomuku nobeiŋ ore eru komeya.

⁵Ore eru Anutire tinabiŋe damaŋine damaŋine miteŋ gagobeneŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi so mijibugaru mikasigainebi.

⁶Nonji ŋoŋore fuŋne ore eru popurebe jiŋo koruŋne riŋaga. Anutuji Kristore yaunmoriri biŋe qa ŋarenimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareko iŋoke gobuŋyoŋ, nonji boke ŋabebe goineji wareru Bobiaŋ Biŋe furuine mibi damaŋ so joroko kirieru buŋo kekesiine oo qakatoru bojiqojibu gogobi. Ore eru noŋ popure yobugo. ⁷Buŋoy-aŋuŋ oi Bobiaŋ Biŋe foriine so yobu fukegayoŋ, ŋiŋigo goineji Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi bobojibu baku bagaigagabi kasigaga. Oŋu fukeko kosa roregaru

ɲiɲigo bapakare yabebi maɲyaɲuɲ jɲibu fukeme gogobi.

⁸ ɲiɲigo oɲuine oi use! Niɲoji Bobiaɲ Biɲe mitaniɲga ɲareru gobey, moji oi kepiery biɲe buɲo furuine mitaniɲgana ine, iɲoji Anuture jɲo maio misi korure biɲe fukega. Oi niɲoreone moji me Sombunde mimererery moji wakiru mina, oi jibu buɲo oɲuine oi so yobu reɲ-gainebi. Buɲo kekesiine oi jibu. ⁹ Buɲo rone miku gobey, oi akoy muɲambe yoo moke migo: ɲoɲoji Bobiaɲ Biɲe roru maneru sabare forebuɲ, moji oi kepiery biɲe buɲo furuine mitaniɲgana ine, Anutuɲi oi qaiso gako misi korugo rakaine.

¹⁰ Buɲo oɲu migo, oi ɲiɲigoɲi ɲoneaɲi enarebi nake yoɲore jɲoo sagabemiɲ ore eru so migoyoy, Anutuɲi ɲone nume iɲore jɲo maio sagabemiɲ ore eru oi migo. Nonji moreɲ ɲiɲigo beufi mane narenimiɲ ore so yobu yameɲ keego. Jikigaru ɲiɲigo jiji eyareku dabe yarenobo ine, nonji Kristore gio babemiɲ ore embimbiɲganobo. Oɲu.

Kristoji qowirie nuko aposol fukeboɲ.

¹¹ O ogopune, Bobiaɲ Biɲere fuɲne oi iɲi mane mukuinebi: Biɲe buɲo mitaniɲgaego, oi moreɲ ɲi moji so manji qougaroiɲ buɲo mime pega. ¹² Moji mo oi so qaji nareya. Oi moreɲ ɲi moreone so maneru sabarebeyoy, Yesu Kristoji iɲoyoye fuke nareru Bobiaɲ Biɲeine barariɲga nareko mane taniɲgabe nonde biɲe fukeya.

¹³ ɲoɲoji nonde fuɲne soine manegobi. Juda ɲiɲigoɲi Anuture Kadi buɲo ore manjo eegobi, nonji rone yoɲore mamane boyoberu yoɲore so fukeru baku goboy. Oɲu goku Anuture maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ oi kaneru yaberu qaima eyareru goboy. Joineke kekesuesue eyareku roru

sibiri yabebemiɲ ore eesoi baku goboy.^x ¹⁴ Juda ɲiɲigo jeɲoy ogopune gosanoɲuɲ moagoygo gobey, nonji yoɲoreone boakon oi gbiɲ eyare foreru Kadi buɲo ore manjo qaku goboy. Oɲu goku Juda eebobonoɲunde fuɲne poretiɲ boyoberu apa ɲasonoɲunde mimiti buɲo egu wakiɲ ore mokemoke yobu yameɲ keku goboy.^y

¹⁵ Oɲu eru goboyoy, Anutuɲi ronekon maɲgo beu maɲineone ɲone nuru iɲoyoyunde roosoe nuko eru jiki yaɲuɲmoriri-inere ore ore oɲga nareya. Oɲga nuya, iɲoji nonde buru iɲi maneme sagaya.^z ¹⁶ Iɲoji Madeinere fuɲne noɲ barariɲga nareko maneɲgo maneru Yesure Bobiaɲ Biɲe roru kotu kantri goineo raru yoɲore botugo mitaniɲgaru gobemiɲ ore najiya. Iɲoji oɲu najiya ore eru nonji pakereru fuɲfuɲgaineone fuɲgaru moreɲ ɲiɲigo yoɲore kajeqouɲ buɲore so yobu baaru weu yareru go wapeboɲ.

¹⁷ Oɲuakon Jerusalem sitio so roperu sosore ɲi aposol rone go wapebuɲ, yoɲoreo so raru fukeboɲ. Oɲu matayoy, oo akoy Arebia moreɲgo raru goku moke Damaskas sitio kirieboɲ. ¹⁸ Damaskas kiriebe gosa yokaomo tariko “Pita ɲoneru mane mukubemiɲ,” miku Jerusalem sitio roperu iɲoke gioboboine 15 ore so goboy.^a ¹⁹ Oo goboyoy, sosore ɲi aposol goine oi so ɲone yabeboy. Ofoy gboine Jeims iɲo akoy ɲoneboɲ.

²⁰ Ore eru maneniɲ, buɲo quraɲga ɲarego, oi buɲo forine fukega. Ikoine mo mata. Buɲo oi Anuture jɲo maio migo.

²¹ Jerusalem bokery Siria eru Silisia moreɲgo raru kae goine roregaru goboy. ²² Oɲu raru goboyoy, Judia prowinsre maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ kubuine kubuine Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, yoɲoji so

^x1:13 Apo 8.3; 22.4-5; 26.9-11 ^y1:14 Apo 22.3

^z1:15 Apo 9.3-6; 22.6-10; 26.13-18 ^a1:18 Apo 9.26-30

ɲone nubun ore damaɲ oo nonɲ so mane muku nuku gobun. ²³ Nonde biɲe bunɲo iɲi akonɲ oi yoɲore kajeo rakame manebun, “Rone kekesuesue ba noreru goya, iɲoji qowireru goga. Mamanesiɲ bunɲo mataeiɲ ore qaima banoreya, iɲoji damaɲ muɲanekeɲ yoo iɲoyonɲe bunɲo oi akonɲ mitaniɲgaega.” ²⁴ Onu maneru nonde eru Anutu miteɲ garu gobun. Onu.

Aposol yoɲoji Pol keprebi botuyaɲunɲo wareya.

2 Ore ɲadio gosa 14 tariko oo “Barnabaske Jerusalem sitio moke ropebemiɲ,” miku Taitus onuakonɲ oga gabe moko ropebe.^b

² Anutuɲi rone nondeo fukeru rabe-minde bunɲo barariɲga nareya ore eru yokoke raru Jerusalem roperu gionere fuɲne mitaniɲ yarebonɲ. Gio damaɲ so baku waperu gogo, oiji aposol yoɲoreo so sagame gionere foriji wakiru qame egu jaɲgaru mata eiɲ. Onu manesuku sundune ɲiɲigo omaine yoɲore kosa so yajibonɲonɲ, minebobopunonɲun araɲ ba yareegobeneɲ, oi akonɲ kepore yabebe tumangabuɲ. Tumangabi oo Bobiaɲ Biɲe kotu kantri botuyaɲunɲo roregaru misaueego, oi totogo mitaniɲgakabe manebun. ³ Yoɲoji oi maneru “Soine!” mibun. Onu miku ogobabapine Taitus Grik ɲi iɲoji noke goyayonɲ, jibu sogunepunonɲun yoɲoji Anuture moge sakiineo ketiganiminde so mitiga tebuɲ. Juda niɲore Kadi bunɲo oi so basanangabuɲ.

⁴ Juda soguine yoɲoji matayonɲ, goineɲi ɲi sakiineo ketigakiminde maneru botuineo botuineo bapakareru mibun, qaqaji jijiɲuine yoɲore fuɲne oi iɲi: Yoɲoji “Maɲnonɲunɲ kerisiegobeneɲ,” miku onu gbedigaru niɲore fuɲne ɲone mukunimiɲ ore sumunɲgaru jaɲ

qaku wareru ogo onuine botunonɲunɲo waperu gobun. Niɲo Kristo Yesuke qakatokabeneɲ gogo raɲgbainere nigingone pirue nobeko posiine gogobeneɲ, ore mosi ɲone mukunimiɲ ore dimabuɲ. Yoɲoji niɲore iɲi maneru sase ebi: Soine gobi oga yabebeneɲ nonunde sa maɲgo wapebi Mosesre Kadi bunɲo rurumaɲineo rua yabebeneɲ nonunde kiɲaɲqoqopu fukunimiɲ. ⁵ Onu sase eru tunɲa nobebiyonɲ, niɲoji Bobiaɲ Biɲere bunɲo foriineɲi bobojibu egu fukeiɲ ore dimagobeneɲ. Oi ɲonɲore botugo qoɲu yabeniɲ sananɲgaru peiɲ ore dimagobeneɲ. Ore eru damaɲ mogo so wirieru bunɲoyanunde rurumango rakimiɲ ore so yobu qotikebeneɲ.

⁶ Tutumaɲgo nonɲ Biɲe bunɲone mitaniɲgabe minebobo yoɲoji “Soine!” miku nonɲi Biɲe bunɲo mo jikigaru mibemiɲ ore so mibun. ɲi oi yoyanɲun fukebi araɲ ba yareegobi. Tinabiɲeyanɲun onu me onu fukega, nonɲi ore manebe so moakonɲ fukega. Anutuɲi ɲiɲigo goine so ɲoneaɲi noberu goine so sure yabeega. Someda moakonɲi osoe nobeega. ⁷ Biɲe bunɲone so yobu qopiebunɲonɲ, Anuture gio buru ore “Aha!” miku iɲi ɲone taniɲgabunɲ: Anutuɲi manesiɲ noberu Bobiaɲ Biɲe mitaniɲgakiminde gio oi iɲi boroɲɲgaya: Nonɲi oi kotu kantri botuyaɲunɲo misauebe Pitaji Biɲe bunɲo oi akonɲ Juda kufufunɲ yoɲoreo mitaniɲgaru maɲyanɲunɲ bapakare yabeega.

⁸ Gioine onu boroɲɲgaru aposol Pita dobe gako Juda ɲi sakiyanɲun ketigabuɲ, yoɲore botugo maɲbapakare gio baega eru nonɲ onuakonɲ dobe nuko sosore ɲi fukeru kotu kantri botuyaɲunɲo roregaru gio oi akonɲ baego. ⁹ Ore eru Jeims, Pita eru Jon, ɲi yoine biɲeroroyanɲunke yoɲoji Ofonɲi yaunmoriri onuine nareko gobonɲ, bunɲo oi mane mukubi maɲmoakonɲ ebeneɲ. Gio onu boroɲɲgaru

^b2:1 Apo 11.30; 15.2 ^c2:6 Dut 10.17

ore sosoine Barnabaske niko menokuj bakabi inji misanangabenej, “Niko kotu kantri yonoreo raru gio bakabere nono-
nane Juda kufufuj yonore botugo jiki-
garu gio baeinebi.”¹⁰ Bujo moakon
weu noteru inji jikigaru nasibu, “Injigo
wakiqoqoine bapi yabeingo ore jikigaru
manesuku goinebire.” Onju nasibi nonji
onjuine akon eyarebemingo yamej keku
gogo. Onju.

Polji Pita miqomuku teya.

¹¹ Onju misanangabenejyon, Pitaji
Antiokia sitio wareru babokiri eme
njigigo manjanunji kokoine sembeaya.
Ore eru Pitaji wareko nonebe, daman
oo nonji jinoino bapakareru yooore eru
kiso etebon: ¹² Pitaji rone kotu kantri
yonoke goku uqo moko noku gobunjon,
ni goineji Jeims bokeru Jerusalem
sitione warebi ore ndadio njigigo oi none
yaberu taigo taitai dimaya. Anuture
moge sakiyanungo ketigabi yonore
kokoi maneru ruruine eru Juda kubu
yonoke qakatoru goya.

¹³ Onju kotu kantri njigigo oi Pitare taki
yabeme tuturi qabi Juda mankekerisie
njigigo goineji onjuakon Pitake qakatoru
mankekerisiere sasaki qaku dimabun.
Sasaki qaku dimaku Barnabas onjuakon
porebi yonoke tintun qaya. ¹⁴ Onju eru
eeboboyanunji Biye bujo foriine poretin
akon so boyobebun, nonji oi noneru
njigigo sosowo yonore jinjo maio dimaku
inji ojibon, “Pita, go Juda ni fukegeyon,
jibu kotu kantri yonore eebobo boy-
oberu goge. Go Juda nonunde eebobo
so boyoberu jibu kotu kantri njigigo
oi boyoberu dimanamingo ore bapakare
yaberu manjo maneege? Oi so sagaga.”
Onju.

Juda eru kotu kantri nonjon Anuture jinjo maio sogokon fukegobenej.

¹⁵ Juda fukeru manjononjon
kerisiebenej, ninoji kotu kantri njigigo
agiburanjanunke onjuine so fukeru
gogobenej. ¹⁶ Onju gogobenejyon,
munanjoqore fune oi inji peko
mane mukugobenej: Yesu Kristo
manesin gakabenej bujononjon
mitarime posikegobenej. Moji Kadi
bujo boyoberu onjuine oo posiine so
fukein. Ore eru ninoji onjuakon posiine
fukekimingo maneru Kristo Yesu
manesin gabenej bujononjon mitarime
posikebenej. Oi Kadi bujo rengakimin
ore eru mata.^d

¹⁷ Onju eru Kristoke qakatoru Anuture
jinjo maio posikekimin ore yamej
kebenej Anutuji jibu bofuke nobeko
ninononje kantri goine yonore kamasi
onjuine agiburanjonunke gogobenej
ine, Kristoji agiburan ekimin ore
manjo enorega me mata? Mata yobu!
Bujo oi use! ¹⁸ Kadi bujo boyoberu
posiine fukekiminde bujo oi ketotieru
kepiebon. Kepiebonjon, oi moke
esoigaru miku bapakarenobo ine, Kadi
bujo oi akon qomukuru agiburan
ni fukeru funene moke ore so egu
bofukebemin. ¹⁹ Rone funene onju
bofukeru Kadi bujo ore eru komekiine
kamasi onjuine fukebon. Onju fukebe
Kadi bujoni so jikigaru sinan nune
posiine gogo. Nonji gogone Anutureo
ruabe Kristoke mariponjo nubi onjuine
komeru dimaku injoke sananganu gogo.

²⁰ Ore eru nake so jikigaru gogoyon,
Kristore Moroji nonde manjo sanan-
garu goga. Kristoji manji jojoko enareku
gogoine nonde kisingaru duene baya.
Ore eru jikigaru jinjoke gogo gobemin,
oo Anutu Madeine manesin gaku gobe-
min. ²¹ Kadi bujo boyoberu onjuine oo

^d2:16 Kiki 143.2; Rom 3.20, 22

posiine fukenobey ine, Kristoji omaine yobu komena. Komeya, oi manesiñ garu Anuture yaunmoriri oñu so kepieego. Oiji mañgo enoreko posiine eegobeney. Oñu.

Kadi buñore akonj dimainebi me Yesu manesiñ gainebi?

3 O Galesia witijibu ñijigo, mañ-ñañuñ tomiri! Nonji Yesu Kristo mariponngo qabunde fuñne oi jijonñañuñ ruaru miku ñadubonyon, moji nonde ñadio wareru mañjijibu ba ñareko tñtuñ egobi. Oi so sagaga. ²Ya moakomende weu ñarebe najibi maneñgo manego: Ñonjoji Moro Tiriine oi uruñu eru ñonare biñe gabi? Oi Kadi buño boyobebuñ ore eru matayon, Bobiañ Biñe maneru Yesu manesiñ gabi Moro oi mañ-ñañuñgo ruame ñonare biñe gabuñ. Nonji buño oi egu niga ñabeñ ore dimaku mañ-ñañuñ bapakarego. ³Oi niga ñabeinde kamakamasi bokirieru mamananñañuñ bokeru mañ-ñañuñ jibugame witijibu egobi. Rone Moro Tiriineji mañ-ñañuñgo rakaru dobe ñabeko kadiine fuñgaru rabuñyon, moke Mosesre Kadi buñore kadio rakaru raegobi. Damañ yoo ñonjo-ñañunde tobiri paio posiine fukekiminde eesoi baegobi me? Tobirñañuñ oiji so sagaga.

⁴Kristore eru joiserereñ kokoine eñarebi painñañuñgo ropeya, oi omaine yobu maneru osigaru gobuñ me? Fortiine so fukeko oi forori omaine yobu osigabuñ. Ore eru ñonjo ñijigo maññañuñ tomiri gogobi. ⁵Ore eru Anutuji Moro Tiriine ñareru botuññañuñgo mosi qoqowirie fuñne fuñne usuñ suñsuñineke baega, oi ñonjoji Biñe buñoine maneru Yesu manesiñ gaegobi ore eru baega. Kadi

buño boyobeegobi ore eru oi so baega. Mata. Buño oi so niga ñabeine. Oñu.

Abrahamde kadi boyobebeneñ sagaiñ.

⁶Buño ore so Anutuji Abraham eteko oi Biñe buño inñi qurañgabi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiñ gako ñoneru buñoine mitarime posikeya.”^e

⁷Ore eru Abrahamde fuñne mane-suku inñi maneniñ: Uri yoñoji Anutu manesiñ gaegobi, yoñoji Abrahamde igokoptuine fukeru gogobi.^f ⁸Anutuji bonieru buruine inñi ruaya, “Ñijigo Juda mata yoñoji noñ manesiñ nu bi buño-ñañuñ mitaribe posikenimiñ.” Buruine oñu ruaru ore so Abrahamde Bobiañ Biñe buño bonieru inñi ojiya, “Gore eru nonde mifiaji morende ñijigo kubu sosowo yoñore paio ropeñ.” Goineji buño oi ronekoñ ñone taniñgaru Biñe buño qurañgabun.^g ⁹Abrahamji Anutu manesiñ gako mifia teko mamanansinde fuñqodu fukeya. Ore so uri yoñoji Abraham oñuine manesiñ gagobi, Anutuji oi oñuakoñ mifia yareko Abrahamde igokopu fukenimiñ.

Yesuji tifenonñuñ fukeko Anuture qaqaisore biñe fukeya.

¹⁰Oñu fukenimiñyon, sosowo yoñoji Kadi buño boyoberu ore paiineo roegaru gogobi, Anutuji oi qaiso yabeme gonimiñ. Buño oi Biñe buño inñi qurañgabi pega, “Kadi buño Qurañgo buño sosowo qurañgabi pega, moji mo oi sosowo so rengaru boyobeega, Anutuji oi qaiso gako goñ.”^h ¹¹Biñe buño mo inñi qurañgabi pega, “Ñijigo posiine more mamanansinji mañgo eteko sanañañuñ goñ.” Ore eru moji Kadi buño boyoberu oo posiine fukeñgo ore manega, inñoji Anuture jinoo so posikeñ. Mata. Buño oi

^e3:6 Jen 15.6; Rom 4.3

^f3:7 Rom 4.16

^g3:8 Jen 12.3

^h3:10 Dut 27.26

totogo ñadube tariga.ⁱ ¹²Mamanesinji Mosesre Kadi buño so maŋgo etega. Buño oiji mimipaŋ buño sosowo reŋga forekiminŋ ore maŋnoŋuŋ bapakareega. Kadi yoyoka oi bubu. Kadi buñore fuñne oi inŋi miko quraŋgabi pega, “Kadi buño sosowo reŋgaru boyobeega, inŋoji sanaŋgaru goinŋ.”^j

¹³Kadi buño so buraŋganobeŋ, oñuineji gogo sanaŋine bofukanobeŋ. Oñuyonŋ, Anutuji noŋuŋ inŋoyonunde Kadi buñore so qaiso nobeinŋo ore useru Kristo soreme ogo babapinoŋuŋ fukeru duenoŋuŋ baya. Biŋe Quraŋgo buño mo inŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Ñinŋigo yo ombuineo gbedi yabegobi, Anutuji oi sosowo qaiso yabeme gogobi.” Ore so Kristo yogo gbedigabi noŋunde tife fukeko Anutuji qaiso gako oñuine oo duenoŋuŋ baya. Qaiso noŋunde paio ropeya, oi qomukuya.^k

¹⁴Apanoŋuŋ Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ gako mifia teya, ore so mifia oiji kotu kantri sosowo sagaru yoŋore biŋe fukeinŋ ore maneya. Oñu maneru sosowo noŋunde due baya. Duenoŋuŋ bame Kristo manesiŋ gabeneŋ kadi inŋi fukeinŋ: Anutuji Moroine Tiriine noreinde buño kipeya, niño maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru Moro oi soine biŋe gakiminŋ. Oñu.

Kadi buño eru seŋgiŋbangiŋ bofukekiminde mimipaŋ buño

¹⁵O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji moreŋgo gogore soso buño mo inŋi mibeminŋ: Moji meropuine goine yoŋore biŋe fukeinŋ ore buñoine qokogo miko kipebi pega, oi moji mo kepieryu jiki buño mo paiineo jikigabeminŋo embimbiŋgainŋ. ¹⁶Maneniŋ, Anutuji jojokore buño oi Abraham eru osigidaine mo yokore miku kipeme

pega. Biŋe buño oiji “osigidapugo” kokoine noŋunde kamasi oñuine so migayonŋ, ñi moakonŋ ore inŋi miga, “Oi gore osigidago mo oi otebeminŋ.” Ñi moakonŋ oi Kristo.^l

¹⁷Buño ore fuñne ore inŋi migo: Jojofore buño ore fori oi wakiinŋo embimbiŋgainŋ. Anutuji oi ronekoŋ miku kiperu gosa 430 tariko oo Kadi buño bofukeru Moses oteya. Kadi buño oiji jojofu buño ronekoŋ miya, oi kepiebeminŋo embimbiŋgainŋ.^m ¹⁸Seŋgiŋbangiŋ fukeinde mifia oi Kadi buño boyoberu bofukanobeŋ ine, Anuture jojofu buño ore so jikigaru embimbiŋgabeiŋ omaine yobu egu peinŋ. Biŋe buñoine Abraham oteya, oi omaine yobu so peyayonŋ, Anutuji buñoine ore so Abraham mifia teko seŋgiŋbangiŋ bofukeru goya.ⁿ

¹⁹Abraham mo mifia teru Kadi buño oi uruŋure ruame pega? Ore fuñne oi inŋi: Ñinŋigoji kadi odureru tinŋuŋ eku gobuŋ ore Anutuji Kadi buño oi jiki jikigaru mi bofukeya. Mi bofukeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋoji oi bawakiru ogo babapi ñi (namel man, mediator) Mosesre barariŋgaru meineo ruabi Anuture mi roru ñinŋigo botunoŋuŋgo dimaku mitigako. Kadi buño oiji damaŋ so pe roperu siŋaŋ nobeinŋ ore eru matayonŋ, jiki Kadi buñore usunji wakiinŋ ore oi noreya. Abrahamde osigida more jojofu buño noreko ñi oiji fukeya, damaŋ oo Kadi buñore usunji wakiya.

²⁰Ogo babapi ñi inŋoji Anutu eru ñinŋigo botunoŋuŋgo dimaku buño gio baega. Anutuji jojofu buñoine oi ogo babapiine tomiri, oi inŋoyonŋ Abraham oteya. Ore eru seŋgiŋbangiŋ fukekiminde jojofu buño oi ropekiine eru Kadi buño oiji mea rurumaŋgo ñega. Oñu.

ⁱ3:11 Hab 2.4 ^j3:12 Lew 18.5 ^k3:13 Dut 21.23 ^l3:16 Jen 12.7

^m3:17 Eks 12.40 ⁿ3:18 Rom 4.14

Kadi buḡore gio foriine oi uruḡu?

²¹ Oḡu ḡeko Kadi buḡo eru seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ fukekiminde jojofu buḡo oi qoqo egobire me mata? Mata yobu! Anutuji sanaḡaru gokiminde Kadi buḡo norena ine, fofori Kadi buḡo boyoberu Anuturu jḡoo posiine fukenoḡe. Ore eru buḡo yoyoka oi so qoqo egobire. ²² Matayoḡ, buḡo yoyoka oi bubu. Anutuji jojofu buḡoine oi maḡkekerisie ḡiḡigo seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ bofukeru noreḡi ore eru ruame pega. Jojofu buḡo oiji Yesu Kristo manesiḡ gagobeneḡ, noḡunde foriineke fukeḡi ore maneru ḡi burugaru miya, “Agiburaḡ ḡiḡigo maḡyaḡuḡ so kerisienimiḡ ine, ḡoḡo omaine yobu Anuturu jḡoo so posikenimiḡ.” Ore fuḡine oi Biḡe buḡoo ḡi miko pega, “Agiburaḡi moreḡ so ḡiḡigo sosowo niḡi nobeko gogobeneḡ.”

²³ Rone maḡnoḡuḡ so kerisiebeneḡ mamanesiḡnoḡuḡi so fukeko Kadi buḡo kiperu siḡaḡ noberu witire maḡgo rua noberu mendi ke noreya. Jiki Anutuji mamanesinde fuḡne barariḡa noreko fukeya, damaḡ oo niḡi gbedigo gogonoḡuḡ oi tariya.

²⁴ Oḡu ḡebeneḡ Kadi buḡo oi qaqaḡinoḡuḡ fukeru Kristore fuḡne manekimiḡ ore qaji noreega. Qaqaji ḡi jeḡoḡ qaji yaregobi, ore so buḡo oiji oga noberu posiine fukekimiḡgo botiḡaru siḡaḡ nobeegobi. Oḡu eru Kristore fuḡne mane taniḡaru manesiḡ gabeneḡ buḡonoḡuḡ mitarime posikekimiḡ ore bapakare nobeega. Maḡnoḡuḡ kerisiebeneḡ qaqaḡire gio oi damaḡ oo tariiḡ. ²⁵ Maḡnoḡuḡ kerisiebeneḡ mamanesiḡnoḡuḡi fukeko Kadi buḡo rurumaḡineo so gobeneḡ oiji qaqaḡi oḡuine so jikigaru siḡaḡ nobeega. Oḡu.

Anuturu odumadepu fukeru gogobeneḡ.

²⁶ Sosowo ḡoḡoji Yesu manesiḡ gabi fufuke gariine ḡareme Anuturu odumadepu fukeru Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi. ²⁷ Kristoke dimanimiḡ ore miti meso rau ḡarebuḡ, sosowo ḡoḡo Kristo mane sabareku oo mariku yagaḡine ore so kokomoḡi ore ḡoḡo qakatoru dimagobi. ²⁸ ḡoḡo sosowo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimakabi qodure ḡareme moakoḡ fukeru gogobi. Ore eru Juda eru kantri goine yoḡoji Anuturu jḡoo kubu yoyoka oi moke so fukegobi. Yoḡoyaḡunde gio baegobi eru kiḡaḡqoqo omaine fukegobi, Anutuji ḡone yabekame kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi. ḡiḡigo yoḡoji Anuturu jḡoo kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi.

²⁹ ḡoḡo Kristore biḡe fukegobi ine, Abrahamde osigida ḡioreone fukeru tifeḡuine gogobi. Oḡu fukeru jojofu buḡore fori seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ oi biḡe ganiḡi ore so fukegobi. Oḡu.^o

Nonuḡ Kristore eru Anuturu odumadepu fukeḡeḡ.

4 Buḡo oi jikigaru fuḡine ḡi mibemiḡ: Madeji mamainere meropuine raugaḡo ore so fukegayoḡ, made jeḡoḡ goku damaḡ oo kiḡaḡqoqo omaine yoḡoke sogokoḡ oḡuine fukega. Mamainere merofu ya sosowore rau fukeḡyoḡ, jibu kiḡaḡqoqo yoḡore keririḡo ogoyaḡuḡ fukeru gio furiine tomiri mo baega.

² Oḡu made goku siḡaḡpuine yoḡore mea yukuo dimako yoḡoji gogoine sosowo burugaru siḡaḡ garu mitiga tee-gobi. Mamaineji damaḡ rua teko wareru fukeḡi, oo akoḡ fuḡaru ḡioyoḡe merofu rauine fukeru goḡi. ³ Niḡonoḡe oḡuakoḡ rone mande mobeineo made jeḡoḡ

oŋuine gobey. Damaŋ oo nemu eru mamari siŋaŋ Sombaŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo ya sosowo siŋaŋ yabeegobi, yoŋoji niŋo oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋ nobekabi omaine yoŋore kiŋaŋ qaku mea yukuyaŋuŋgo gobey.

⁴Oŋu gobeyoy, Anuture damanji wareru fukeme Madeine soreme ŋigore-one fukeya. Juda noŋunde Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo goiŋ ore fukeya. ⁵Kadi buŋo yukuineone pirue noberu duenoŋuŋ baiŋ ore fukeya. Oŋuineji Anuture odumadepu fukeru biŋeine maneru sabare foreru gogobener.^P

⁶Oŋu Anuture odumadepu fukegobi ore ore Anutuji Madeinere Moro soreme maŋnoŋuŋgo rakaru iŋi oŋgaega, “O Aba Mamane!” ⁷Oŋu oŋgaega ore eru so jikigaru kiŋaŋqoŋgo omaine fukegeyoy, Anuture odumade fukeru goge. Oŋu goge ore eru Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ Biŋeine gareko roru siŋaŋ garu gomiŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Galesia yoŋore manebu maneya.

⁸Ŋoŋo rone Anutu so mane mukuru gobuŋ. Damaŋ oo nemu gboŋ eru nemu mamari siŋaŋ ofoŋ foriinere gogo so roru gogobi, oi furiŋaŋuŋ tomiri omaine kiŋaŋ qa yareku wakiŋoŋgoine gobuŋ. ⁹Oŋu gobuŋoyoy, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru damaŋ yo iŋiji Anuture fuŋne mane mukuru gokabi Anutuji mane muku ŋabeko gogobi. Anutuji mane ŋabega, buŋo oiŋi qoru fuke ŋarega. Oŋu gogobiyoy, ŋeŋeineo moke wamore nemu mamari siŋaŋ ya sosowo siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋoreo kerisieru mai yaberu gogobi? Nemu mamari siŋaŋ oi usuŋyaŋuŋ wak-iŋoŋgoine fukegobiyoy, ŋoŋoji jibu oi kiŋaŋ qa yareku wakiŋoŋgoine fukeki-minde aŋi manegobi. Oi so sagaga.

¹⁰Oi kiŋaŋ qa yareku kombaŋ ŋeŋe damaŋ fuŋne fuŋne ore eru manebi

ropeko poretiŋ boyobeegobi. Sabat kombaŋ ŋeegobi. Kaiŋ gariine wapeme nemuŋaŋuŋ manesuku kaiŋ so jerieegobi. Bobosu jeri eru kombaŋ goine oi gosa so poretiŋ boyobeegobi. ¹¹Nonji ŋoŋore eru kokoi yoore eru manego: Nonji ŋoŋore botugo gio babe foriine so fukeko omaine yobu sakiŋoŋgo egu ebemiŋ.

Galesia yoŋoji Pol ŋadi ganiŋiŋ ore ebuŋ.

¹²O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji iŋi bapakareru weu ŋarego: Nonji ŋoŋo oŋuine fukeru goboy ore ŋoŋoji nonde so fukeinebi. Ya sembene mo so enarebi. ¹³Nonji rone ŋoŋoreo wareru jibe ba nume sakine wakiko goboy, fuŋine ore eru ŋeku Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgakabe manebuŋ. Ŋoŋoji oi mane mukugobi. ¹⁴Nonji sakiwawaki gokabe ŋadi nuinde eesoi bofukebuŋ, oi manegoyoy, jibu so mipemiriŋ eru sure nubi. Oŋu matayoy, noŋ ŋone nubi Anuture mimerereŋ ore so fukekabe oga nubi. Opopoy, nonde Kristo Yesu iŋoyoyunde kamasi manesuku kepore nuko “Ohowe ohowe!” mibuŋ.

¹⁵“Ohowe ohowe!” miku sakineo ŋadineo pupu qaku jiŋo koruŋ-ŋaŋuŋ unugaru narenimiŋgo manebuŋoyoy, oi so sagako bokebuŋ. Ŋoŋore fuŋne maneru oi fori oŋu kitiŋgaku migo. Yei! Damaŋ oo buŋo jeribari mokemoke yobu ebuŋ, oi uruŋure damaŋ yoo mataeko mo gogobi? Oi so sagaga. ¹⁶Ŋoŋore Biŋe buŋo foriine miego ore rosi enaregobi me?

¹⁷Ŋiŋigo goine yoŋoji ŋoŋore eru maŋjo eegobiyoy, oi maŋjo fiine mata. Oi fiine matayoy, yoŋoji ŋoŋo niŋore-one oga ŋaberu botunoŋuŋgo gaŋ baku use narenimiŋgo manegobi. Oŋu boroiŋ nobebi maŋjo paiineo yoŋoyoye kitiŋ

^P4:6 Aba oi Arameik buŋoo Mama.

ɲabenimiŋgo yameɲ keegobi. ¹⁸Ŋoɲo eebobo fiine eniminde manjo eegobi, oi fiine yobu. Nonji ɲoɲore botugo gokabe damaɲ oo akonɲ matayoɲ, ɲoɲo damaɲ so oɲu ebi sagaiɲ.

¹⁹O kokopune, noɲ fufuke gariine fukenimiɲ ore goji oɲuine nuko joiser-erenɲ manebonɲ, oɲuakonɲ ɲeɲeineo moke manego. Kristore eeboboɲi ɲoɲoreo fuke foreiɲ ore joisererenɲ oi maneru gogo. ²⁰Nonde manji ɲoɲore eru jijiɲu fukega. Ore eru nonji damaɲ yoo ɲoɲore botugo gobemiɲ ore manetiɲotike manego. Ŋoɲoke goku buɲo marune bawaki eru buɲo waigo mibemiɲgo manego. Oɲu.

Hagar eru Sara yokore soso buɲo

²¹Goine ɲoɲoji Juda niɲore Kadi buɲo Quraɲ boyobeiɲgo manegobiyonɲ, buɲo ore fuɲine oi fofori mane mukugobi me mata? Fuɲine oi mane taniɲganimiɲgo weuku bapakare ɲabego. ²²Biɲe buɲo mo iɲi quraɲgabi pega: Abrahamde madeyokaine yoyoka fukebu: Mo kiɲaɲqoqo ɲigo wakiqoqoineji (sleiw) roya eru mo oi iɲoyonɲere wombuɲ ɲonuɲine (fri) posiine iɲoji roya.^q ²³Kiɲaɲqoqo ɲigoɲi madeine roya, oiɲi made fufukere kadio fukeyayoɲ, mo ɲonuɲ (fri) posiine iɲoji roya, iɲo Anutuɲi made fukeinde buɲo kipeya, buɲo ore foriine fukeiɲ ore fukeya.

²⁴Buɲo ore fuɲine oi sumuɲine. Ŋigo yoyoka oi Anutuɲi ɲiɲigo noɲuɲke jofo buru yoyoka eya, oi yokore soso. Jofo buru mo oi Sainai (Sinai) tukuo eya, ore sosoine oi ɲigo tinaine Hagar. Ŋiɲigo jofo buru oi boyobeegobi, yoɲoji Kadi buɲore mimiti ruruɲaɲgo gogobi eru osigidapuyaɲuɲi buɲo ore kiɲaɲine qaenimiɲ ore fukeegobi.

²⁵Hagar oi Sainai tuku, Arebia moreɲgo dimaga ore soso fukega. Sainai ore ogoine oi Juda morende siti tinaine Jerusalem. Siti ore kufufuɲine yasogo mendaine yoɲoji damaɲ yoo Kadi buɲo ruruɲaɲineo gobi kipe yabeko posiine (fri) so fukegobi. Ore eru soyakuɲ moakonɲ fukegobire. ²⁶Posiine (fri) so fukegobiyonɲ, Jerusalem siti mo paibe gogobi, yoɲoji niɲiɲ gbediyaɲuɲ tomiri posiine gogobi. Niɲore mango Sara iɲoji siti ore soso fukega. ²⁷Ore kajeqouɲ buɲo oi iɲi quraɲgabi pega,

“Ŋigo ɲiji takigaya, iɲoji odumade oga yabeko sauebuɲ iɲoji ɲigo ɲoeineke oi odureru gbɲiɲ eiɲ.

Ore eru ɲigo kufiɲine odumade so romenɲ, go jibu jerieru goigonɲ.

Goji so guko gomeɲ, go jibu onga jojararu odumade fukeiɲ ore kokorianɲ eru goigonɲ.”^r

²⁸O maɲkekerisie ogopune, ɲoɲo Aisakre so Anuture jofo buɲoji maɲgo eɲareko fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. ²⁹Damaɲ oo odumade fufukere kadio fukeya, iɲoji gboine Moro Tiriineji maɲgo eteko fukeya, oi kekesuesue eteru goya. Damaɲ yoo oɲuakonɲ kekesuesue oɲuine oi pega.^s

³⁰Oɲu pegayoɲ, Biɲe buɲo mo oi jikigaru iɲi mibuɲ pega, “Kiɲaɲqoqo ɲigore madeineji Mamainere meropu so roɲ. Ŋonuɲ posiine iɲore madeke oi moko so boroɲgaru sabarenimi. Ore eru kiɲaɲqoqo ɲigo wakiqoqoine oi bio yobende madeineke rainebire.”^t

³¹O maɲkekerisie ogopune, soso buɲo oɲuinere so noɲuɲ kiɲaɲqoqo ɲigore igokopuine gbedinoɲuɲke so fukegobeneɲyoɲ, ɲonuɲ posiine iɲore igokopu fukegobeneɲ. Ore eru bobojiɲu eebobo oi bio yobeinebi. Oɲu.

**Wirieru Kristoke didima
posiineo dimainebe.**

5 Kristoji Kadi buŋo yukuineone pirue nobeko posiine gogobeneŋ. Oŋuine goku goineji ŋoŋo moke poreru Kadi buŋore begi oiji^{§§} egu kipe ŋabenimiŋ ore ŋoŋo sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Kiŋaŋqoqo omaine oŋuine egu fukenimiŋ ore ŋoŋo sanaŋgaru gaŋ eku dimainebe.

²Maneniŋ! Pol nonji inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Goineji Anuture moge sakiŋaŋuŋgo ketiganiŋgo mibi qodukenimiŋ ine, Kristoji bapi ŋabeinŋo embimbiŋgaiŋ. ³Buŋo oi jikigaru inŋi kitiŋgaku mibemiŋ: Ŋi sosowo yoŋore saki ketigaru moge banimiŋgo manebi yoŋoji qodukenimiŋ, yoŋoji Kadi buŋo sosowo reŋgaru boyobenimiŋ ore so fukegobi. Oi so boyobebi so sagaiŋ. ⁴Ŋoŋo Kadi buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu oŋuine oo posiine fukekimiŋ ore manegobi, ŋoŋoji Kristore sa kigaru inŋoke so jikigaru dimagobi. Ŋoŋo Anuture yaunmoriri bokeru sakibe wakiru kosa gogobi.

⁵Kosa gogobiyon, noŋuŋ Anuture jiŋoo poretiŋ fukekimiŋ ore oori eru aŋi sogo maneegobeneŋ. Oŋu ebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko Anutu manesiŋ gabeneŋ buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimiŋgo odigaegobeneŋ. ⁶Kristo Yesuke dimabeneŋ mande foriine mamesiŋ oi moakonji bapi nobeega. Anutu manesiŋ gakabeneŋ dobe nobeko afagaru manji jojoko naduŋgadun ebeneŋ sagagayon, mamesiŋ foriine tomiri oi so bapi nobeega. Oŋuakonŋ Anuture moge sakinoŋuŋgo ketigabi pega me mata, oi so moakonŋ fukega.

Sakire mo me mo oi Anuture jiŋoo so bapi nobeiŋ.

⁷Rone maŋ kekerisiere sisirio masiri oŋuine pipa rabuŋ. Fiine akonŋ rabuŋyon, qaqaji jijiŋuine moji wareru jijiŋu eŋareru ombuineo ketigako buŋo foriine so jikigaru reŋgaegobi. ⁸Anutuŋi oŋga ŋareega, inŋoji ombuineo ketiganiŋgo so kepore ŋaberu bapakare ŋabeega. Oi mata. ⁹Yist mendaine deroo ruaru flauake kerisiebeneŋ sosowo roko sogueru wapeega. Ore so jijiŋu mendaineji oi saga ŋabeme sosowo tiŋtuŋ egu enimiŋ.^u

¹⁰Qaqaji jijiŋuine inŋoji bojibu ŋabeko tiŋtuŋ eegobi, Anutuŋi inŋore eebobore geo bokirie teme joiserereŋ maneru goiŋ. Nonji Ofonke dimaku manesiŋ ŋaberu ŋoŋore inŋi maneru koimo fukego: Ŋoŋo Kristore Biŋe buŋo poretiŋ boyoberu mamane furuine sosowo yobekimiŋgo maneru sanaŋgaru gonimiŋ.

¹¹O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo oŋu gonimiŋyon, nonji Kristo mariponŋo komeya ore fuŋine misauebe Juda yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋji ore eru sembeaega. Maribonde buŋo bokenobo ine, kekesuesue so enarenobuŋ. Anuture moge ŋi sakiŋaŋuŋgo ketiganiminde Biŋe buŋo jikigaru miku maŋbapakare eyarenobo ine, sisikonŋonŋ so enarenobuŋ. ¹²Goineji bapakare ŋaberu jijiŋu baegobi, yoŋoji keketire buŋoyaŋuŋ boyobe foreru yoŋoyaŋunde saki mobeyaŋuŋ sosowo keketi ebi manebe sagana.

¹³O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuŋi ŋoŋo kadi raŋgbainere buŋoone ŋeririkeru gbediŋaŋuŋ tomiri gonimiŋ

§§5:1 Begi yo mobeine (yoke) oi bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakuŋgo ruaru kipebi qodure yapeme oo moko kereta me moreŋqoqore kiju poreegobire. Ore so Kadi buŋo gbedio goge ine, gioine oi damanŋ so baigonŋ.

ore oŋga ɲareyayoŋ, yoore eru sisinaŋ eku goinebi, “Bio gbedione ɲerikeru posiine gogobeneŋ,” oŋu miku gbedigaru maŋ-ɲaŋunji wapeko sakire aŋinaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji egu sinaŋ ɲabein. 13 ɲoŋo-ɲaŋunde aŋiji matayoŋ, manjijojoko paíneo dimaku botuŋaŋuŋgo kiŋaŋ qoqo eku goinebi. 14 Kadi buŋo qoruine moakoŋ boyobebi Anature buŋo sosowo oŋuakoŋ foriineke fukeniŋi. Buŋo qoruine moakoŋ oi inji, “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ɲinjo sosowo maŋgoji jojoko eyareeigoŋ.”^v 15 Oŋu migayoŋ, kanen qoro oŋuine ɲoŋo-ɲaŋunde aŋigo kiki qoqo eegobi ine, ɲoŋo-ɲaŋe sisibiri eenimiŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ damaŋ so maneru goinebi. Oŋu.

Moro Tiriineji sinaŋ ɲabeko goinebi.

16 Nonji inji mibemiŋ: Moro Tiriineji eeboboŋaŋuŋ sinaŋ gako goinebi. Oŋu gokabi ɲoŋo maŋ sakire aŋinaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene oi qame wakiko so reŋgaru boyobeenimiŋ. 17 Ore fuŋine oi inji: Maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji oi Moro Tiriine qopieru kosa sase eme Moro Tiriineji maŋ raŋgbainere tobiri qaiŋgo maneko botuyakuŋgo roroŋi peko qoqo eegobire. Oŋu qoqo eegobire ore ɲoŋoŋi ya fiine ebo enimiŋgo maneru oi embimbiŋgaegobi.^w 18 Oi embimbiŋgaegobiyon, Moro Tiriineji oga ɲabeme raru gogobi ine, ɲoŋo Kadi buŋo ruru-maŋgo so gogobi.

19 Maŋ sakire eebobo raŋgbainere gio foriine oi totogo peko manegobeneŋ. Oi inji: Boesau ogoine-ogoin kosa ebi maŋyaŋunji kejiŋgako boesau baegobi. 20 Nemu gbon ohoweyaŋuŋ baku koitopuyaŋuŋ miteŋ yabebi maŋyaŋuŋ boburo yabeko kipe seron baegobi. Rosi fukeko kekepari eegobi. More yare maŋineji manetiŋqotike maneru anda eru kane

miku maŋgigi maneegobi. Yoŋeyaŋunde akoŋ manesuku ya poreru ebu eru bae-gobi. Pugaru boboroŋi eku qokoine qokoine baru mipemiriŋ eegobi.

21 Goine yoŋore yare ɲoneaŋi maneru anda eru jebe ruaru uqo gaba tomiri noku obu sanaŋineji bojiŋqoŋibu fukegobi. Oi eru mosi goine oŋuine eegobi, yoŋore rone mibon eru ore so sinaŋ bobo buŋo sowon oi bonieru mibe ɲeŋeíneo moke inji migo: ɲinjo mosi oŋuine baegobi, yoŋoŋi Anature qorumaŋ maŋgo so ropenimiŋ.

22 Yoŋoŋi matayoŋ, Moro Tiriineji gio baega ore foriine oi manjijojoko, jeri, womo eru eebobo fiine inji: Yobiŋ sosowo maneku karieru goine ogo eyareku eebobo wiriine baegobi. Buŋoyaŋuŋ damaŋ so boyobeegobi. 23 Womo paio goine eyareku yoŋoyonore poretiŋ sisinaŋ eegobi. ɲinjoŋo mosi oŋuine eegobi, yoŋoŋi Kadi buŋo so qomukuegobi. 24 ɲinjoŋo Kristo Yesure biŋe fukeru gogobi, yoŋoŋi maŋ sakiyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene eru sembenere manjoyaŋuŋ oi sosowo Yesuke mariponjo ruaru babi komeko gogobi.

25 Moro Tiriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame gogobeneŋ ine, eeboboŋoŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ Moro ɲoŋoŋi sinaŋ nobeko eru baku gokimiŋ. 26 Oŋu goku tinabiŋe omaine norenimiŋgo so yameŋ keku omaine yobu botuŋaŋuŋgo so sakipepe eeinebi. Maŋsembe egu enimiŋ ore ɲoŋo maŋ papakare eru maŋpepe paio so ee einebi. Oŋuakoŋ anda so eku goinebi. Oŋu.

Yobiŋ-ɲaŋuŋ osigaru babapi eku goinebi.

6 O maŋkakerisie ogopune, moŋi kadi odureru agiburaŋ eko bofukegobi ine, maŋkakerisie ogopune ɲoŋoŋi ogo oŋuine oi bomiriŋ eteru botiŋ gatebi

moke kadi bofukeiñ. Oñu eru gake oñuakoñ eesoigo egu waki guiñgo ore sisingañ eku goigoñ. ²Yobiñ-ñañuñ babapi eku osigaieñebi. Oñuine oo Kristore Kadi buño boyobebi foriineke fukeeiñ. ³Moji wakiqoqoine goku jibu iñoyoyere maneko ropekiine fukega, iñoji iñoyoye eadu eega.

⁴Oñu so einebiyoñ, moakoñ moakoñ ñoyoji ñoyoy-ñañunde eebobo osoeru baesoi babi sagaiñ. Oñu eru ogoñañuñ odureru biñeroroyañuñke fukegobi ore so sakipepe einebiyoñ, ñoyoy-ñañunde funinere sakiñañuñ miteñ gabi sagaiñ. ⁵Anutuji yobiñnoñuñ furuine furuine boroñgaru noreko bubu osigaegobeneñ. Ore eru noñuñ goine yoñoke mobemobe eru osoe eku gokimiñgo embimbiñgaegobeneñ.

⁶Qaqaji more Biñe buño qaji teega, iñoji ore furiine bokirieru yaine fiine sosowo boroñgaru mobeine oteeine.

⁷Ñoyoy-ñañe so eadu eku goieñebi. Moji uqo wikiine sariko foriine ore so fukeko bofukeiñ. Buño ore so Anutuji seinenoñuñ ñoneru geoine ore so noieñ. Ore eru Anutu oi ñi omaine oñuine igosisi etekimiñgo embimbiñgaegobeneñ. ⁸Mañ sakire anji sanañine sembeneji mo mañgo eteko ore wikiine kosa sariega, iñoji ore ketoqototieine bofukeru sembeaeiñ. Iñoji sembeaeiñyoñ, Moro Tiriineji mo boburo teme ore wikiine sariega, iñoji foriine ore so bofukeru gogo sanañinere biñe fukeru goiñ.

⁹Noñuñ miine dimaku gio fiine fiine baku goku oo wirieru roroka so eiñinebi. Qoqouma eru gio so bokekimiñ ine, foriine roro damañineji wareru fukeme oo gionoyunde furi bofukekimiñ. ¹⁰Ore eru moreñgo gokimiñ ore so noñuñ ñiñigo fiine eyarekimiñ ore miine dimaku goinebeneñ. Mañkekerisie kufufuñ mañineo gogobi, oi rone ogo babapi eyareru goinebeneñ eru yoñore

ñadiyañuñgo ñiñigo goine sosowo kadi fukeko bobianñ yaberu goinebeneñ.

Sijañ bobo eru momojo buño tatariine

¹¹Pol nonji kirifi roru nakene meji qurañ qoruine soguine yo ñoyore qurañ-gago, oi ñonenñ. ¹²Ñiñigo Anature moge sakiñañuñgo ketiganimiñ ore bapakare ñabeegobi, yoñoji sosowo saki babi moreñ ñiñigoji yoñore manebi ropeiñ ore yameñ keegobi. Kristoji maripoygo komeya, buño ore kekesue-sue egu eñarenimiñgo oñu bapakare ñabeegobi. Ore funine furuine mo mata. ¹³Anature mogeyañuñke yoñoji yoñoy-añekoñ oñuakoñ Kadi buño so boyobe foreru gogobi. Oñu matayoy, ñoyore saki ketiganimiñgo manegobi, yoñoji ñoyore saki tifeñañunde ore eru yoñoy-añunde sakiyañuñ ba ropeku biñeroroy-añuñke fukeniñgo manegobi.

¹⁴Oñu maneegobiyoñ, nonji Ofoyoynoñuñ Yesu Kristo maripoygo komeya, Biñe ore eru sakine miteñ gaego. Tinabiñe furuine mo so baaego. Oi boke (use)! Kristoji maripoygo komeko iñoke jikigabe mamane buruneji qopieko mosi sembenere misombey baego. Moreñ ñiñigoji sakire eebobo sembene banimiñ ore manesuku buño miegobi, nonji oñu oobe komekiine kamasi fukego. Miteñ nunimiñ me sakineo buño ruanimiñ, ore tifeine oi so bokiriebemiñ. Moreñgo buño osoeru goine manebi ropeko goine manebi wakiqoqoine fukega, oi nonde mamane buruneke so moakoñ so fukegobire.

¹⁵Sakinoñuñgo moge ketigabi me mata, oiji so moakoñ fukega. Oiji abutaine fukegayoy, fufuke gariinere kuguy fukegobeneñ, oiji foriine yobu fukega. ¹⁶Ñiñigo fufuke gariinere mimiti buño boyoberu gogobi, Anutuji Juda sosowo oi eru Anature mañkekerisie kufufuñ

sosowo ɲoɲo ɲonemaiɲ ɲareme womoo goinebi.

¹⁷ Buɲo tatariine oi iɲi migo: Nonji Yesu qabunde ropu oi nake sakineo eko osigaego ore eru moji maɲyobiɲ so jiki-garu nareine.

¹⁸ O maɲkokerisie ogopune, Ofonɲoɲuɲ Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji ɲoɲoke peku iiruɲaɲuɲ mifiagaine. Buɲo oi foriine.

Efesus Quray

Polji Efesus yonjore Quray ruaya.

Mimitaniŋ bujo

Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ŋeku Efesus maŋkekerisie kubu yonjore Quray yo quraŋgaya. Efesus oi Eisia prowinsre siti qoruine. Siti ore maŋgo rojiki-bajiki kokoine eba eku gobuŋ. Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus wareru gosa yokaomo oo Biŋe bujo miku goya. Efesus sitio Juda ŋiŋigo goine kae rauine yonjore botugo gobuŋ ore Polji quraŋ yo quraŋgaru iŋi qaji yareya, “Kristoji kubu yoyoka qodureme maŋkekerisie kubu moakoŋ fukegobire.” (2.15-16), (3.6) Anutuji maŋ aŋiine eru yaunmoririine maŋkekerisie kubu noŋunde uruŋu ruame pega, oi kokoine mitaniŋgaga. (3.10) Ore soso bujo yokaomo oi iŋi miya:

1. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoji saki fu moakoŋ fukebi Kristo iŋoyonje qoruŋaŋuŋ fukega. (1.23; 4.15-16)

2. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoji pi moakoŋ oŋuine fukebi Kristoji ŋonjore otuŋ sanaŋine fukega. (2.21-22)

3. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoji ŋigo biŋe oŋuine fukebi Kristoji ŋoŋaŋuŋ fukega. (5.25-27) Oŋuakoŋ Kristoji Efesus ŋonjore kubu yoyoka qodure yapeme ore eru saki fu moakoŋ fukegobi. Tata-mare ŋiŋigo fukebuŋ ore gogoyaŋunde kajeqouŋ buŋoine buŋoine quraŋgaya. Oŋu.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Bujo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-2

Kristo eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ 1.3–3.21

Kristoke gogo gariine 4.1–6.20

Qurande bujo koruŋ qoruine 6.21-24

1 Anutuji Pol noŋ maŋ aŋiine so sore nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Maŋkekerisie ogopune gbagbataeŋine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Efesus sitio gogobi, nonji ŋonjoke bujo mi manekimiŋ ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.^x

²Anutu Mamanonjuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.

Kristoji Anutire mifia noreega.

³Noŋuŋ Ofoŋonjuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miteŋ gaekimiŋ. Iŋoji noŋuŋ Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ maŋnoŋunji fiaŋgo ore Sombunde mifia eru yaun fuŋne fuŋne oi maŋnoŋuŋgo ruame go wapegobeneŋ.

⁴Anutuji noŋuŋ bonieru ronere ronekoŋgo iŋi fukekimiŋ ore rosoe nobeya: Kristoji maŋgo enoreko noŋuŋ iŋore biŋe gbagbataeŋine fukeru Anutire jiŋo maio bakare buŋononjuŋ tomiri dimakimiŋ. Oŋu rosoe noberu ore ŋadio Sombuŋ moreŋ bofukeru rua yapeya. Damaŋ oone akoŋ fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo manjoko enoreru go wapeya.

⁵Manji jojoko enoreru maŋ aŋiine so ronekoŋ mibujo buruine ruaru buŋononjuŋ iŋi mitariya: Yesu Kristoji maŋgo enoreko Anutuji oga nobeko iŋoyonjunde odumadepu fukekimiŋ.

⁶Yoro Madeine oi noŋunde ore soreme wakiru Anutire yaunmoririre usuŋ kobiineke kisiŋgaru furiine tomiri mo noreya. Noŋuŋ yaunmoririine ore eru Anutu miteŋ gainebeneŋ. ⁷Anutire yaunmoririre rouŋ oi soguine yobu. Ore so Yesuji dariine keseru oiji duenonjuŋ baya. Oi bame ore eru Anutuji soine agiburaŋonjuŋ bokero jure noreega.^y

⁸Iŋoji yaunmoririine oi rouŋineone boakoŋ yobu keseme painonjuŋgo ropeya. Maŋboronjine ropekiine sosowo ore so iŋi noreko mane

^x1:1 Apo 18.19-21; 19.1 ^y1:7 Kol 1.14

taniḡagobeneḡ: ⁹Anutuji rone iḡoyoḡunde maḡgo buḡo buru kiperu maneko fiine fukeko buḡo buruine oi soḡsoḡgo peko mo go wapebuḡyoḡ, Kristoji Anuture buḡo mire so boyoberu wakiru noḡuḡ barariḡa noreme ḡoneru manebeneḡ. ¹⁰Anutuji ronekoḡ yaunḡmoriri buruine fupne oi iḡi manesuya, “Anutu nonji buru oi boyoberu goku gobe damariḡe poretiḡ ware fukeme oo foriineke fukeko iḡi fukeiḡ: Sosowo Sombuḡ eru morende koroine koroine oo me moreḡgo fukeru gogobi, nonji oi sosowo qodureru kipe yabebemiḡ eru Kristo igodongabe sosowo yoḡore qoru moakoḡ fukeru goiḡ.”

¹¹Anutuji ronekoḡ iḡoyoḡunde maḡ mamanesure so buḡo kipeme pega, buru ore so bapakare buḡoine miko ya sosowo fukeega. Iḡoyoḡunde buru ore so rone Juda kufufuḡ niḡo iḡoyoḡunde biḡe fukeru gokimiḡ ore mitariku igodong nobeya. Ore so goine noḡuḡ Kristoke qakatokabeneḡ bomuku nobeko iḡore seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ kuriri oi merofuine oḡuine raugaru gogobeneḡ. ¹²Juda kufufuḡ niḡo Kristoji siḡaḡ nobeiḡgo ore odigaru bonieru oori eteru go wapebeneḡ, iḡoji noḡuḡ Anuture usuḡ kobiineke oi miteḡ gaku gokimiḡ ore eru roosoe nobeya.

¹³Kotu moreḡ ḡoḡoreone goineji oḡuakoḡ Kristoke jikigaru qakatobuḡ. Munanḡoqore Bobiaḡ Biḡe mibi buḡo foriine oi maneru maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ kerisiebuḡ. Moro Tiriine iḡoji Anuture kobiinere moge soi fukega. Moro oi soreme wakiḡiḡ ore buḡo kipeya, iḡoji oi maḡ-ḡaḡuḡgo ruame rakaya. Kristo manesiḡ gabi Anutuji mogeine sanariḡe oi bakato ḡabeko gogobi. ¹⁴Anutuji kufufuḡpuine Sombunde seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ kuriri noreinde buḡo kipeya, oi rokiminde moge Moro Tiriine oi rone rua noreya. Moro Tiriine maḡnoḡuḡgo ruame goga

ore iḡi mane sanariḡobeneḡ: Anutuji duenoḡuḡ baru biḡepuine fukebeneḡ jiki moreḡgone oga nobeko Sombuḡgo roperu seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ bofukekimiḡ. Ore eru Anuture usuḡ kobiineke oi miteḡ gainebeneḡ. Oḡu.

Polji Anutu miteḡ garu iḡi oḡga wosiya:

¹⁵Oḡu seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ bofukekimiḡ ore eru nonji Efesus ḡoḡore oḡga wosiago. Iḡoḡoji Ofoḡ Yesu damaḡ so manesiḡ garu ḡiḡiḡo gbagbataeḡine sosowo maḡ-ḡaḡuḡji jojoko eyareegobi, goineji ore biḡe buḡoine ḡajiḡi. ¹⁶Ore eru biḡe buḡo oi maneboneḡ, nonji oḡuakoḡ ḡoḡore eru Anutu miteḡ garu goboneḡ, oi so bokeboneḡ. Mata. Nonji oḡga wosiru oo manesu ḡabeego.

¹⁷Manesu ḡaberu Ofoḡnoḡuḡ Yesu Kristore Anutu oi iḡi oḡga wosi eteego, “O Mamanoḡuḡ usuḡ Rauine, go Morogo Tiriine oi Efesus ogopunoḡuḡ yareigoḡ. Moro oi maḡyaḡuḡgo ruande maḡboronḡaḡuḡ fupine mo fukeko Anuture fupne fiine akoḡ barariḡa yareko mane mukunimiḡ. ¹⁸Anutu, go maḡyaḡuḡnde jiḡo ba taniḡgande gakere Biḡegore fupne mane mukunimiḡ.” Anutuji iḡoyoḡunde ḡiḡiḡo gbagbataeḡine niḡore Sombuḡ Biḡe usuḡine kobiineke oi noreinde buḡo kipeme ḡoḡo ya oi bofukeniḡinde odigaru origanimiḡ ore oḡga ḡareya. Oori ebi Yesuji moke fukeko kuririḡaḡuḡke fukeniḡiḡ, ḡoḡo seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ ore fupine mane sariganimiḡ ore oḡga wosiago.

¹⁹Manesiḡ gakabi Anuture usuḡ sanariḡ qanḡqanḡineji maḡnoḡuḡgo saueru ḡio baega, oiji soguine yobu tatariine tomiri fukega. Iḡoḡo ore fupine mane mukunimiḡ ore oḡga wosiago. Usuḡ sunḡuḡine qembibiineke oiji sakinoḡuḡ ketigaru dobe nobeega, Anutuji ore usuḡine oi iḡi noduya:

²⁰ Anutuji usunine gioo ruaru Kristo bogboreko komegone pakereko eru ogame Sombuŋ kaeo roperu saine saine roregaru koroine koroine yadureru ropeko Anutuji injoyonunde me furoineo ŋeŋe fuŋfuŋgaineo ruame ŋega.^z ²¹ Eme morumboŋ ŋeŋeineo ŋeku yareya sosowore qorunoŋuŋ dimaga. Nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru yoŋore mea rurumaŋgo muraŋ, koito wawakiine eru gawman kiap ropekiine eru wawakiine usunyaŋuŋke siŋaŋ nobeegobi, Kristoji yoŋore fuŋqodu fukeru sosowo yobu siŋaŋ yabeega. Sombuŋ kaeo, moreŋgo eru yokore botugo siŋaŋ tina sosowo miyarebi osigagobi, Kristoji oi sosowo yadureru ropega. Morende damaŋ yoo akoŋ matayoŋ, jiki damaŋ fuŋine mo fukeko go ropekimiŋ, oo oŋuakoŋ yareya sosowo siŋaŋ garu go ropeiŋ.

²² Anutuji iiru, gemo, ŋiŋigo eru yareya sosowo oi bawakiru Kristore rurumaŋgo rua nobeko gobeneŋ Ofonŋoŋuŋ ropekiine fukega. Anutuji Kristo oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noreru qorunoŋuŋ dimaiŋ ore igodongame goga.^a ²³ Injoji keji noberu maŋkekerisie kubu zioz noŋunde qoru fukeko noŋuŋ inore forire me kufu sisipu fukegobeneŋ. Kristoji qorunoŋuŋ fukeru injoyoŋe akoŋ ŋeko so saganayoŋ, noŋuŋ inore me kufupu fukeru injoke jikigabeneŋ foriineji fukeko sagaga. Kristoji oŋuakoŋ yareya sosowore mobe mo fukeru jikigako sosowo noŋuŋ Anuture kuririnoŋuŋke fukebeneŋ sagaru raega. Oŋu.^b

Komegone gboreru Kristoke sanaŋgaru gogobeneŋ.

2 Ronekoŋ kadi odureru agiburaŋine agiburaŋine ebuŋ ore gogo komekiine go wapebuŋ.^c ² Injoŋo damaŋ oo morende eebobo sembene boyobebuŋ.

Gemokaku yoŋore Koitoji damaŋ yoo Sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo goku qo-qomuku ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ boburoru siŋaŋ yabeega, inoreo qakatoru reŋgaru gobuŋ.

³ Noŋuŋ sosowo oŋuakoŋ rone yoŋore botugo keoma eru kosa goben. Maŋ sakire aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene boyoberu noŋunde aŋigo goben. Oŋu kosa gobeneŋ Anutuji ŋone nobeme so sagako yombenine painoŋuŋgo ruame goben. Buŋo qoqomuku ŋiŋigo goine yoŋore so oŋuine Anuture yombende biŋe fukeru goben.

⁴ Oŋu gobenyoŋ, damaŋ yoo oŋuine mata. Anutuji ŋonemaiŋine tatariine tomiri oiji manjoko enoreya. ⁵ Kadi odureru Anutu qopieru ore eru komekiine fukeru gobenyoŋ, Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ bogbore nobeko sanaŋgaru gogobeneŋ. Inore yaunmoririji munaŋ qa ŋareme moke qowiriebuŋ.

⁶ Kristoji pakereya, noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ wiwi nobeko komegone pakereben. Anutuji Kristo Yesu ogame Sombuŋ kaeo ropeya, noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ Sombuŋ gogore koro pegobi, oo rua nobeme injoke goine siŋaŋ yaberu gogobeneŋ.

⁷ Anutuji inji ore oŋu rua nobeya: Anuture yaunmoririre rouŋ tatariine tomiri oiji totogo fukeko mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore maneya. Mane taniŋgaru jiki damaŋine damaŋine fuŋine mo fukeko tatariine tomiri go ropekimiŋ, damaŋ oo oi bosogue noreiŋgo maneya. Anutuji Kristo Yesu soreme wareru manjokoine oŋu noduya. ⁸ Anutu manesin gabi yaunmoririineji munaŋ qa ŋareme moke qowiriebuŋ. Injoŋo-ŋaŋe maŋgo ee eku oŋuine oiji so qowiriebuŋyoŋ, Anutuji yauninere eru qowirie ŋabeya. ⁹ Injoŋo-ŋaŋe ya mo basarigabuŋ ore eru so qowiriebuŋ. Moji mo injoyonunde saki

^z1:20 Kiki 110.1^a1:22 Kiki 8.6^b1:23 Kol 1.18^c2:1 Kol 2.13

egu ba ropein ore eru yaunmoririinere akon onu enjareya.

¹⁰Noñuñ Anuture mequrañ gogobeneñ. Kristo Yesuke qakatobeneñ Anutuji mañ gariine bofuke noreya. Anutuji bonieru gio fiine fiine roosoeru bomogaya, noñuñ oi baku gokimiñ ore onu bofukeru noreko gogobeneñ. Onu.

Kristoke qakatoru saki fu moakonj fukegobeneñ.

¹¹Ore eru Efesus ñoño rone Juda ñiñigo so fukeru Anuture kufufuñ so gobuñ, oi manesuku goinebi. Goineji ñoñore inji miku miñareru gobuñ, “Niño Anuture mogenoñunke gogobeneñyoñ, kantri goine ñoño ñiñigo omaine mogeyañuñ tomiri!” Tina oi ñi meji moge sakinoñungo ketigaegobi, oi manesuku miku gobuñ.

¹²Ñoño damañ oo mañ-ñañuñ Kristoke so kiperu omaine sakiineo gobuñ. Kotu moreñ ñoño Juda kufufuñ niñore mobepunoñuñ gobuñ. Anutuji ñiñigo injoyoñunde roosoe nobeko gogobeneñ, ñoño niñore botugo tinañañuñ tomiri gobuñ. Anutuji Biñeine ogopuine yareinjo miku buño kipeya, ñoño oi so yobu mane mukuru mo gobuñ. Senjinbañin fukeniminde oorinañuñ tomiri. Anutuñañuñ tomiri onuine morengo omaine kosa gobuñ. Oi manesuku goinebi.

¹³Ñoño rone taitai gobuñyoñ, Kristo Yesuke qakatobi dariineji jure ñabeko damañ yoo afagaru Anuture bembengo wareru gogobi. ¹⁴Kristo injoyoñe womo Raunoñuñ fukega. Injoji Juda kufufuñ eru kotu moreñ ñiñigo kubu yoyoka noñuñ qodure nobeko bodureegobeneñ. Botunoñunjo rosi peku sa ruge sanañine sariku boroin nobeya, injoji agi oi odepariko mañkekerisie kufufuñ moakonj fukegobeneñ. ¹⁵Yesuji

injoyoñunde moreñ sakiji komeko onuine oiji Juda niñore Kadi buño eru ore mimipañ buño eru mimiti goine oi ketotieya. Kubu yoyoka qodure noberu kufufuñ gariine moakonj fukekimiñ ore oi ketotieya. Ore eru mañ gariine bofuke noreko Kristoke qakatobeneñ botunoñunjo womo bofuke noreya.^d

¹⁶Kristoji komeru rosi eebobonoñuñ mariponjo qame komeru rakaya. Saki fuine moakonji komeya ore dariineji ñiñigo kubu yoyoka oga nobeko soine kirieru Anuture mañfunjo warekimiñ. Onu qodure nobeko soine mebobo ekimiñ. Oi eforeru Kristoke saki fu moakonj fukeru gogobeneñ.^e ¹⁷Kristoji wareru womo fukeinjo ore Biñeine oi kotu moreñ ñiñigo Anutu ñadi gaku taitai gobuñ, ñoñore mitaniñga ñareya eru Juda ñiñigo Anuture mañfunjo goben, niñore moko akon mitaniñga noreku goya.^f ¹⁸Kristoji Juda eru kotu kantri ñiñigo noñuñ sosowo mañgo enoreko Moro Tiriine moakonji kadi noduko soine afagaru Mamanoñunde jiño maio ropekimiñ.

¹⁹Ore eru ñoño Juda ñiñigo matayoñ, jibu kotu ñiñigo yayabaine oi so jikigaru gogobi. Anuture kae moreñ rauine gbagbatañine fukebi niñoke moko Anuture mañkekerisie kufufuñ fukegobeneñ.

²⁰Kajeqouñ ñiñigo yoñoji ronekon Anuture buñoji otuñ sikeru igodonñabi Kristo Yesu injoyoñe wareru otuñnoñuñ sanañine fukeru aposol sore noberu qorunoñuñ dimako Anuture mañkekerisie sorin fukegobeneñ. Ñoño onuakon otuñ oo roperu kikitin nadunñaduñ eku sasanañ bofukegobi. ²¹Injoji pi oi bojigaru qodureru kipeme dimaega. Noñuñ Ofonke qakatoru dimaku bodurebeneñ mamananiñnoñunji sanañgaru sogueko Anuture mañkekerisie sorin kubaine fukegobeneñ. ²²Ñoño

^d2:15 Kol 2.14 ^e2:16 Kol 1.20 ^f2:17 Ais 57.19

oŋuakoŋ Ofondeo qakatoru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goine yoŋoke bodureru moko dimaku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kitin-gaku naduŋgadun eku sasanŋ bofukeegobi. Oŋu dimaku Anuture maŋkekerisie sorin fukebi Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame inŋoyoŋe sorin ore maŋineo goga. Oŋu.

Polji kotu kantri yoŋoreo raru Biŋe gio baya.

3 Fuŋne ore eru Pol nonji kotu kantri ŋinigo ŋoŋo bapi ŋabebeminŋ ore gio baku gogo. Oŋu gobe Kristo Yesure gio babe ore witi pigo rua nubi ŋeku dikanji keru oŋga wosiego. ²Anutuji yaunmoririine kantri goine ŋoŋore boroŋga ŋareme fianiminde gio nareya, ŋoŋo oi foriine mane foregobi. ³Anutuji buŋo buruine soŋsoŋine barariŋga nareru miko mane mukugo, buŋo ore fuŋ qondiŋine yobu quraŋga ŋareboŋ. ⁴Quraŋga ŋareboŋ, ŋoŋo quraŋ oi oseru soine nonde fuŋne inji mane mukuinebi: Nonji Kristore fuŋne soŋsoŋine oi fiine akonŋ mane mukugo.⁸

⁵Ronere ronekoŋgo ŋinigoji fuŋgaru go waperu gobuŋ, yoŋoji damaŋ oo Biŋe sumuŋine ore eru mo gobuŋ. Oŋuine go wapebuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo Moro Tiriineji oi Anuture aposol eru kajeqouŋ ŋinigo roosiŋine niŋore miku barariŋga noreme manegobeneŋ. ⁶Biŋe sumuŋine oi inji: Kristo Yesuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ biŋe qa noreiŋgo miku buŋo kipeya, ŋoŋo oi Juda niŋoke sogokonŋ sabareku roru gogobi. Bobiaŋ Biŋeji ore fuŋine oi kotu moreŋ ŋinigo ŋoŋore oŋuakoŋ ŋaduega. ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru soine niŋoke moko mifiare Biŋe so moko akonŋ rau-garu gogobi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Anutuke kiperu moko Kristore saki fu fukeru niŋoke kubu moakonŋ dimagobeneŋ.

⁷Inŋore usunji nonde maŋne boburoko maŋne kerisiebe Anutuji yaunmoririine furiine tomiri mo nareya. Oi nareko kadi fukeko Bobiaŋ Biŋere gio bobo ŋi fukeboŋ. ⁸Nonji Anuture kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine sosowo ŋoŋore mea yukuo wawakiine yobu gogo. Oŋu gogoyoŋ, Anutuji jibu yaunŋine ropekiine injiine nareya: Nonji Kristore seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋde Biŋe oi kotu moreŋ ŋinigo ŋoŋore mitaniŋgabeminŋ ore kiwaqawaineke manego. Seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ ore fuŋine oi sosowo sikeku mane muku forekiminŋ ore so mata.

⁹Anutuji ronere ronekoŋgo ya sosowo bofukeru Biŋeine sumuŋine kejiŋgako ŋinigoji go waperu gobuŋ, damaŋ oo mo gobuŋ. Ore eru nonji Anuture Biŋe buru sumuŋine oi siŋaŋ garu gobe foriineke fukeega. Nonji ore fuŋine totogo mibe ŋinigo sosowoji mane sariganiminŋ ore kiwaqawake manego.

¹⁰Anutuji maŋgboroŋine fuŋne fuŋne fuŋine mo barariŋga noreme damaŋ yoo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubu botunoŋuŋgo mimane ebeneŋ totogo fukeru saueega. Anutuji maŋ aŋiine inji maneega: Nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru koito wawakiine mimerereŋ ropekiine eru wawakiine Sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo yareya sosowo siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Anuture maŋgboroŋ oi kaje ruaru maneniminde maneega. ¹¹Yoŋoji oi maneminŋ ore Anutuji Biŋe buruine oi ronere ronekoŋgo damaŋ tomiri oo inŋoyoŋunde maŋgo misanaŋgaru ruame peya. Ore so Ofonŋoŋuŋ Kristo Yesu soreme foriine bofukeko kufufuŋpuine fukeru qodureru dimagobeneŋ.

¹²Kristoke qakatoru dimaku manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anuture mendiji oŋu aŋgame soine inŋore jiŋo maio ropekiminŋ ore koimo dimagobeneŋ. ¹³Ore eru inji karie ŋarego: “Nonji witi pigo ŋeku ŋoŋo fian-

imini ore eru konkon maneru goego, ore eru man-nyanyu so wakiine. Ino nonde joisererej ore eru soine kuririnyanyuke fukenimij. Onu.

Polji Efesus yoyore inji onga wosiya:

¹⁴Funne ore eru nonji Mamanonyu dikanji keteru onga wosiego. ¹⁵Inoji akon mamononyu funfunyane fukega. Inyore so Sombu eru morende kufufu sosowo nony mamare tina oi miku onyagobener. ¹⁶Inji onga wosiego, "Anutu, go Morogo Tiriine rua yabende manyanyunji sananyaeij. Gore Biye usunine kobiineke oi tatarine tomiri rounyogo pega, go usunyo ore so basanany yabeeion. ¹⁷Basanany yabende soine Kristo manesij gabi manyanyungo nyere roru goij. Onu gome sorukunyanany Kristore manji jojokoo gbedigaru bodugabi rakako qij keru dimanimij.

¹⁸Manjokoineji manyo eyareko kufufu gbagbataeyine sosowo yoyoke soine Kristore manjokore funne mane mukunimij." Manji jojoko enoreega, manjoko ore so oi inji: Qanyane mobemobe tatarine tomiri raru bibiega. Joroina arore aroo ra tomirega. Joroina paibere paibeneo ropega. Onyakon dikiine yukire yukiineo rakaru pega. ¹⁹Kristore manjokoiji morende mamananonyunde so odurega. Oi mane forenimij ore inji onga wosiego: "Anutu, go kuririquanyo sosowo oiji man mamanananyu puseru gbogbo ba yareion."

²⁰Anutu ony onga wosi teru inji ore mitey gaego: Nony mamane odureru yare onga wosiru weunober me pororo sasako nyoneru manesunober ine, injoji ya oi soine basanany nobey. Anutu usunineji manyonyungo gio baega, injoji ore so onyagawosi eru mamananonyunde so oi odure foreru

afagaru ya sosowo soine noreey. Ore eru mitey gaekimij. ²¹Manyekerisije kufufu nony tumanyaru Kristo Yesure eru Anutere tinabiye mitey gabener kuririineke fukeru peine. Oi apa nyasoponyony yoyoji basananyaru tatarine tomiri pe ropenimij, damany oo onyine akon kuririineke fukeru peine. Bujo oi foriine.

Kristoji qodure nobeko saki fu moakon fukegobener.

4 Nonji Ofonke qakatoru dimaku gioine babe ore witi ny fukego. Bujo oi miforeru man-nyanyu bujo yoji miku bapakarego: Anutuji eebobo kuririineke eba eku gonimij ore onga nyereya, ore so nyony gogo funyine mo goinebi. ²Man-nyanyu ba waki eru bujo rurumanyo raru nyinyo waigo paio eyareku goinebi. Yobij maneku kariere goinebi. Ino aimy eru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyony, mirimbobo eru manji jojoko eku goinebi.^h ³Moro Tiriineji man-nyanyu qoyugaru womore niginji kiperu qodure nyabeega, nyony manykikipe oi botunanyungo peij ore yamey keku dimainebi.

⁴Anutuji onga nyereya, oo sogokon senyinyanyon bofukekimij ore oorinyanyu moakon oi akon nyere odigaru gogobi. Ore so nyony onyine akon Kristore fori saki fuine moakon fukebi Moro Tiriine moakonji dobe nyabeko goinebi. ⁵Ofonyony moakonji siny nyabeko sogokon manesij gabi miti meso moakon oi akon rau nyerebi moko fukeru gogobi. ⁶Anutonyony moakonji sosowo mama enoreega. Inoji ya sosowo yobu nodureru Ofonyony ropekiine fukeega. Onu fukeru miine renyagimij ore sosowo bapakararu dobe noberu manyonyu so nyere gogo enoreega.

^h4:2 Kol 3.12-13

⁷Ore so sogokoŋ Kristore saki fu moakoŋ gogobeneŋyoŋ, Kristoji yaun-moririine maŋ aŋiinare so kese noreya. Gio bobore mamane yaun fuŋne fuŋne oi moakoŋ moakoŋ sonoŋuŋgo boroŋga noreko gogobeneŋ. ⁸Ore buŋoine oi iŋi mime Biŋe Quraŋgo pega, “Iŋoji paibe roperu dimaku witi ŋiŋigo kokoine oga yabeko biŋepuine fukebi yaunŋe yaunŋine oi ŋiŋigo noŋunde noreya.”⁷¹

⁹“Paibe ropeya,” Anutuŋi buŋo oi uruŋure miya? Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Kristoji rone Sombuŋgone wakiya. Oi moreŋ dikiineo yukibe rakaya. ¹⁰Rakaya, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ kirieru paibe ropeya. Roperu Sombuŋ kaere koroine sosowo yadureru paiineo paibe roperu goga. Oo goku Sombuŋ eru morende yareya sosowo oi usuŋineŋi pusegaru sosowo saga foreko goga. ¹¹Kristoji ŋiŋigo noŋunde mamane yaunŋine fuŋne fuŋne iŋi boroŋga noreya: Gioine boroŋga noreko goineŋi sosore ŋiŋigo qoruine (aposol) fukebuŋ. Goineŋi kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo (profet) fukebuŋ. Goineŋi maŋbapakare ŋiŋigo (ewanjelis) fukebuŋ. Goineŋi ŋirau pasto eru qaŋaŋi fukebuŋ.

¹²Kristore saki fu oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpuine. Niŋoji yoŋore maŋ kitinŋabeneŋ sasanŋ bofukeniŋiŋ ore gioine oŋu boroŋgaru igodonŋ nobeya. Kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine noŋuŋ sosowoŋi mande gio bakimiŋ ore jaue foreru gokimiŋ ore eru oŋu basanaŋ nobeya. ¹³Oŋu oŋu gio furuine furuine baku goku Anutu mane-siŋ garu jiki Madeine mane mukuku oiji qoqodure eku moakoŋ fukeru dimakimiŋ. Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi kokoiineŋi Kristoreo pega. Niŋoji Kristore rouŋgone mamaneine eru usuŋine porebeneŋ gbog-boba nobeko sogueru saueru sananŋgaru

gobeneŋ kuririine kese noreko sosowo fukeko gokimiŋ.

¹⁴Jikigaru namade oŋuine egu gokimiŋ ore Kristoji maŋnoŋuŋ ba-pakareru iŋoyoŋe oŋuine kuririnoŋuŋke fukekimiŋ ore dobe nobeega. Namade oŋuine gobeneŋ penaronŋ ŋiŋigoŋi buru oi me oi ruaru gbedigaru kepare norebi rondinŋaru waki nobeya, ŋoŋo ore so fukeru kosa egu gonimiŋ. Gbinŋi poporiŋ oruŋoruŋ keko koeŋi kukugako siriji yaurasa kosa ogagaru raqo-wareqo eru siombenŋsaombenŋ eega. Ore so moreŋ ŋiŋigoŋi sakigo rurua eru qouŋ baku mamane eaduineke bofukeru ŋiŋigo kosa qaŋi yarebi tintuŋ eegobi.

¹⁵Ore so kosa so goinebiyoŋ, buŋo foriine akoŋ damaŋ so miku jojoko naduŋgadunŋ eru goinebi. Oŋu goku Kristoji qorunoŋuŋ fukega, sorukuŋaŋuŋ iŋoreo gbedigabi rakako qinŋ keru ya sosowo oo sogueru sananŋgaru kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeru goinebi. ¹⁶Kristoji qorunoŋuŋ fukeru iŋoyoŋunde saki fu noŋuŋ sosowo siŋaŋ nobeko ruaine sosowoŋi saki fuine eru me kufuine jikigaru kiperu qodure norebi moko fukegobeneŋ. Usuŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ pe norega ore so gionoŋuŋ baku kitiŋgaru maŋi jojoko naduŋgadunŋ ebeneŋ foriine saki fu oiji sananŋgaru sogueega. Oŋu.^j

Tatamare eebobo gariine eba eku goinebi.

¹⁷Oŋu fukegobeneŋ ore nonŋi Ofonde mi baru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo iŋi mibe mane mukuinebi: Maŋkekerisere yaura ŋiŋigo maŋ mamanyaŋuŋ jibugame yau oŋuine fukeru omaine yobu kosa goegobi, ŋoŋo yoŋore kamasi sembene oi so jikigaru eba eku goinebi.

¹⁸Maŋkekerisere yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋore maŋ mamaneŋi qisiri eko Anutuke

gogore jijibu eku jibugagobi. Mamane sembeneji manyananun kebojiru gigaya ore eru qaqouma eru mutu gogobi. Ore eru Anuture gogo sananineo so qakatoegobiyon, yonoyonje akon kosa yobu gogobi. ¹⁹ Sijanayanun so sisananun ebi manyananun kejiga foreko mimi dariineke maneru gogobi. Manyananun boesauji kiperu keboji yabeme ya onuinere kosa jerieegobi. Ya roku rokiminde ebu eru sase eegobi.

²⁰ Yonoji onu eegobiyon, nono Kristoke gogore funne oi onuine so qaji harebi manebun. ²¹ Nono bunjo forinere Rau Yesuke qakatobi ore so funne qaji harebi forine ini mane mukubun: ²² Rone eebobonanjun rangbanine boyobebi aninanjun sananine sembeneji sinefuru enjareme sisibiri ee einjo eburn. Kadi qaji harebi manebun, ore so mannanun rangbanine bomukuru bokero nadi gainebi.^k

²³ Man mamanenanjun bogborebi gboreru goinebi ore kadi qaji hareburn. ²⁴ Anutuji nonun inoyonunde mosire so gbagbataenine fukeru sananjaru gokimin ore bofuke nobeya. Man gariinere gogo posiine boyobekimin ore rua nobeya. Ore eru man gariine oi akon bio kebi rakako goinebi. Kadi oi onu qaji harebi mane mukubun.^l

²⁵ Kadi onu peko nonun Kristore saki fu moakon ore manineo kakagbo onuine jikigaru oogo fukeru gogobonen. Ore eru bunjo ikoine oi bomukuru bokebi rakame botunanun bunjo foriine akon sosowo mimane eku goinebi.^m ²⁶ Kanejaru yombenjo enimin ine, jibu agiburan so einebi. Mannanun rigangan, bunonanjun oi pipa wegi jinjoji so tariru rakame mitaribi posikeine.ⁿ ²⁷ Onu Sembene Rauineji botunanun egu wapein

ore kiperu daman mo so oteru pipa yobeinebi.

²⁸ Moji kian bobo goya, inoji onu moke so eine. Onu matayon, inoyonunde meji gio yamen keku baku goine. Gio baku inoyonunde uqo meboine bofukeru soine afagaru ninjo wakiqoqoine kitin yabeeine.

²⁹ Bunjo sembeqambe mo minanjun-gone so wakiineyon, bunjo ninjo manyanun kitingaku basananjan, nono oi akon miku goinebi. Ninjo bunonanjun maneru manyanun pega ore so unswonde embimbangagobi, ore so kajeqon bunjo yarebi anjine maneru fianobun. ³⁰ Anutuji binjupine duenonun bako Sombunjo ropekimin, daman ore moge sananine qakato nabeko mannanun raku Anuture moge fukega. Ore eru Anuture moge Moro Tiriine oi beusembe so qa teinebi.

³¹ Nono manmoki eru manjigi sosowo oi qomukuru bokebi jorigo neine. Manjoji so borunjaru ja nabeko mannanun jigo qaku kakane keku egu mimi einebi. Onuakon nadiqoqo bunjo fofoine oi so miinebi. Wuwunun funne funneji mannanun egu kebojigan ore oi sosowo nadi gabi jorigo peine. ³² Jorigo peineyon, oogo eku kekemirin eru waigo paio ee eru goinebi. Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji agiburan-nanjun bokero jure hareya, nono ore so jikigaru agiburan-nanjun boboke eru goinebi. Onu.^o

Anuture tatamago gogo oi ini:

5 Anuture yoro odumadepu fukegobi ore eru eebobonanjun yamen keku Anutuji eega ore so eku boyoberu goinebi. ² Kristoji manjoko enoreru gogoinenonore eru kisingaru bokeya. Boji rigabi kondunineji ropeeya, Anutuji ore so Kristo gogoinere yanun oi

^k4:22 Kol 3.9 ^l4:24 Jen 1.26; Kol 3.10
^o4:32 Kol 3.13

^m4:25 Zek 8.16 ⁿ4:26 Kiki 4.4

mane sabareko kouine mumundonjineke onjuine fukeru ijore jinoo isirigame jerieya. Ijono onjuakon manji jajokoo dimaku Kristore so manjoko nadungadun eru eba eku goinebi.^p

³Boesau eru wuwunun fune fune me ebure (greedy) mosi oi Anuture jinoo so sagaga. Ore eru Anuture njigigo gbagbataejine fukegobi ore so onjuinere bujo mo oi botunjanungo so bouaku mibi maneinebi. Mata yobu!

⁴Sio eku igosisi eru bujo rebeqambe mamagiineke eru bujo rerekaine oi so miinebi. Oiji man-ndanun kebojigako so sagaga. Ore eru oi boke foreku mimiten bujo misaueku goinebi.

⁵Bujo korun yo mane komeinebi: Moji boesau me wuwunun me ebu fukeru yare sase eega, ijoji Anuture qoruman oi raugaingo embimbain. Eebobo oiji nemu ikoine me nemu gbon mitey yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. Onu ega, ijoji Kristo eru Anutu yokore qoruman manjine ropeinggo embimbain.

⁶Anutuji agiburan onjuinere eru kanageru yombenine bujo qoqomuku njigigo yonore paio ruame ropeega. Ore eru moji bujo omaine onjuine miku jiji eru kepore naberu egu eadu harein. ⁷Ore eru njigigo onjuine nadi yaberu yonoke anibanji so goinebi. ⁸Rone qisirigo gobunyon, daman yoo Ofonke qakatoru dimaku ijore tatamake gogobi. Eebobonanun tatamainere binje fukegobi ore so eba eku goinebi. ⁹Tatamare binje fukegobi ore toumroririine foriine oi inji: Ijono eebobo fiine boyobebi Anutuji bujonanun mitariko posikenimin eru bujo foriine yobu oi akon miku gonimin. ¹⁰Wamo ya Ofonde jinjo maio sagain, ore fune baaru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

¹¹Qisirire eebobo abutaine eru baegobi, yonoke anibanji so jikigaru

goinebi. Yonore sembene oi barainga yareru tatamago ruaru miyareinebi. ¹²Goineji agiburan songongo baegobi, oi totogo mibenej mimiineke egu fukein. ¹³Anuture tatamaji agiburananun sosowo batamaeko funeyanun foriineji totogo fukein. ¹⁴Tatamare Rauji songon yaine sosowo barainga yareko tatamago fukeru pein. Ore eru bujo mo inji mibi pega, "Kuban pege, go manjo gboreko mane. Go komegone gboreru pakerende Kristoji batamae guin."

¹⁵Bujo ore so eebobonanun oi manjboronke eba eku goinebi. Mutu fukeru kosa egu gonimin ore ijono fiine akon sisanun eku goinebi. ¹⁶Daman yoo daman sembene fukega ore eru mande gio bakiminde kadi mo fukein, daman oi so bojibukaku sibirigainebiyon, njigigo keririnanun raru waigo unsonon eyareinebi.^q ¹⁷Ore eru njimanjanun tomiri onjuine kosa so goinebion, Ofonde man anji oi fiine akon mane tainjaru dimainebi.

¹⁸Wain obu sanajine noku manjijibu so einebi. Ijono-nanunde anjigo gobi manenanun sembeneji fukeko qisiri gogoo kemukuru rakaru egu sibiriganimin. Ore eru bobojibu so einebion, Moro Tiriineji man-ndanun puseinde yamej keku dimainebi. ¹⁹Ijono Binje bujo mimane eku miti kiki (Buk son), mimiten kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi man wombun-ndanun keku Ofon mitej gainebi.^r ²⁰Onu me onju fukeko ore eru Ofonononun Yesu Kristore tina ongaku Mamanonun Anutu jijiki danje miteku goinebi. Onu.

Ijoe nonun yonore unsonon bujo

²¹Kristore mi egu odurenimin ore kokoiganun maneru botunjanun bujo rurumanjo rakaru goinebi.

22-23 Kristore saki fu oi mañkekerisie kufufuñ. Iñoji ore qoruine eru Munanqoqo Rauine fukega. Ore so ñji oñuakon ñonuñinere qoru fukega. Ore eru ñigo ñoño Ofonde buño rurumañgo rarare so ñoño-ñañunde ñoepu arañ ba yareru buñoñañunde rurumañgo raru goinebi.^s 24 Mañkekerisie kufufuñ noñuñ Kristore buño rurumañgo dimagobeneñ, ore so ñigo ñoño oñuakon ñoepuñañuñ yoñore buño sosowo boyobeku goinebi.

25 Kristoji iñoyoñunde mañkekerisie kufufuñ manjoko enoreru noñunde ore gogoine useru kisingaya, oñuine ñi ñoñoji oñuakon ñonuñpuñañuñ manjoko manyañuñ eyareku goinebi.^t

26 Kristoji mañkekerisie kufufuñine Biñe buñoineji roosoeru ñigo biñeine gbagbataeñine fukekiminñ ore obu oñuine oiji jureru bofosike nobeya.

27 Iñoji noñuñ momoñine posiine yobu fukekiminñ ore maneru mañnoñunde gara bofosikeru jukuwi yauine tomiri fukekiminñ ore yameñ keega. Kufufuñ gbagbataeñine bakare buñoñoñuñ tomiri fukekiminñ ore maneega. Kristoji wareru oga nobeko kuririqurañineo paibe ropebeneñ jojoriñineji igoko tamaeru ñigo biñeine oñuine iñoyoñunde jinjo maio rua nobeko kuririnoñuñke eru ñone añinoñuñke dimakiminñ.

28 Iñi ñoño oñuakon Kristore kamasi oi boyoberu ñonuñpuñañuñ manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Iñonuñine jojoko eteega, iñoji iñoyoñe sisinñ eega. Ore eru ñoño-ñañunde saki fuñ sisinñ eegobi, oñuine oiji ñonuñpuñañuñ sinñ yabebi sagainñ. 29 Moji mo iñoyoñunde saki fu damañ mogo rosi so eteyayoñ, sosowo noñuñ saki funoñuñ gumeru sinñ gagobeneñ. Kristoji oñuakon mañkekerisie kufufuñpuine noñuñ saki

fuine oñuine buñoineji gume noberu sinñ nobeega.

30 Mañkekerisie kufufuñ noñuñ Kristore saki fuine fukegobeneñ. Noñuñ Kristore saki fure me kufupu fukeru gogobeneñ. Ore eru gume nobeega.

31 Biñe buño mo iñi pega, “Ore eru ñji mañgo mamaine boke yaperu ñonuñineke qakatoru yoyoka yokoji sakimoakon fukeru gonimi.”^u 32 Buño oi sosowo buño sumuñine. Oi Kristo eru mañkekerisie kufufuñ noñunde mañ jojokonoñunde miku qurangaño.

Buño buru ore fuñine oi sumuñine eru dikisiaine rakakiine. 33 Oñu fukegayoñ, ñoñore buño oi iñi migo: Iñoño moakon moakon oñuakon ñonuñpuñañuñ ñoño-ñañe sisinñ eegobi ore so manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Iñigo ñoñoji oñuakon ñoepuñañuñ arañ ba yareku goinebi. Oñu.

Odumade eru mañgomama yoñore mañkikipe

6 Odumade ñoñore eebobo poreñiñ oi iñi: Iñoño Ofonke qakatoru mañgo mamayokañañuñ yokore mi reñgaru boyoberu goinebi.^v 2 Anutuji mimipañ buño 1-2-3 ore tatariineo furiine noreñ ore so miya pegayoñ, mimipañ buño jare 4 oi kikipe buñoineke. Rone iñi miga, “Mañgo mama yokago arañ ba yateru goigoñ.” Buño oi reñgabeneñ Anutuji ore furiine noreinde buño iñi kipeme qurangañi pega,^w 3 “Arañ ba yatende Anutuji touñmoriri gareko jikigaru moreño damañ joroine go ropeminñ.”

4 Odumadepuñañuñ aariyañuñke egu fukeniminñ ore mama ñoño buñoñañuñ so odureru so keporeru kane yaberu goinebi. Oñu matayoñ, Ofonde Kadi

^s5:22-23 Kol 3.18; 1 Pi 3.1 ^t5:25 Kol 3.19; 1 Pi 3.7 ^u5:31 Jen 2.24

^v6:1 Kol 3.20 ^w6:2 Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16

buño reňganimiň ore qaji yareru ore so botiň yabebi soguenimiň. Oňu.^x

Kiňaqoqo eru siňaj ňoňore uňsowon buño

⁵ Kiňaqoqo ñoňo moreňgo siňajpuňajuy yonore buño Kristore buño oňuine reňgaru migoba so eku goinebi. Buňoyanuy egu odurenimiň ore sombuňajuy maneru gburugburu qaku goinebi. Maň-ňajunji kiko so einebiyoy, ñoňo qin keru dimaku eba eku goinebi.^y ⁶ Raupuňajunji kukurere qoru fukebi ñijigoji ñone anji eňarenimiň ore matayon, maiqambaran bokeru maň-ňajuy gioo ruaru baeinebi. Oňu eru Anuture maň anji boyoberu Kristore kiňaqoqo oňuine fukeinebi. ⁷ Moreň ñijigo kiňaj qa yareru oňuine oiji Ofoň ñoyoye kiňaj qa teegobeneň. Oňu maneru gionajuy Ofonde jijo maio sagain ore so beufiineke baku goinebi.

⁸ Buño yo maneinebi: Ñoňore botugo goineji gio rauine gogobi eru goineji raupuňajuy oi furiyanuy tomiri omaine kiňaj qa yareku wawakiine gogobi. Oi jibu uri yonoji gio fiine oi me oi baegobi, Anutuji ore furiine ñareme raugabi biňeňajuy fukein. Buño oi mane-suku goinebi.

⁹ Raupu eru kiňaqoqo ñoňore Ofoň moakonj inoji Sombuy kaeo goga. Inoji ñijigo goine so ñone anji yaberu goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonji osoeru buňonoňuy mitari norein. Siňaj ñoňo oi mane mukugobi ore kiňaqoqo ogop-uyajuy yonoke daman so maňmoakonj eru so moakonj eyareku pore kane so eyareku roroa bokeru goinebi. Oňu.^z

Anuture eriqarawej sosowo roru goinebi.

¹⁰ Quraňne quraňga forebemiňgo eru buño inji quraňgago: Ñoňo Ofoňke qakatoru dimabi usunine yasogoji dobe ñaberu kitiň ñabeko sananğaeinebi.

¹¹ Sembene Rauineji sakigo ruruare mamane buru fuňne fuňne eega, ñoňo oi maigaku sanaj qanqanine dimakimiň ore Anuture eriqarawej sosowo roru kebi rakako goinebi.

¹² Niňoji moreň ñijigo dari fuyanuyke yonoke jigo so qaegobeneňyoy, nemu mamari siňaj eru kue gbin sembene sembene kiso eyarekimiň ore dimagobeneň. Nemu mamari siňaj sembene moreň qonikiň botuyakunjo morumbonj ñeňeyanuygo ñeku koito oňuine siňaj gaegobi, oi qomukuru igoga yabeegobeneň. Oňuakonj koito muraňine qaqaji ropekiine eru wawakiine botunonuygo qisirire gemo qorumaňinere ñi yoine goku yareya sosowo siňaj gaegobi, niňoji yonoke jigo qaegobeneň. ¹³ Ore eru kiso eyarekimiň ore ñoňo Anuture eriqarawej sosowo roru kebi rakako dimainebi. Oňu dimabi rosipujanuy damaň sembeneo yabekimiň ore porata wapeenimiň, damaň oo soine afagaru jigo qaku ode rondin yabenimiň eru jigo qabi tariko soine kae moreň-ňajuygo os-ingaku dimanimiň.

¹⁴ Eriqarawej-ňajuy oňuine oi keinebi: Buño foriine akonj mikiine oi bifuy oňuine goyon-ňajuygo kiperu dimainebi. Eebobo posiine sari oi omonajuygo maro mariku oňuine keku dobu kikipe eru dimainebi.^a ¹⁵ Kufu komonj keru soine qin keru oderu raegobeneň. Ore so ñoňo womore Biňe misauenimiňgo jauebi oiji manjo eňarein.^b ¹⁶ Eriqarawej oike jikigaru

^x6:4 Kol 3.21 ^y6:5 Kol 3.22-25 ^z6:9 Dut 10.17; Kol 3.25; 4.1

^a6:14 Ais 11.5; 59.17 ^b6:15 Ais 52.7

garikiŋ qoruine tinaine mamanesiŋ oi raugaru jijiki ruberu dimaeinebi. Sembene Rauineji iga noberu joiserereŋ noreiŋgo maneru tebe damuine botigaega, ore eesoi joine sosowo maro oiji kepieku sasabare einebi.

¹⁷ Anuture Munaŋqoqo Rauine oi biŋe gaku raugainebi. Raugabi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeko moke qowirienimiŋ, babaŋ oiji qoruŋaŋuŋ aeŋ du oŋuine kebi kefagaru sabare ŋabeeiŋ. Moro Tiriineji jigore siqo sogo norega, oi Anuture Biŋe buŋo. Oi oŋuakoŋ raugaru maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru jiŋo oiji qaeinebi.^c ¹⁸ Eriqarawen-ŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi keku damaŋ so Anutu oŋga wosiru weweu eku goinebi. Moro Tiriineji sako ŋaberu dobe ŋabeega ore so karieku kuyo teeinebi. Ŋoŋo damaŋ so maŋgari goku jijiki Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo yoŋore eru yameŋ keku oŋga wosieinebi.

¹⁹ Nonde oŋuakoŋ iŋi oŋga wosieinebi, “Anutu, go buŋo koruŋ poretiŋ Pol otende gore Bobiaŋ Biŋe sumuŋine oi buŋo miineji miŋ ore so mitaŋiŋgaru koimo akoŋ dimaku

maŋbapakare eyareeine.” ²⁰ Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe ore eru Anuture minebobo ŋi qoruine fukegoyon, gioine baego ore eru damaŋ yoo witi pigo ŋego. Ore eru Biŋe buŋo oi Anuture jiŋo maio sagaiŋ ore so koimo akoŋ miku gobemiŋgo ore oŋga wosiru goinebi. Oŋu.

Momojo buŋo tatariine

²¹ Yoro ogone Tikikus iŋoji nonde binaŋ bako manenimiŋ. Iŋoji Ofoŋke qakatoru gioine bose-qosembeine tomiri baega. Yoo uruŋu eba eku ŋeegobeneŋ, oi sosowo ŋajiko ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ oi manenimiŋ. ²² Niŋoji uruŋu ŋeku gogobeneŋ, ŋoŋo binaŋ oi manenimiŋ ore Tikikus sorebe Efesus ŋoŋoreo foŋi. Iŋoji foru bomiriŋ ba ŋareko soine waigo gonimiŋ.

²³ Mamanoŋuŋ Anutu eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ ŋoŋo womo baku manji jojoko eŋareru mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba sanŋgaeine. ²⁴ Ŋiŋigo Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo damaŋ tatariine tomiri manjoko eteru gonimiŋ, Anuture yaunmoririji sosowo ŋoŋoke pe ropeine. Oŋu.

Filipai Qurañ

Polji Filipai yoñore Qurañ ruaya.

Mimitaniñ

Polji misin gio roregaru bako ateine yoyoka fukeme Eisia Maino (Turkey) bokeru Yurop morengo raya. Raru Rom prowins tinaine Masedonia oo mañyanuñ bapakareko kerisiebi Kristore kufufuñ fuñfuñgaine oi Filipai sitio fukeya. Jiki aposol Pol oi Rom sitire witi pigo ruabi joiserereñ paio ñeko gio bobo ñiñigo goineji kiso etebuñ. Oi etebi goineji Filipai mañineo oñuakoñ buño kekesiine qaji yarebuñ ore manebu maneya. Damañ oo Biñe Qurañine yo Filipai mamananiñ kufufuñ yoñore qurañgaya. Manebu eyayoñ, jibu bobomiriñ buño eru mañkikitin buño yo jeribari paio qurañgaru ruaya.

Polji witi pigo ñeko Filipai mamananiñ kufufuñ yoñoji bapi ganimiñ ore yañ ruabi wareya, iñoji ore ñaenge yajiin ore Qurañ yo qurañgaya. Oi qurañgaru jikigaru mañkikitin buñoine kokoine moko ruaya. Inoyonje koñkoñ fuñne fuñne maneme Filipai yoñoji Polre buño oi manebi jibu sananjaru koimo dimanimiñ ore mañyanuñ kitiñgaya. Kajeqon buño goine oi iñi: Inon-ñanunde saki ba ropeku egu añi sogo manenimiñ ore siñan garu goinebi. Suroñ fukeru jikigaru notono egu enimiñyon, Yesu oñuine mañ-ñanun bawaki ee eku goinebi. Buño yo egu niga ñabein: Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, oi Anuture yañ. Juda yoñoji Mosesre Kadi buño buruine reñgaru boyoberu Anuture mosi ya eegobiyon, mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ ñoñoji onu mata. Inoñoji Anutu manesiñ gabi yañmoririine furiine tomiri ñareme raugaru oo gogo gari-

ine bofukeru gogobi. Uri yoñoji Kristoke qakatoru gogobi, Anutuji oi womo eyareko jerieku goinebi.

Kristo manesiñ gabeneñ Anutuji manjeri noreko soine koimo paio sananjaru gokimiñ eru mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ yoñoke moko yameñ keku sananjaru dimainebeneñ. Polji ore buño oi kokoine qurañgaya. Polji Filipai kufufuñ yoñore ohowe sananje banimiñ ore maneru goya, ore buño oi oñuakoñ totogo qurañgaya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iñi:

Buño fuñfuñgaine 1.1-11

Polji urunu eru goya 1.12-26

Kristoke gogore fuñne 1.27-2.18

Timoti Epafroditus yokore gio buruine 2.19-30

Kiso yoñoji eadu ñarebi egu wakinimiñ 3.1-4.9

Polre ogopu Filipai gobuñ, yoñore buño 4.10-20

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 4.21-23

1 Pol nonji qurañ yo qurañgago. Mañkekerisie kufufuñ gbagbataenine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Filipai sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo ñoño eru ñoñore qoruñanun (bisop, pasto) eru Biñe gio bobo ñiñigo goine (dikon) babapi ñoñoke buño mimane ekimiñ ore manego Timotiji noke yoo goku niko Kristo Yesure kiñan qaku gogobere.^d

²Anutu Mamanonun eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yañmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi. Onu manego.

Polji Anutu miteñ gaku onga wosiga.

³Nonji manesu ñabeego ore so Anutu miteñ gaego. ⁴Damañ so sosowo ñoñore Anutu onga wosiego, oi jeri paio onga wosiego. ⁵Nonji Anutu iñi ore miteñ gaego: Inon Bobian Biñe qakatobuñ, damañ fuñfuñgaine oone akon fuñ-

^d1:1 Apo 16.12

garu noke mankekerisie gio baku kitiņ nu ru go waperu gogobi. ⁶Anutuji man-
 ɲaņunngo gio fiine fungaru baku goga,
 oi jikigaru bame Kristo Yesuji moke
 fukeinde damanji tariiņ. Oņu manesiņ
 garu sananġaru Anutu miteņ gaego.

⁷O sagenanun ɲobe, yoro ogopune
 fukegobi ore ɲoņo sosowo oņu manesu
 ɲarebe fiine akon sagaga. Anutuji gio
 ɲareme ore eru daman yoo witi pigo
 ɲeego. Daman goineo Bobiaņ Biņere
 keteņ (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobo-
 jibu buņo kepieru buņo foforiineji sia
 goduine baku sananġain ore roregaego.
 Oņu me oņu baego, sosowo ɲoņoji
 noke dimakabi yaunmoriri oiji akon
 saga ɲabeme gione kitiņgabi moko
 kiwaqawaineke fukegobeneņ. ⁸Kristo
 Yesuji ɲoņo manjoko enareiņ ore dobe
 nuela, nonji oi maneru ore paio dimaku
 sosowo ɲoņore aņi sogo maneru ɲone
 ɲabeiņgo yameņ keku gogo. Oņu miku
 buņo foriine migo, oi Anutu iņoyonę
 soine kitiņ nu ru miiņ.

⁹Nonji ɲoņore iņi oņga wosiego:
 Anutu, go Filipai ogopune dobe yabende
 jikigaru sananġaru manjoko ee ekabi
 manjokoyanunji sogueru saueiņ. Oņu
 fukeme soine kadi foriine ɲone mukuru
 bobojibu buņo bokeru gonimiņ. ¹⁰Oņu
 goku soine buņo osoeru kadi fiine sari
 roosoeru gbagbataeņine fukeru bakare
 buņoyanunji tomiri go ropebi. Kristoji
 kirieru wareiņ. ¹¹Jikigaru iņi oņga
 wosiego: Yesu Kristoji eebobo posiine
 manġo eteko ore fori fukeeiņ. Fori-
 ine oiji man-ɲanunji puseko ɲiņigoji oņu
 ɲone ɲaberu Anutu miteņ gabi tin-
 abiņeinei saueiņ ore oņga wosiego.
 Buņo oi foriine.

Pol witi pigo ruabi Biņe buņoji sananġaya.

¹²O mankekerisie ogopune, ɲoņoji
 nonde funne mane mukunimiņ ore iņi
 maneru quranġago: Ya sembene nondeo
 fukeyayon, jibu ore biņeinei saueme Bo-
 biaņ Biņeņonunji ɲiņigo saga yabeme
 giononunji moririineke fukeega. ¹³Non
 Kristore giore eru niņiņi kipe nubi
 Rom yoo ɲego, buņo oi mamari ɲi
 sosowo Sisa-kiņ koitore siņanġayabe pi
 siņanġ gaegobi, yoņoji manegobi eru
 oņuakon ɲiņigo goine kokoine yoņore
 kajeyanunġo rakame mane foregobun.^e

¹⁴Jikigaru foriine iņi fukeya: Manke-
 kerisie ogopunonunji witi pigo ɲebe
 daman yoo Ofoņji bapi nuela ore buņo
 manebun. Oi maneru boakonji Ofoņke
 sananġaru qakatoru dimaku yameņ keku
 koimo fukebun. Oņu fukeru Anuturu
 buņo kokoi tomiri misauebi jikigaru
 raega.

¹⁵Goinei nonde manebi ropeko man
 aņi gbagbataeņineji dimaku Kristore
 funne mitaniņgaegobiyon, goinei nonde
 eru manyanunji qougaroiņ eru ɲadi nu ru
 kekepari eiņ ore manegobi. ¹⁶Ogop-
 une foriine yoņoji nonde funne iņi
 manegobi: Anutuji igodon nume Bo-
 biaņ Biņere keteņ (defence) fukeru jigo
 qaku bobojibu buņo kepieego. Oņu
 maneru manjoko enareku kitiņ nue-
 gobi. ¹⁷ɲadiqoqo ɲiņigo yoņoji yoņoy-
 anunde akon manesuku furire ore gbe-
 digabi manyanunġo kejiġako nonde gio
 nodureiņgo maneru Kristore funne oņu
 mitaniņgaegobi. Oņu eru witi pigo ɲego,
 daman yoo mibabawaki ebi sisibiri jiki-
 garu fuke nareiņgo manegobi.

¹⁸Oņu manegobiyon, oi jibu. Kristore
 funne oi ya oo gbedigaru keoma eegobi
 me Anuturu mimiti poretiņ reņgaru mi-
 taniņgaegobi, oi nonji manebe sagaga.

^e1:13 Apo 28.30

Oṅu me oṅu fukeiṅ ore eegobi, maṅneji ore eru fiame fofori jeriego eru jeriebemiṅ. ¹⁹ Nonde oṅga wosibi Yesu Kristore Moro Tiriineji kitiṅ nuko soine pirue nubi wakibeminde kamasi manego. Oṅu fukeiṅ ore maneru ore eru jerieego. ²⁰ Ya mo baku gogu mimi egu bofukebemiṅ ore origago. Oṅu mimineke matayoṅ, damaṅ so Kristo miteṅ gaku goboy, ore so damaṅ yoo oṅuakoṅ fukeiṅ ore manego. Saki funeji komebemiṅ me gobemiṅ, oi jibu koimo paio Kristo miteṅ gabe tinabiṅeineiṅ sogueiṅ.

²¹ Nonji sakineke gobemiṅ ine, gogone Kristore tinabiṅeineiṅ sogueiṅ ore eru gobemiṅ. Nubi komenobo ine, oiji bobian nuko Sombuṅgo seṅgiṅbaṅgiṅ fukebemiṅ. ²² Oṅu fukenoboyoy, moreṅgo saki fuke gobemiṅ ine, mande gio babe jiki-garu foriineke fukeeiṅ. Oi manesuku nakenere gogo me kome rosoenobo, oi soine so manego. ²³ Gobemiṅ me komebemiṅ fiine fukena oi poretiṅ so mane mukuru botuyakuṅgo quṅgaru gogo. Kristoke paibe gonobo, oiji ya sosowo odureru moriri soguine bofuke narena. Ore eru moreṅ bokeinde aṅi maneru gogo.

²⁴ Oṅu gogoyoy, saki fuke bojororu gobemiṅ ine, oiji ṅoṅo bapi ṅabebe foriine ṅoṅoreo fukeiṅ. Komenobo, oiji ṅoṅo so bapi ṅabenobo. ²⁵ Oṅuine manesiṅ garu sananṅaru ore eru ṅone nuru emboṅ eru jikiṅgaru goku sosowo ṅoṅo bapi ṅaberu goiṅgo manego. Bapi ṅabekabe mamanesiṅ-ṅaṅunde foriji sogueru sananṅako soine mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimiṅ. ²⁶ Oṅuakoṅ Kristoji ṅone nuru emboṅ eru moke ṅoṅoreo warebe ṅoṅo soine nonde eru Kristo Yesu mokemoke yobu miteṅ garu gonimiṅ. Oṅu.

Mamanesiṅ-ṅaṅunji sananṅaiṅ ore jigo qaku goinebi.

²⁷ Eeboboṅaṅuṅ oi Kristore Bobian Biṅeji kuririineke fukeinde so eba eku goinebi. Oṅu gobi ṅoṅoreo wareru ṅone ṅabebemiṅ me so wareru taitai goku biṅeṅaṅuṅ manebe fuṅneṅaṅuṅ iṅi peme sagaiṅ: Ṽoṅo qoqodure buru moakonde buṅo kiperu maṅmoakoṅ eru dimainebi. Oṅu dimaku Bobian Biṅere buṅo foriji egu gbaṅiṅ ore moko kiperu jigo qaku goinebi. ²⁸ Oṅuakoṅ goineji kiso eṅareenimiṅ, ṅoṅoji buṅo miyaṅuṅ fuṅne fuṅne ore eru so popureru maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ so wakiine. Fuṅneṅaṅuṅ oṅu manebe sagaiṅ. Anutuji usuṅ ṅareme kiso ṅiṅigo yoṅoji fuṅneṅaṅuṅ ṅoneru iṅi mane taniṅganimiṅ: Yoṅoyaye waki yabeko sibirigabi Anutuji bomuku nobeko paibe seṅgiṅbaṅgiṅ gokimiṅ.

²⁹ Anutuji buruine rua ṅareya, oi iṅi: Ṽoṅo Kristo manesiṅ gaku aribe jerieru aribe iṅore eru joiserereṅ maneru gonimiṅ. ³⁰ Nonji mamanesinde jigo rone ṅoṅoke goku qabe, ṅone nubuy eru damaṅ yoo jikiṅgaru qaego ore biṅe buṅo yo manegobi, ṅoṅo jigo oṅuine akoṅ noke kitiṅgaku qaku gogobi, oi manego. Oṅu.^f

Kristore so ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe babawaki ee eku goinebi.

2 Ṽoṅo Kristoke qakatoru maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kikiṅ ee enimiṅ ore uṅsowoy bofukeinebi. Kristoji manjoko eṅareru bobomiriṅ ṅabeṅ. Moro Tiriineke rowegaru dimaku ohoweṅaṅuṅ baku ṅonemaṅ eṅareine. ² Oṅu egobi ore maṅmoakoṅ mamane boyoberu sogokoṅ manjoko naduṅgaduy eku womoo goinebi. Ṽoṅo maṅ aṅiṅaṅuṅ eru mamane buruṅaṅuṅ moakoṅ

^f1:30 Apo 16.19-40

enimiŋ ore kipeinebi. Buŋo oŋu kiperu maŋmoakon ebi foriine fukeeiŋ.

³Yareya ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde akon furuganiminde aŋji so maŋgo eŋareine. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde tinabiŋeji sogueiŋ ore sakiŋaŋuŋ so ba ropeinebiyoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ babawaki eru goine yoŋore manebi ropeine. Oŋu maneru nonji ŋoŋare mokemoke yobu jerieru gobemiŋ. ⁴Ŋoŋo moakon moakon ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde maŋ akon fiaŋ ore so manesuinebiyoŋ, goine yoŋore manji fiaŋgo ore oŋuakon yameŋ keku manesuku goinebi. ⁵Kristo Yesuji moreŋgo gome maŋ mamane pe teya, oŋuine akon ŋoŋoreo peko oi boyoberu goinebi.

⁶Anuture mosi oŋuine pe teko goyayoŋ, jibu Anutu oŋuine goya ore so gbedigaru roroine so goya.

⁷Oŋu matayoŋ, iŋoyoŋe afagaru Anuture kuririquraŋ bokero wakiru kerisieru ŋi kamasi fukeru kiŋaŋqoqore kamasi roru goya.

Oŋu moreŋ ŋi noŋunde kamasi fukeru goya.

⁸Oŋu goku maŋine babawaki eku Mainere mi buŋo damaŋ so reŋgaru goya. Oŋu gome mimi qa teru “Mariponŋo qabuŋyoŋ,” jibu, damaŋ oo oŋuakon reŋga foreya.

⁹Oŋu reŋgaru goya ore eru Anutuŋi ogame paibe roperu ŋeko tinabiŋe ropekiine oteya, oiji tina goine sosowo yadureega.

¹⁰Anutuŋi tinabiŋe ropekiine oi iŋi ore oteya:

Ŋiŋigo sosowo noŋuŋ tina ore eru damaŋ mogo dikanji keru Yesu miteŋ gakimiŋ. Goineji Sombuŋ karorago paibe gogobi. Goineji moreŋgo yoo gogobeneŋ. Goineji komeru kome kaeo me misonŋ kaeo

gogobi. Noŋuŋ sosowo qodureru daberu dikanji ketekimiŋ.^g

¹¹Sosowo noŋuŋ dikanji keteru minoŋunji Mama Anutu totogo araŋ baiŋ ore tinaine mifukeru iŋi mikimiŋ,

“Yesu Kristoŋi Ofonŋoŋuŋ fukega.” Oŋu.

Yesure tatama oi ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo yaduru goinebi.

¹²Ore eru yoro ogopune, ŋoŋo Kristore soso boyoberu oo so gbaŋiru wakiinebi. Damaŋ so Anuture buŋo reŋgaru qowirieru gobuŋ, ore so mosiŋaŋunji maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo ŋoŋoreo sagaga, oi yameŋ keku boyoberu mande gio baku goinebi. Nonji ŋoŋoke gobuŋ, damaŋ oo Biŋe buŋo fiine akon kegboreru gbiŋ keru dimaku gobuŋ. Boke ŋaberu taitai gogo, damaŋ yoo oŋuakon Anuture jiŋo-maio sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru gburugburu yabeme damaŋ so gio oi basarigaru goinebi.

¹³Anutu iŋoyoŋe ŋoŋo jijiki boburo ŋaberu iŋoyoŋunde burure so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakareega. Oŋu oo maŋ aŋiŋaŋuŋ Anutureo sagaiŋ ore so fukeko dobe ŋabeko gioine babi foriine fukeine.

¹⁴Siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yoŋoke buŋo babawaki so eru goinebi. Mikeson eru manji ŋunŋ-ŋunŋ kosa so einebiyoŋ, burunoŋuŋ sosowo maŋyoka miaqaya bokero mitiga ŋareme oi damaŋ so baku goinebi. ¹⁵Oŋu eku eeboboŋaŋunji bakare buŋo tomiri gbagbataeŋine fukeru eba eku goinebi. Ŋiŋigo kekesiine iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋine muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, ŋoŋoji yoŋore botugo Anuture odumade posiine yobu goinebi. Bobuŋ qonikiŋgo paibe tamaegobi, ŋoŋo oŋuakon moreŋgo eebobo poretiŋinere kadi fiine yadubi oiji ŋiŋigo tamae yareku goinebi.^h

¹⁶Ōŋu goku gogo sanaŋinere Biŋe buŋo damaŋ so jaueru roru ŋiŋigo yareru goinebi. Ōŋu gobi Kristoji kirieru wareiŋ, damaŋ oo nonde fuŋne iŋi fukeiŋ, “Masiri ŋiji sisirio gbiŋ eiŋ ore tobiriine qojuŋaru raega, nonji ore so mande giore saki qaku basanaŋgaru gobonŋ. Oi omaine yobu so baku gobonŋonŋ, ore foriine fukeya.” Fuŋne ŋu fukeme soine nakene saki ŋoŋore eru miteŋ gabemiŋ.

¹⁷Nonji gogone kisiŋgaru mitari ŋarebe Anutire gio reŋgaru baku gobonŋ. Ōŋu gobe ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ gabuŋ ore foriine fukeega. Ore eru Rom gawman yoŋoji buŋone mitariru joma ŋuine nuku boji ririga ore so enarenobuŋ. Saki funere dari ŋu kesenobo ine, oi obu ŋuine mo yobu so rakana. Ŋoŋore mamanesiŋ giore forire eru oi kuririineke fukebe sagana. Ore eru nubi komenoboyonŋ, maŋneji jibu jerieego eru sosowo Anutire biŋe fukeru ŋoŋoke moko goku jerieekimiŋ.

¹⁸Ōŋuakonŋ ŋoŋo jerieinebi eru noke jerieru goinebi. Ōŋu.

Timoti sorebe Filipai ŋoŋoreo foiŋ.

¹⁹Ofoŋ Yesuji nonde maneko sagaiŋ ine, pipa Timoti soreiŋgo maneru origago. Ŋoŋoreo foru biŋenonŋuŋ ŋajime jeriebi ŋoŋo uruŋu gogobi, oi maneru kirieru wareru najime maneru nonde manji ŋuakonŋ fiaru oroine yobu fukena. ²⁰Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo sanaŋgagobi me wiriebi, iŋoji iŋoyonŋe akonŋ ŋoŋore manebu ŋu maneru nonde keririŋgo dimaga. Goineji yoo gogobi, yoŋoji “Yoŋoyaŋunde manebu,” miku kitiŋ ŋabeŋ ore so maneegobi Mata yobu. ²¹Yoŋoji sosowo yoŋoyaŋunde yare maneru oi keporeru bosogueiŋgo janjaŋbumbuŋ odeegobiyoŋ, Kristo Yesure gioji

foriineke fukeeiŋ ore so yameŋ keegobi. Yoŋo qaŋosori kosa gogobi.

²²Kosa gogobiyoŋ, Timotiji fuŋine fiine oduya, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane muku-gobi. Madeji iŋoyonŋunde mama kiŋaŋ qa teega, iŋoji ore so noŋ Bobiaŋ Biŋe misaueiŋ ore bapi nuru kiŋaŋ qaku goya. ²³Ore eru Rom gawman yoŋoji noŋ uruŋu enarenimiŋ ore buŋo kipenimiŋ, oi maneru soine Timoti sorebe pipa ŋoŋoreo foiŋ ore origago. ²⁴Nake ŋuakonŋ Ofoŋke dimaku damaŋ so joroko ŋoŋoreo wareinde koimo ŋu manesiŋ gago.

Epafroditus sorebe Filipai ŋoŋoreo foiŋ.

²⁵Nonji ya baaru embimbiŋgaru gobe ŋoŋoji muraŋne Epafroditus sorebi wareru kitiŋ nuku bapi nuya. Iŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋere ketenŋ (defence) fukeru nonde keririŋgo gio baku jigo qaku goyayonŋ, jikigaru kipenobo, oiŋi so sagana. Ōŋu manesuku maŋkekerisie ogone oi damaŋ yoo sorebe ŋoŋoreo kirieru wareiŋ. ²⁶Iŋoji sosowo ŋoŋo ŋone ŋabeŋgo yameŋ keku goga. Jibe bame peya, ŋoŋo buŋo oi manebi ŋoŋoreo yobiŋgame maneru ore eru maŋwawaki goga. ²⁷Iŋoji fofori jibe eteme kome maigaru eyayonŋ, Anutuŋi ŋonemaŋiŋ oteko fiaya. Anutuŋi Epafroditus oi akonŋ so ŋonemaŋiŋ oteyayonŋ, noŋ ŋuakonŋ ŋone nuru embonŋ eru baafe nuya. Iŋoji komena ine, nakene beusembeji sogueru sauere paine paine ropeko gonobo.

²⁸Ŋoŋo Epafroditus ŋoneru moke jeriebi nonde beusembeji ŋuakonŋ afagaiŋ ore manego. Ore eru damaŋ yoo akonŋ pipa sorebe ŋoŋoreo foiŋ. ²⁹Ŋoŋo Ofonde ŋiŋigo yoŋore mokemoke yobu jerieegobi, jeribari ore paio iŋoji wareme kepareinebi eru gio bobo ŋiŋigo ŋuine oi araŋ ba yareru goinebi. ³⁰Iŋoji Kristore gio ore eru

kome maigaru roperu komeiŋ eya. Iŋoŋo noŋ kitin̄ nuku bapi nunimiŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, oi embimbiŋgabuŋ ore iŋoŋi ŋoŋore tife oŋu enareiŋgo ore wareru gogoine kisiŋgaru sibirigaiŋ eya. Oŋu.

**Posiine fukekiminde
kadi foriine oi iŋi:**

3 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, buŋo koruŋ iŋi jikigaru mibemiŋ: Iŋoŋo Ofonke qakatoru jerieru goinebi. Buŋo oi ŋeŋe moke quraŋga ŋarein̄ ore tatakiso manego. Iŋiŋigo goineji egu eaduru bosembe ŋabenimiŋ ore oi quraŋga ŋarebe soine sagaga. ²Zioz gio bobo ŋiŋigo sembene yoŋore siŋaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ baku goinebi. Yoŋoŋi maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo botugo roregaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru iŋi miegobi, “Anuture biŋe fukenimiŋ ore ŋoŋo moge baku sakiŋaŋuŋ ketigainebi.” Oŋu yameŋ keku buŋo akoŋ miku qoro riganine oŋuine gbogbo oŋgaku “Kufufuŋ raŋgbaŋine fukegobeneŋ,” miku mo yobu miegobi.

³Yoŋoŋi Anuture jiiŋomaio so poretiŋ-gagobi. Sakiyaŋuŋgo moge oi akoŋ keti yabebuŋyoŋ, foriine oi noŋunde iŋi fukeya: Anuture Biŋe buŋoŋi maŋnoŋuŋ bobogaya, noŋuŋ iŋore maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ foriine yobu fukeru gogobeneŋ. Anuture tinao sakinoŋuŋgo moge ba norebuŋ, niŋoŋi ore paio so dimaku kitiŋgaku manesiŋ gaegobeneŋyoŋ, Kristo Yesuji munaŋ qa noreya, ore eru iŋo mitenŋaegobeneŋ. Anuture Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko afagaru Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.

⁴Goineji sakiyaŋunde yaŋi kitiŋgaku Anuture biŋe fukekimiŋ ore manesiŋ gagobi, nonji oi yadurego. Ore eru fiine akoŋ suhuŋ oŋuine furarieru tone ba pakareru erioŋbarioŋ kamasi enobo. ⁵Nonde kuririquraŋ oi iŋi: Nonji Is-

rael ŋiŋigo kubu maŋineo minebobo mo fukego. Apa ŋasonere kubu tinaine Benjamin. Maŋgo mamane Hibru ŋiŋigo. Nonji yokoreone fukeru Hibru ŋi foriine fukego. Fukeru pebe una 8 fukeko oo sakine ketigabuŋ. Farisi fukeru goboy ore Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi poretiŋ boyobeiŋgo yameŋ keku goboy.¹ ⁶Farisi goku maŋneo jo fukeko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ oi fofori kekesuesue eyareku goboy. Mosesre Kadi buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu poretiŋ fukenobey ine, nonji ore so bakare buŋo tomiri posiine goboy.¹

⁷Ya oŋuine oi manebe ropeko oo kitiŋgaku manesiŋ garu goboyyoŋ, maŋnekerisieru oi sosowo bokeru gbeŋ sureru migo. Damaŋ yoo Kristoji munaŋ qa nareko qowiriebe, ore eru manebe ropeega. ⁸Ofoŋne Kristo Yesu mane mukuru senŋiŋbaŋiŋ bofukebemiŋ, oi maneru osoebe furiine ropekiine ore so fukega. Ore eru gogone raŋgbainere kuriri yane sosowo oi Kristo jikigaru oo bokeru gbeŋ surego. Kristo bofukeru nonde ya sosowo oi manebe yau rasa yobu oŋuine fukeme sureru ŋadineo bokeboŋ.

⁹Goineji “Mosesre Kadi buŋo reŋga foreru oŋuine oiji niŋonoŋe Anuture jiiŋomaio poretiŋ fukekimiŋ,” migobiyoy, nonji oŋu posiine so gogo. Damaŋ yoo Kristo manesiŋ gabe Anutuŋi oŋuine oiji buŋone mitarime iŋore jiiŋoo posikeru gogo. Mamanesiŋ paio gobe Anutuŋi ŋonemaŋ enareku mitigako agiburaynere buŋoŋi komeko gogo. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku gobe Anutuŋi nonde fuŋne oŋu bofukeiŋgo ore yameŋ keego.

¹⁰Nonji Kristo iŋi mane mukubemiŋgo yameŋ keego: Kristoji komeru pakereya iŋore usuŋ oiji dobe nuko sanaygabemiŋ ore manego. Joiserereŋ maneya, oi iŋoke jikigabemiŋ ore

¹3:5 Apo 23.6; 26.5; Rom 11.1 ¹3:6 Apo 8.3; 22.4; 26.9-11

jauego eru komeru kamasi oñuine oiji iñore kamasi ore so fukebemiñ ore manego. Joisereren maneru komeya, nonji kamasi oñuine akon komeru oñuine oiji iñore kamasi oñuine fukeiñ ore jauego. Komeru pakereya, iñore usun oiji dobe nuko sanangabemiño manego. ¹¹Komebe Anutuji bogbore nume komegone pakerebemiñ ore origago. Oñu.

Anuture sisirigo yamen keku mogeineo rainebi.

¹²Nakenere iñi so migo, “Anutuji moge ruaya, oo wape foreru mañkekerisiere kuririine sosowo bofukeru gogo.” Ore so fukeru gogoyon, Kristo Yesuji roosiñ enareya ore señgiñbañgiñine raugaingo ore yamen keego.

¹³O mañkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji moge ruaya oo so wape forego, oi manego. Moakon iñi maneru eego: Ya kemukuru ñadi gabon, oi niga nuko Anutuji ya jiñomaineo ruame pega, oo obe pipa rabemiño añi sogo maneego. ¹⁴Anutuji paibe ropebemiñ ore oña nareru moge oñu qa nareya. Ore eru Kristo Yesuji munañ qa nareya ore nonji eesoigo sanangaru gbiñ eru Anuture mogeo ropebe iñoji hendiñ eri qoruneo kenareiñ. Oi roiñgo añi sogo maneru moge oobe poretiñ akon usunne qojugaru giñiñgaego.

¹⁵Ore eru mande kuririnoñunke fukegobeneñ, Anutuji noñun sosowo mamane moakonde paio Kristo mane mukuru gokimiñ ore manega. Buño more mamane maru furuine mo pe ñarena ine, Anutuji buño yoore urun manebi sagaga, oi oñuakon miku barariña ñareiñ. ¹⁶Iñojore manebu qoruine oi iñi fukeko sagaiñ; Noñun damañ joroine me pompoñine

mañnoñun kerisieru Anuture kadio go wapebeñ, eebobore kadi moakon oi akon jikigaru rabeneñ sagaiñ.

¹⁷O mañkekerisie ogopune, nonji eebobone eego, ñoño noñ ñone nuru nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Goineji ore so oderu pore ñabeegobi, ñoño yoñore eebobo oi ñoneru boyobeinebi.^k

¹⁸Iñiñigo boakon yobu yoñoji eeboboyañunji Kristo rosi eteru yoñoyañunde añigo kosa gogobi. Mariponjo komeya, ore funine oderu gboreru gogobi. Buño oi damañ kokoine tiñtun egu fukenimiñ ore ñajibe manebunyon, damañ yoo oi kuyoku jiño obune wakiko migo.

¹⁹Saki fuyañunde añi sanañine sembeneji nemuyanun fukega. Ya mimiineke eegobi, ore manebi ropeko kuririyañun fukeko sigopou gogobi. Mañmamaneyañun morende eebobo sembeneo kipebi nigin yabeko kosa goku tatariineo misi korugo rakanimiñ.

²⁰Yoñoji yuku rakanimiñyon, goine niñore qoqodure sa oi Sombunjo paibe pega. Morengo kotuine fukeru yayaba akon goku Ofoñ Yesu Kristo Munañqoqo Raunoñunji moke fukeru oga nobeiñ ore odigaegobeneñ. ²¹Iñoji moreñ saki funoñun wakiqoqoine yo oi qowirieme iñoyonunde Sombun saki fu oñuine kuririquañineke fukeiñ. Usun oñuine oi Kristo pe tega. Iñoji usun oñuine oiji iñiñigo eru moreñ Sombunde yareya sosowo oi soine sanangaru bawaki nobeko iñore mea rurumango rabeneñ siñan nobeko gokimiñ. Oñu.

Uñsowon buño goine

4 O yoro ogopune, oñu fukeiñ ore Ofoñji ñoño bapi ñabeko gbiñ keru sanangaru dimainebi. Nonji ñojore añi maneru ñone ñabeiñgo yameñ keego. Iñoño jeri enarebun. Botunañunjo gio babe ore foriine fukeko odubi Anutuji

^k3:17 1 Kor 4.16; 11.1

ore furi enoreiŋ, ore eru sigopou eru jerieego.

²Minebobo ŋigo yoyoka Yuodia Sintike, ŋokoji pougaru kekepari eru gogobire, oŋu manebon. Ore eru nonji maŋ-ŋakuŋ iŋi bapakarego: Ŋoko Ofonke moakonŋ dimagobire, ore eru maŋmoakonŋ eru goinebire. ³O muranŋe foriine, giore kionŋ moko osigaru gobu, go oŋuakonŋ iŋi weu garego: Ŋigo yoyoka yokoji maŋmoakonŋ enimi ore bapi yapeigonŋ. Yokoji noke Bobiaŋ Biŋe sanaŋgaru saueiŋ ore jigo qaku gobu. Yokoji Klemen eru ogopune goine noŋunde keririŋgo moko jigo qaku gobu. Sosowo yoŋore tina oi gogo sanaŋinere tina buru buk papiago paibe pega.

⁴Damaŋ so Ofonke dimaku jerieru goinebi. Jerieinebi buŋo oi ŋeŋeo moke migo.

⁵Ŋoŋo denaŋdenaŋ paio ŋiŋigo eyarebi sosowoji kamasinaŋuŋ oi maneinebi. Ofonji wareiŋgo bembengaga. ⁶Ya more manebu so maneru goinebiyoŋ, ya sosowo ore weweunaŋuŋ Anutu ojibi maneine. Oŋu me oŋu fukeiŋ, ŋoŋo Anutu oŋga wosiru karieru danŋe miku goinebi. ⁷Anutuji maŋwomo eŋarega, niŋo ore fuŋine so mane muku egobeneŋ. Oi mamananemukonoŋuŋ sosowo odureru fuŋine mo fukega. Kristo Yesuke qokotabi dimakabi Anutuji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ eru buŋo mamananuŋuŋ dobu kiperu iporo ba ŋareko goinebi.

⁸O maŋkekerisie ogopune, buŋone mitariŋ ore eru uŋsowon buŋo iŋi migo: Wuwunuŋ buŋo so manesuinebiyoŋ, ya sosowo araŋ babeneŋ kuririineke fukega, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo kiperu goinebi. Buŋo foriine, buŋo poretiŋ eru gbagataeŋine oi manesuku goinebi. Buŋo aŋiineke maneegobeneŋ, oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseko goinebi. Buŋo

kobiineke mimitenŋ fukeiŋ ore so fukega, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo qakatoru goinebi. ⁹Nonde eebobo ŋoneru Biŋe buŋone maneru maŋ kiniŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru robi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeya, ŋoŋo oi kegboreru eba eku goinebi. Oŋu gokabi womo Rauine Anutu iŋoji ŋoŋoke dimaiŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Filipai yoŋore yaunde danŋe miga.

¹⁰Nonji Ofonke qakatoru goku ŋoŋore beufi soguine manego. Ŋoŋo ronekonŋ noŋ siŋaŋ nuku moneŋ nareiŋgo aŋi maneru gobuŋyoŋ, uruŋu eniminde fuŋne baaru embimbiŋgabuŋ. Damaŋ joroine embimbiŋgaru gobi Ofonji damaŋ yoo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bogboreme afagaru moke bapi nubuŋ. ¹¹Saki funere yobiŋgo ŋeku embimbiŋganobo, ore eru buŋo yo so migo. Nonde ya pega, nonji oke maŋwomoo waigo goiŋgo manego. ¹²Noŋ janjaŋbumbuŋ oderu womoo gobonŋ eru gogo kobiineke batiqatiine tomiri goku womoo gobonŋ. Pi so damaŋ so maŋne waigo eko goiŋgo manego. No gaba enobo me roro ŋenobo, ore eru maŋne so bawaki eego. Yane boakonŋ yobu me kokiine pe narena, oi jibumeŋ. Noŋ yoore fuŋne mane mukuru soine waigo gobemiŋ. ¹³Oi me oi mo fukena, Kristoji basanaŋ nuko ya moji mo so bawaki enareinŋ.

¹⁴Jibu koŋkoŋne ore maŋineone ogo babapi ruaru baafe nubi sagaya. ¹⁵Filipai ŋoŋo oŋuakonŋ nonde fuŋne mane komegobi. Nonji fuŋgaru roregaru Bobiaŋ Biŋe gio baku ŋoŋoke Masedonia prowinsgo goku boke ŋabebonŋ, damaŋ oone fuŋgaru mamananesiŋ kufufuŋ goineji noŋ sakire yayaŋunji so kitinŋ nubuŋ. Nonji mande Biŋe yarebe robi biŋeyaŋuŋ eyayoŋ, sakire mobe mo so bokirie narebuŋ. Filipai maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋo moakonji noke kikipe eru

gogone kitingabi pesiŋ moneŋ-ŋaŋuŋ roru nareŋgareŋ eku gobeŋ.¹

¹⁶Nonji yare embimbiŋgaru gobon, ŋoŋo oi nonde ruabi Tesalonaika sitio wareya. Ate moakon matayon, ate yoyoka sakinere yare embimbiŋgabon, oi ruabi nonde wareya.^m ¹⁷Nonji ŋoŋore mebo yaun-ŋaŋunde sase so eego, ore eru buŋo yo so quraŋgago. Anutuji ŋoŋore ogo babapire tifeine bokirie ŋareeiŋ, nonji foriine sogo oi ŋoŋoreo saueiŋgo manego. ¹⁸Ŋoŋoji damaŋ yoo ya ruabuŋ, oi raugaru nonde ya sosowo oiji kiririne odureru kokoine pe narega. Epafroditus iŋoji ŋoŋore ogo babapi yaun-ŋaŋuŋ roru wareru nareme moririineke fukeru gogo. Ŋoŋo pesiŋ tahaŋoŋuŋ ruabi iŋoji roru wareya, Anutuji ore aŋiine maneko soine sagaga. Anutuji ŋoŋore pesiŋ maneru sabareko kouine fiine juŋjinaŋ oŋuine fukeru iŋore jiuŋomaio isirigame jerieega.ⁿ

¹⁹Nonde Anutuji touŋmoriri sosowore Rau fukega. Iŋore rouŋgo ya sosowo

oi tatariine tomiri pega. Ore eru ŋoŋo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku yare embimbiŋgagobi, oi sosowo pe tega ore so eŋareeiŋ. ²⁰Ore eru Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ damaŋ so miteŋ gaieebeneŋ. Oŋu ebeneŋ Anuture tinabiŋeji damaŋ tatariine tomiri saueeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

Momojo tatariine

²¹Nonji momojone ogopunoŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine Kristo Yesuke moko akon dimagobi, sosowo ŋoŋore ruabe fuga. Ogopune noke yoo gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo fuga. ²²Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine goine sosowo yoo gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo fuga. Yoŋoreone goineji Sisa-kiŋ koitore morumboŋ pigo gio baegobi, yoŋoji oŋu maneru yameŋ keku migobi.

²³Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji ŋoŋoke pe roperu iiruŋaŋuŋ mifiagaine.

Kolosi Quray

Polji Kolosi yonjore Quray ruaya.

Mimitaniŋ

Kolosi oi Eisia prowinsre taonj mo. Oi Efesus sitire wegi wawapeineo oobe pega. Polji Kolosi damaŋ mogo so rayayonj, Esiare siti soguine Efesus oo gosa yokaomo Biŋe gio baku Kolosi yonjore onjuaonj manemeja maneru goya. Jiki Kolosi goineji manjayanj kerisiebi (1.7, Apo 19.10). Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ŋeko muraŋine Epafraŋ injoji Kolosi maŋkekerisie kubure biŋe buŋoine roru injoreo wareya. (1.7-8) Binaŋyanj goine oi fiine fukebuŋyonj, Kolosi oo qaqaŋi jijiŋbuine onjuaonj gobuŋ.

Qaqaŋi yonjoni ŋiŋigo inji qaŋi yareru gobuŋ: “Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋonjoji Anutu ohoweine bakimiŋ ore kadi buŋo fuŋne fuŋne oi soine boyobeinebi. Ŋonjo soine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawakiru sakiŋaŋuŋ qaku joiserereŋ maneinebi.” (2.16, 20-21, 23) Jikigaru inji mitiga yarebuŋ, “Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋke ŋonjo dikanji keru mimerereŋ ohoweyanj baku goinebi.” (2.18) Yesu onjuaonj bawaki teru inji mibuŋ, “Oi Anutture Made matayonj, mimerereŋ qoruine mo.” Onj miku inji jikigabuŋ, “Niŋore buŋo boyobenimiŋ, yonjoni mamane sumuŋine fuŋine mo bofukeniŋiŋ.”

Ore eru Polji Quray yo quraŋgaru Kolosi maŋkekerisie kubu inji qaŋi yareya, “Ya sosowo Yesure rurumaŋgo peko injoji Anutu foriine yobu fukeru (1.15-17) maŋkekerisie kubu noŋunde Qorunoŋuŋ goga.” (1.18) Jikigaru buŋo inji yaduya, “Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gabi injoji Anutture mamane eru maŋboronj sumuŋine soine yadiŋi. Anutture mamane oi mamane goine sosowo odureru fuŋine mo fukega.” (2.2-3,

9-10) Polji onjuaonj maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo gogoyaŋunde mimiti buŋo goine quraŋgaru ruame Kolosi raya. (3.1-4.1)

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-8

Kristore gogo eru gio 1.9-2.19

Kristoke gogo gariine 2.20-4.6

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 4.7-18

1 Anutuŋi Pol noŋ sore nuko inere so Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ Timoti injoji noke ŋegobere.

² Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine Kolosi taonjo goku Kristoke qakatobi mamesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋi so gbaŋime qin keru dimagobi, nonji ŋonjoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Anutu Mamanonjuni yaunmoriri ŋareme womoo goinebi.

Ŋonjore eru Anutu miteŋ garu onga wosiegobeneŋ.

³⁻⁴ Ŋonjo Kristo Yesu damaŋ so manesiŋ garu ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo jojoko eyareegobi, ore biŋe buŋoine nojibi. Ore eru ŋonjore onga wosiegobeneŋ, oo damaŋ so Anutu, Ofonjoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama miteŋ gaegobeneŋ. ⁵ Bobiaŋ Biŋere buŋo foriineji rone ŋonjoreo wareko mibi oorinoŋunde fuŋne maneru mane taniŋga forebuŋ. Mane taniŋgaru Anutuŋi ŋonjore ya ruame Sombun kaeo kojiŋ komonjo pega, ŋonjo oi rauganimiŋ ore odigaru origaegobi. Oori oiji maŋgo eŋareko afagaru Anutu manesiŋ garu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋi jojoko naduŋgadun eku gogobi, ore eru miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.

⁶ Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋo oiji saueru moreŋine moreŋine sagaru foriineke fukeru sogueega. Ore so ŋonjoreo wareko ŋonjo Anutture yaunmoririre fuŋne foriine oi maneru mane taniŋgabun. Oi ronekoŋ mane taniŋgabi, una oone akoŋ fuŋgaru ŋonjore botugo onjuaonj foriineke fukeru mifia ŋareega.

⁷Yoro muraŋnoŋuŋ Epafras iŋoji Kolosi ŋoŋore Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi qaji ŋareme manebuŋ. Epafras iŋoji niŋore tife dimaku Kristore gio damaŋ so yameŋ keku baega.^o ⁸Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋabeme jojoko naduŋgaduŋ egobi, Epafrasji ŋoŋore fuŋne oŋu ŋoneru nojiko manebey.

⁹Ore eru biŋe buŋo oi manebey, niŋoji oŋuakoy damaŋ oone akoy fuŋgaru ŋoŋore Anutu oŋga wosiru go wapegobeneŋ. Ŋoŋoji Anuturo maŋ anji mane mukubi mamane oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puŋey ore karie teegobeneŋ. Oiji puŋe ŋareme Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋaberu maŋboroy ŋareeine. Oŋuine oiji soine Anuturo anji sosowo poretiŋ akoy mane mukuru gonimiŋ.

¹⁰Ŋoŋore iŋi oŋga wosiegobeneŋ: Mamane-muku oiji maŋgo eŋareko soine gogoŋaŋuŋ Ofonde jiŋo maio sagaiŋ ore so goinebi. Maŋ-aniine pega so ee-boboŋaŋuŋ sosowo eba eku goinebi. Oŋu soine gio fiine fuŋne fuŋne damaŋ so babi ore foriine fukeine. Mamane-mukuyaŋuŋ oŋu kegborebi soine sanaŋganimiŋ eru Anuturo fuŋne jikigaru mane sarigaku gonimiŋ.

¹¹Anuturo usuŋ oi bibiineke. Ore so iŋoyoyunde usuŋ suŋsuŋ sosowo ŋareme kefagaru basanaŋ ŋabeeiŋgo oŋga wosiegobeneŋ. Anutuŋi oŋu basanaŋ ŋabeko soine sanaŋgaru damaŋ so yameŋ keku maŋwomoo dimaku yobiŋ maneru kariuru jerieru gonimiŋ. ¹²Jerieru goku Mamaŋaŋunde danŋe miku gonimiŋ ore oŋga wosiego. Mamanoyunji ogopuine gbagbataeŋine noŋunde ore ya seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋineke burugaru ruame kuririquraŋinere maŋgo pega. Iŋoji ŋoŋo oŋuakoy qowirie ŋabeko ya seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋineke oi biŋe ganimiŋ ore so fukegobi.

¹³Qisiriji siŋaŋ nobeya, Mamanoyunji oone bomukuru oga noberu wareru yoro Madeinere qorumaŋ maŋgo rua nobeya.

¹⁴Madeine iŋoji duenoŋuŋ baru agibu-raŋnoŋuŋ jureru bokeiŋgo maneega. Ore eru danŋe miteegobeneŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.^p

Kristoji ya sosowore fuŋne eru qoruine fukega.

¹⁵Kristoji Anutu ŋoŋoneine mata iŋore sasako fukega. Ronere ronekoŋgo gogo sosowo so fukeko Kristoji bonieru Mamaineke ŋi qoru fukeru goya. Oŋu goku Mamaine Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire fukebuŋ.

¹⁶Madeineji Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire. Ya goine Sombuŋ kaere koroine koroine oo pebi so ŋone yabeegobeneŋ eru ya goine moreŋgo pebi ŋone yabeegobeneŋ, oi Kristoji miko qowiriebuŋ. Ya sosowo oi siŋaŋ yabenimiŋ ore iuru mamari (gemo) siŋaŋine siŋaŋine bofuke yabeko Sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo morumbonyayunŋo dimaku mimitiyaŋuŋ ruaegobi. Yoŋore mea rurumaŋgo koito wawakiine muraŋyaŋuŋ ropekiine eru wawakiine oi igodoŋ yabeko koroyaŋuŋgo usuŋyaŋuŋke dimaku goine koito oŋuine siŋaŋ yabeegobi. Madeineji ya sosowo fukeinde fuŋqodu fukeko Anutuŋi iuru (gemo) bofuke yabeya, oi Kristo miterŋ gabi bibiineke fukeeiŋ ore igodoŋ yabeko dimagobi.

¹⁷Kristoji ronekoŋ goko yareya sosowo oi iŋore ŋadio fukebuŋ. Iŋoji ya sosowo qodureru siŋaŋ yabeko qojuŋgaku iŋoreo oderu qiŋ keru dimagobi. ¹⁸Kristoji miminenoyunji fukega. Yareya sosowo eru noŋuŋ pore noreru qorunoŋuŋ fukeru goiŋ ore komegone pakereya. Komebuŋ, yoŋore

botugone iñoji rone mineboboyañuñ fukeru gboreru pakereya. Oñu minebobonoñuñ funfunğaine fukeko noñuñ kufufuñ rañğbainere zioz gariine fukeru dimagobeneñ. Ore eru mande, saki fure, ya sosowore qorunoñuñ fukeko mañkekerisie kufufuñ noñuñ iñore saki fu sosowo fukegobeneñ.¹⁹

¹⁹ Anutuji Madeine iñoyoñunde so sogoñ fukeru goiñ ore mane foreko sagaya. Ore eru iñoyoñunde mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi Kristoke qakatoru dimaga ore beufi maneru goga. ²⁰ Yareya sosowo moreñgo eru qonikiñgo Anutuke rosi eegobi, oi Anutuji sosowo furiyañuñ ruaru oga yabeme iñoke qakatoru mañmoakoñ enimiñ ore maneru iñi mitariko sagaya, “Nakene Made sorebe rakaru mariponğo komeru dariine keseru womo mañgo eteko fukeiñ.”^r

²¹ Iñoño oñuakoñ rone eeboboyañuñ sembene peya ore eru mañ-ñañunji Anutuke mañmoakoñ so eru rosi eru taitai gobuñ. ²² Rone oñu gobuñyoñ, damañ yoo Anutuji iñoyoñeke mañmoakoñ eru dimanimiñ ore Madeine soreme moreñ saki fuineke komeru keririke yabeya. Oñu dimabi penaron-ñañuñ jureko gobi oga ñaberu iñoyoñunde jiño maio gbagbataeñine bakuñañunde buño tomiri rua yabeko ropeniminde odigaru oori eegobi.

²³ Oori eegobiyon, goku biriboro qaku egu waki ñabeñ ore Kristo damañ so manesiñ garu dimainebe. Anutuji Bobiañ Biñeine oiji otuñ sariya, ñoño ore buñoine manebuñ. Mañ-ñañunji oo kitiñgaku qin keru dimaku sanañgaru gonimiñ ine, ñoño señğinbañğin fukeniñ. Niño Bobiañ Biñeine oi misaueegobeneñ. Anutuji ñiñigo bofuke nobeko Sombuñ rurumañgo go ragobi, yoñore botugo oi roregaru mitaniñgaru gogob-

eneñ. Pol nonji oñuakoñ Bobiañ Biñere gio oi baku gogo. Oñu.

Polji zioz kubure gio uruñu baku goya?

²⁴ Kristore saki fu sosowo oi mañkekerisie kufufuñ noñuñ fukegobeneñ. Kristoji noñunde ore koñkoñ maneko tifeine peku mañkekerisie kufufuñ painoñuñgo ropeega. Nonji Kristore saki fu bapi ñabebemiñ ore eru saki funeji ñeriñetatañ tifeine oi roku maneru goego. Oñu fuke nareko noñore eru joiserereñ maneru gobon, ore eru damañ yoo jerieego.

²⁵ Anutuji igodon nuko mañkekerisie kufufuñine kufufuñine kiñañ qa ñareku gio baku gogo. Anutuji yañmoririine ñiñigo boroñga noreiñ ore buruine ruaya, ore so Biñe buñoine misaue forebemiñ ore miya. Iñoñoji fiaru sanañganiminde gio oi nareya. ²⁶ Anutuji Biñe buño oi ronere ronekoñgo sumuñgako ñiñigo saueru komebi osigidapuyañuñ pakereñ oñuakoñ komebi oñuine akon oñuine eku go waperu mo gobuñ. Oñu gobi buño oi damañine damañine sumuñineo peyayon, damañ yoo kufufuñine kufufuñine gbagbataeñine noñuñ barariñga noreru miko manegobeneñ.

²⁷ Anutuji yañmoririinere buru iñi miku ruame pega, “Nonji buñone sumuñine oi nakene kufufuñpu ñoño barariñgaru ñajibe manenimiñ ore manego. Yoñoji oi mane mukuku raru misauebi Biñene sumuñinere kuririji kotu kantriine kantriine yoñore botugo sogueru tinabiñeineke fukeiñ.” Buño koruñ soñsoñine oi iñi: Kristoji ñoñore mañgo goga ine, kuririqurañgo ropeniminde oori eñareeiñ.

²⁸ Noñuñ Anuture buru ore so Kristore fune ñiñigo sosowo ñoñore mitaniñgaru gogobeneñ. Yoñoji sosowo

Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sanangaru kuririyangunke fukenimij ore qaji yaree-gobenej. Onu oga nabebenej Anuture jijo maio ropenimijgo manegobenej. Ore eru mangboronononun sosowo qojugaru unswonun bunjoine bunjoine haree-gobenej. ²⁹Nonji ore eru jogbasasanang eego. Kristoji usuninere paio boburoru dobe nuega, nonji ore so jigo qaku gogo. Onu.

Polji Kolosi yonjore manemeja eya.

2 Nonji Kolosi nonjore eru jigo qaku gogo. Onuakon Laodisia sitio gogobi eru mankerisie ogopune goineji nonde jijo mai so nonobun, sosowo yonjore onga wosiru kokoine jogbasasanang eego. Nonji nonjo ore funine manenimij ore manego.

²Inji onga wosiego: Anutu, go mangyanun kitiy yabende sogokon kiperu manjoko nadungadun eku moko mande kuririyangun sosowo bofukenimij. Oi bofukeru soine sanangaru ya sosowo mane muku forenimij. Onu eru soine Anuture Biye sonsonjine, Kristore fune oi sosowo mane taninga forenimij. ³Anutuji mamaneine eru mangboronjine oi sosowo Kristo ijoreo ruaru sumungako pega. Anuture mangboronde rouj oi juje borej onuine rouj sonsongo peko Kristoji ore ki mendaine fukega. Kristore mi rengaru onuine oiji soine mangboronjine oi bofukekimij.

⁴Moji barikari eru bunjo jiji miku man-nangun bapakareru egu eadu enarenimij ore Kristore bunjo oi migo. ⁵Sakiji nonjoke moko so gogoyon, iiruneji nonjoke dimaga. Nonjo sanangaru Kristo manesij garu bunjoine rengaru botunangun burunangunde so waigo gogobi, nonjore onu maneru manesuku jerieego. Onu.

Morende mamaneji egu kipe nabeinde sijang bobo bunjo

⁶Ore eru nonjo Kristo Yesu ro sabarebi Ofon-nangun fukeru dimaga, injoke qaka-toegobi ore so eebobonangun eba eku goinebi. ⁷Bunjo qaji harebun, ore so sorukunangun Kristoreo gbedigaru injoke qakatoru dimaku man-nangun kikitij eku mamanesinde usun-nangun jikigaru bofukeru goinebi. Dangenangun obu soro wakiega ore so miku mitej garu goinebi.

⁸Apa nasu yonjoji morende mamane-muku qaji harebi kadi rangbanjine bofukeru goineji oi boyobeegobi. Onuakon nemu mamari sijang sombun morej botuyakunjo goku yokore yareya sosowo sijang yabeegobi, goineji Kristo odureru yonjoreo qakatoru bunjo qaji hareegobi. Onu eegobi, yonjoreone moji ro naberu eadu omaine ore niginji kipe nabeko wakiru egu qaqaji yonjore biye fukenimij.

⁹Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi sosowo yobu Kristoreo peko morej saki fu roru fukeya. Ore eru qaqaji jijibuine onuine yonjore sisijang ee eku goinebi. ¹⁰Kristoji iiru mamari sijang eru koito wawakiine eru murang sosowo yonjore qoru dimaga. Kristoke qakatobi injoji Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi soine soyanangun yareme gogobi.

¹¹Onu goku Kristoke qakatobi injoji mogeine foriine oi nonjoreo onuakon keti nabeko gogobi. Moge oi meji sakinonangun ketigaegobi ore so matayon, Kristoji saki keketi funine mo enareya, oi inji: Injoi sakire eebobo rangbanjineji egu sijang nabein ore aningangun sanangine sembene oi kipeme gogobi. ¹²Kristore qongbun yonjo ruabun, nonjore man rangbanjineji onuine kamasi komeru miti meso oo kome yonjo rakaya. Onu rakayayon, Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, injore usunji nonjo

oŋuakoŋ dobe ŋaberu miti meso oo maŋgo ŋeŋareko gborebuŋ. Ŋoŋo Anutute usufi oi roru sabareku manesiŋ gabuŋ ore eru Kristore keririŋgo gboreru sanaŋgaru gogobi.^s

¹³Rone moji ŋoŋore aŋi sanaŋine sembene oi so kipeme maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ raŋgbaŋineji siŋaŋ ŋabeko gobuŋ. Agiburaŋ ebuŋ ore eru maŋ komiine gobuŋyoŋ, Kristoke qakatobi Anutuŋi iŋore keririŋgo bogbore ŋabeya. Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ sosowo jure foreko sanaŋgaku gogobeneŋ.^t

¹⁴Sembenenoŋunde eru ore geoinere mimiti oi Sombuŋ kao ropu quraŋgo quraŋgabi peya. Kristoji ropunoŋuŋ oi sosowo yobu ketigaru kepieko. Ropu oiji Anutuke dimaku ŋadinoŋuŋgo qaku kiso enoreru peya, iŋoji oi kemukuru maripoŋgo qakasigame tariya.^u

¹⁵Maripoŋgo komeru nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru iiru koito wawakiine sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo yareya sosowo siŋaŋ gaegobi, Kristoji yoŋore usufi oi rua ondure mi oŋuine kepieru ode kindenŋaru odehyaganga foreya. Oŋu eru rosipuine niginji kipe yaberu mimi qa yareya. Oŋu eru oga yaberu kokoriaŋ keru saoreŋ keme tumoqoqoineo warebi gbiŋ eyareya ore fuŋine oi totogo fukeme ŋonebuŋ.

¹⁶Kristoji gbiŋ eyareya, ore eru ŋoŋo Kristoke dimaku kobiŋaŋuŋke jogbake goinebi. Oŋu gobi ŋoŋore botugo moji wamo uqo obu rigaru noegobi, ore sowoine omaine ruaru egu mimiti eŋareŋ. Gosa so kombaŋ mokiine mo eru kaiŋ so ayonŋ gariine wapega ore kiwaqawa oi eegobi me mata, ore eru omaine egu misembea ŋabenimiŋ. Sabat kombaŋ oi Sondagioo me una mogo ŋeegobi, ore eru omaine jiŋo maiŋaŋuŋgo qaku egu buŋo

miŋarenimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. ¹⁷Agi oŋuine ore eru kaje so ruainebi. Ya oi sosoine akonŋ fukegobi. Ŋi foriineji qondiŋgako sasakoineji qodureru wareega, ore so foriine oi Kristo. Uqo sowo eru kombaŋ ŋeŋere buŋo oi Kristore soso fukeru wawakiine fukega. Kristoji fukeyayoŋ, ŋoŋo jibu raru kadi sosoine raŋgbaŋineo omaine qakatoru egu gonimiŋ.^v

¹⁸Goine ŋoŋoji aŋiŋaŋuŋgo iŋi eegobi: Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde maŋ babawaki eru Sombuŋ mimerereŋ ohoweyanuŋ baku nemu oŋuine miteŋ yabeegobi. Oŋuakoŋ qohonŋanuŋ fukeme iruyanŋuŋ ŋoneru ore eru sigopou eegobi. Oŋu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋuŋ morende mamaneji bapakare ŋabeko sakiŋaŋuŋ omaine yobu ba ropeku sakibobo eegobi. Yoŋoreone moji eadu eŋareru Kristo iŋoreone egu qopia ŋabeŋ. Oŋu eme ŋoŋo mamanesinde sisirigo gbiŋ so eku furiŋaŋuŋ so egu ronimiŋ. Ore eru sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. ¹⁹Yoŋo Kristo qorunoŋuŋ fukega, iŋoke didimoyanuŋ oi bokeru kosa gogobi. Kristoji qorunoŋuŋ fukeru iŋoyoŋunde saki fu sosowo noŋuŋ siŋaŋ nobeko soine iŋoke jijiki eku gogobeneŋ. Sia jijikiine eru ruaine oiji saki fuinere me kufupu qodureru kipe nobebi qojuŋgaku moakonŋ fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu fukeru Anutuŋi maŋgo enoreega ore so sogueru sanaŋgaegobeneŋ.^w

**Kristoke dimabi morende
mamaneji soine so siŋaŋ ŋabeŋ.**

²⁰Ŋoŋo Kristoreo jikigabi maŋ raŋgbaŋ-ŋaŋuŋji komeko nemu mamari siŋaŋ yoŋore niginji jokogone keŋgoronŋgabuŋ. Yoŋoji sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo goku yayakuŋ sosowo siŋaŋ yabeegobiyonŋ, ŋoŋo so siŋaŋ

^s2:12 Rom 6.4 ^t2:13 Ef 2.1-5 ^u2:14 Ef 2.15 ^v2:17 Rom 14.1-6
^w2:19 Ef 4.16

ɲabeegobi. Ore eru qaqaji jijibuine oɲuineji mimiti kosa eɲareegobi, oi wamore mo boyobeegobi? Sombunde biɲe fukegobiyon, jibu morende buɲo boyobebi jijibuine fukeega.

²¹ Agiyaɲuɲ iɲi ruaegobi, “Oi so boji-garu roigoɲ. Mo oi so no maneigoɲ. Ya oi so bouaigoɲ.” ²² Moreɲ ɲiɲigoji yoɲoy-aɲunde qoruji oɲu mitigaku goine qaji ɲareegobiyon, Anuturoe oɲu mata. Anutuji ya sosowo oi ruaru bakimiɲ ore eru miko roru nobeneɲ mataeiɲ ore ruame pega. Oi morende ya yayabaine.

²³ Oi jibu goineji nemu mamari siɲaɲ eru mimerereɲ ohoweyaɲuɲ baku nemu oɲuine miteɲ yabenimiɲ ore yameɲ keegobi. Oi yameɲ keku “Noɲunde maɲ bawaki egobeneɲ,” miku oo gbedigaru sakire aɲi sanaɲine sembeneji egu siɲaɲ ɲabeɲ ore agiine agiine ruaru sakiyaɲuɲ qaku joiserereɲ bofukeegobi. Oɲu eru mimitiyaɲuɲ ruaegobi, oi maɲboron paio eebobore kamasi fukeko kokoine yoɲo mosiyaɲuɲ oi ɲoneru manebi ropeega. Ropeegayoɲ, oi jibu oɲu sakire aɲiyaɲuɲ sanaɲine sembene sabareɲgo ebibieku oi kosa boyobeegobi. Ore eru mimiti buɲoyaɲuɲ oiji ya omaine yobu fukega. Oɲu.

Kristoji gogo gariineo gokiminde usuj noreega.

3 Kristoji paibe roperu Anutu me furoineo morumboɲ koroine roru kobiineke ɲega. Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, ore kamasi oɲuakon ɲoɲo bogbore ɲabeme komegone pakereɲu gogobi. Ore eru ɲoɲo Sombuɲ kaeo paibe yareya sosowo pega, oo maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ ruaru goinebi.^x

² Morende yareya oo matayoɲ, paibe ya sosowo pega, maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ oo ruaru sanaɲgaru goinebi. ³ ɲoɲore maɲ raɲgbaɲineji komeko Anuturoe qɲɲ

keru gogobi. Ore ɲoɲo Anuturoe konugo raru gogo sanaɲinere fuɲne bofukebuɲ. Kristoji Sombuɲ gogo sumuɲineo goga, ɲoɲore mande gogoji ore so sumuɲineo pega. Ore eru maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ Kristoke kiperu goinebi. ⁴ Kristo gogo sanaɲinere Raunoɲunji moke wareko kuririquaraɲineji fukeɲ, damaɲ oo ɲoɲo oɲuakon fukebi oga ɲabeme iɲoke Anuturoe kuririquaraɲo ropenimiɲ.

Maɲ raɲgbaɲine eru maɲ gariine oi fufuru eegobire.

⁵ Morende aɲi sanaɲine sembene fuɲne fuɲne oi maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo peku gigijo ba ɲabeegobi, yoɲore qoru oi sosowo odejaɲga foreinebi. Kanerɲ qoro oɲuine boesau eru penarorɲ wuwunuɲineke oi ɲadi gainebi. Maɲ sakire aɲi sanaɲine sembene oi bokero maɲo sembene qokobebi kobeine. Ya roku rononde surorɲ fukeru sase eegobi, oiji nemu gboɲ ohoweyaɲuɲ baku miteɲ yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. ⁶ Oɲu eegobi ore eru Anuturoe maɲji rigaɲgame maɲ rosiine paiyaɲuɲgo ruame ropeega.

⁷ Aɲiɲaɲuɲ sanaɲine sembene oɲuineji rone ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde gogo oɲuakon siɲaɲ gako kadi sembene oi oderu boyoberu gobuɲ.

⁸ Oɲu gobuɲyoɲ, damaɲ yoo ɲoɲo oɲuakon ya oɲuine sosowo oi bokebi raine: Aari maneru maɲjoɲaɲunji boruɲgaru ja ɲabeko maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo jigo qoqo eru maɲsembe manegobiyon, oi uduru bokebi raine. Oɲuakon maɲqoqo buɲo gomogofu eru buɲo wuwunuɲineke miku maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kejiɲgagobi oi sosowo ɲadi gaku goinebi. ⁹ ɲoɲo maɲ raɲgbaɲine eru ore eeboboine wuwunuɲineke oi yaberu qo komeru gogobi ine, buɲo ikoine oi so mimane einebi.^y

¹⁰ Ɔɔɔɔ maɔ ɔaɔɔɔɔɔne kemukuru moke qowireru maɔ gariine yomaru gogobi. Bobofuke Raunoɔɔɔɔɔni iɔɔɔɔɔɔɔnde fuɔne mane taniɔgakiɔɔɔni ore soso ruaya, iɔɔɔɔ ore so maɔ gariine oi qowirie teko jikigaru gboreega.^z ¹¹ Ore eru noɔɔɔɔ Juda me kantri goinere ɔɔɔɔɔ gogobeneɔ, oi so moakoɔ fukegobeneɔ. Anuture moge sakinooɔɔɔ ketigabuɔ me mata, oi jibu Anuture jioo so moakoɔ fukegobeneɔ. Taooɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ mamanyaɔɔɔɔke me qanda (bus kanaka) goku yoɔɔɔɔɔɔnde buɔɔɔi yayaɔ miku qaɔouma gogobi, oi jibu Kristooɔi maɔnoɔɔɔɔɔ dimako moakoɔ fukegobeneɔ. Noɔɔnde gio baegobeneɔ me raunoɔɔɔɔɔ oi furiine tomiri omaine kiɔaɔ qa yaeregobeneɔ, ooɔi ya wawakiine fukegayaɔ, foriine yobu oi Kristo. Iɔɔɔi bodureru sosowo nodureru roperu Kiɔ Ofoɔnoɔɔɔɔ ropekiine moakoɔ goga.

¹² Anutuɔi roosoe ɔabeko maɔ gariine boyoberu Anuture yoro ogopuine gbagbataeɔne fukegobi. Ore eru ɔɔɔɔ bo-tuɔaɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔnonemaɔni eru ogo bobo eku goinebi. Maɔ-ɔaɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ bawakiru goine denaɔdenaɔ paio eyareku yobiɔni maneku karieru goinebi. Mosi ooɔi marikuɔaɔɔɔɔ fukeko kebi kako oi damaɔ so roru goinebi.^a

¹³ Ɔɔɔɔ wirieru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyoɔ, botuɔaɔɔɔɔɔ mirimbobo ee eru goinebi. Siɔaɔ ee ebi botuɔaɔɔɔɔɔ buɔɔ baka fukeko moɔi ogoine buɔɔ miteiɔgo manega, oi boboke einebi. Ofoɔni aɔiburaɔ-ɔaɔɔɔɔ jureru bokeya, ɔɔɔɔ botuɔaɔɔɔɔɔ oɔuakoɔ eku naduɔgaduɔ einebi.^b ¹⁴ Oɔu eku maɔni joɔkore marikuɔaɔɔɔɔ oi kebi kako ore paio maɔyaɔ eku maɔjoko naduɔgaduɔ ebi tinabiɔeineke fukeiɔ. Maɔni joɔkoo ooɔi

kuriri kokoinere migo, oi kenusugaru qodureru qoruyaɔɔɔɔ dimaga.

¹⁵ Kristooɔi ɔɔɔɔ womoo saki fu moakoɔ fukeru gonimiɔni ore oɔga ɔareya. Ore eru iɔɔore womooɔi maɔ-ɔaɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ peku fiinere migokiki qaɔaɔaɔɔɔɔ fukeko maɔwomoo goku mimitenɔ eru goinebi.

¹⁶ Kristore Biɔe buɔɔ ooɔi maɔ-ɔaɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ peku botuɔaɔɔɔɔɔ kokoine fuke saweiɔ. Ɔɔɔɔ maɔgboroɔ buɔɔ sosowo miku qaɔaɔi ee eku uɔsowoɔni naduɔgaduɔ einebi. Moro Tiriineɔi boburo yabeega ore so Miti Kiki (Buk Song), mimitenɔ kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi maɔ wombuɔ-ɔaɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ Anutu miteɔni gaku keeinebi.^c ¹⁷ Eebobo oi me oi miɔi me eeboboɔi eku enimiɔni oi sosowo Ofoɔni Yesure tinao eku goinebi. Oɔu ebi Kristooɔi maɔgo eɔareko Mama Anutu ohowe ohowe miteku goinebi. Oɔu.

Ɔɔe ɔnoɔɔ, maɔgomama eru kiɔaɔɔoɔo ɔɔɔore uɔsowoɔni buɔɔ

¹⁸ Ɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔ ɔɔeɔuɔaɔɔɔɔɔ yoɔɔore buɔɔ rurumaɔgo wakiru goinebi. Ofonde biɔe fukegobi ore eru oɔu ebi saɔaɔni.^d

¹⁹ Ɔɔi ɔɔɔɔ ɔnoɔɔɔuɔaɔɔɔɔ maɔyaunɔi maɔjoko eyareru maɔboiɔni momokiine oɔuine so eyareku goinebi.^e

²⁰ Odumade ɔɔɔɔ Ofoɔni qakatoru dimaku maɔgo mamayokaɔaɔɔɔɔ yoɔkore mi boyobebi Ofoɔni ɔone ɔabeme saɔaɔni. Ore eru ɔɔɔɔ buɔɔoyakuɔni minimiɔni ore so sosowo reɔgaru goinebi.^f

²¹ Mama ɔɔɔore odumadepuɔi koimoyaɔɔɔ egu bokeru kokooi bofukeniimiɔni ore kosa so furu yabe so kaneru kiti yaberu goinebi.^g

²² Kiɔaɔɔoɔo ɔɔɔɔ moreɔgo siɔaɔɔuɔaɔɔɔɔ yoɔɔore buɔɔ sosowo

^z3:10 Jen 1.26; Ef 4.24

^a3:12 Ef 4.2

^b3:13 Ef 4.32

^c3:16 Ef 5.19-20

^d3:18 Ef 5.22; 1 Pi 3.1

^e3:19 Ef 5.25; 1 Pi 3.7

^f3:20 Ef 6.1

^g3:21 Ef 6.4

renḡainebi. Kukurere qoru ebi nḡiḡoḡi ḡone anḡ eḡarenimiḡ ore matayoḡ, kiko bokeru Ofonde mi egu odurenimiḡ ore sombuḡaḡuḡ maneru maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ ḡioo ruaku baku goinebi.^h ²³Ya eba eegobi maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ oo kiperu iḡi manesuinebi: Moreḡ nḡiḡo akonḡ matayoḡ, Ofonḡ iḡoyoḡe kiḡaḡ qateku gogobi.

²⁴Ofonḡ Kristo kiḡaḡ qateku gobi iḡoji furinḡaḡuḡ Sombuḡ kaeko ruame pega, oi ḡareme biḡeḡaḡuḡ fukeiḡ. ḡoḡo oḡu manesuku goinebi. ²⁵Moḡi ḡioine bojibugame Anutuḡi oḡuakonḡ bobojibuinere geo bokirie teiḡ. Anutuḡi ḡoine so ḡone anḡ yaberu ḡoine so sure yabeegayoḡ, sosowo noḡuḡ so moakonḡi osoe noberu buḡonoḡuḡ mitariḡi.ⁱ

4 Siḡaḡpunoḡuḡ ḡoḡore Ofonḡ soguine oi Sombuḡ kaeko goga, oi mane mukugobi ore kiḡaḡḡoḡoḡuḡaḡuḡ yoḡeke damaḡ so maḡmoakonḡ eeru so moakonḡ eyareku goinebi. Oḡu.^j

Uḡsowonḡ buḡo ḡoine

²Oḡḡawowosi ḡio yameḡ keku baku goinebi. Oo maḡgari goku danḡe mimitenḡ eteku goinebi. ³Mimitenḡ enimiḡ damaḡ oo niḡore oḡuakonḡ iḡi oḡga wosiru goinebi, “Anutu, go Pol ogopuine kadi bayarende soine Kristore Biḡe buḡo sumuḡine oi mitaniḡgabi saueine.” Nonḡi Biḡere ḡio babe ore kipe nubi witi pigo ḡego. ⁴Nonḡi Biḡe buḡo Anuture anḡire so mibe mane taniḡanimiḡ ore oḡḡawowosiḡaḡunḡi kitiḡ nuku goinebi.

⁵ḡiḡiḡo maḡkekerisie so eru sakiineo gogobi yoḡoreo maḡḡboronḡ-ḡaḡunde sogoya eyareru goinebi. Mande ḡio bayarende kadi mo fukeiḡ, damaḡ oi so bojibugaku sibirigainebiyoḡ, nḡiḡo keririḡyaḡuḡḡo raru waigo uḡsowonḡ

eyareinebi.^k ⁶Buḡo mi manenimiḡ, oi damaḡ so sekiineke qotururu yajibi anḡiineke fukeeine. Buḡo yajibi nḡiḡo moakonḡ moakonḡ anḡiyaḡuḡ fukeko sosowo yoḡore buḡo uruḡu bokirie yarenimiḡ oi mane mukuku ore so miinebi. Oḡu.

Polḡi Tikikus Onesimus sore yapeme warenimi.

⁷Yoro ogone Tikikus iḡoji Ofonḡe qakatoru dimaku noke ḡioine poretinḡ baku ogobabapine fukega. Iḡoji ḡoḡoreo foru uruḡu eru goego, ore sunduine sosowo ḡajime manenimiḡ.^l ⁸Uruḡu eba eku ḡeku gogobeneḡ, ḡoḡo binanḡ oi manenimiḡ ore sorebe ḡoḡoreo foirḡ. Iḡoji foru soine bobomiriḡ eḡareḡi.^m ⁹Oḡuakonḡ yoro ogonoḡuḡ Onesimus Kolosi yoḡoreone wareru Ofonde buḡo damaḡ so boyoberu ba mukuega, nonḡi iḡo sorebe kirieru wareḡi. ḡiyoka yoko foru yoo ya sosowo uruḡu fukeko gogobeneḡ, ore sunduine soine baḡarebire manenimiḡ. Oḡu.ⁿ

Momoḡo buḡo tatariine

¹⁰Aristarkus noke witi pigo ḡega eru Barnabasre niḡe Mak yokoḡi momoḡojoyakuḡ miku ruabire ḡoḡoreo fuga. Mak iḡore buḡone iḡi mitiḡabe manebuḡ: ḡoḡoreo wareru wapeḡi ine, iḡo soine keporeru ogo eteniḡ.^o ¹¹Josua tinaine mo Jastus mieḡobi iḡoji oḡuakonḡ momoḡoine miku ruame ḡoḡoreo fuga. Ogopuneḡi noke Anuture qorumande ḡio baku gogobi yoḡore botugo ḡi yokaomo yoḡo akonḡ Juda ḡi gogobi. Yoḡoḡi bobomiriḡ enareku gobuḡ.

¹²ḡoḡo-ḡaḡe ḡi Epafras Kristo Yesu kiḡaḡ qa teega, iḡoji momoḡoine miku ruame ḡoḡoreo fuga. Iḡoji damaḡ

^h3:22 Ef 6.5-8 ⁱ3:25 Dut 10.17; Ef 6.9 ^j4:1 Ef 6.9 ^k4:5 Ef 5.16

^l4:7 Apo 20.4; 2 Tim 4.12 ^m4:8 Ef 6.21-22 ⁿ4:9 Flm 10-12

^o4:10 Apo 19.29; 27.2; Flm 2-4; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39

so ɲoɲore eru oɲga wosiega. Buɲo sosowo Anuture mire so fukeru pega, ɲoɲo oo qiɲ keru dimaku sananɲaru kuririnɲanɲunke fukeru gonimiɲ ore jogbasananɲ eega.^p ¹³Nonji iɲore fuɲne maneru iɲi kitiɲgaku migo: Iɲoji ɲoɲo bapi ɲabeiɲ ore gio kokoine baega. Oɲuakonɲ Laodisia eru Hierapolis taɲ yoyoka oo manesiɲ gaku gogobi yoɲore eru gio wamo afaine baku jogbasananɲ eega. ¹⁴Yoro doktanonɲun Luk eru Demas yoko oɲuakonɲ momojoyanɲun miku ruabire ɲoɲoreo fuga.^q

¹⁵Nonji momojoyanɲun miku quranɲ-gago, oi mankekerisie ogopunonɲun Laodisia taɲngo gogobi, yoɲo yajibi ma-

nenimiɲ. Oɲuakonɲ Nimfa eru iɲore pigo kufufunɲ tumaɲgaegobi yoɲo yajibi manenimiɲ. ¹⁶Quranɲ yo ose yarebi manebi tariko ore ɲadio oi ruabi Laodisia mankekerisie kufufunɲ yoɲoreo rame osenimiɲ. Laodisia yoɲoreo quranɲ mo quranɲgabe raya oi ruabi ɲoɲoreo wareko ɲoɲo oi oɲuakonɲ osenimiɲ. ¹⁷Arkipus ɲi oi iɲi ojibi manenoɲ, “Ofonji Biɲe gio baminde mimiti gareku ujego ɲeko goge, goji gio oi manesuku sosowo ba foreigoɲ.”^r

¹⁸Pol nonji momojoyanɲun miku nake meneji tinane iɲi quranɲgago: Pol. Iɲoɲo niginɲ gbedineke nonɲ manesu nuku goinebi. Ofonde yaunmoririji ɲoɲoke peine. Oɲu.

Tesalonaika Quraj 1

*Polji Tesalonaika yojore
Quraj funfungaina ruaya.*

Mimitaniņ

Rom qoqodure kantrire prowins tinaine Masedonia ore siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Polji misin gio baku roregaru Filipai siti bokeru Tesalonaika wareru gio bako goineji manyanuņ kerisiebi qaji yareme maņķekerisie kubu fukeya. Oi fukeyayon, kiso oo akon fukeya. Polji Kristore Biņe buņo mitaniņgaru manyanuņ bapakareko oo Grik niņigo Juda yojoke jikigaru gobuņ, yojoreone kokoineji manyanuņ kerisiebi kubu oiji sogueya. Ore eru Juda niņigo manyanuņ so kerisieru manyanunji sembeako Pol ņadi gabuņ. ņadi gabuņ ore yobiņgame kadi baaru boke yaberu Berea taonņo raya. Jiki Korint sitio gome muraņine Timotiji ogo babapiine fukeru Tesalonaika siti wareru uruņu manesiņ gabuņ, ore sunduine ojime maneya.

Polji Qurajine funfungaina Tesalonaika ruaya, oi Kristore ogopuine yojore manyanuņ kitingaku mamesiņyanuņ basanaņ gateiņ ore quraņgaya. Ofoņ manesiņ garu manji jojoko naduņgadun eegobi, ore biņeine maneru yojore Anutu miteņ gaga. Inņoyonņe gogo yojoke uruņu eru goya, oi egu niga yabeiņ ore oi papiago quraņgaga. Tesalonaika maņķekerisie kubu botuyanunņo buņo goine fukeko mibuņ, Polji oi bokirieru mitaniņgaru quraņgaga. Buņo goine oi iņi: Kristoji kirieru wareme Sombuņ gogoo ropekimiņ, oo goineji manyanuņ kerisieru komego pegobi, yojore uruņu fukeiņ? Kristoji wamo damaņņo kirieru wareiņ? Buņo oi bokirieru iņi mitiga

yareya, “ņoņo Kristo moke wareiņņo origaru odigaru goku oo gio fiine fiine oi miine dimaku sananņaru baku goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi iņi:

Buņo funfungaina 1.1

Danņe miku jerieru miteņ gaga 1.2–3.13

Eebobo poretiņ enimiņ ore bapakare yabega 4.1-12

Kristoji wareinde buņo qaji yarega 4.13–5.11

Uņsowon buņo tatariine goine 5.12-22

Qurande buņo koruņ qoruine 5.22-28

1 Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niņoji Tesalonaika maņķekerisie kufufuņ ņojoke buņo mimane ekiminde quraņ yo quraņgobeneņ.

ņoņo Mama Anutu eru Ofoņ Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimabi yaunmoriri ņarebire womoo goinebi.⁵

Mamesiņ kegborebi ore jeriegobeneņ.

²Niņoji jijiki manesu ņaberu sosowo ņojore “Anutu beufi sage sogo!” miku miteņ gaegobeneņ eru onņawowosi gio baku oo damaņ so tinanānuņ miegobeneņ. ³ņoņo Yesu Kristo manjoko eteru manesiņ gabi manjokoineji maņņo eņareko gioine sananņaru baegobi eru Ofoņnoņunji kirieru wareiņņo origaru yameņ keku odigaegobi. Niņoji oi sosowo Anutu Mamanonunde jinņo maio soine manesuego.

⁴Maņķekerisie ogopunonņuņ, Anutuji manjoko eņareru ņoņo inņoyonunde inņi roosoe ņabeya, oi manegobeneņ. ⁵Niņo Yesure Bobiaņ Biņe roku ņojoreo wareto botuņanunņo uruņu eru gobē, ņoņo oi manegobi. Niņoji Biņe oi buņoji akon so mibeneņ manebunyon, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeme koimo dimaku usuņ suņsunņineke maņ-ņanņuņ

⁵1:1 Apo 17.1

bapakareku goben. ⁶Oṅu gobeneṅ ṅoṅo koṅkoṅ soguineru maṅgo goku Biṅe buṅo maneru roru sabarebuṅ. Oi sabarekabi Moro Tiriineji jeribari ṅareme Ofonṅ eru niṅore mosinoṅuṅ boyoberu gogobi. Oi uruṅu fukeya, niṅo oi soine manegobeneṅ.^t ⁷Oṅu ṅadinoṅuṅo wareru goku Masedonia Akaia prowins yoyoka oo Yesu manesiṅ gagobi, sosowo yoṅore mosi fine yaduegobi.

⁸Oi iṅi: Iṅoṅo Ofonde buṅo maneru roru sabareku miku gokabi goineji oi keumaṅ oṅuine jikigaru misauebi raya. Raru raku Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka oi saga foreya. Oi saga foreyayoṅ, oi akonṅ mata. Iṅoṅo Anutu manesiṅ garu gioine babuṅ, ore foriineji bio moreṅ so ra wareru saueme kokoineji maṅyaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ. Oi kunuṅkunuṅ tomiri. Ore eru niṅo ore buṅo mo so jikigaru mikimiṅ.

⁹Niṅo ṅoṅoreo warebeneṅ uruṅu fukeya, ore sunduine oi moreṅ goine yoṅoji misauebi keumaṅ oṅuine maneegobeneṅ. Iṅoṅo nemu gboṅ eru koito ikoine oi ṅadi yabeku Anutu fori wombuṅine eru gogo Rauineo kirieru gioine baku gogobi. ¹⁰Anutuji Madeine bogboreme komegone pakereya, ṅoṅo iṅoji Sombuṅ kaeone wakiru fukeiṅgo odigaegobi. Anutu maṅ yombeneṅeji jiki totogo fukeko Yesuji wakiru tintuṅ mokiine oone bomuku nobeiṅ. Oṅu.

Polji Tesalonaika sitio gio uruṅu baya?

2 O maṅkekerisie ogoponoṅuṅ, niṅo ṅoṅoreo wareru gio babenṅ, oiji so jaṅgaru mataeyayoṅ, foriine soine fukeya. Iṅoṅo-ṅaṅe oi oṅuakoṅ soine manegobi. ²So jaṅgaru mataeyayoṅ, rone Filipai sitio gio babeneṅ ro furu kane enorebi joiserereṅ manebenṅ,

oi manegobi. Joiserereṅ oi maneru ṅoṅoreo warebeneṅ goineji kiso sanaṅine enorebuṅyoṅ, oi jibu Anutuji koimo kobi kenoreme dimaku iṅore Bobiaṅ Biṅe oi mitaniṅga ṅareku goben.^u

³Niṅore fuṅne iṅi: Maṅbapakare buṅonoṅuṅ oi sinefuru eku so miegobeneṅ. Niṅonoṅuṅ tintuṅ ebeneṅ maṅnoṅunji kejiṅgana, oi oṅuine so miegobeneṅ. ⁴Oṅu matayoṅ, Anutuji Bobiaṅ Biṅe misauekiminṅ ore ṅone noberu maṅnoṅuṅ osoeme sagako niṅo manesiṅ noberu Biṅeine noreya, ore so buṅoine roru mitaniṅgaegobeneṅ. Anutuji maṅnoṅuṅ baesoi eku osoeega. Ore eru niṅoji ya sosowo oi Anuturu jiṅoo sagaiṅ ore eegobeneṅ. Oi ṅiṅigo aṅiyaṅuṅ boyobekimiṅ ore mata. ⁵Niṅoji damaṅ mogo ṅiṅigo midobodo buṅoji jiji eyarekimiṅ ore so ra warebenṅ, oi manegobi. Niṅo suronoṅuṅ komoṅgaru moneṅ ya norenimiṅ ore gbedigaru buṅo rami waremi so mibenṅ. Anutuji fuṅnenonoṅuṅ oi soine miku kitiṅgaiṅ. ⁶Iṅoṅo me ṅiṅigo goineji biṅeroro noreniminde so yameṅ keku goben.

⁷Kristore aposolpu fukegobeneṅ ore soine maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ iṅi bapakarenobenṅ, “Iṅoṅo kitiṅ nobebi botuṅaṅuṅgo mande gio bakimiṅ.” Oṅu mibeneṅ saganayoṅ, niṅoji ṅoṅore botugo bomirinṅ ṅaberu goben. Odumade maṅgoyanṅunji moṅ yareru maṅgo eyareega, ore so niṅonoṅe baba waki eru waigo eṅareku goben. ⁸Niṅoji maṅgomama oṅuine bomirinṅ ṅaberu gobenṅ ore eru Anuturu Bobiaṅ Biṅe ṅarebi eru jikigaru noṅunde gogo oṅuakoṅ qoiso ṅarekimiṅ ore jaueru goben. Iṅoṅoji foriine yoro odu madepunoṅuṅ fukebuṅ.

⁹O maṅkekerisie ogoponoṅuṅ, niṅo yoṅore eru gio baku sakiṅonoṅuṅ qaku

gobej, oi manesuinebi. Kitiņ nobenimiņ ore yobinji ņoņoreone more paio egu ropeiņ ore ubu una niņonoņunde meji gio baku Anuture Bobiaņ Biņe mitaniņga ņareru gobej. Oi egu niga ņabeiņ.

¹⁰ Yesu manesiņ gagobi, niņoji ņoņore buņo sosowo poretiņ akonj osoeru gbagbataeņine bakare buņonoņuj tomiri gobej. ņoņo oi ņone mane eru kitiņgaku mi kitiņganimiņ ore so fukegobi. Anutuji oņuakonj oi miki kitiņgaru munarj moge oņuine dimaga. ¹¹ Mamaji iņoyonjunde odumadepu denaņdenaņ eyareega, ore so niņoji ņoņo moakonj moakonj eņareku gobej. Oi oņuakonj soine manegobi. ¹² Niņoji mande kiki-tiņ buņo miku bobomiriņ eņareru gobej. Anutuji ņoņo iņoyonjunde qorumanņo roperu kuririquraņgo taniņganimiņ ore oņga ņareya. Ore eru niņoji maņ-ņaņuj bapakareru buņo iņi mitaniņgaru gobej, “Eeboboņaņuj Anuture jiņoo sagaiņ ore so gbagbataeņine yobu eba eku goinebi.”

¹³ Ore eru niņoji oņuakonj jijiki Anutu yoore eru miteņ gaegobeneņ: Anuture Biņe buņo ņarebenj, oi moreņ niņigo noņunde buņo oņuine so raugabuņuj, fofori Anuture mibuņo oņuine maneru oi roru sabarebuņ. Oi manesiņ gabi oiji bogbore ņabeme qowirieegobi. ¹⁴ Juda niņigo Judia prowinsgo maņyaņuj kerisiebi Juda goineji sisiri eyarebi joiserereņ manebuņ. Yoņoji oi maneru jibu Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture maņkekerisie kufufuņ fukebuņ. Maņkekerisie ogopunoņuj, ņoņore botugo oņuakonj fukeya: ņoņo-ņaņunde Grik niņigoji Juda yoņore kamasi oņuine eņarebi yoņoji joiserereņ sogokonj maneru Anuture kufufuņ fukebuņ.^v

¹⁵ Juda yoņoji kajeqouņ niņigo yabebi komebi Ofonj Yesu oņuakonj

qabi komeme niņo kekesuesue enoreku gobuņ. Yoņoji Anuture jiņoo so sagaru niņigo sosowo rosi enoreegobi.^w

¹⁶ Niņo kotu kantri ņoņoji maņ-ņaņuj kerisieru qowirienimiņ ore Biņe buņo egu mikimiņ ore eru sabareku keboji nobeegobi. Oņu agiburaņ jijiki eku kefagabi paiyaņujgo ropeega. Agiburaņyaņuj kefagabi soine Anuture jiņoo puseko yombeņine jikigaru sabareiņ ore embimbiņgaru damaņ yoo yadume paiyaņujgo rope forega. Oņu.

Polji Tesalonaika moke raiņgo maneya.

¹⁷ O maņkekerisie ogopunoņuj, noņuj damaņ yoo damaņ pompoņine roiņgaru gogobeneņ. Sakinoņunji roiņgaru gogobeneņuj, maņnoņunji kiperu moko gogobeneņ. Ore eru ņoņore jiņo maiņaņuj ņonekimiņ ore yameņ keku beufi gogobeneņ. ¹⁸ Ore eru ņoņoreo foiņgo maneru gobej. Pol nonji ate moakonj matayonj, ateine yoyoka foiņgo esoigabeyonj, Satanji kipe nobeme embimbiņgaberj. ¹⁹ ņoņo niņonoņunde resoņ buresoņ sarinoņuj oņuine dimagobi. Ofonņoņuj Yesuji kirieru wareme iņore jiņo maio roperu dimakimiņ, oo ņone ņaberu “Mande gio mo so baku gobej,” oņu miiņgo manegobeneņ. Niņoji buņo oi ņoņo eru goine yoņore eru afaine akonj miiņgo origagobeneņ. Ore eru ņoņore eru mokemoke yobu jerieru sakinoņuj ba ropeegobeneņ. ²⁰ Niņo ņoņore eru tinabiņe bofukebeneņ jeri enoreegobi. Oņu.

Timoti sorebire Tesalonaika raya.

3 ņoņo uruņu eku gogobi, oi manekimiņgo manetiqotike soguine mane bibieku jikigaru mo goiņgo embimbiņgaberj. Ore eru nikonake

^v2:14 Apo 17.5 ^w2:15 Apo 9.23, 29; 13.45, 50; 14.2, 5, 19; 17.5, 13; 18.12

akoŋ Atens sitio gonimi ore buŋo kiperu^x ²ogonokuŋ Timoti sorebire ŋoŋoreo foya. Iŋoji Anutire gio baku nikoke Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe misaueega. Iŋoji maŋ kikitin buŋo ŋareku mamanansiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ basanaŋgaingō wareya. ³Anutuji burunoŋuŋ mitarime goineji qomuku ŋareegobi, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe soine manegobi. Iŋoŋoreone moji sisikonŋoŋ maŋgo tuturi eru egu wirieingō ore mibeneŋ foya.

⁴Niŋoji Tesalonaika ŋoŋoke goku damaŋ oo ŋoŋore qodure ŋareku buŋo inŋi mibeŋ, “Ofonde maŋ aŋi reŋgabeneŋ ŋiŋigoji kekesuesue enorebi koŋkoŋ bo-fukekiminŋ.” Oŋu mibeneŋ ore so foriine fukeya, oi soine manegobi. ⁵Oŋu fukeko eesoi Rauineji iko eŋareko gbaŋjiru wak-ibi giononunde foriji wakiru jaŋgaru egu mataeŋ. Ore eru uruŋu manesiŋ garu gogobi, oi maneingō manetiqotike sogu-ine ebeneŋ yobiŋgame moke mo gob-emiŋ ore embimbiŋgaru Timoti sorebe weuku maneingō foya. Oŋu.

Timotiji sunduyaŋuŋ bame manebeneŋ fiaya.

⁶Manetiqotike maneru gobenyoŋ, Timotiji raru boke ŋaberu kirieru wareru sunduŋaŋuŋ fiine roru wareru inŋi nojiya: Iŋoŋo Ofoŋ soine manesiŋ garu manjoko naduŋgadunŋ eegobi eru damaŋ so niŋore manesubi fiine keega. Niŋo ŋone ŋabeingō aŋi manebeneŋ yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ niŋo ŋone nobeingō yameŋ keegobi.^y

⁷O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋo kekesuesue koŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne manebeneŋ damaŋ oo wareru manesiŋ gagobi ore sunduine fiine nojime manebeneŋ buŋo oiji foriine bobomirinŋ enoreya. Ore eru damaŋ yoo ŋoŋore eru afagaru womoo fiine akoŋ gogobeneŋ. ⁸Iŋoŋo Ofoŋke qakatoru qin keru

dimaniminŋ ore niŋo foriine sanaŋgaru gogobeneŋ. ⁹Iŋoŋore eru Anutire jino maio mokemoke yobu jerieegobeneŋ, jeri sosowo ore uruŋu Anutu miteŋ gaku sage sogo mibeneŋ sagana?

¹⁰Niŋo una ubu maŋnoŋuŋ qojuŋaru yameŋ keku inŋi oŋga wowosi egob-eneŋ, “Anutu, bapi nobende Tesalon-aika raru jino maiyaŋuŋ ŋoneru qo-dureru mamanansiŋ-ŋaŋunde yare embimbiŋgagobi, oi ŋabekiminŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.”

¹¹Oŋu oŋga wowosi ebeneŋ Anutu Mamanonŋuŋ inŋoyonŋe eru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu yokoŋi bio kadi boburo narebire soine ŋoŋoreo fokiminŋ. ¹²Jikigaru inŋi oŋga wowosi eegobeneŋ, “Niŋo mokemoke yobu manji jojoko eŋareegobeneŋ, Ofoŋ goji manjokogo jikiga yarende botuyaŋuŋgo saueme ŋoŋoŋaŋe naduŋgadunŋ eru ŋiŋigo sosowo oŋuakoŋ yadueniminŋ. ¹³Ofoŋ, goji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba sanaŋgaeigōŋ. Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu goji jiki kufufuŋgo gbagbataeŋine sosowo yoŋoke moke wareminŋ, damaŋ oo Tesalonaika yoŋoji gbagbataeŋine baka buŋoyaŋuŋ tomiri Mamanonŋuŋ Anutire jino dimaniminŋ.” Oŋu oŋga wowosi eegobeneŋ.

Eebobo posiine manjokoineke oiji sagaiŋ.

4 Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, buŋo mo oi inŋi: Eeboboŋaŋuŋ Anutire jino ebi sagaiŋ ore fuŋine qaji ŋarebi oi kegboreku boyobeegobiyonŋ, oi jikigaru kokoine eeniminŋ ore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba-pakaregobeneŋ. Niŋo uŋsowonŋ buŋo oŋu Ofoŋ Yesure tinao ŋajigobeneŋ. ²Niŋo Ofoŋ Yesure usuŋ paiineo dimaku mimipaŋ buŋoine mitiga ŋarebeŋ, ŋoŋo buŋo koruŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ oi mane foregobi.

³ Anutuji ɲoɲore maɲ aɲi iɲi manega: Ɔɲoɲo boesau ɲadi gaku gbagbataeɲine roosiɲine fukeru goinebi. ⁴ Anutire kadi poretiɲ oi iɲi mane mukuinebi: Maɲ sakiɲaɲunde aɲi sanaɲine siɲaɲ garu gbagbataeɲine (goku ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde ɲonunpu bubu roru) gokabi kuririineke fukeine. ⁵ Maɲkekerisiere yauraine yoɲoji Anutire fuɲne so mane mukuru maɲyaɲunɲi jo jako ɲigo kosa roegobi. Ore so oɲu so eku goinebi.

⁶ Oɲu matayoɲ, ɲigo ɲoɲeɲi mogobe rako moji kamiine foru ɲigo so bosembeaɲine. Moji sembene oɲuine eko manyakunɲi egu jajabagaiɲ. Rone uɲsowoɲ buɲo oi miku siɲaɲbobo buɲo eɲarebeɲ, ore so moji ɲigo bosembeame Ofonɲi agiburaɲine sosowore geo bokirie teiɲ. ⁷ Anutuɲi noɲuɲ penaroneke gokimiɲ ore matayoɲ, gogo gbagbataeɲine gokimiɲ ore oɲga noreya. ⁸ Ore eru moji mimipaɲ buɲo oi bokeiɲ, iɲoji moreɲ ɲiɲigo akonɲ matayoɲ, Anutu moko ɲadi gaiɲ. Anutu Moroine Tiriine ɲareega, iɲo egu ɲadi ganimiɲ.

⁹ Botuɲaɲuɲgo manjoko naduɲgadunɲ eegobi, ore fuɲine Anutuɲi qaji ɲareme ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru niɲo manjoko naduɲgadunɲ ekiminde buɲo moke quraɲgaru ɲarekiminde so embimbiɲgagobeneɲ. ¹⁰ O maɲkekerisie ogopunoɲuɲ, ɲoɲo Masedonia prowins maɲineo maɲkekerisie ogopunoɲuɲ sosowo manjoko eyareru gogobiyonɲ, oi jikigaru kokoine eru gonimiɲ ore maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ bapakaregobeneɲ. ¹¹ Ɔɲoɲo denaɲdenaɲ goku ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde gogo kikitɲiɲ-ɲaɲuɲ siɲaɲ garu meɲaɲunɲi gio baku goinebi. Oɲu eku kuririɲaɲuɲke fukenimiɲ ore yameɲ keku dimainebi. Rone oɲu mitiga ɲarebeɲ ore so eba eku goinebi.

¹² Oɲu ebi maɲyaɲuɲ so kerisieru sakeibe dimagobi, yoɲoji eeboboɲaɲuɲ posine ɲone mukuru araɲ ba ɲareru gonimiɲ. Rembeɲ kosa goku uqo yare kariere more mamane sowo so goinebi. Oɲu.

Ofonde waware damaɲgo iɲi fukeiɲ:

¹³ O maɲkekerisie ogopunoɲuɲ! “Goineɲi maɲyaɲuɲ kerisieru komebuɲ yoɲgo pegobi, yoɲoreo uruɲu fukena?” Ɔɲoɲo buɲo oɲu miku ore qaɲouma egu goinebi. Ɔiɲigo maɲyaɲuɲ so kerisieru ooriyauɲuɲ tomiri gogobi, yoɲoji komekiine yoɲore eru beusembeke gogobiyonɲ, ɲoɲoji oi oɲuine beusembeke egu gonimiɲ ore buɲo iɲi mikimiɲ: ¹⁴ Yesuɲi komeru pakereya, niɲo buɲo oi manesiɲ garu iɲi migobeneɲ: Anutuɲi Yesu bogboreya. Ore eru ɲiɲigo iɲoke komeru niniɲgabuɲ, Anutuɲi oi oɲuakonɲ bogbore yaberu Yesuke moko oga yabeme totogo fukeru pakerenimiɲ. Buɲo mobeine manesiɲ gagobeneɲ ine, mobeine mo oi oɲuakonɲ manesiɲ gabeneɲ sagaiɲ.

¹⁵ Ofonɲi buɲo qaji noreya, niɲoji iɲore mi roru ɲoɲo iɲi ɲajigobeneɲ: Goine so komeku jikigaru saki fuke gobeneɲ Ofonɲi kirieru wareiɲ, noɲuɲ damaɲ oo bonieru so ropekimiɲ. Noɲuɲ ɲiɲigo komekiine so yadurekimiɲ. Mata.^z ¹⁶ Ore buru oi iɲi: Anutire qeɲ fuɲ mo putebi fonuɲine fukeme Sombuɲ mimerereɲ qoruineɲi mimiti buɲo oɲgame ɲiɲigoɲi fonuɲine manebi Ofonɲ iɲoyonɲ Sombuɲgone wakiɲiɲ. Kristoɲi wakime oi manesiɲ gaku komebuɲ, yoɲo bonieru komegone pakerenimiɲ.

¹⁷ Yoɲo bonieru pakerebi noɲuɲ so komeru jiiɲoke gokimiɲ, Anutuɲi oga nobeko sowoo ropekimiɲ. Pakerenimiɲ, yoɲoke sogokonɲ kuaɲgo roperu Ofonɲe

qotururu injoke Sombuŋ kaeo damaŋ tatarine tomiri gokimiŋ.¹⁸ Ore eru buŋo oŋuine miku oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kitingaku naduŋgaduj eku goinebi. Oŋu.

Ofonji wareiŋ ore jaueru goinebi!

5 O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, Kristoji kirieru wareiŋ, mo gosago eru mo damaŋgo fukeiŋ, niŋo ore buŋo quraŋga ŋarekimiŋ ore so embimbiŋ-gagobeneŋ. ²Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe buŋo oi inji mane mukugobi: Kiaŋboboŋi ubuo kamine wapeega, Ofonde waware damanji bio ore so fofokaŋ ware fukeiŋ.^a

³Ŋiŋigoŋi inji minimiŋ, “Muŋambe damaŋ yoo womoo batiqatiine tomiri gogobeneŋ.” Oŋu mibi oo akonj ketototieji fukeru paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Ŋigoŋi koko rononde goŋi kime maneege, ore so fukeko useru raŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. ⁴Yoŋoŋi embimbiŋganimiŋyoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋoŋi qisiri maŋineo roqo wareqo so gogobi ore eru damaŋ oiji bio ututuŋ ki ŋabeŋ kiaŋ bobo oŋuine ŋoŋore paio ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. ⁵Sosowo ŋoŋoŋi tatamainere ŋiŋigo fukegobi eru ya sosowo totogo enimiŋ ore aŋi manee-gobi. Noŋuŋ qisirire ŋiŋigo so fukegobeneŋ eru dabure ya kisiŋgaru misombeŋ eteegobeneŋ.

⁶Ore eru goine oi oŋuine maŋnoŋuŋgo kuban so peinebeneŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, noŋuŋ sisiŋaŋ eeku maŋgari goinebeneŋ. ⁷Kuban pegobi, yoŋoŋi ubuo kuban peegobi. Ŋiŋigo obu sanaŋine nobi bobojibu fuke yareega, yoŋoŋi qisiri maŋgo oŋu eru gogobi.

⁸Dabuqisiri maŋineo oŋu eegobiyoŋ, tatamainere ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ sisiŋaŋ ee inebeneŋ. Eriqaraweŋnoŋuŋ kamban

mariku oŋuine inji keku dimainebeneŋ: Noŋuŋ mamananiŋke eru manjiŋojoko kegboreru oŋuine oo omononoŋuŋgo maro mariku kebenekame (maro* ore so ruberu) dobu kikipe eku dimainebeneŋ eru Sombuŋ kaeo ropekimiŋ ore odigaru oori eru oŋuine oo qorunoŋuŋ aej du ore so komoŋgaru kemagakimiŋ.^b

⁹Anutuŋi niŋo waki nobeko maŋririŋaŋ manekimiŋ ore so mitariyayoŋ, Ofonoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji qowirie nobeko senŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ rauganimiŋ ore mitarime gogobeneŋ. ¹⁰Yesuji noŋunde eru komeya ore gogonoŋuŋ moreŋgo gokimiŋ me komeru niniŋgaru pekimiŋ, oi Yesuke sanaŋgaru goinebeneŋ. ¹¹Ore eru maŋ kikitij eru bobotiŋ eku sasanan bofukeru bodureegobi, oi jikigaru baku goinebi. Oŋu.

Uŋsowonj eru kajeqouŋ buŋo tatarine

¹²Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋoŋi inji mitiga ŋaregobeneŋ: Ŋiŋigo raunaŋuŋ Ofonjke qakatoru dimaku botunaŋuŋgo gio baku uŋsowonj eŋareegobi, oi araŋ ba yareru goinebi. ¹³Araŋ ba yareku gioyaŋuŋ baegobi ore yoŋore manebi ropeme damaŋ so manji jojoko eyareru ohoweyaŋuŋ baku goinebi. Kufufuŋ botunaŋuŋgo womo naduŋgaduj eku goinebi.

¹⁴Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋoŋi maŋbapakare buŋo goine inji ŋajigobeneŋ: Goineŋi yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo rembeŋ kosa gogobi, oi miyareru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo eyareinebi. Ŋiŋigo ruruine maŋ kikitij buŋo yajibi sanaŋgaru koimo fukeinebi. Ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ wirieko gogobi, oi maŋgo eyareinebi.

*5:8 Gemokaku yoŋoŋi boburo nobenimiŋ ore ya sembene sembene oi damu kesaru oŋuine niŋore qotigaru bokeegobiyoŋ, ore miine oi soine Yesu manesiŋ garu manjoko naduŋgaduj eru dimaku mobemobe maro ore so kekefa eru kekeŋi eekimiŋ.

^a5:2 Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 2 Pi 3.10 ^b5:8 Ais 59.17; Ef 6.13-17

Manjo so einebiyoŋ, ŋiŋigo sosowo maŋwomo paiineo eyareinebi. ¹⁵Minde mibe, nunde gube me ruande ruabe oi moji so ruaine. Agi oi egu buranŋan-imiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Damaŋ so ya fiine fiine oi yameŋ keku ŋoŋoŋaŋe manjoko naduŋgadun eku ŋiŋigo goine sosowo oi oŋuakonŋ manjoko eyareru goinebi.

¹⁶Ŋoŋo damaŋine damaŋine jerib-ari eku goinebi! ¹⁷Anutu jijiki oŋga wowosi eku goinebi! ¹⁸Oŋu me oŋu fukeiŋ, oo Anutu miteŋ gaku goinebi! Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, Anutuŋi ŋoŋore maŋ aŋiine oŋu maneega.

¹⁹Moro Tiriinere boruŋ oi so qokobeinebi. ²⁰Anuture kajeqouŋ buŋo miegobi, ore mipemiriŋ so einebi. ²¹Buŋo sosowo osoeru esoigainebi. Esoigaru ŋonebi buŋo fiine fukeiŋ, oi roru sabareku goinebi. ²²Buŋo eru eebobo sembene fuŋne fuŋne oi bio ŋadi gaku goinebi.

²³Nonji ŋoŋore iŋi oŋga wosiego, “Womore ofoŋ Anutu, go gake sosowo

roosoe yabende gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi. Goji maŋyaŋuŋ, qoqotiyaŋuŋ eru saki fuyaŋuŋ oi sosowo dobu kipe yabende baka buŋoyaŋuŋ tomiri fukeru goinebi. Oŋu damaŋ so gobi Ofonŋoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru oŋuine yoŋo bofuke yabeŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.” ²⁴Oŋga ŋarega, iŋoji buŋoine damaŋ so boy-obeega. Ore eru oŋgawowosi ore so eŋare foreiŋ.

²⁵Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋo niŋore eru Anutu oŋga wosiru goinebi.

²⁶Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ sosowo botuŋaŋuŋgo kokobo eru kobiqoqoŋaŋuŋ eku goinebi.

²⁷Nonji Ofonde tinao mitiga ŋareru mimipaŋ buŋoji kiperu iŋi qurangago: Quraŋ yo maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ sosowo yoŋore ruabi rame ose yarebi maneinebi.

²⁸Ofoŋoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore yaun-moririji ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

Tesalonaika Qurañ 2

*Polji Tesalonaika yoñore
Qurañ ano 2 fukeya.*

Mimitaniñ

Tesalonaika mañkekerisie kubu mañineo Kristo wareiñgo ore odigabi goineji “Oi wareya,” mibi goineji “Buño oi ikoine,” oñu kosabasa miku jijibu eru gobuñ. Goineji “Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukeya,” miku manesiñ gabuñ. Ore eru “Polji Qurañ Tesalonaika ruame 2 fukeya,” buk oi qurañgaru buño oi mitaniñgaya. Polji buño ikoine oi botiñgaru fuñine iñi barariñga yareya: Kristore waware damaniñeji bembengaiñ, damañ oo iñiñgo eeboboyañunji kasigaru sembeaiñ. Oñu sembeako iñi kamasiine mo tinaine Jauba Rauine iñoji fukeru rone soñsongo goku jiki Kristo totogo kiso eteru iñiñgo kantri so siñañ yabeiñ.

Goineji Tesalonaika mañkekerisie kubu sisikonñkoñ eyarebi joiserereñ maneru gobuñ. Ore eru aposol Polji buño qoruiñe goine iñi mitaniñga yareya, “Iñoñ yameñ keku sanañgaru Ofonke qakatoru dimaku manesiñ garu goinebi.” Buño koruñ mo oi iñi mitaniñgaya, “Nonji ogopune yoñoke gogonoñuñ kikitin ee ekimiñ ore gio baku gobey, iñoñ ore so rembey gogo bokeru yoñoyañunde uqo obu bofukeru oi noku goinebi eru gio fiine fiine yameñ keku miine dimaku baku goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruiñe 5 oi iñi:

Buño fuñfuñgaine 1.1-2

Beufi mane yaberu jerieru miteñ gaga 1.3-12

Kristoji wareinde buñoine qaji yarega 2.1-17

Eebobo poretiñ enimiñ ore bapakare yabega 3.1-15

Qurande buño koruñ qoruiñe 3.16-18

1 Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niñoji Tesalonaika mañkekerisie kufufuñ iñoñoke buño mimane ekimiñ ore qurañ qurañ-gagobeneñ. Iñoñoji Mamanoñuñ Anutu eru Ofonj Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimagobi.^c

²Mama Anutu eru Ofonj Yesu Kristo yokoji yañuñmoriri iñarebire womoo goinebi. Oñu.

Joiserereñ maneru señgiñbangiñ bofukeru gokimiñ.

³Mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ, iñoñore mamaseniñ-iñañunji kokoine sanañgako sosowo manji jojoko ee eegobi, mosi oiji moakon moakon iñoñore mañ-iñañuñgo saueega. Ore eru niñoji iñoñore damañ so “Anutu dançe!” miku miteñ gaegobeneñ, oi fiine akon sagaga. Biñe buño kegborebuñ ore dançe miegobeneñ, oi gionoñuñ. ⁴Kekesuesue sisiri fuñne fuñne eñarebi maneegobi, oi sosowo yameñ keku karieru qin keru dimakabi mamaseniñ-iñañunji so gbañiru wiriega. Niñoñoñe oñuakon ore binañine oi Anuturo kufufuñine kufufuñine yoñore jiño maio miku sakinonñuñ iñoñore eru ba ropeku miteñ gaegobeneñ.

⁵Anutuji buño poretiñ akon osoeru mitariega, sisiri mamaseniñ-iñañunji ore mogeine fukeya. Anuturo qorumañ mañgo waperu gogobi ore joiserereñ manekabi iñone yabeme Sombuñ kaeo ropeniñ ore so gbagbataeñine yobu fukeniñ ore yameñ keega. Ore eru koñkoñ so sabareko damañ yoo painañuñgo ropeega. ⁶Anutuji poretiñ fukeya ore dimaku sisikonñkoñ eñareegobi, oi sisikonñkoñ oi akon kerisieme yoñoyañunde paio ropeiñ.

⁷Paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋyoŋ, sisikonkoŋ maneru gogobi, ŋoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bo-fukenimiŋ. Ofonŋ Yesuji mimerereŋpuine usuŋyaŋuŋke oga yaberu yoŋoke Som-buŋgone wakiru fukenimiŋ, damaŋ oo niŋoke moko ŋema nenimiŋ. ⁸Yesuji misi boruŋ maŋineo wakiŋ. Oŋu wakiru ŋiŋgi Anutu so maneru Ofonŋoŋuŋ Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe so reŋgaegobi, oi geoine bokirie yareme joiserereŋ iŋi maneru gonimiŋ: ⁹Ofonji bio “Use!” miku jiŋo maiineone yobe yabeme Anu-ture usuŋ kuririquraŋinekeo so ropenim-iŋyoŋ, sakibe goku misi korure joiserereŋ tatarine tomiri maneru gonimiŋ.^d

¹⁰Ofonji kirieru wareiŋ, damaŋ oo kubupuine gbagbataeŋine noŋuŋ bio iŋore kuririquraŋ ŋoneru ore so qowirieru “Ohowe, Yesu Ofonŋoŋuŋ ohowe!” mikimiŋ. Manesiŋ gabeneŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ oŋu waregabeneŋ ŋiŋgi omaineji ŋone noberu “Ye!” miku popureru dimanimiŋ. Niŋoji Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku mikabeneŋ yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ oi manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore qowirieru jojiriŋyaŋuŋke tamaeru niŋoke moko dimanimiŋ.

¹¹Oŋu fukeiŋ ore niŋoji damaŋ so ŋoŋore iŋi oŋga wosiegobeneŋ, “Anu-tunoŋuŋ, gake oŋga yaberu ore so maŋgo eyarende gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeru gonimiŋ. Go usuŋgo ruaru dobe yabende ya fiine sosowo eru eba en-iminde maŋ aŋi sosowo fuke foreine. Oŋu mamanesinde giyoaŋuŋ babi fori-ne sosowo fukeiŋ.” ¹²Oŋu oŋga wosi-beneŋ Ofonŋoŋuŋ Yesu miteŋ gabi tinaineji ŋoŋore eru botuŋaŋuŋgo kuriri-ineke fukeiŋ. Noŋunde Anutu eru Ofonŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yauŋmoriri ŋarebire gogobi ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oŋuakoŋ kurir-iŋaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ. Oŋu.

Ofonji wareiŋgo eko Jauba Rauineji fukeiŋ.

2 Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, Ofonŋoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru oga nobeko iŋoreo paibe tumangakimiŋ, ŋoŋo buŋo oi manegobiyoŋ, niŋoji iŋi weuku uŋsowoŋ eŋaregobeneŋ:^e

²“Ofonde waware damaŋi wareru fukega,” gbiŋ buŋo oŋu mibi mirombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋi oo akoŋ rako mumutu eku egu ŋenimiŋ. Buŋo oi uruŋu fukeya? Gemokaku moŋi ŋi mo paiineo ropeme kobiineji kefagame qohoŋ ŋoneru ka-jeqouŋ buŋo miku ririya me moŋi maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareninde buŋo oi miku tiriku fukeya? Goineji iŋi egu mini-miŋ, “Pol ogopuine yoŋoji buŋo oi quraŋgo quraŋgaru ruabi wareya.” Buŋo omaine ore eru omaine yobu so pop-ure yobugaru so gburugburu ŋabeko gonimiŋ.

³Moŋi mo oŋu me oŋu egu eadu eŋarenimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Oi iŋi ore: Bonieru moge yoyoka iŋi fukebire Ofonji ore ŋadiineo wareiŋ: ŋiŋgi boakoŋ yobu yoŋo Ofonŋ jauba eteku ŋadi ganimiŋ eru Jauba Rauine iŋoyoŋe oŋuakoŋ totogo fukeiŋ. Anu-tuji iŋo mitari teme misi korugo rakaiŋ. Moge yoyoka oi rone fukebu ore ŋadi-ineo damaŋ sogo oi ware fukeiŋ. ⁴Kiso Rauine iŋoji jauba-iriŋbiriŋ eru iŋoy-oŋere saki moke ba ropeiŋ. ŋiŋgiŋoji yare ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi me tinaine nemu migobi, iŋoji oi sosowo yadureru sakiine ba ropeku goiŋ. Oŋu goku Anutute boŋi soriŋgo roperu mo-rumboŋ ŋeŋeine ŋeku “Anutu fukego,” miku kantri sosowo siŋaŋ noberu goiŋ.^f

⁵Nonji Tesalonaika ŋoŋoke gobonŋ, damaŋ oo buŋo oi mibe mane fore-buŋ. ŋoŋoji oi egu niga ŋabeŋi. ⁶Jauba

^d1:9 Ais 2.10 ^e2:1 1 Tes 4.15-17 ^f2:4 Dan 11.36; Eze 28.2

Rauineji porata fukeiᅅgo embimbingaiᅅ. Wamo yaji kadiine kejiᅅgaega, ᅅoᅅoji oi damaᅅ yoo manegobi. Damaᅅine poretiᅅ ware fukeiᅅ, oo akonᅅ fukeiᅅ.

⁷Damaᅅ yoo Jauba Rauinere usuᅅ soᅅsoᅅine oiji fukeru ᅅiᅅiᅅgo boburo yabeega. Totogo egu fukeiᅅ ore kadiine kejiᅅgaga, iᅅoji oi bokeme kadi fukeiᅅ ore odigaku goga. ⁸⁻⁹Odigako kadiine fukeme oo akonᅅ bio afaine akonᅅ fukeiᅅ. Satanji Jauba Rauine boburoru maᅅgo eteko mosi qoqowirie ikoine eru soi quraᅅ fuᅅne fuᅅne bame ᅅoneku gonimiᅅ. Oi ᅅoneru gonimiᅅyoᅅ, Ofonᅅ Yesuji kuririquraᅅineke fukeru oi mirombuᅅineji qoimo baserereᅅ eteiᅅ.⁸

¹⁰Iᅅiᅅgo Anutuᅅi munaᅅ qa yareiᅅ ore useru buᅅo foriine rauganimiᅅ ore aᅅi so maneru kosa goku misi korugo rakanimiᅅ, yoᅅoji Jauba Rauinere mosi qoqowirie oi ᅅonebi mosiquraᅅ fuᅅne fuᅅne yadume tiᅅtuᅅ fukeeniᅅ. ¹¹Ore eru Anutuᅅi mamane buru tiᅅtuᅅine keᅅgoᅅineke oi ruame fukeko ᅅiᅅiᅅgoji oi tobiriyaᅅuᅅke misauebi kufufuᅅ foriine yoᅅoji kekogaru buᅅo miine jijiineke gbagaru buᅅo ikoine oi foriine miku manesiᅅ ganimiᅅ. ¹²Fuᅅneyaᅅuᅅji totogo fukeiᅅ ore Anutuᅅi mamane buru tiᅅtuᅅine oi ruame wareko qakatenimiᅅ. Iᅅiᅅgo buᅅo foriine so manesiᅅ garu maᅅ aᅅiyaᅅuᅅ eebobo kekasiineo ruaru quᅅgabuᅅ, Anutuᅅi sosowo yoᅅore buᅅo mitarime misi korugo kanimiᅅ. Oᅅu.

Buᅅo foriine reᅅgaru yameᅅ keku sanaᅅgaru dimainebi.

¹³Yoᅅoreo oᅅu fukeiᅅyoᅅ, Ofonde yoro ogopune, ᅅoᅅore damaᅅ so “Anutu daᅅᅅel!” miku miteᅅ gabeneᅅ sagaga. Oi giononᅅuᅅ. Anutuᅅi ᅅoᅅo fuᅅfuᅅgaineone Sombunde biᅅe fukeru qowirienimiᅅ ore roosoe ᅅabeya. Ore so buᅅo foriine manesiᅅ gabi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga

ᅅabeme gogobi. ¹⁴Oᅅu gonimiᅅ ore eru Bobiaᅅ Biᅅe ruame niᅅoreo wareme mitaniᅅgabeᅅ, oiji ᅅoᅅo oᅅga ᅅareya. Oᅅu jikigaru goku Ofonᅅonᅅuᅅ Yesu Kristore kuririquraᅅineo roperu kuririᅅaᅅuᅅke fukeniᅅ.

¹⁵Ore eru maᅅkekerisie ogopunonᅅuᅅ, roqo-wareqo so eku goinebi. Niᅅoji buᅅo qaji ᅅareru minonᅅuᅅji mibeneᅅ me quraᅅgo quraᅅgabeneᅅ ᅅoneru manebuᅅ, buᅅo koruᅅ oi qakatoru boyobeku goinebi. Oᅅu.

¹⁶Ofonᅅonᅅuᅅ Yesu Kristo iᅅoyoye eru Anutu Mamanonᅅuᅅ yokoᅅi manjoko noreru yaᅅmoriri paiineo senᅅiᅅbaᅅiᅅ fukekimiᅅ ore ooriine norebire ore odigaru bobomiriᅅ tatariine tomiri maneru gogobeneᅅ. ¹⁷Yokoᅅi ᅅoᅅo maᅅ-ᅅaᅅuᅅ kitiᅅgabire gio fiine sosowo baku buᅅo fiine sosowo miku gonimiᅅ, oo basanaᅅ ᅅabekabire goinebi. Oᅅu.

Soine niᅅore oᅅga wosiru goinebi.

3 Buᅅo tatariine mo yo: Ofonde buᅅoji saueru ᅅoᅅore botugo kuririineke fukeya, ore so pipa moreᅅ goineo oᅅuakonᅅ raru misauebeneᅅ foriineke fukeru raiᅅ. Ore eru maᅅkekerisie ogopunonᅅuᅅ, ᅅoᅅoji niᅅore eru Anutu oᅅga wosi teru goinebi. ²Iᅅiᅅgo boakonᅅ yobuji Anutu so manesiᅅ gaegobi. Ore eru ᅅiᅅiᅅgo witijibu kekesiineke yoᅅoji sisikonᅅkonᅅ egu enorenimiᅅ ore Anuturo oᅅga wosiru gobi doᅅu kipe nobeiᅅ.

³Boakonᅅ yobu yoᅅoji sembeagobiyoᅅ, Ofonᅅ buᅅoine damaᅅ so boyobeega, iᅅoji basanaᅅ ᅅaberu sembeneone doᅅu kipe ᅅabeᅅ. ⁴Buᅅo mitiga ᅅarebeᅅ, ᅅoᅅoji oi damaᅅ yoo eru jiki reᅅgaru gonimiᅅ, oi maneru maᅅyoka so egobeneᅅ. Niᅅoji Ofonᅅke qakatoru dimaku oᅅu manegobeneᅅ.

⁵Ofonᅅi maᅅ-ᅅaᅅuᅅ kerisieru Anutuke kiperu manjokoine mane mukuku Kristo

oñuine yameñ keku maneku karieru goinebi. Oñu.

Remben gonobunde siñan bobo buño

⁶Mañkerisie ogopunoñuñ, niño ñoño-ñañunde añi boyoberu kosabasa egu gonimiñ ore qaji ñarebenyoñ, goineji jibu buño rurumañgo so raru omaine yobu kosa gogobi. Ore eru niño Ofon Yesu Kristore tinao iñi mitiga ñaregobeneñ: Ñoño mañkerisie ogopunoñuñ oñuine sosowo oi boke yaberu useru taitai goinebi. ⁷Niñoji ñoñore botugo niñoñoñunde añigo kosabasa matayoñ, buño rurumañgo gobenñ. Ore eru niñoñore kufu kadiñoñuñ boyobenimiñ ore fuñine oi ñoño-ñañe soine manegobi. ⁸Niño rembenine so gobenñ eru ñoñoreone more uqo ya oi mo so noku gobenñ. Mata! Kitiñ nobeniminde yobinji ñoñoreone more paiineo egu ropeiñ ore una ubu gio jijiki baku sakinoñuñ qaku gobenñ.

⁹Anutuji gioine bakimiñ ore usuñine noreko gogobeneñ ore soine kitiñ nobeniminde buñoji mañ-ñañuñ bapakare ñabenobenyoñ, niñoñore kufu kadi boyobenimiñ ore mosi fiine ñaduñgo manegobeneñ. ¹⁰Ñoñoñoke gobenñ, damañ oo iñi mitiga ñarebenñ: Gio baiñgo takigaega, iñoji uqo oñuakonñ so noine.

¹¹Ñoñore botugo goine buño ruru-mañgo so raru yoñoñañunde añi boyoberu kosabasa gogobi. Yoñoji gio fori-

ine so baegobiyonñ, gio bobo kamasi mo kosa oruñgato goku oo me oo gbedigaru goine yoñore ya bojibu eru penaronñ eku keoma kosa goegobi. Ñoñore biñe buño mo oi oñu wareme manebenñ. ¹²Niño ñiñigo oñuine oi Ofon Yesu Kristore tinao mitigaru mañ-ñañuñ iñi bapakare-gobeneñ: Ñoño raqakato wareqakato bokeru qinñ keru goku gio babi foriine fukeme ñoño-ñañunde uqo obuññañuñ noku goinebi.

¹³O mañkerisie ogopunoñuñ, ñoño gio fiine fiine baku oo taki tomiri so bainebi. ¹⁴Niño qurañ yo qurañgaru mitiga ñaregobeneñ, moji oi so reñganiñ ine, ñoño mañine kerisieñ ore mimi qa teru ñone takireru iñoñe buño buño so eku añibañi so ñeku goinebi. ¹⁵Oñu goku rosi matayoñ, ogo oñuine roru uñ-sowoñ eteru goinebi. Oñu.

Oñgawowosi eru momojo buño tatariine

¹⁶Ofonñ womo Rauineji iñoñoñe damañ so eebobo sosowo oo womo qa ñareko waigo goinebi. Ofonñi sosowo ñoñoñoke goine.

¹⁷Pol nonake momojoñañuñ nake meneji qurañgago. Qurañ sosowo qurañ-gaego, oo nakene momojo buño qurañ yo nonake ruaego. Tinane iñi qurañ-gago: Pol.†

¹⁸Ofonñoñuñ Yesu Kristore yañ-moririji sosowo ñoñoñoke peine. Oñu.

†3:17 Rone moji eadu eru Polre tinao qurañ mo ruame jijibu fukeya. Ore eru iñoñoñunde meji tinane qurañgaya.

Timotire Quraŋ 1

*Polji Timotire Quraŋ
funfunŋaine ruaya.*

Mimitaniŋ

Timoti jeŋoŋ ŋi iŋore maŋgo oi Juda ŋigo eru mamaine oi Grik ŋi. Iŋoji Eisia prowinsgo goku maŋine kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukeru goya. Oŋu goku Polre muraŋ fukeru bapi gako moko roregaru misin gio baku gobu. Pol yobinji Timoti egu bawaki eteiŋ ore manebu buŋo qorune yokaomo manesuku Biŋe Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya.

Manebu qorune soguine oi qaqaŋi jijibuine. Goineji zioz maŋineo dimaku buŋo kekesiine qaŋi yareru gobuŋ, Polji yoŋore eru siŋaŋbobo buŋo sanaŋine quraŋgaya. Qaqaŋi yoŋo Juda yoŋore mamane eru morende mamane goine boduqodurebi funneyaŋuŋ jijibu fukeko iŋi manesiŋ garu miku ŋiŋigo qaŋi yareru gobuŋ: “Moreŋ eru ya sosowo ŋoneegobeneŋ, oi ya sembene. Ore eru goineji Sombunde biŋe fukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keku mamane soŋsoŋine funjine mo so raugaru uqo mujande sowo eru agi goine kigaru ŋoe ŋonuŋ fukegobi ine, Anutuŋi buŋo oo qunŋaru munaŋ qa yareiŋ ore embimbiŋgaiŋ.”

Manebu buŋo qorune mo oi: Uruŋu maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ siŋaŋ yabebeneŋ poretiŋ Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ ganobuŋ. Polji ore uŋsowoŋ buŋoine paŋiago quraŋgaya. Oŋuakoŋ zioz siŋaŋ, babapi eru gio bobo ŋiŋigo goineji uruŋu eru gobi sagaga, ore buŋo buruine oi mitaniŋgaru quraŋgaya.

Tatariineo buŋo qorune yokaomo oo Timotire kajeqouŋ buŋo goine quraŋgaya. Igokoine iŋoji uruŋu Yesu Kristore kiŋaŋqoqo fiine fukeru mamanesiŋ

ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine osi yaberu bapi yabeko sagaiŋ, ore kajeqouŋine quraŋgaru oteya.

Buk yoore mobe qorune 3 oi iŋi:

Buŋo funfunŋaine 1.1-2

Ziozre gio bobo yoŋore mimiti 1.3-3.16

Timotiji gioine baiŋ ore mimiti 4.1-6.21

1 Anutu, Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ eru Kristo Yesuji siŋaŋ nobeiŋ ore origaru odigagobeneŋ, yokoŋi Pol noŋ mitiga nareru igodonŋaru sore nubire aposol fukego. Kristo Yesure minebobo oŋuine fukeru goke buŋo mimane enimi ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

²O Timoti! Go maŋgo kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ garu mamanesinde madene sari fukeru goge. Mama Anutu eru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Kristo Yesu, yokoŋi ŋonemaiŋ yaunmoriri garebire womoo goigoŋ.^h

Bojiqojibu egu qaŋi ŋarenimiŋ ore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

³Masedonia prowinsgo raŋgo ore eboŋ, damaŋ oo iŋi mitiga gareboŋ, ‘Go Efesus sitio jikigaru goku maŋkekerisie kubu bapi yabeeigoŋ. Goineji mamanesinde buŋo mobeine goine jijibune qaŋi yareegobi, oi jikigaru egu enimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi.’ Oŋu mitiga yareku gomiŋ ore miboŋ. ⁴Goineji nemu saiŋine saiŋine eru apa ŋaso yoŋore tina buruine buruine oi tatariine tomiri mimane ekabi qoqopuse keko kekepari eru buŋo weweu omaine fukeme manesuegobi. Yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ oo ruaru egu jibugainebe. Buŋo rekaine rekaine mimi oŋuine oi so yobu bapi yabeiŋyoŋ, Anuture gogo buru oi iŋi pega, ‘Moŋi Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋine kerisieme iŋoji oi munaŋ qa teko qowirieiŋ.’ Muŋambe

^h1:2 Apo 16.1

oŋu eyaremiŋ ore moke maŋ papakarere buŋo migarego.

⁵Mitiga garego, ore moge oi manji-jojoko. Nonji manjijojoko fukeiŋgo ore jigo qaku iŋi mitaniŋga yareru gomiŋ ore bapakare gugo: Yoŋo manyaŋunji gbagbataeŋine eiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee ebi manane sembeneji oi so kejiŋga. So kejiŋgame Anutuji saŋu qaega, oi maŋka-jeyaŋunji soine maneru gonimiŋ. Oŋu goku Kristo poretiŋ manesiŋ gabi Anutuji manjokoine manyaŋunjo ruame soine fukeeiŋ. Manji jojoko oiji botuyaŋunjo fukeiŋ ore yameŋ keego.

⁶Goineji Anuture gogo buruine oi ririru tiŋtuŋ eru buŋo mitomi omaine omaine kosa miegobi. ⁷Yoŋoji Anuture Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi fukenimiŋ ore manegobiyon, yoŋoyonje Biŋe buŋore fuŋne so mane mukuru jiŋomai qaki akon miegobi. Omaine ŋiŋigo jiŋoyanunjo koimo dimaku buŋo sananŋaru kosabasa miku jigo qaegobi.

⁸Anuture Kadi buŋo oi fiine yobu. Oi fuŋne pega ore so poretiŋ qaqaŋi eku boyobebeneŋ soine bobian nobeega, oi manegobeneŋ. ⁹Anuture Kadi buŋore fuŋne oi iŋi mane mukuinebi: Oi ŋiŋigo posiine poretiŋ yoŋore eru matayon, Anutuji oi ŋiŋigo kekesiine botiŋ yabeŋ ore eru ruame pega. Goineji kasigaru iŋi eegobi: Jauba qanŋoqasa qaku buŋo qaki qoqomuku paiineo qoqo ŋonejiŋi eegobi. Wuwunŋu eru agiburanyaŋunje goku jibu Anutu keta etebi manyaŋun kejiŋgako qaqouma gogobi. Maŋgo mamayanun eru goine yabebi komeegobi.

¹⁰Boesau eegobi. Sodom taonjo ebuŋ, ore so kadi odureru ŋi yokoyoke akon eru ŋigo yokoyoke akon rorobobo eegobi. ŋiŋigo bosembea yabenimiŋ ore qafagaru kipe yabeegobi. Buŋo ikoikoine miegobi. Buŋo miku mimipaŋ buŋoo kiperu jibu eadu eegobi. Anutuji

eebobo poretiŋ ekimiŋ ore Bobian Biŋe noreya, oi akon oi me oi eru baku oiji igogaegobi. Anuture Kadi buŋo oo ŋiŋigo mamanesinde kadi poretiŋ tiriegobi, oi botiŋ yabeŋ ore eru pega.

¹¹Anutu, seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ Rauine iŋoji mamanesinde kadi poretiŋ oi Biŋe buŋoo ruame pega. Nonji Bobian Biŋeine kuririineke misauebemiŋ ore manesiŋ nuru Biŋe buŋoine oi nareya. Oŋu.

Polji Ofon yaunmoririinere ore miteŋ gaga.

¹²Kristo Yesuji maŋne osoeko gioine daman so babemiŋ ore so fukebe ŋone nume sagako gioine nareme baego. Gio babemiŋ ore usuŋine nareru go wapega, ore Ofonononun miteŋ gaku gogo. ¹³Nonji rone Yesure ogopu igosisi eyareru kekesuesue joineke eyareku gobon. Oŋu gobonon, ya oi Yesu so manesiŋ garu keoma mutu goku kosa eru baku gobon. Agiburan oŋu eru gobon ore ŋonemaŋ enareku bogbore nume qowiriebon.¹

¹⁴Ofonononunji yaunmoririine nareku boakon yobu keseme nonde paio ropeya. Oŋu ropeko mamanesiŋneji fukeme manji jojokore kukure Rauine Kristo Yesu bofukebon. Inoke qakatoru dimaku manjokoine raugaru ŋiŋigo maŋneji manjoko eyarego.

¹⁵Nonji ŋiŋigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburande ŋiŋigo yoŋore botugo soguneyanun fukeru gobon. Oŋu gobonon, Kristo Yesuji agiburan ŋiŋigo munan qa noreiŋ ore eru morengo wakiya. Buŋo korun oi nondeo foriineke fukeya. Ore eru buŋo korun oiji sanan qanqanine fukeega. Oi ŋiŋigo sosowo manesiŋ garu roru sabarekimiŋ ore so fukega.

¹1:13 Apo 8.3; 9.4-5

¹⁶ Agiburande njigigo yonjore soguneyanuj fukeru gobonyonj, Kristo Yesuji nonj yoore eru njonemaij enareya: Ijoloji noke manjwomo paiineo munaj qa nareko Anuture manj kamasi totogo fukeinj ore mane sanangaya. Nonde njadio njigigo goineji Yesu manesinj ganiminj, kamasiine oi yonjore yadubeminj ore maneya. Oi yaduko soine afagaru manjanuj kerisieru gogo sananjnere biije fukeniminj. ¹⁷ Njonemaij enareya ore eru Anutu miterj gaego. Ijoloji Kij Ofonj tatarine tomiri fukeru goinj. Anutu moakonji damanj mogo so komeme kamasiine so njoneegobenerj. Nonji injore tinabiije damanj so miterj gabe tatarine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropeinj. Bujo oi foriine.

¹⁸ O mamanesinde madene Timoti! Rone kajeqouj bujo goine gore mibuuj, bujo oiji kitinga guko soine kuririgoke fukeru goigonj. Bujo ore so inji mitiga garego: Goji gogo gbagbataenine gominj ore jigo sananjine qaku goigonj.

¹⁹ Jigo qaku oo mamanesinjgo gbanjiru egu jibugaeinj ore ru baigonj. Manjo gake sisinanj eeku mamane sembeneji so kejjigame Anutuji manjkajeo sanju qaega, oi soine maneru goigonj. Njigigo goineji manj sinanj yayabeyanuj bokeru kosa gobi mamanesinyanunji wirieru komekiine fukeru janjaru mataeya. Ogaji koe karonanjgo igoku jangaga, ore so igojanqanjanj eru sembeabuj.

²⁰ Mamanesinyanunji janjaru mataeya, yonjore botugo nj yoyoka tinayakuj Himeneus eru Aleksander gogobire. Nake botinj yapebeminj ore embimbijgaru manjyakuj kerisienimi ore oi Satande meo rua yapebonj. Rua yapebe Satande tobiri eeboboyakuj ore so maneru manjyakuj joisererende ore

wiriek kerisieru igosisi moke jikigaru so eenobu. Onju.

Biije bujo giore onjgawowosi buru

2 Ya qoruine oi onjgawowosi gio. Nonji ore manj papakarere bujo miku manjanuj inji bapakarego: Ijono njigigo sosowo yonjore onja wosiru yamenj keku karieru Anutu weu teru danje miku goinebi.

² Kij koito eru gawmande sinanj njigigo funje funje yonjore eru onja wosiru goinebi. Onju kitiinj yarekabuj poretinj akonj sinanj nobekabi womo paiineo waigo gokiminj. Onju goku Anuture mi boyoberu eebobo poretinj eru baku gobenerj kuririineke fukeeinj.

³ Onjgawowosi gio onjuine oiji fiine yobu fukega. Oi Anutu, Munanjqogo Raunonjunde jinjo maio soine sagaga.

⁴ Ijoloji njigigo sosowoji Biije bujo foriine mane mukuru manjanuj kerisiebi munaj qa yareko qowirieniminj ore manj anjine maneega.

⁵ Anutu moakonji goga eru njigigo Anutuke qodure nobeinj ore nj moakonji onjyakonj goga. Iji moakonj Yesu Kristoji qodure nobeinj ore sananjgako goineji oi embimbijgaegobi. ⁶ Ijoloji agiburanj njigigo sosowo nonjunde due bainjgore gogoinje kisingaru bokeya. Biije bujo oi Anutuji damanj ruame goineji damanj poretinj oo funjaru kitingaku mitaninjgabi nonjunde wareya. ⁷ Ore eru Anutuji aposol fukebeminj ore igodonj nuru sore nume kinanjine qaku kantri so roregaego. Njigigo Yesu manesinj ganiminj ore Biije bujo foriine yobu qaji yareego. Funjene onju miku iko matayonj, bujo foriine onju migo. Onju.]

Iji eru njigo njonjore gogo buru

⁸ Ore eru manj anjineji inji migo: Iji njonjoi gbenj akonj kae so tumangaru onj-

gawowosi gio ru baku goinebi. Kakane rosi eru kekepari bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gbagbagame soine meŋaŋuŋgo bofeŋgaru Anutu oŋga wosieinebi. ⁹Ŋigo ŋoŋore uŋsowon buŋo oi iŋi migo: Ŋoŋoji soki yoyomaŋaŋuŋ yomaru sakiŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ kemagaru goinebi. Kambaŋ soki fiine sari eru ŋone aŋiineke oi furiine sogoji so bainebi. Qoru sikinaŋuŋ qaku eri fuŋne fuŋne so ruaru mijeri erigaru bainebi. Niginbote me goul oiji so baeri einebi eru yoyoma furiine yasogo oiji roku erionbarion so einebi.^k

¹⁰Kuririnaŋuŋ foriine oi eebobo fiine. Ŋigo Anuture mi egu odurenimiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru tinaine totogo mifukeegobi, ore so ŋoŋoji gio fiine fiine ore miine dimaku baeinebi. ¹¹Ŋiji qaji ŋarebi ŋigo ŋoŋo ŋoŋoŋaŋe baba waki eru Biŋe buŋo denaŋdenaŋ maneru namaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋgaru wakimine eru miŋaŋuŋgo afagoŋ so bokirieinebiyon, oi maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru goinebi.

¹²Ŋigo ŋoŋoji ŋi siŋaŋ yaberu qaji yabenimiŋ ore nonji 'Oŋ!' so migoyon, tumangabi ŋoŋo waigo buŋoŋaŋuŋ bokeru ŋeinebi. ¹³Anutuji rone Adam bofukeru iŋore ŋadio Ewa (Iw) bofukeya.¹ ¹⁴Kobenji Adam so eaduyayon, ŋigo oi eadu teme buŋo odureru agiburaŋ baya.^m ¹⁵Jibu ŋigo yoŋoji gio buruyaŋuŋ boyoberu odumade roru Kristo manesiŋ garu eebobo gbagbataeŋine boyoberu maŋkekerisie ogopuyaŋuŋ manji jojoko eyareru waigo gonimiŋ ine, Anutuji soine munaŋ qa yareko qowirieru Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ. Oŋu.

Ziozre gio siŋaŋ ŋoŋore buŋo buru

3 Moji maŋkekerisie kufufunde mande siŋaŋ pasto ŋirau fukeiŋ ore aŋi

manega, iŋoji gio tinabiŋeke kuririineke bofukeiŋ. Buŋo oi fofori yobu. ²Ore eru maŋkekerisie kufufunde mande siŋaŋ giore ŋi yo oŋuine roosoeru igodon-gabi sagaiŋ: Monde sakigo bakare buŋo tomiri, ŋigo moakonde ŋoe, metoine iŋguŋ tomiri, eeboboine poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ eeko araŋ ba teegobi. Iŋoreo warenimiŋ, oi soine kepare yaberu kewio eru uŋsowon eyareku mamane poretiŋ qaji yareega.ⁿ

³Moji obu sanaŋine noku jigo kosa qaku kekepari eru monende ebu eega, oi matayon, moji soine ŋiŋigo bodure yabeku bomiriŋ yaberu denaŋdenaŋ eyareega, ŋoŋo ŋi oŋuine igodongainibi. ⁴Moji iŋoyonunde ŋonun madepuine soine siŋaŋ yaberu kajeqouŋyaŋuŋ eyareme odumadeineji araŋ ba teku buŋoine sosowo reŋgaru gogobi, oi igodon-gabi dimaine. ⁵Siŋaŋ ŋi moji iŋoyonere garikiŋpuine siŋaŋ yabein ore eru mosobofukega ine, iŋoji Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpuine uruŋu rau yabena? Oi embimbiŋana.

⁶Ŋi moji damaŋ joroine maŋine kerisieru qin keru dimaga, iŋoji soine qoqodure gio bobo siŋaŋ fukeru goine. Moji damaŋ pomponine maŋine kerisieru raqo wareqo eru sakipepe eru omoineo qaku sakiine egu ba ropeiŋ. Sembene Rauineji kajegi eme Anutuji buŋoine mitariku igogaru yobeko wakiya. Ore so ŋoŋore siŋaŋji sakiine ba ropeme Anutuji oi Satan oŋuine mitarime egu wakiin. ⁷Siŋaŋ moji maŋkekerisiere yaura yoŋore botugo tinabiŋe fiine so osigana ine, ŋiŋigoji oi kosa misembeabi Sembene Rauineji suba bitiŋine ruame oiji odemuguko egu waki qaiŋ. Oŋu.

Ewanjelis eru Biŋe gio ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋo

⁸Biŋe gio ŋiŋigo[‡] yoŋoji oŋuakon ŋiŋigoji araŋ ba yarenimiŋ ore so miko-roŋyaŋuŋ tomiri fukeru goinebi. Goineji buŋo maru yoyoka miku wain obu kokoine noku gbegbedi paiineo rembenjine goku moneŋ yare yameŋ keegobi, oi so igodonŋ yabebi dimainebi.

⁹Oi matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo mamasinde buŋo foriine soŋsoŋjine Anutuji barariŋga yareya, iŋoji baku oo qakatoru maŋyaŋuŋ egu kejiŋaŋ ore sisiraŋ eku gbagbataeŋine gogobi, ŋoŋo oi igodonŋ yabeinebi. ¹⁰Oi oŋuakonŋ bonieru osoe yabebi buŋo migo ore so sanarŋaru dimakabi saŋaŋ ine, soine igodonŋ yabebi dimaku Biŋe giore ŋiŋigoyaŋuŋ fukeru goinebi. ¹¹Yoŋore ŋigopuji[¶] oŋuakonŋ ŋiŋigoji araŋ ba yarenimiŋ ore so miko-roŋyaŋuŋ tomiri eru ŋadiqoqo buŋo miji kipoŋ so eku goinebiyoŋ, sakiŋepeyaŋuŋ tomiri dimaku gio sosowo boseqosem-beyaŋuŋ tomiri baku goinebi.

¹²Biŋe gio ŋiji ŋigo moakonde ŋoe fukeru iŋoyoŋunde ŋonuŋ madepu eru kiŋaŋqoqopuine oi soine siŋaŋ yabeeine.

¹³Biŋe gio ŋiŋigo gioyaŋuŋ fiine akonŋ baegobi, ŋiŋigoji oi araŋ ba yarekabi tinabiŋe fiine bofukeniŋiŋ. Oi bofukeru soine koimo dimaku ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ ore buŋo oi sanarŋaru mieinebi. Oŋu.

Anutuji Biŋeine soŋsoŋjine barariŋga noreya.

¹⁴O Timoti, nonji pipa goreo wareru ŋone gubemiŋ ore origagoyoŋ, jibu

quraŋ yo gore quraŋgago. ¹⁵Damaŋne bojororu egu warebemiŋ ore bonieru quraŋ yo iŋi ore quraŋgaru ruabe foga: Go Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpuine uruŋu siŋaŋ yabende eeboboyaŋuŋji poretiŋgaru fiine fukeiŋ, ore unsowoŋ buŋo oi osegaru maneigoŋ. Anuture kufufuŋpu noŋuŋ Anuture qoqodure zioz sa fukegobeneŋ. Gogo Rauinere qakatokabeneŋ qodure nobeko kae so tumaŋgaru buŋo foriine miku sauegobeneŋ. Buŋo foriineji sembearu usuŋjine egu wakiŋiŋ ore goduine eru otuŋjine fukegobeneŋ. ¹⁶Anutuji munaŋqoqore fuŋne soŋsoŋjine barariŋga noreya, niŋoji Biŋe buŋo oi mane taniŋgaru iŋi miku bofukegobeneŋ:

Biŋe Rauine iŋoyoŋe moreŋ ŋi fukeru botunoŋuŋgo fukeya.

Fukeko buŋo koroineo ruaŋgo buŋo kosa baa bibiekabi Moro Tiriineji fuŋjine posiine totogo noduya. Oi noduru bapakareko Ofoŋ fukeru pakereru Sombuŋ mimerereŋ siŋaŋ yabeko kuririine fukeme piku ŋonebuŋ.

Oi ŋonebi Anutuji ogagame Sombuŋgo roperu Anutuke ŋeku siŋaŋ nobeegobi. Siŋaŋ nobeme Biŋe buŋoine oi kantriine kantriine roregaru mitaniŋgabi kokoine yoŋoji manesiŋ gaegobi.

Oŋu mifukekabeneŋ foriine kuririineke fukega. Oŋu.

Buŋo ikoine qaji ŋarebi bojiqojibu fukega.

4 Anutu Moroineji buŋo iŋi mitaniŋgako poretiŋ mane mukugobeneŋ: Morende damaŋ tariŋgo eiŋ, damaŋ oo

[‡]3:8 Mebapi (dikon) oi ŋi eru ŋigo mebapi (dikones) oi ŋigo, yoŋo pasto ŋirau keririŋyaŋuŋgo babapi gio baku maŋkekerisie kubu siŋaŋ yaberu Biŋe buŋoji gume yaberu sakire gio goine baku oiji kitinŋ yabeegobi. Ewanjelis me maŋbapakare ŋiŋigo yoŋo dobu sakiineo dimagobi, yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore Biŋe buŋo qajiru oiji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru kajeqouŋ buŋoyaŋuŋ yareegobi.

[¶]3:11 Biŋe gio ŋigo eru Biŋe gio ŋire ŋonuŋ yoŋore mimiti yo miga.

ñijigo boakon yobu yonjoji mamane-sin bokeru Ofoñ ñadi gaku gemokaku yonjore meo rakanimiñ. Onu rakakabuñ gemokakuji boburoku qaji yareegobi, yonjore mamane buru boyoberu bojiqo-jibu gonimiñ.

² Jijibu oi ñi fukeiñ: Goineji mañkekerisie sasaki ebi Satanji moge soine mañyanjũgo aej koronjineji qakatoru mañkajeyanjũ keji game komekiine fukeko buño ikoine kosa miku jibugae-gobi. ³ Yonjoji ñijigo ñi jijibu qaji yareegobi, ‘Mañkekerisie ñijigo yonjoji ñoe ñonũ onjuine so rorobaba eku goinebi eru uqo goine egu nonimiñ ore sowo ruaru goinebi.’ Onu jijibu qaji yareegobiyon, Anutuji uqo munjan sosoio oi nokimiñ ore bofukeya. Oi ñijigo Anutu manesiñ garu buño foriine mane mukugobeneñ, iñoji oi mifiako soine danje miku nokimiñ ore eru noreya.

⁴ Anutuji ya sosoio bofukeya, oi fiine fukegobi. Oi ñadi ganimiñ ore so matayon, ya rua noreiñ, oi soine danje miku raugakimiñ. ⁵ Ya ñijigo jĩoyanjũgo sowoineke fukena ine, oi soine Anutũre buño miku onga wosibeneñ usũjineji ipororu munan qame moten-gaiñ. Onu.

Kristo Yesure kiñanqoqo fiine oi ñi:

⁶ Goji mañkekerisie ñijigo onu qaji yareru goku Kristo Yesure Biñe gio bobo ñi fiine fukeru goigon. Goji Biñe buño boyoberu go wapege, oi goine qaji yareru gake onuakon buño fiine oi eru mamanesinde uñsowon buño sosoio osegaru manesuku oiji mañgo gume ee goigon. ⁷ Moreñ ñijigoji nemu saiñ buñoine mitomi mibi Anutũre Biñe buñoji mumu eiño ega, oi bio yoberu ñadi gaigon. Oi ñadi gaku Kristo onjuine fukeru gomiñ ore mande kekegbore eku goigon.

⁸ Anutuji gogo daman yoo morengo gogobeneñ, oi mifiagaru noreko jiki

señginbanñin gonimiñ ore kikipe ruaya. Masiri oi saki fu gbogborere mendaine bapi noberu wawakiine fukegayon, mande kekegbore oi otuñnonũ sananjine fukega. Ore eru mande eeboboine oi daman so kegboreru gokande oiji ya sosoio oo mañgo egareku kitiñ guko goiñ. ⁹ Buño migo, oi ñijigo sosoio roru maneru sabarekimiñ ore so sanan qanqanjine fukega. Buño sanan qanqanjine mo oi ñi:

¹⁰ “Anutu gogo Rauine iñoji ñijigo sosoio munan qa noreiño manega. Mañnonũ kerisieru manesiñ gaekimiñ ine, fofori munan qa noreiñ. Onu manesiñ gagobeneñ. Goine niñoji onu fukeiñ ore oori onjuine Anutu eteru dimaku gioine baku sakinoñũ qaku jogbasasanan eegobeneñ.”

¹¹ Go ñijigo buño ore so boyoberu eru banimiñ ore mitigaru qaji yareru goigon. ¹² O Timoti, jeñon goge ore moji egu mipemiriñ guiñ. Ore eru mañkekerisie ñijigo botuyanũgo mosi fiine ñi yaduru goigon: Buño fiine akon miku eebobo poretiñ boyoberu ñijigo poretiñ manji jojoko eyareru goigon. Mamanesinde kekegbore daman so baku Anutũre gio basarigande ore eru manesiñ guru goinebi. Onu gbagbatañine akon fukeru bande ñijigoji soine aran ba garebi goigon.

¹³ Go daman so Mañkekerisiere Biñe Quran oi miine osegaru yameñ keku mitaniñgaru kufufun mañyanũ oiji bapakareru qaji yareru goigon. Daman mobeine yoo onu eru gokande nonji warebe sagaiñ. ¹⁴ Mineboboine yonjoji meyanũ gore paio ruaru onga wosigabi Anutũre kajeqonũ buño gore fukeme Anutuji gio bobore mamane yanũ gareko mañgoo pega, oi so kesongaigonjon, ore paiineo gio baku goigon. ¹⁵ So kesongaigonjon, Biñe Quran osegaru mitaniñgaru qaji yareru goigon. Ya yokaomo oi yameñ keku miine dimaku kegboreru

gogoj. Etanqatan so emiñ ine, maᅅgore touᅅmoririji sogueme sananᅅgaru koimo fukeiñ, oi sosowoji ñone mukunimiñ.

¹⁶O Timoti, gakere mañ sakigo sisiñan eeku mañkekerisie gio poretiñ qaji yaremiñ ore siñanᅅo baku sabareku goigoñ. Onᅅu eru gomiñ ine, go gake seᅅᅅiñbañᅅiñ raugamiñ eru buñogo ma-neegobi, oi onᅅuakoñ seᅅᅅiñbañᅅiñ qa yabende Sombuñᅅo ropenimiñ. Onᅅu.

Koje eru ñiñigo pogo oi iñi siñanᅅ yareinebi:

5 Ñi pogo oi joineke so mi botiñ yabeigoñyon, mamago onᅅuine marumunanᅅineo buñᅅo ñajiigoñ. Ñi jeñᅅoñ oi kakagbopugo onᅅuine eyareru goigoñ. ²Ñigo pogo oi mañgogo onᅅuine marumunanᅅineo buñᅅo ñajiigoñ. Ñigo jeñᅅoñ oi seᅅpugo onᅅuine eebobo gbagbataeñine boyoberu aranᅅ ba yareru goigoñ.

³Koje tifeyañuñ tomiri oi arambobo paiineo eyareku goigoñ. ⁴Koje more ñaso madepuine gogobi ine, yoñoji funᅅfunᅅaine fukeru qoru eteru oi siñanᅅ gainebi. Anutuji mitiga noreya, yoñoji ore so yoñoyañunde garikiñpuyañuñ siñanᅅ mañᅅo eyarenimiñ ore funᅅine mane mukuinebi. Mañᅅo mamapunañunji rone damañ joroine siñanᅅ mañᅅo eyareru gobuñ, yoñoji ore tifeine bokirieru tifeñañuñ bomuku yarebi Anuture jiñᅅo maio sagañ.

⁵Koje ñigo foriine, tifeine tomiri iñoy-onᅅe akonᅅ goga, iñoji ooriine Anutu eteru oi jijiki una ubu weuku onᅅga wosi teega. ⁶Iñoji onᅅu gogayonᅅ, ñigo koje goineji mañyañunji joineke fukeme anᅅiyañuñ sanañinere so ya kosabasa ore jambae baegobi, yoñoji moreᅅᅅo sakike gogobiyonᅅ, jibu manji komekiine fukegobi. ⁷Ore eru koje yoñore sakigo bakare buñᅅo so peko gonimiñ ore onᅅuakoñ mitaniñga yareku goigoñ.

⁸Moji iñoyonᅅere tifepuine so siñanᅅ mañᅅo eyareru boke yabeko beᅅu

gogobi, iñore eeboboji sembea forega. Iñoji Ofonᅅ manesiñ gaga ore buñᅅo oi eeboboineji mugaru mañkekerisiere yaura kamasi odureru sembeqambe eru goga.

⁹Mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñoji koje goine qodureru siñanᅅ mañᅅo eyareegobi, koje moji yoñore buruo wapeñ ore (aplikesin) weweu ruaiñ ine, ñigo oi osoeinebi. Osoebi iñi fukeme iñᅅo akonᅅ tina buru oo jikigaru qurañᅅgaru ruaniñ: Moji gosaine 60 odureru ñi moakonde ñonunᅅ goya. ¹⁰Onᅅu gokame goineji funᅅinere iñi kitiñᅅaku miegobi: Iñoji gio fiine fiine baku goku odumade siñanᅅ garu kajeqouñ buñᅅo yajime maneru soguebuñ. Ñiñigo kotuine piineo kepo yaberu ñone-maiñ yabeku Kristore ogopuine gbagbataeñineji warebi wiyañuñ jureru komonᅅ garu uqo obu rigaru gume yabeku goya. Konᅅkonᅅ mañᅅineo gobuñ, oi bobianᅅ yaberu gio fiine sosowo baiñᅅo ore mañᅅine damañ so kiperu miine dimaku goya. Koje onᅅuine buru papiago qurañᅅgaru siñanᅅ yabeku goinebi.

¹¹Koje ñigo pogo so fukegobi, yoñore tina oi tina buru papia oo so ruaigoñ. Oi ruanonᅅ ine, yoñore anᅅi sanañineji jo jako ñi moke roinᅅᅅo ore mañyañuñ pakereme Kristo keoma eteru zioz gio egu bokenimiñ. ¹²Oi bokeru rone Kristore mi reñgakimiñ ore mimipañ buñoyañuñ totogo mikipebuñ, oi qabi jañᅅgaru mataeme Kristoji buñoyañuñ mitariku mimi qa yareko omaine kosa egu gonimiñ.

¹³Omaine yobu kosa goku jikigaru iñi egu sembeanimiñ: Piine piine kosa roregaru damañ sibiriganimiñ ore funᅅine niga yaberu rembeñine fukenimiñ. Rembeñine fukeru jikigaru sembearu buñᅅo kisonᅅgaru kosa miku buñᅅo rurumanᅅineo so raru yoñoyañunde anᅅi boyoberu gio bobo kamasi oruñᅅgato egu gonimiñ. Oi me oi kosa gbedigaru gio foriine so baku goine yoñore ya babi egu jibugaiñ. Buñᅅo

goine yoŋore ya matayoŋ, jibu oi omaine kosa miku sauenimiŋ.

¹⁴ Oŋu egu enimiŋ ore aŋine maneru iŋi migo: Koje ŋigo pogo so fukegobi, yoŋoji ŋi roru odumade roru piyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ garu gokabi sagaiŋ. Oŋu ebi kisonoŋunji botunoŋuŋgo misembea nobeiŋgo fuŋne baaru oi so bofukeiŋ.

¹⁵ Koje goineji yoŋoyaye siŋaŋ so ee eku Kristo ŋadi gaku wakiru Sataŋde kadio rakaru boyoberu gogobi. ¹⁶ Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ ŋigo koje yobu, tifeyaŋuŋ tomiri gogobi, oi siŋaŋ yabekimiŋ ore igodoŋ yabeegob-eneŋ. Ore eru maŋkekerisie ŋigo more tifepuineji koje fukegobi, iŋoji oi ŋone-mainŋ eyareru goine. Ore yobinji zioz kubu ŋoŋore paio so ropeine. Oŋu.

Ziozre minebobo oi iŋi ŋone siŋaŋ eyarekimiŋ:

¹⁷ Minebobopunoŋuŋ maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ soine siŋaŋ yabeegobi, yoŋoji ore furiine bokirieru arambobo ropekiine yaduru goinebi. Yoŋoreone goineji Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru qaji ŋareegobi, ore eru kitinŋyaŋuŋ jikigabi ropeme yareru goinebi. ¹⁸ Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji ore fuŋine oi iŋi miga,

“Wit kurumbure koruŋ eru komoŋine boroŋganimiŋgo bulmakao ŋiine ogagabi kurumbu qoko paiineo oderu odejangaega, iŋore mi oi so bojigainebi. Oŋu gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko sagaiŋ.”

(Ore so qoroji wasoŋaŋ baku joma bomukuko qaku mobeine otebi noko sagaiŋ.) Buŋo mo iŋi pega,

“Moji gio bako goineji furiine otebi sagaiŋ.”^o

¹⁹ Mineboboine more sakigo buŋo kosa ruaru mitebi yoyoka me yokaomoji oi so kitinŋganimiŋ ine, oi buŋo koroi-neo so ruaigoŋ.^p ²⁰ Uri yoŋoji agiburaŋ

baegobi, goji oi totogo kane yaberu miyarende sosowo buŋogo oi maneru agiburaŋ egu banimiŋ ore kokoi maneru siŋaŋ eeku goinebi.

²¹ O Timoti, buŋo quraŋgaru mitiga garego, oi reŋgaru boyoberu goigoŋ. Ŋi me ŋigo mo so ŋoneaŋi ore goine so sure yabeigoŋ. Ore eru more buŋo oi bonieru kosa so kipeigoŋ. Ŋinigo sosowo sogokoŋ osoe yareigoŋ. Oŋu eminde buŋo oi Anutu, Kristo Yesu eru Sombuŋ mimerereŋpuyakuŋ gbagbataeŋine yoŋore jiŋo maio miku oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kipende manebe sagaiŋ.

²² Goine yoŋore agiburaŋi gore paio ropeme mimi egu bofukemiŋ. Ore eru moji “Ofonde gio babemiŋ,” me “Maŋkekerisie kubu jigigabemiŋ,” miga, iŋore fuŋne bonieru so osoeru mego afaine iŋore paio so ruaru mifia teigoŋ. Gake gbagbataeŋine gomiŋ ore siŋaŋ eeku goigoŋ.

²³ O Timoti, go damaŋ goine jibe fuke gareko “Yaenmaeŋ!” isimbirinŋ qaku peege. Ore eru obu akoŋ so noigoŋyoŋ, wain obu goine oŋuakoŋ nonde kobeugo bapigame afagaiŋ.

²⁴ Buŋo mo oi iŋi: Ŋinigo goineji agiburaŋ ebi pipa totogo fukeko ŋinigoji ŋoneru bonieru mitaribi damaŋ yoo mimiyaŋuŋke dimaegobi. Oŋu dimaegobiyonŋ, goineji agiburaŋ eku susumuŋ eru goku jiki Anuture jiŋo maio ropebi totogo fukeko mitari yareinŋ. ²⁵ Ŋinigo gio fiine kuririineke baegobi, gio oiji oŋuakoŋ damaŋ yoo totogo akoŋ pega. Gio fiine goine totogo so penimiŋ ine, oi oŋuakoŋ soŋsoŋgo peinŋ ore embimbir-garu jiki fukeko ŋonekimiŋ. Oŋu.

Kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buru

6 Kiŋaŋqoqopuŋaŋuŋ sosowo
rauyaŋunde begi osigaru
gio furiyaŋuŋ tomiri baegobi,

yoŋoji raupuyanŋu jauba kosa so eyareinebiyon, arambobo sosowo yadukimiŋ ore so ŋone yaberu goinebi. Ŋoŋoji goine yoŋoji Anuture tina igojiburu egu minimiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. Anuture Biŋe buŋo ŋiŋigo qaji yarebeneŋ miti buŋo oi ŋoŋore eebobo ore eru ŋadi gabi egu sembeaiŋ. ²Raupuyanŋu goineji maŋkekerisie ogoŋuyanŋu fukegobi, ore eru aramboboŋande manebi wawakiine so fukeine. Oŋu matayon, raupuyanŋu kiŋaŋ qa ŋarebi gioyanŋu fiine fukeega, yoŋoji Kristo manesiŋ gabi yoro ogo fuke ŋarebi ore eru yameŋ keku raupuyanŋunde buŋo rurumaŋgo raru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gioo ruaru fiine akoŋ baku goinebi. Go oŋu mitigaru qaji yareru goigoŋ. Oŋu.

Biŋe buŋo mijibugabi manjo egu fukeiŋ.

³Ofoŋoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji mande kekegbore ekimiŋ ore Biŋe buŋoine noreya, niŋoji ore so ŋiŋigo fianimiŋ ore qaji yareegobeneŋ. Moji Biŋe buŋo foriine ode jibugaru buŋo mobeine furuine ŋiŋigo qaji yareega, iŋoji yauraine fukega.

⁴Iŋoji sakiine ba ropeegayon, buŋore fuŋne so mane mukuga. So mane mukuru mamesinde buŋo mobeine mobeine miku babokiriru migobobo eiŋgo ore sase eega. Oŋu maneru goine yoŋoke gbedioosoe ebi foriine iŋi fukeiŋ: Mobemobe manji manetiŋqoti kekepari eeku maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miku bosembe naduŋgadunŋ egu enimiŋ ore sombu mamane eegobi. ⁵Oŋu eku mamanyaŋuŋ jibugame witijibu fukeru gogo foriineru fuŋne ririru iŋi manesuegobi: ‘Manji kekegbore ebeneŋ oo kojinoŋuŋ fukeme oo oderu moneŋ mebo bofukekimiŋ’ Oŋu manesuku tumangaŋuŋ jijiŋi migobobo mi maneegobi.

⁶Oŋu eegobiyon, noŋuŋ Anutu Biŋeineru kekegbore eru moneŋ mebo pe norega, oo maŋ womo qoqo eegobeneŋ. Moro Tiriineji kojinoŋuŋ fukeko waigo enoreega ore fofori senŋiŋbaŋgiŋ yasogo bofukeru kiwaqawaineke gogobeneŋ. ⁷Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Noŋuŋ rone menoŋunji ya mo so baku omaine yobu moreŋgo fukebeŋ. Jiki oŋuakoŋ komeru moreŋ yo bokeru metariŋ rakimiŋ. ⁸Oŋu rakimiŋyon, damaŋ yoo uqo eru kambaŋ mariku pe noreko oike roku waigo eru womo qoqo eeinebeneŋ.

⁹Oŋu eeinebeneŋyon, ŋiŋigo moneŋ mebo yasogo bofukeniŋingo manee-gobi, yoŋoji eesoigo bitiŋ oŋuine ode-taribi wakiru yabeega. Wakiru yabeko aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene sembene oi kokoine fukeru maŋyaŋuŋ bojiqojibu babi kajegi eenimiŋ. Aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine kekesiine oiji poreru kipe yabebi utugaku ketoqototie bofukeru sibiriganimiŋ. ¹⁰Moneŋ meboe aŋi sanaŋine oiji ya sembene sosowore fuŋqoduine fukega. Kokoineji yoŋoji moneŋ meboe maŋ aŋiyaŋuŋ maneru oruŋoruŋ keku tiŋtuŋ ekabi mamesiŋyaŋunji jaŋgaru mataeme kosa gogobi. Manjo yasogo manekabi oiji qoŋiŋyaŋuŋ qopogame joiserereŋ kokoine maneru beusembe gogobi. Oŋu.

Polji Timoti giore mimiti ruaru oteya.

¹¹Kokoineji oŋu gogobiyon, Anuture ŋi go ya oŋuine oi use teru ŋadi gaku gogo yo oŋuine gomiŋ ore yameŋ keku goigoŋ: Eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu Anuture gogo sanaŋine kegboreru goigoŋ. Mamesinde kekegbore damaŋ so baku ŋiŋigo fofori manji jojoko eyareru goigoŋ. Go yameŋ keku sanaŋaru dimaku ŋiŋigo waigo paiineo eyareru goigoŋ.

¹²Masiri ŋiji sisiri ruabi oo gbiŋ eiŋgo ore tobiriine sosowo qojuŋaru

raga, go ore so mamanesinggo kegboreru Anutuji sisiri kuririineke ruame oo sanangaru daman so jigo qaku goigonj. Anutuji gogo sananineo ropemij ore onga gareya, go gogo oi qakatoru roru goigonj. Gogo sananineo bije fukege, goji bujo oi fiine akonj mifukende kokoineji oi maneru soine kitinjaku miegobi. ¹³ Anutu ya sosowo bogborega, go injore jijo maio funnego mifukende eru Kristo Yesure jijo maio oi onjakonj mifukende maneya. Yesuji gawana Pontius Pailotre jijo maio dimaku funneine mitaningaru bujo posine yobu mifukeya, Kristo injore jijoo inji mitiga garego:^q

¹⁴ Go Bije bujo kegboreru daman so rengaru boyoberu goigonj. Onu gokande moji “Go kadi ririru sembeamaj,” bujo onu migareinj ore embimbingainj. Ofohonoj Yesu Kristoji moke fukeinj ore odi, daman mobeine yoo mande gio onu baku goigonj.

¹⁵ Anutuji senjibanginj Rauine fukeru damanine ruame wareru fukeme oo Yesu Kristo soreme totogo fukeko nonekiminj. Anutu injoyonje akonj Ropekiinenonj fukeko sosowoji injore mea rurumango dimagobenej. Inoji kin koito yonjore Ofoj eru muranj yonjore qoru fukega. ¹⁶ Anutu, senjibanginj Rauine injoji moakonj daman mogo so komeinj. Inoji kuririquanj kaeo paibe gokame sosowo nijononj oo ropekiminj ore embimbingakiminj. Morende njinggo moji oi jinoineji so piku noneya eru noneinggo embimbingainj. Injore tinabije mitej gakabenej usuj Rauine kuririineke fukeru daman tatariine tomiri ya sosowo sinanj garu goinj. Bujo oi forimenj.

¹⁷ Njinggo tinabijeyanjuke damanj yoo morenggo ropekiine gogobi, oi goji inji mitiga yareru goigonj: Monej meboji damanj mogo matae foreinj. Ore eru yonjoi man-nanjunj oo so ruaru goinebi. Monej mebo paiineo dimaku sakipepe eru sigopou fukegobi ine, ooriyanjuni janjaru mataeinj. Man-nanjunj morende tebemarukugo so ruainebijonj, Anutuji ya sosowo oo sinanj hareinj ore eru odigabi sagainj. Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi injoji soine ya funne funne oi boakonj yobu gogoo jeriekimij ore noreega.

¹⁸ Inji mitiga yareku goigonj: Yonjoi gio fiine fiine miine dimaku baku onjine oo kuririjanjunje fukenimij. Anuturo jijo maio kuririjanjunje fukeru afagaru jaueru goine bapi yaberu yanj saueru boronjaru goinebi. ¹⁹ Onu Anuturo jijoo tinabijeyanjunje fukeru gogore jujje borej foriine bofukeru ba saueeinebi. Jujje borej onjine oi gogore otuj goduine sananine fukega. Oi ba saueru sinanj garu soine jiki otuj goduine oo qinj keru dimaku gogo foriine yobu roru goinebi.

²⁰ O Timoti, Anutuji manesinj guru gio bobore mamane yanj mangoo ruaya, oi gioo ruaru egu jibugainj ore sisinanj eeru goigonj. Morende bujo mitomi omaine eru kekepari qoqopuse eku mibi jibugaega, oi bokoru ndi gaku goigonj. Goineji “Mangboronj mi manekimij,” miku bujo rerekaine misauebi raega. Mangboronj foriine oi onu miku jibugaegobi. ²¹ Goineji mamane jijibuine raugaru mifukeru tinanj ebi mamanesinyanjuni gbanjiru wirieru jibugaya.

Anuturo yanjmoririineji njonjoke peine.

Timotire Quraŋ 2

Polji Timotire Quraŋ ruame 2 fukeya.

Mimitaniŋ

Polji igokoine eru jeŋoŋ ogo babapi-ine Timotire “Gema uŋsowoŋ buŋone tatariine otebemiŋ,” miku Biŋe Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Buŋo buruine qoruine oi oroinere yameŋyameŋ. Polji oi mitaniŋ-garu maŋine kitiŋgaku uŋsowoŋine iŋi oteru quraŋgaya: Timoti goji damaŋ so dimaku Yesu Kristore fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku goigoŋ. Bobiaŋ Biŋe eru Jojofu Buru Raŋgbaine manege, oi qakatoru ore buŋoine foriine yobu oi ŋiŋigo qaji yareru maŋbapakare gio baeigoŋ. Kiso eru garebi joiserereŋ fuŋne fuŋne bo-fukeru manenoŋ ine, jibu Anutuji gio gareya ore so oi yameŋ keku baeigoŋ.

Polji siŋaŋ bobo buŋo sanaŋine Timoti iŋi oteya: Goineji “qaqouma paiineo kekepari omaine eru kajeboji eegobi” goji ore buŋoo roperu damaŋgo bojigobugaru egu sibirigaiŋ. Kekepari buŋo oŋuine oiji ŋiŋigo so yobu bapi yabee-gobiyon, ŋiŋigo kaje ruaru maneegobi oi bosembe yabeko sibiriganimiŋ.

Polji uŋsowoŋ buŋoine sosowo kitiŋ gaingo ore iŋoyonere gogore binaŋ quraŋgaya. Wamore uruŋu gio buruine ruaru jigo qaku goya, Timotiji ore buŋoine egu niga gain ore oi iŋi mitaniŋ-gaya, “Nonji Yesu manesiŋ garu yobiŋ maneku kariaru manjijojoko eru gobon. Kekesuesue enarebi joiserereŋ maneru yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimabon.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-2

Anutu miteŋ gaku Timoti uŋsowoŋ oteya 1.3–2.13

Kajeqouŋ eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo goine 2.14–4.5

Pol poreru qoimo etebi goya 4.6-18

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 4.19-22

1 Anutu maŋ aŋiineji mitigaru Pol noŋ igodoŋ nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabeneŋ gogo sanaŋine noreiŋ ore buŋoine kipeya ore Biŋe buŋoine mitaniŋgabemiŋ ore sore nume gogo.

²Timoti goji mamanesinde yoro madene fukege. Nonji goke buŋo mimane enimi ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

Mamanoŋuŋ Anutu eru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Kristo Yesu, yokoji ŋonemaŋ yauŋ-moriri garebire womoo goigoŋ.[†]

Polji Timoti maŋine kitiŋgaku buŋo miya.

³Nonde apa ŋasopuneji Anutu kiŋaŋ gateku gobi nonji jikigaru gioine babe Anutuji “Ŋone gube sagaga,” najime maŋkajeneo oŋu maneego. Maŋne gbagbataeŋine fukeko Anutu miteŋ gaego. Miteŋ garu una ubu oŋga wosiru go jijiiki manesu guego. ⁴Boke gube kuyomen jijo obugo wakiya, nonji oi manesuku ŋone gubemiŋ ore aŋine sogo maneru yameŋ keego. Ŋone guru aŋibaŋi ŋebire jeribariji maŋne puseiŋgo ore manego.

⁵Goji kikoine tomiri fofori Yesu manesiŋ garu goge, buŋo oi maŋ yoroneo peko manesuego. Rone abugo Lois eru maŋgogo Yunis yokoji maŋyakuŋ kerisiebire mamananesiŋyakunji fukeya. Yokore ŋadiyakungo goji oŋuakoŋ eru goge, oi manesiŋ sanangago.⁵

⁶Ore eru nomeniga egu gomiŋ ore buŋo iŋi kegboreru gajigo: Nonji rone mene qorugoo ruaru oŋga wosibe Anutuji gio bobore mamane yauŋ gareko maŋgoo pega, oi bogborende jo boruŋ oŋuine sanaŋgaru jaku so eleleŋ eiŋ. ⁷Buŋo yo manesuigoŋ: Anutuji Moro Tiriine oi ruruine ruaru sombunonoŋuŋ manekimiŋ ore matayoŋ, iŋoyonunde

[†]1:2 Apo 16.1 ⁵1:5 Apo 16.1

usunde Moro noreko soine maŋnoŋunji jójoko naduŋgaduŋ eku eebobonoŋuŋ poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ eeku dimainebeneŋ.

⁸Ore eru Ofonŋonunde buŋo kitiŋgaku misaueiŋgo etaŋqataŋ so eiŋoŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, noŋ oŋuine fukeru goiŋoŋ. Nonji Ofonde gio baku gokabe ore eru witi pigo ruabi ŋegoyoŋ, jibu nonde eru mimi so maneru goiŋoŋ. Go sanaŋgaru noŋ oŋuine koimo dimaku mande gio baku goiŋoŋ. Bobiaŋ Biŋere eru igosisi egarenobuŋ ine, ore joiserereŋ maneku karieru osigaru goiŋoŋ. Anutuŋi usuŋ gareega ore so oi soine noke moko yameŋ keku osigaru gonimi.

⁹Anutuŋi ronere ronekoŋgo Sombuŋ moreŋ so bofuke yaperu damaŋ oo noŋunde manesuku buru iŋi ruaya: Anutuŋi Kristo Yesure eru yaunmoriri nor-eiŋ. Buru oi ruame peko go waperu gobi noŋuŋ fukebeneŋ. Fukebeneŋ Anutuŋi noŋuŋ iŋore biŋe fukeru gbagbataeŋine gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreru munaŋ qa noreya. Noŋuŋnoŋe ya fiine babeŋ ore eru so roosoe noberu oŋga noreyayoŋ, iŋoyoŋunde buru raŋgbaŋine oi boyoberu dimaku oo oŋga noreya. ¹⁰Buru raŋgbaŋine ore foriine oi damaŋ yoo totogo fukeya. Munaŋqoŋo Raunoŋunji fukeru Anuture yaunmoriri kese noreya. Kristo Yesuji fukeru komere usuŋ qaku bawakiru rakame Bobiaŋ Biŋeine barariŋga noreko tamaeya. Biŋe buŋo oi manesiŋ garu soine gogo sanaŋine bofukeru tatariine tomiri sanaŋgaru goku damaŋ mogo so kome sanaŋine so komekimiŋ.

¹¹Anutuŋi noŋ Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru ŋiŋigo qaji yarebemiŋ ore igodon nuko sosore ŋi aposol fukego.^t ¹²Aposol fukego ore eru gioine sanaŋgaru babe goineŋi igosisi narebi joiserereŋ ma-

neego. Sombuŋ ŋi manesiŋ gaego, nonji iŋore fuŋne fiine akoŋ mane mukugo. Ore eru koimo dimaku mimi so maneeego. Mata yobu! Anutuŋi manesiŋ nuru Biŋe gioine noreya ore so noŋ siŋaŋ nuiŋ ore sanaŋgaru goga, oi mane mukugo. Oŋu mane mukube gioineŋi so jibugaru wakiko go roperu damaŋ yasogoo ropekimiŋ. Oŋu manesiŋ garu ore eru maŋyoyoka so ego. ¹³Mamanesinde buŋo oi maŋnoŋuŋ bobiŋgaŋiŋ ore so fukega, nonji buŋo foriine oi qaji gareru mosi fiine gaduru goboy. Oi maŋ kiniŋgoo ruaru oŋuakoŋ boyoberu goiŋoŋ. Niŋo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru moko dimabeneŋ maŋjoko enoreega, goji maŋjoko ore maŋineo goiŋoŋ.

¹⁴Anutuŋi ŋone guru manesiŋ guru ya fiine sosowo gareko biŋego fukega, oiji egu bokende jibugaŋiŋ ore oi siŋaŋ garu goiŋoŋ. Moro Tiriineŋi maŋnoŋuŋgo goga iŋore usuŋ paiineo ya foriine oi poretiŋ siŋaŋ gande peine.

¹⁵Eisia prowinsre muraŋpune yoŋoji sosowo boke nuru ŋadi nubi, oi manege. ŋi tinayakuŋ Figelus eru Her-mogenes yokoŋi yoŋore botugo gogobire. ¹⁶Goineŋi boke nubuyoyoy, Onesiforus iŋoji mata. Ore eru Ofonŋ, go Onesiforusre garikiŋpu ŋonemaŋ eyarende gonimiŋ. ŋi oiji nonde gbedinere (nigiŋ) mimi so enareegayoŋ, damaŋ kokoine oo beufi enareko maŋne waigo eya. ¹⁷Onesiforusŋi Rom sitio yoo waperu damaŋ oo akoŋ nonde yameŋ keku baaru goku bofuke nuya. ¹⁸Iŋoji rone Efesus sitio uruŋu babapi yasogo kokoine eru baku afaga nuru goya, oi gogake soine mane mukuge. Ore eru damaŋ yasogoo Ofonŋ goyoŋineo ropebeneŋ Onesiforusŋi ŋonemainde furi bofukeŋiŋ ore oŋga wosigo. Oŋu.

^t1:11 1 Tim 2.7

Kristo Yesure eru jigo qaku goigonj.

2 O maŋkekerisie madene Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke qakatoru yaunmoriri maŋgo qinj keru sanaŋgaru dimaigonj. ²Nonji Biŋe buŋo qaji garebe kokoineji ŋone nuru kitingaku miŋi manende, oi ŋinjigo manesiŋ yabenimiŋ ore so fukegobi, yoŋore biŋe eiŋ ore yareigonj. Oŋu yarende peko soine ŋinjigo goine jikigaru qaji yarenimiŋ ore so fukeinebi.

³O Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke dimaku iŋore mamari ŋi kuririgoke fukeru yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru jigo qaku goigonj. Igosisi egarenimiŋ, ore joiserereŋine maneru kariere osigaru goigonj. ⁴Mamari ŋire kamasiine oi iŋi: Mamari siŋaŋ qoruyaŋunji ŋi oga yabeko mamari kubure buruo roperu ra wareru gio damaŋ so baku gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo siŋaŋyaŋunji mitigaega ore so reŋgaru enimiŋ ore jaueru dimagobi. Oŋu dimaku yoŋoyaŋunde gogore kikitij ore ya mo so baku gogobi. Manji roroij so gogobi.

⁵Ore soso buŋo mo oi iŋi: Masiri ŋiji sisirio roperu mimiti siŋaŋinere buŋo odureru kosa giniŋgaru raga, iŋoji kuririineke so fukeij. Iŋore qoruneo gbiŋ eere hendiŋ mo so ketebi rakaiŋ. Ore eru go poretiŋ akonj raigonj. ⁶Oŋuakonj sasari ŋiji gio yasogo bame foriine fukeko bonieru raru mine baku noko sagaiŋ. Goineji wiriebuŋ, yoŋoji iŋore ŋadio warenimiŋ. Go ore so sanaŋgaru gio baku goigonj. ⁷Buŋo quraŋgago, oi osegaru maneru yobiŋgande Ofonji maŋgboroŋ gareko oi sosowo soine mane taniŋgaigonj. Ore eru oi maŋ kiningoo ruaru manesuku goigonj.

⁸Yesu Kristo manesuku goigonj. Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaego, Yesuji buŋo ore so kiŋ Deiwid osigidaine fukeru Mu-

naŋqoqo Rauine fukeko Anutuji bogboreme komegone pakereya.

⁹Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋo oi yameŋ keku mitaniŋgaru igosisire joiserereŋine manebe suronqoqo ŋi oŋuine niŋinji kipe nubi ŋego. Oŋu ŋegoyonj, Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi so niŋiŋgaru kipebuŋ. ¹⁰Fuŋine ore eru nonji joiserereŋ sosowo maneru kariere sanaŋgaru dimago. Anutuji ŋinjigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, nonji yoŋore eru yameŋ keku jigo qaku gogo. Kristo Yesuji munaj qa yareko yoŋoji oŋuakonj qowirieru seŋgiŋbangiŋ fukenimiŋ ore manego. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru gonimiŋ ine, Sombunde kuririquraŋgo roperu tatariine tomiri sanaŋgaru go ropenimiŋ. ¹¹Buŋo yo sanaŋ qanqanine fukega:

“Noŋuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji iŋoke moko komeko gogobeneŋ ine, oŋuakonj iŋoke sanaŋgaru gokimiŋ.

¹²Iŋoke moko joiserereŋ maneru kariere gogobeneŋ ine, oŋuakonj iŋore qorumaŋ maŋgo iŋoke siŋaŋyayabe gio bakimiŋ.

Noŋuŋ iŋo mugagobeneŋ ine, iŋoji oŋuakonj muga noberu ŋone noberu takigaiŋ.^u

¹³Noŋuŋ ŋadi gatebeneŋ geoine bokirie noreiŋgo ore buŋo kipeme pega, iŋoji oi kepieiŋgo ore embimbiniŋgaŋ.

Mitiŋbotiŋ eru iŋoyoŋunde fuŋne qopieŋgo ore mosobofukeega.

Ore eru etaŋqataŋ eru buŋonoŋuŋ gben akonj so boyobekimiŋ ine, iŋoji jibu (poretiŋ dimaku) buŋoine damaŋ so boyoberu ore so enoreiŋ.” Oŋu.

Anuture Biŋe giore ŋiine iŋi fukeru goigonj:

¹⁴O Timoti, buŋo yo egu niga guiŋ ore oi mi gboreru eyareru Anuture

^u2:12 Mat 10.33; Luk 12.9

jiŋo maio iŋi mitiga yareru goigoŋ: Mamanesinde buŋo maru fuŋne fuŋne oi babokiriru gbedigaru so osoeru dimainebi. Mikoboboŋi so yobu bapi nobeegayoŋ, goineŋi noigoi buŋo oŋuine maneru bobojibu fukebuŋ mamasiniyaŋunŋi jibugame egu sibiriganimiŋ. ¹⁵Goŋi Biŋe giore baesoi fuŋne fuŋne oi gbiŋ ruande Anutuŋi ŋone guru “Sagage,” miin ore yameŋ keku dimaigoŋ. Go Kristore giore mimigo so maneru goigoŋyoŋ, Biŋe buŋo foriine poretiŋ boroingaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu goigoŋ.

¹⁶Morende buŋo mitomi omaine omaine oi bio yoberu ŋadi gaigoŋ. Goineŋi oi misaueku goku oŋuine oo morende aŋgiŋineo qakatoru Anutu jikigaru qaŋouma eru witijibu eegobi.

¹⁷Wi sanaŋine (tinaine kensa) oiji saki fuyaŋuŋ siriineke qaku kime sogueru raega, yoŋoji ore so buŋo omaine miku oiji ŋiŋigo bosembea yareegobi. Yoŋore kubuone ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Himeneus eru Filetus gogobire. ¹⁸Yokoŋi buŋo foriinere fuŋne bokeru tiŋtuŋ qaku buŋo rekaine iŋi miegobire, “Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ gboreru pakareru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru jiki komegone moke so gboreru pakerekimiŋ.” Oŋu miku goine bojiqojibu eyarebire mamasiniyaŋunŋi sembeaega.

¹⁹Oŋu sembeaegayoŋ, Anutuŋi otuŋ sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine ureya oiji jibu so pariru dimaga. Ore mogeine oi iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Ofonŋi iŋoyoŋere biŋe fukegobi, oi mane muku yabega.” Mogeine mo oi iŋi, “Ŋiŋigo Ofonde tina roru oŋgaegobi, sosowo yoŋoji bio eebobo sembene qa yoberu goinebi.”^v

²⁰Pi soguine oo jua, dero, pere, gomba, qajagu fuŋne fuŋne pega. Goine

yoŋi eru afe morenŋi bakine, oi damaŋ so roru gioo ruaegobeneŋ. Goine goul eru silwaji bakine. Kuririyaŋuŋke oŋuine oi jeri damaŋineo akoŋ gioo ruaegobeneŋ. ²¹Ore so moŋi buŋo omaine bokeru iŋoyoŋe kekeririke eega, iŋoji dero goulŋi bakine oŋuine fukeiŋ. Rauineŋi oi roru gio kuririinekeo ruame baeiŋ. Oi bako touŋmoririineke fukeme Soguneineŋi iŋore jerieeiŋ. Anutuŋi bagbag-baga gume qembibiineke dimaku gio fine sosowo baiŋgo jaueru dimaiŋ.

²²Jeŋoŋ gogore aŋi sanaŋine sembeneŋi egu siŋaŋ guiŋ ore go siŋaŋ eku goigoŋ. (Giogore foriŋi egu wakiŋ ore oi migo.) Eesoigo pore guegobi, oi bio use teru ŋadi qaku gogo yo oŋuine goiŋgo yameŋ keku goigoŋ: Ŋiŋigo maŋ gbag-bataeŋinere paio Ofonŋ bapi yabeiŋ ore oŋgaegobi yoŋoke eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu Anutu poretiŋ manesiŋ garu fofori maŋji jojoko naduŋgaduoŋ eku womoo goinebi.

²³Goineŋi kajeboŋi buŋo mitomi miku noigoi migobobo ebi kekepari fukeega, oi fofori manege. Ore eru oi bio yoberu ŋadi gaku goigoŋ.

²⁴Ofonde gio bobo ŋi fukega, iŋoji kekepari baiŋ ore so matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo sosowo waigo paiineo eyareku afagaru qaji yareru goigoŋ. Sisiri etebi oi sanaŋgaru maneku karieru goigoŋ.

²⁵Goineŋi kiso etebi oi soine maŋwomo paiineo qodureku botiŋ yabeeigoŋ. Oŋu eyareko Anutuŋi maŋyaŋuŋ bowirieke soine Biŋe buŋo mane mukuru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienobuŋ. ²⁶Kiso ŋiŋigo yoŋoji Sembene Rauinere suba bitiŋgo odetaribi nigingame miine reŋgaru eegobi. Oŋu eru maŋyaŋuŋ untome maŋ mamasiniyaŋuŋ fukeko Sembene Rauinere nigij gbedione keŋgoroŋgaru wakinobuŋ. Oŋu.

Damaŋ tatariineo gogo sembearu wuwunuŋineke fukeiŋ.

3 Buŋo koruŋ yo mane mukuru goigoŋ: Yesu wawarere damanji bembengako ŋiŋigo fuŋneyaŋunji sembeako tatariineo gogo bibiineke iŋi fukeiŋ. ² Ŋiŋigoji yoŋoyaŋunde akon manesuku moneŋ ya roku roinŋo ore ebu (greed) eenimiŋ. Sakiyaŋuŋ miteŋ gaku qorua oŋuine toyaŋuŋ qoromureru sigopou goku maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine kosa mienimiŋ. Maŋgo mamapuyaŋuŋ yoŋore mi so reŋgaru ya fiinere danŋe so miku nayaqaya (nomenika) eenimiŋ. Anuture keta eru qaqouma eenimiŋ.

³ “Inŋoyoŋunde yobiŋ,” miku beusembe mamane so eenimiŋ. Goine yoŋore agiburaŋ so bokeru ore maŋsembeine osigaenimiŋ. Ŋadiqoqo buŋo kisonŋaru miku yoŋoyoŋe so sisiŋaŋ eku ŋiŋigo poreru qaimo eyareenimiŋ. Eebobo fiinere taki yabeme useenimiŋ.

⁴ Babae baku yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi boyoberu qaŋgoqasa qaenimiŋ. Sigopou goku jauba-iriŋbirinji maŋyaŋuŋ puteme maŋjo eenimiŋ. Saki fure aŋi jeriyaŋuŋ ore aŋi kokoine maneru Anuture manebi wawakiine fukeme qaŋaŋine oobe ruaenimiŋ. ⁵ Anuture Biŋe gio mobeine sowo osigaru keoma eru Sonda buru kosa boyoberu gbedigaegobiyon, eeboboyaŋunji Anuture usuŋ oi kikiranŋaru mugaegobi. Ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi ruge ruaru use teru ŋadi yaberu goigoŋ. ⁶ Yoŋoreone goineji kosa roregaru ŋiŋigo piyaŋuŋgo roperu buŋo jijiji midobodo eyareku kajeyaŋuŋ qofonŋaegobi. Kajeyaŋuŋ qofonŋabi ŋigo goineji wirieru yoŋoreo qakatoegobi. Ŋigo agiburaŋyaŋunde mimire eru waki yabeko aŋiyaŋuŋ

sanajine fuŋne fuŋne oiji yoro-ohe eyarebi jijibu egobi, yoŋoji oi qaŋge seroŋ manera baku qukarieru yabebi buŋore bitinŋyaŋuŋgo waki yabeega.

⁷ Ŋigo oŋuine yoŋoji mane yobiŋgaru jijiki buŋo qaji yarenimiŋ ore gbedigaru maneegobiyon, Biŋe buŋo foriinere fuŋne oi damaŋ so mane mukuinŋo embimbiŋgaegobi. ⁸ Ijpt kantrire riubobo ŋi tinayakuŋ Janes eru Jambres yokoŋi Moses kiso etebu. Ŋiŋigo qaqaŋibuine yoŋoji yokore so Biŋe buŋo foriinere kiso eegobi. Ŋiŋigo oŋuine yoŋore mamaneji jibugame witijibu fukegobi, oi Anutuŋi mamaneŋyaŋuŋ baesoi baku waki yabeko Ofonke didimayaŋunji gbaŋiŋ.^w

⁹ Damaŋ pomponŋine sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeenimiŋyon, gioyaŋunde fori oi damaŋ so joroko jaŋgaru mataeiŋ. Ijpt ŋi yokore fuŋne totogo fukeya, yoŋore witijibure fuŋneji ore so totogo fukeko ŋiŋigo sosowoŋi oi ŋone mukunimiŋ. Oŋu.

Polre mimiti buŋo tatariine

¹⁰ Yoŋoreo oŋu fukeiŋyon, nonji gogonere moge furuine igodonŋaru buru ruabon. Ŋiŋigo Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru eebobone eba eku gobon, goji oi ŋoneru mane forege. Gogonere moge boyoberu mamanesinde kekegbore gio damaŋ so baku joiserereŋ maneku karieru gobon, ore binaŋine miku mibi mane sarigage. Maŋkekerisie ogopune maŋneji jojoko eyareru gobon. Kiso eku igosisi enarebi oo yameŋ keku sanangaru dimaku gobon.

¹¹ Kekesuesue sisikonŋon fuŋne fuŋne enareku gobuŋ, oi manege. Antiokia, Aikoniam eru Listra taonŋ yokaamo oo joiserereŋ nonde paio ropeko konŋon manebon, oi ya mimiine fukeya. Yei, mamagore sia! Igosisi maneku karieru

osigaru gobonyon, Ofonji oi sosowo oone bomuku nuya.^x

¹²Buɔo yo maneigon: Ɗiɔigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku gogo sanajine goku ore kekegbore gio baiɔgo manee-gobi, oi sosowoji kekesuesue bofukeniɔ. Nonɔ igosisi enarebuɔ, ine, goine ɔɔɔo oɔɔakonɔ enarenimiɔ. ¹³Riubobo ɔiɔigo sembene Biɔe gio sasaki baku mumutu qaegobi, yoɔoji jikigaru sembe-qambearu gonimiɔ. Yoɔoji ɔiɔigo goine eadu yareru yoɔoyoɔe oɔɔakonɔ eadu ee eku gonimiɔ.

¹⁴Yoɔoji oɔɔ gonimiɔyonɔ, Timoti go Biɔe buɔo foriine maneru maɔ wom-buɔgoo ruaru maɔyoka tomiri manesiɔ gage, oo jikigaru qii keru dimaku sanajgaru goigonɔ. Uri yoɔoji qaji garebuɔ, go yoɔore fuɔne mane mukuge. Oi manesiɔ yabege ore eru Biɔe buɔo gbeɔ roru so gbaɔjiru bokeigonɔ. ¹⁵Maɔkakerisire Biɔe Quraɔ Tiriine oi gbiegoone akonɔ mane sarigaru go wapemeɔ. Go oi oseru manesunde maɔgboronɔgo tamaeko ore paiineo dimaku Munaɔqoqo Rauinere fuɔne mane taniɔgamiɔ. Oi mane taniɔgaru Kristo Yesu manesiɔ gande munaɔ qa gareko jikigaru qowirieru goigonɔ.

¹⁶Anutuɔi Biɔe Quraɔde buɔo sosowo oi ɔiɔigo goine boburo yabeko quraɔgabi iɔi bobiaɔ nobeiɔ ore pega: Oi osebeneɔ Anutuɔi maɔnoɔuɔ bobururu kadi foriine qaji noreru sembenenonɔunde ore kane noberu botiɔ nobeega eru gogo posiine gokiminde kajeqonɔ enoreru kegbore noreega. ¹⁷Anutire ɔiɔigo nonɔuɔ oi oseru kegboreru Anutire mire so sanajgaru kuririnonɔuɔke fukeru gio fiine sosowo bakimiɔ ore jaueru gokimiɔ. Onɔ.

Polji gioine igokoine Timotire paio ruaya.

4 Kiɔ Ofoɔnonɔuɔ Kristo Yesuji fukeru jiiɔke gokimiɔ, me komeru pekimiɔ nonɔunde buɔo osoeru mitariku goine nonɔuɔ qorumaɔineo ruaru siɔaɔ nobeiɔ. Nonɔi Yesu oi eru Anutu yokore jiiɔ maio dimaku go mande gio bamiɔgo ore mitiga garego. Oi boyobeiɔgo miku buɔo oi mimipaɔ buɔoji kipende manebe sagaiɔ.

²Iɔi mitiga garego: Goji Biɔe buɔo miku ɔiɔigo maɔyaɔuɔuɔ bapakare yaberu goigonɔ. Manenimiɔ ore damaɔjinere manebi sagaga me so sagaga, jibu yameɔ keku pakareru buɔo mitaniɔgaru goigonɔ. Ɗiɔigo seiɔeyaɔunde ore miyareru botiqotiɔgaru siɔaɔ bobo buɔo miku mande buɔo yaɔjiku goigonɔ. Buɔoɔgo manenimiɔ me so manenimiɔ, oi jibu maneku kariɔru dimaku kadi foriine damaɔ so qaji yareru goigonɔ.

³Nonɔuɔ mamanesinde buɔo damaɔ yoo ɔiɔigo fianimiɔ ore qaji yareegob-eneɔyonɔ, damaɔ mo wareru fukeme oo mamanesinde buɔo mobeine mo egu manenimiɔ ore useru kajeɔyaɔuɔ kebojinimiɔ. Buɔo furuine furuine manenimiɔ ore kajeɔyaɔuɔ joroko ɔire ɔi boakonɔ yobu furu yabeɔi wareru ɔiɔigo buɔo oi me oi maneniminde aɔi manenimiɔ, ore so qaji yareɔi gonimiɔ.

⁴Onɔ goku Biɔe buɔo foriine egu manenimiɔ ore qaɔouma eru kajeɔyaɔuɔ kebojiru nemu saiɔ kosa miegobi, yoɔore obe kirieru kaje ruaru maneru gonimiɔ. ⁵Gogo oɔɔ me oɔɔ qopieru fukeiɔ, Timoti go jibu qii keru sanajgaru dimaku eebobogo poretiɔ sisiɔaɔ eeku goigonɔ. Sisiri egarenimiɔ, ore joiser-ereɔine maneru kariɔru osigaru goigonɔ.

^x3:11 Apo 13.14-52; 14.1-7, 8-20

Maṅbapakare (ewanjelis) ɲire gio buru oi sagaru sosowo ba foreigoŋ.

⁶Damaŋ joroine bapi gubemiŋ ore embimbiŋgabemiŋ ore oŋu migo. Nemu gboŋ miteŋ gakimiŋ ore joma qaku korogo ruaru rigabi jukundunji ropeeya. Ore so nonji gogone Anutire eru kisiŋgaru gioine baku gobon ore gawman yoŋoji buŋone kipebi nakenere dari kesebeminde damaŋne bombenŋago. Moreŋ yo bokebeminde damaŋji bio wareru fukeiŋgo bembenŋaru wareme manego.

⁷Masiri ɲiji sisiri damaŋineo gbiŋ eiŋgo ore tobiriine sosowo qojuŋgaru giniŋgaru raga, nonji ore so mamane-siŋ kegboreru sisiri kuririineke eforego. Kristo manesiŋ garu miine reŋgabemiŋ ore buŋo miku kipeboŋ, oi so keson-garu mugaboŋyoŋ, ore jigoine damaŋ so sananŋaru qaku gobon.

⁸Ofonji mimitari Rauine poretiŋ fukeru gogone osoeru posiine fukeru gobon, ore hendiŋ boteine oi mitari nareme nonde odi nuru pega. Ofonji kirieru wareiŋ damaŋ oo oi nareku ubeneo keme rakako tinabiŋeneke fukebemiŋ. Oi non akon so nareiŋyoŋ, ɲiŋigo manji jojoko eteru moke fukeiŋ ore odigaegobi, oi yoŋore ubeo oŋuakon keme raka eyareŋ. Oŋu.

Ogopuneji boke nuru siŋsaŋ rabuŋ.

⁹⁻¹⁰Damaŋ yoo morende eebobo eba eegobi, muraŋne Demas iŋoji maŋine eebobo oo kiperu boke nuru Tesalonaika sitio raya. Ogone Kresens iŋoji Galesia prowinsgo raya. Taitusji Dalmesia morenŋo raya. Ore eru go pipa nondeo wareiŋgo yameŋ keigoŋ.^y ¹¹Luk iŋoji iŋoyonŋe akon noke

gogobere. Makji kiŋaŋ qa nareŋ ore kokoine maneru iŋore embimbiŋgago. Ore eru Mak ogagaru moko warenimi.^z ¹²Ogone Tikikus sorebe Efesus sitio raya.^a ¹³Troas taonŋo goku marikune ɲi tinaine Karpus iŋore pigo bokeboŋ, oi roru wareigoŋ. Oŋuakon quraŋ lama sakiineo quraŋgaru poporiŋgabun, nonde lama sakiine oi yameŋ keku roigoŋ eru ore ɲadio buk goine oi oŋuakon roru wareigoŋ.^b

¹⁴Aleksander, silwa aen rigaru babakatore ɲi manege, iŋoji sembene fuŋne fuŋne kokoine enareku goya. Ofonji eeboboine osoeru ore so geoine bokirieme paiineo ropeko joiserereŋ maneŋ, oi manego.^c ¹⁵Iŋoji buŋonoŋunde kokoine kiso enoreru goya. Ore eru go oŋuakon iŋore sisinaŋ eku goigoŋ.

¹⁶Ate fuŋfuŋgaine qoqodure buŋo koro qoruineo rua nubi buŋone tife mibe moji mo so wareru non kitiŋ nuru miyayoŋ, ogopune sosowo yoŋoji totieru boke nubun. Anutuji agiburanyaŋuŋ ore tife paiyaŋuŋgo egu ruaiŋ ore oŋga wosigo.

¹⁷Yoŋoji boke nubuyonŋ, Ofonji bapi nuya. Nonji Biŋe buŋo miku ɲiŋigo maŋ bapakare yaberu gio oi sosowo ba forebemiŋ ore eru basanaŋ nuya. Kantri sosowo yoŋoji Biŋe oi manenimiŋ ore maneru bapi nuru laion riganine yoŋore mi sironyaŋuŋgo egu boke nunimiŋ ore sabareku miyaŋuŋgone bomuku nuko wakiboŋ.

¹⁸Ofonji sembene fuŋne fuŋne egu banarenimiŋ ore bomuku nuko soine Sombuŋ qorumaŋinere maŋgo paibe ropebemiŋ. Ofonde tina jijiki miteŋ gagobemiŋ.

^y4:9-10 Kol 4.14; Flm 24; 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; Tai 1.4

^z4:11 Kol 4.14; Flm 24; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10

^a4:12 Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8 ^b4:13 Apo 20.6

^c4:14 1 Tim 1.20; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6

eneṅ damaṅ tatariine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropeiṅ. Buṅo oi foriine.

Momojo buṅo tatariine

¹⁹Go nonde momojo Prisila eru ṅoeine Akwila yokore eru Onesiforusre garikiṅpu yoṅore minde maneinebi.^d

²⁰Ogone Erastus bokebe Korint sitio goga. Trofimus oi Miletus sitio bokebe jibe bame pega.^e ²¹Ore eru kueyoiko

damaṅ so wareme rurumaṅineo yoo nondeo wareiṅgo yameṅ keigoṅ. Iṅi tinayaṅuṅ Yubulus, Pudens, Linus, Klodia eru maṅkerisie ogopunoṅuṅ sosowo yoṅoji momojoyaṅuṅ miku ruabi goreo foga.

²²O Timoti, Ofonji qoqotigo mifiagaru goke dimaine.

Anuture yaṅmoririji ṅoṅoke peine. Oṅu.

^d4:19 Apo 18.2; 2 Tim 1.16-17 ^e4:20 Apo 19.22; Rom 16.23; Apo 20.4; 21.29

Taitusre Qurañ

Polji Taitusre Qurañ ruaya.

Mimitaniñ

Ñi jeñon tinaine Taitus iñoji mañine kerisieru Polke sogokon kiperu bapi garu misin gio babu. Baku koe botu-ineo nu tinaine Krit (Crete) oo gokabire Polji botuineo ketiguru ogo babapiine bokeme zioz gio burugaru ñone osoeru siñañ gaya. Polji bokeru raru iñore oña wosiru goku Biñe Qurañ yo qurañgaya.

Krit oi buño Grik oi ke egu bojibuganimiñ. Krit oi koe botuineo nu mo eru Grik (Greece) oi kantri mo.

Polji Taitusre manebu yokaomo maneru uñsowon buño iñi qurañgaru oteya: Krit yoñore fuñne oi kasiga foreko kanen jìñokombi fukeru gobuñ. Goineji mañyañuñ kerisiebi gogoyañunji poretiñneya, yoñoji moke egu sembeanimiñ. Ore eru yoñore mineboboji mosi fiine yobu oduru oñgawowosi eru Baibel stadi gio so bokeru kubuyañuñ botiñgaru goinebi ore miga. Mañyañuñ kerisiebuñ, yoñore botugo qoko memenda oi uruñu botiñgaru qaji yareru gonobuñ? Ñi pogo, ñigo pogo, ñigo jeñon, ñi jeñon eru kiñañqoqo yoñore uñsowon buño oi bubu iñi mitaniñgaga: “Mañyañuñ kerisieru Biñe buño boyoberu womoo goku soguine yoñore buño rurumañgo raru miine komuniti gio fiine akon baku dimaku egu pouganimiñ ore rosi kekepari bokeru goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iñi:

Polji aposol gioinere fuñne miga 1.1-4
Anutture minebobo yoñore kajeqouñ buño 1.5-16

Ñiñigo qoko memenda yoñore kaje-
qouñ buño 2.1-15

Mañbapakare eru siñañ bobo buño
3.1-11

Momojo eru buño tatariine goine 3.12-
15

Polji aposol gioinere fuñne miga.

1 Anutuji ñiñigo roosee yabeya, yoñore mamananiñji fukeru sogueiñ ore eru Yesu Kristoji Pol noñ sore nume iñore aposol fukego.

Nonji Anutu kiñañ qateru buño foriine qaji yareego. Buño foriine oi mane mukuru kegbornimiñ ine, ñoñore gogoji qopieru qowirieeiñ. Ore eru qurañ yo qurañgago.

²Anutuji buño ikoine miñ ore so mata, iñoji ronere ronekoñgo gogo sanañine noreiñgo mikiperu ore ñadi-ineo ya sosowo bofukeya. Ñoñoji buño foriine mane mukuru manesiñ gabi oiji mañgo eñareko gogo sanañineo ropeni-imiñgo odigaru origaegobi. ³Anutu, Munañqoqo Raunoñunji señgiñbañgiñ gogoinere buño mikiperu ore damañine poretiñ bame wareru fukeme oo Biñe buñoine barariñga noreru oi misaueki-minde mimiti ruaya. Ore so oi mitaniñ-gabi Anutuji noñ oi misauebemiñgo manesiñ nuru igodon nuya.

⁴O mañkekerisie made sarine Taitus! Nonji bapi gube mañgo kerisieru ogo babapine fukeru moko Ofon manesiñ garu goegobere.

Mamañoñuñ Anutu eru Munañqoqo Raunoñuñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri garekabire womoo goiñon.^f

Siñañ minebobo yoñore buño buru

⁵Koe nu Krit (Crete) oo moko misin gio baku botuineo boke gubemiñ ore eru iñi mitiga gareboñ: “Mañkekerisie yoñoji iriñbiriñ kosa gogobi, oi bio buru yaberu (ñirau pasto eru) minebobop-uyañuñ kae eru taon so igodon yaberu

^f1:4 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; 2 Tim 4.10

qaji yarende buruyaŋuŋke zioz gio baku goinebi.” Oŋu miku roingabe.

⁶Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore botugone ŋi yo oŋuine roosoeigoŋ: Monde sakigo bakare buŋo tomiri, ŋonuŋine moakoŋ roru goga. Odumadepuineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ garu qoqomuku kajegi mosiyaŋunde buŋo sakiyaŋuŋgo so ruaru miyareegobi.⁸

⁷Maŋkekerisie kufufunde soguneyaŋuŋ pasto (bisop)⁸ iŋoji Anutire kufufuŋ siŋaŋ yabeeiŋ, ore eru ŋi yo oŋuine igodonŋaigoŋ: Monde sakigo bakare buŋo tomiri, jauba-iriŋbiriŋ eru maŋgiine tomiri. Obu sanaŋine so noku jigo kosa so qaku gbegebedi paiineo rembeŋine so goku moner yare so yameŋ keega.⁸ Iŋoreo warenimiŋ, oi soine kepore yaberu maŋgo mama eyareku buŋo eebobo fiinere aŋi maneru maŋine oo ruaru goiŋ. Kunuŋkunuŋ iŋguŋ tomiri, buŋo sosowo poretiŋ akoŋ osoeru gbagbataeŋine tiriine fuŋine mo fukeru iŋoyoyunde eebobo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee ega.

⁹Biŋe buŋo qaji norebi oiji otuŋ ŋiine oŋuine gogo koboru kitiŋ gaingo ore dimaga, pastoji oi gbeŋ baru oi qakatoru dimaiŋ. Oŋu dimaku soine Biŋe Quraŋ boyoberu mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mobeine ŋiŋigo qaji yareru oiji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareeiŋ eru goineji Biŋe buŋo boŋorieru igogaenimiŋ, yoŋore buŋo kekesiine oi soine kepieru botiŋgaeiŋ. Oŋu.

Qaqaji jijibuine oi qomuku yareinebi.

¹⁰Ŋiŋigo kokoineji buŋo qaku kajegi eru jijikora oŋuine buŋo rerekaine miku ŋiŋigo eadu yabeegobi. Anutire moge

sakiyaŋuŋgo ketigabuŋ, yoŋore kubuone ŋiŋigo jiŋoraraji oŋuine fukeegobi.

¹¹Ŋiŋigo oŋuine yoŋore buŋo oi bokobeinebi. Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo qaji yarekiminde ore gbedigaru moner ya furingaingo maneru pepesisiri buŋo kosa mibi mimigaŋgaŋineke fukeega. Oŋu eru garikiŋ goine sosowo bojibu yabebi mimijibu fukebuŋ. ¹²Krit yoŋoyaŋunde kajeqouŋ ŋi moji eeboboyaŋunde iŋi miku quraŋgaya, “Krit ŋiŋigoji damaŋ so buŋo ikoikoine miku rembeŋine qefer ŋi goku gier kaner rukakiine oŋuine oruŋoruŋ keku kanenji nonone akoŋ kudi qaku noegobi.” ¹³Yoŋore buŋo oŋu kitiŋgaku miya, oi foriine. Ore eru jibeyaŋuŋ oiji mataeme mamanesiyaŋuŋji fukeru foriineke fukeiŋ ore oi sanaŋine miku kane yabeeigoŋ.

¹⁴Mamanesiyaŋuŋji foriineke fukeko Juda niŋore nemu saiŋ eru ŋiŋigo buŋo foriine tiriru mimiti eegobi, buŋo oŋuine kaje so ruainebi. ¹⁵Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji kekeririke enoreko gbagbataeŋine fukegobeneŋ, noŋunde uqo munjaŋ more sowa oi so pega. Noŋuŋ uqo munjaŋ sosowo soine nokimiŋ ore so fukegayoŋ, penaroŋ ŋiŋigo buŋo foriinere qoqomuku eegobi, yoŋoji oi me oi ebi maŋyaŋuŋji jibu kejiŋaega. Maŋyaŋuŋji bapeboriŋineke fukeko maŋ kajeyaŋuŋ gigako kaner jiŋokombi kamasi oŋuine gogobi.

¹⁶Yoŋoji “Anutu mane muku-gobeneŋ,” miyaŋuŋji oŋu miku eeboboyaŋuŋji oi mugaru kepiegobi. Oŋu fukeru Anutire buŋo qabi ŋone yabeme mamagiyaŋuŋke fukeme gio fiine mo baniminde so, so fukegobi. Oŋu.

§1:7 Rubobo, zioz paris lida, bisop, gio siŋaŋ qoruine iŋoji tina soguine omaine so osigaiŋyoŋ, paris kubupuine yoŋore oŋga wosiru qaji yareru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko gioyaŋunde buru yareru kajeqouŋ uŋsowon paiineo siŋaŋ yaberu botiŋ yabeeiŋ.

Ŋijigo yasogo yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

2 Goji oŋuine so goge ore mamesinde buŋo mobeine mobeine oi Biŋe Quraŋ boyoberu iŋi qaji yareeigoŋ. ²Ŋi sogo ŋoŋoji kunuŋkunuŋyaŋuŋ tomiri gokabi araŋ ba yarekiminde so fukeinebi. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee ekabi mamesiŋ-ŋaŋunde jibeji mataeme foriine maŋyaŋuŋ fukeeiŋ. Foriine fukeme ŋijigo poretiŋ manji jojoko eyareru goinebi eru yameŋ keku qiŋ keru dimainebe. Oŋu gonimiŋ ore qaji yareeigoŋ.

³Ŋigo sogo ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Anutire ŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋore so eeboboŋaŋuŋ eba eku goinebi. Ŋadiqoqo buŋo so kisoŋgaru ra wareeinebi. Wain obu kokoine noniminde suba buduŋineo so rakaru quŋgainebe. Maŋkekerisie eebobore mosi fiine yaduru goine qaji yareeinebi.

⁴Oŋu eru goku ŋigo mea yukuyaŋuŋgo gogobi, yoŋore soine uŋsowoŋ buŋo yajiru gokabi yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋoe madepuyaŋuŋ maŋ wombunyaŋunji manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. ⁵Manji jojoko eyareru yoŋoyaŋunde eeboboyaŋuŋ poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee eku gbagbataeŋine fukeniŋi. Oŋu fukeru pire gioine baku qafagaru suŋoŋ fororo paiineo baku ŋoe madepuyaŋuŋ maŋgo eyareku ŋoepuyaŋunde buŋo ruruŋaŋgo raru kitin yabeeinebi. Eebobo gbagbataeŋine oŋu qaji yarebi eba eku gobi goineji Anutire Biŋe buŋo igosisi enimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oŋu.

Ŋi jeŋoŋ eru kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

⁶Ŋi jeŋoŋ yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ iŋi bapakare yabeeigoŋ: Yoŋoji gio fiine banimiŋ ore oyaŋkasa goku ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ

ee einebi. ⁷Maŋyaŋuŋ oŋu bapakare yaberu gogake eebobo sosowo oiji mosi fiine yaduru goigoŋ. Bio kiko tomiri qiŋ keru dimaku mikoroŋ tomiri qaji yareeigoŋ. ⁸Buŋo mamane aŋike miku gokande ŋijigoji so igosisi eku bawaki guiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oŋu miku gokande kisopunoŋunji buŋo sembene minoreiŋgo buŋo baaru foriine so bofukeru mimiyaŋuŋ maneniŋi. Oŋu qaji yareeigoŋ.

⁹Kiŋaŋqoqopunoŋuŋ oi iŋi qaji yareeigoŋ: Yoŋoji raupuyaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo sosowo reŋgaru buŋo ruruŋaŋgo raru goinebi. Rau oi jeri eyareniŋi ore yameŋ keku dimainebe. Buŋo yajiniŋi, oi bio namaŋ paiineo so bokirieru miyareeinebi. ¹⁰Soguneyaŋunde pigone ya yoyoka moko oi sumuŋgaru so roeinebiyoŋ, soguneyaŋunji ŋone yaberu manesiŋ ŋabeeiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebe. Gioŋaŋuŋ sosowo kiko tomiri damaŋ so baku goinebi. Oŋu goku Anutu Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋunde Biŋe buŋo qaji yareegobi, oi kitiŋgaru kerikabi foriine fukeko ŋonebi kuririineke fukeeiŋ. Oŋu.

Gogo gbagbataeŋinere maŋgo oi yauŋmoriri.

¹¹Gogo gbagbataeŋinere maŋgo oi iŋi: Anutuji ŋijigo sosowo munaŋ qa noreiŋ ore eru yauŋmoririine barariŋga noreme moreŋ so fukeya. ¹²Yauŋmoriri oiji yaurainere gogo wuwunuŋineke oi ŋadi gakiminde kadi naduru morende aŋi sanaŋine sembene bokobekimiŋ ore botiŋgaru qaji noreega. Eebobonoŋuŋ poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee eku buŋo sosowo poretiŋ akoŋ osoeru gokimiŋ ore kegbore noreega. Oŋuine oo Anutire gogo sanaŋine oi damaŋ yoo kegboreru moreŋgo gokimiŋ.

¹³Oŋu gobeneŋ Yesu Kristoji moke wareiŋ, noŋuŋ damaŋ oo Anutu tinabiŋeineke eru Munaŋqoqo

Raunoŋuŋ yokore kuririquanyakuŋ fukeko ñonekiminŋ. Noŋuŋ seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ damanŋine oi ware fukeiŋ ore oori eru odigaru gogobeneŋ.

¹⁴Yesu Kristoji noŋunde eru inoy-
oŋunde gogo kisiŋgaru bokeya. Noŋuŋ
eebobo sembene fuŋne fuŋne oone bo-
muku noberu duenoŋuŋ baiŋgo ore
maneru kekeriri enoreru inoyoŋunde
biŋe gbagbataeŋine fukekiminŋ ore eru
gogoine kisiŋgaru bokeya. Oi bokeru pe-
naroŋnoŋuŋ jureko inoyoŋere kufufuŋ
fukeru gio fiine fiine bakiminŋ ore manjo
eru jaueru gokiminŋ.^h

¹⁵Ore buŋoine qaji yareru ñiŋigo
maŋyaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku kadi ririniminŋ, oi
usuŋ sosowore paio kanegaru miya-
reeigoŋ. Oŋu ende moji mipemiriŋ egu
egareinŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goigoŋ. Oŋu.

Maŋkekerisie yoŋo mosi inŋi eru baku goinebi:

3Qaji yareku buŋo yo kegbore
yarende soine maŋ wom-
buŋyaŋuŋgo ruaru manesuinebi:
Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji kaunsol
komiti eru gawmande sogunepuyaŋuŋ
goine yoŋore buŋo yukuyaŋuŋgo
raru buŋoyaŋuŋ reŋgaru goinebi.
Qoqodure gio fiine baniminŋgo ore mibi
oi sosowo jaueru baeinebi. ²Maŋqoqo
buŋo gomogofu oi more so miinebi.
Kekepari so einebiyoŋ, ogo bobo eeru
maŋmoakoŋ eru goinebi. Ñiŋigo sosowo
oi waigo paiineo eyareku maŋwomoo
qoqoju ee eku goinebi. Oŋu.

³Noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ rone maŋnoŋuŋ so
untome buŋo qomuku tiŋtuŋ gobenŋ. An-
noŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene fuŋne fuŋne
ore suba buduŋineo rakaru quŋgaru
gokabeneŋ siŋaŋ nobebi saki fure anŋi
jeriine baaru kosa gobenŋ. Maŋgi pai-
ineo suroŋqoqo eru oo gogonoŋuŋ sibri-
garu gobenŋ. Goineji mamagi maneru rosi

enorebi botunoŋuŋgo rosi jiŋo ñoŋone
eeku gobenŋ.

⁴Oŋu gobenyoŋ, Anutu Munanŋqoqo
Raunoŋunŋi mosiine fiine kisiŋgaru
barariŋga noreko maŋyaŋineji fuke
foreko qoromureru maŋineji jojoko
enoreya. ⁵Manji jojoko enoreru
qorunoŋuŋ kiperu munanŋ qa noreya.
Niŋonoŋe poretiŋ goku gio fiine fiine
baku gonobeŋ, ore eru so ñone noberu
emboŋ nobeya. Ore eru matayoŋ,
inoyoŋunde ñonemaŋineji maŋgo
eteko agiburaŋnoŋuŋ jureko fufuke
gariine fukebeneŋ Moro Tiriine
maŋnoŋuŋgo ruame bogbore nobeya.
⁶Anutuŋi munanŋ qa noreru Munanŋqoqo
Raunoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo ojime Moro
Tiriine soreru boakoŋ yobu keseme
maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame gogobeneŋ.

⁷Anuture yaunmoririji maŋgo eteko
buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekiminŋ
ore eru Moro Tiriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo
rakame gborebenŋ. Gboreru dimaku
seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogo tatariine tomiri
gokiminŋ ore oori eru odigaegobeneŋ, oi
soine raugakiminŋ. Oŋu.

⁸Buŋo quraŋgago, oiji foriine yobu.
Goji buŋo inŋi yameŋ keku mitaniŋga
yareru goigoŋ: Ñiŋigo Anutu mane-
siŋ gagobi, yoŋoji miine qinŋ keru di-
maku maŋyaŋuŋ damaŋ so gio fiine fi-
ine baniminŋ ore eru goinebi. Oŋu en-
iminŋ, oiji ñiŋigo bapi yabeko gioy-
aŋunde foriine ñoneru “Fiine yobu!”
miku goniminŋ. ⁹Goineji maŋ tomiriji
buŋo mimiine migobi eru apa ñaso
yoŋore tina buruine buruine mimane ebi
pepesisiri eru kekepari fukeega, goji oi
yoberu ñadi gaigoŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Mosesji
Kadi buŋo noreya, goineji buŋo moakoŋ
ore gbedioosoe ebi qoqopuse
keku jibugaega. Mikakane oŋuine oi
ya omaine yobu fukeru so yobu bapi

^h2:14 Kiki 130.8; Eks 19.5; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; 1 Pi 2.9

yabeega. Ore eru oi bio ŋadi gaku bokeigoŋ.

¹⁰ Moji buŋo oŋu mi poreru oiji maŋ kekeroiŋ eyareega, oi siŋaŋ bobo buŋo mitende so reŋgako moke mitende ate yoyoka fukeko jibu qoqomuku eiŋ ine, oi yobende maŋkekerisie kubu bokeru sakeibe goine. ¹¹ Iŋore fuŋne iŋi eko mane mukuge: Iŋoji kadi ririru mamutu qaku jijibu eku agiburau eebobo eega. Agiburaŋine oiji fuŋine yadume jibuga foreme Anutuji buŋoine mitarime misi korure biŋe fukeiŋ. Oŋu.

Momojo buŋo tatariine

¹² Noŋ kueyoiko damaŋ yo siti tinaine Nikopolis Grik oo ŋeku gobemiŋ ore manego. Ore eru Artemas me Tikikus tifego goiŋ ore sorebe goreo wareiŋ, damaŋ oo go damaŋ so ba joraiŋyoŋ, pipa bokeru Nikopolis wareru bofuke

nuigoŋ.ⁱ ¹³ Kadi buŋore mamane ŋi (lawyer) tinaine Zenas eru Apolos yokoji ya more embimbiŋgaru basiqasi eru Krit oo egu quŋgaru ŋenobu. Ore eru yameŋ keku yareya goineji soyakuŋgo kitiŋ yatebi soine jikigaku rainebire.^j ¹⁴ Ogop-unoŋunji gio fiine fiine baniminde fuŋne mane sarigaru gbeŋ akoŋ miine qiŋ keru dimaku maŋyaŋuŋ oo ruaru goinebi. Oŋu ruabi goineji yobiŋ soguine yobu biobio bofukeniŋiŋ, oi afagaru kitiŋ yabeeinebi. Mamanesinde foriine oŋu fukeme gogo gimpiine (aputa) omaine yobu so goinebi.

¹⁵ Noke yo gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo momojoyaŋuŋ mibi goreo foga. Goji ogop-unoŋunji Krit oo Ofoŋ manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋunji maŋjoko enoreegobi, oi nonde momojo yajinde maneinebi.

Ofonde yaunmoririji sosowo ŋoŋoke peine.

ⁱ3:12 Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8; 2 Tim 4.12 ^j3:13 Apo 18.24; 1 Kor 16.1

Filemonde Quray

Polji Filemonde Quray ruaya.

Mimitaniŋ

Ŋi biŋeroroineke Filemon oi Kolosi sitio goku maŋine kerisieru zioz gio baku kiŋaŋqoqo tinaine Onesimus siŋaŋ gaya jibu kamiine useru Rom sitio raya. Oo raru Polke qojuŋaku buŋoine maneru maŋine kerisieru Polke Biŋe gio babire witi pigo rua yapebi ŋebu. Onesimusre damaŋ mataeme Polji Quray yo Filemonde quraŋgaru Onesimusre meo ruru soreme Kolosi kirieya. Quray yoo maŋine kerisieya, ore biŋeine barariŋgaru Filemonde maŋ oi iŋi bapakareya: “Go kiŋaŋqoqogore baka bokeru iŋoke maŋmoakoŋ eru kepore tende maŋkekerisie ogogo oŋuine keririŋgoo dimako iŋore jerieru goigoŋ.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-3

Polji Filemon mitenŋ gaga 4-7

Onesimusre Filemonde maŋ bapakareya 8-22

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 23-25

1 O yoro ogone eru ogobabapine Filemon. Pol nonji Yesu Kristore gio baego ore eru niginŋ nubi witi pigo ŋego. Maŋkekerisie ogone Timoti iŋoji noke ŋeko nonji goke buŋo mimane enimi ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

²Oŋuakoŋ ŋigo soguine maŋkekerisie seŋnoŋuŋ Apia eru Arkipus maŋkekerisiere mamari ŋinoŋuŋ eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ gore pigo tumaŋgaegobi, nonji ŋoŋore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.^k

³Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.

Filemonde maŋyaunŋinere Ofoŋ mitenŋ gaga.

⁴Nonji damaŋ so oŋga wosiru go manesu guego ore so Anutune danŋe yoore eru miku ojiego: ⁵Go Ofoŋ Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋi jojoko eteru Anutune ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo manjoko eteru maŋyaunŋ eyareru goŋe.

⁶Danŋe miku iŋi oŋga wosiego: Mamanesiŋgoŋi sananŋaru qanqanŋineke fukeko soine keririŋnoŋuŋgo dimaku niŋoke mamanesinde buŋo misaueku gomiŋ. Oŋu Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneŋ yaunŋ fiine fiine noreega, go ore fuŋine sosowo mane sarigamiŋ. ⁷O maŋkekerisie ogone, go ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine beufi qa yarende afagaru gogobi. Nonji manjokogo ore eru kokoine jeriebe oiji nonde maŋ kitiŋgaega.

Filemonji Onesimus kepreiŋgo ore weuga.

⁸Goŋi oŋu goku Kristoke qakatokabere soine koimo fukeru usuŋ paiineo dimaku ya ruaŋgo ore mitiga gorenobo. ⁹Oi jibu Anutuŋi maŋineŋi jojoko enotega ore eru soine mimitine bokeru kariere weu garego. Go Pol nonde mosi manege. Nonji ŋi pogo fukego eru Kristo Yesure giore eru damaŋ yoo witi ŋi oŋuakoŋ fukego.

¹⁰Nonŋ witi pi yoo ogogo tinaine Onesimus qotururu bapi gabe maŋine kerisieru mamanesinde madene fukeya. Ore eru muŋambe iŋore mi roru iŋore eru kariere weu garego.¹¹ ¹¹Iŋoji rone kiŋaŋ qaku kosa gbedigaru rembenŋ goku qaŋosori egareku goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo qowirieru go eru nonŋ fiine akoŋ bapi nopeko giolineŋe foriineŋi fukeeŋgo so fukega.

^k1:2 Kol 4.17 ¹1:10 Kol 4.9

¹²Iŋoji nakene yoro madene fukeme nakene yorone oŋuine sorebe kirieru goreo warega. ¹³Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋere eru witi pigo ŋego. Ore eru Onesimus kipeboŋ noke goku gore mobego bapi nuiŋ ore manego. ¹⁴Oŋu manegoyoŋ, bapi nuiŋgo ore so bapakare gugo. Aŋigoji miko bapi nukande saganayoŋ, goji kiŋaŋqoqogo noremiŋ me sabaremiŋ, ore eru “Oŋ!” so minde nakekoŋ kipebemiŋ ore embimbiŋgago.

¹⁵Onesimusji iŋire eru boke guya me? Iŋoji damaŋ pompoŋine sakibe goku moke kirieru wareru goke damaŋ tatariine tomiri goiŋ. ¹⁶Rone kiŋaŋqoqo omaine fukeru goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo oi odureru ŋi fuŋine mo fukega. Maŋine kerisieru bio yoro ogonokuŋ fukega. Nonji iŋore aŋi kokoine manebe goji ŋi oi ŋonende Ofonde biŋe fukeko iŋore noŋ nadureru aŋi mokemoke yobu maneemiŋ.

¹⁷Goji noke oogo eru gogobere ore nonji warebe kepore nunoŋ ine, goji Onesimusji wareme oŋuine kepore teigoŋ. ¹⁸Ya mo bosembea egoreya me iŋore tife mo goreo pega ine, oi nonde tife minde peine. ¹⁹Noŋ Pol nake meneji iŋi quraŋgago, “Nonji

oi bomukubemiŋ.” Nonji bapi gube maŋgo kerisiende tifego soguine oi bomukumiŋ ore gogake oŋuakoŋ nonde biŋe mimitari ende sagana. Ore eru soine iŋi minobo: Onesimusre tife oi minde gogakere tifego peine. ²⁰O maŋkekerisie ogone, Ofonde Biŋe gorebe, oi bokirieru bapi numiŋ ore aŋi manego. Kristoke qakatoge, ore so Onesimus keporende nonde manji afagaru fiaŋ.

²¹Buŋone reŋ gamiŋ, oi manesiŋ garu buŋone quraŋgaru gore fuŋne iŋi peko manego: Buŋo migo, oi odureru fiine yobu eru sarigamiŋ. Oŋu. ²²Buŋo mo yo: Iŋoŋoji oŋga wosibi Ofonji noŋ sore nuku bokirie nume ŋoŋoreo wareiŋgo odigaru origago. Ore eru pi maŋine mo nonde bomogande ŋeine.

Momojo eru mifia buŋo tatariine

²³Ogone Epafras iŋoji Yesu Kristore giore eru noke witi pigo ŋeku momojoine ruame goreo foga.^m ²⁴Ogopune gio moko baegobeneŋ Mak, Aristarkus, Demas eru Luk yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi goreo foga.ⁿ

²⁵Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji iiruŋaŋuŋ mifiagaru ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

^m1:23 Kol 1.7; 4.12

ⁿ1:24 Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; 19.29; 27.2; Kol 4.10, 14; 2 Tim 4.10-11

Hibru Quray

Moji Hibru yoŋore Quray ruaya.

Mimitaniŋ

Yesuji Sombuŋo ropeko ore ŋadiineo gosa 35 ore so tariko ŋi mo tinaine so manegobeneŋ, iŋoji Quray yo quraŋgaru Juda maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo yoŋore ruaya. Juda yoŋoji Hibru (kotu) buŋo mibuŋ ore tinayaŋuŋ Hibru mibuŋ. Goineji Juda maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo oi kekesue-sue kokoine eyarebi Yesure kadi poretiŋ bokeiŋgo manesuku Juda yoŋore kadi raŋgbaŋineo ŋeŋeineo moke ropeiŋgo manebuŋ. Kadi raŋgbaŋine oi Kadi buŋore yameŋkeke.

Quray yoore buŋo koruŋ 3 oi iŋi:

1. Yesu Anuture Made iŋoji joiserereŋ soguine maneru oŋuine oiji Mamaine reŋgabeminde fuŋne maneya. Ore eru Sombuŋ mimerereŋ Moses eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega.

2. Anutuji Yesu igodonŋgaru damaŋ tatariine tomiri soriŋ gio siŋaŋnoŋuŋ qoruine fukeru goiŋ. Iŋoyoŋunde dari keseya ore boji ririga tariko soriŋ gio siŋaŋ goine yoŋore so embimbiŋgakimiŋ.

3. Maŋkekerisie noŋuŋ Yesu manesiŋ gabeneŋ agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeru munaŋ qa noreru komegone bomuku nobeko kokoi so manegobeneŋ. Soriŋ gio raŋgbaŋine oi sasako oŋuine fukeko babi Yesuji munaŋqoqore fuŋne foriine barariŋga noreru iŋoyoŋunde boji ririga oŋuine enimiŋ ore rurua eya.

Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo soguine yoŋore mosire sundu oi tatariineo (Gaŋ 11) quraŋgaru mamananesiŋyaŋuŋji egu gbaŋiŋiŋ ore iŋi bapakare yabega, “Kekesuesue eŋarebi ore joiserereŋ oi yameŋ keku karieru maneku Yesuke

gbiŋ einebi.” Buk yoore uŋsowoŋ eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oi aŋiineke.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine: Kristoji Anuture fuŋne barariŋga nore foreya 1.1-3

Kristoji mimerereŋ sosowo yadurega 1.4-2.18

Kristoji Moses eru Josua yaturega 3.1-4.13

Kristoji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ sosowo yadurega 4.14-7.28

Kristore jojofo buru oi jojofo buru raŋgbaŋine odurega 8.1-9.28

Kristore dari fuji boji sosowo yadurega 10.1-39

Mamanesiŋ oi ya fuŋfuŋgaine eru qoruine 11.1-12.29

Eebobonoŋuŋji Anutu beufi oteinebi 13.1-19

Oŋgawowosi tatariine 13.20-21

Maŋ papakare buŋo eru momojo buŋo tatariine 13.22-25

Anutuji Madeine soreme wakiru buŋoine barariŋga noreya.

1 Anutuji ronere ronekoŋgo fuŋgaru kadi furuine furuine boyoberu buŋoine barariŋga noreiŋgo maneya. Oŋu maneru buŋoine damaŋ kokoine kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo boburoru maŋyaŋuŋgo ruame totogo mibi apa ŋasopunoŋuŋji maneru go wapebuŋ. ²Oŋu go wapebuŋyoŋ, damaŋ tatariineo gobeneŋ yoo Madeine soreme buŋoine barariŋga noreru totogo miko manebeŋ. Madeine iŋoji Mamaine bapigako Sombuŋ moreŋ eru ore yareya-yakuŋ sosowo bofukebire Madeineji damaŋ tatariineo ya sosowore Rau fukeiŋ ore mitarime goga. ³Anuture kamasi Madeine pe teko wakiru oduya. Anuture kuririquanji oi igoko boribori eko sasako oŋuine ŋonebeŋ. Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ keririke foreru ŋadiineo Sombuŋ kaeo roperu ŋeŋeine roru Ropekiinenonoŋunde me furoineo ŋega. Oo ŋeku Sombuŋ

morende yareya sosowo oi buɓoine usuninekeji osigaru siɗaɗ garu goga.

Anuturre Madeji Sombuɗ mimerereɗ yadurega.

⁴ Anutuɗi Madeine tina oteko jiɗo oiji Sombuɗ mimerereɗ yoɗore tina odureru kuririineke fukega, ore so Madeineji Sombuɗ mimerereɗ yadureru soguneyanɗ fukeko mea yukuineo gogobi. ⁵ Anutuɗi damaɗ mogo Sombuɗ mimerereɗpuine yoɗoreone more buɗo iɗi so miya.

“Goji nonde Made fukende nonji muɗambe gore Mama fuke garego.”
Oɗuakonɗ ore buɗo mo iɗi mime pega,
“Nonji iɗore Mama fukebe iɗoji nonde Made fukeiɗ.”^o

⁶ Buɗo oi moke jikigaru moru Madeine mitarime moreɗgo wakiɗgo eya, damaɗ oo bonieru iɗi miya,

“O Sombuɗ mimerereɗpune, ɗoɗo sosowo iɗore ohowe baku miteɗ gaku goinebi.”^p

⁷ Sombuɗ mimerereɗ oi buɗo iɗi yajime pega,

“Anutuɗi mimerereɗpuine qowirie yabeko gbiɗ oɗuine fukeru raru warenimiɗ. Kiɗaɗqoqopuineji qowireru misi boruɗ oɗuine fukeru roware enimiɗ.”^q

⁸ Oi oɗu yajiyayonɗ, Madeine oi buɗo mo iɗi ojime pega,

“O Ofoɗ, goji morumboɗ ɗeɗgeoo damaɗ tatarine tomiri ɗe ropeigoɗ. Gunugo usunineke oiji qotiɗ nobende eebobo poretiɗ oiji qorumangore moge fukeru pe ropeiɗ.”^r

⁹ Goji eebobo posiinere aɗi pe gareko eebobo kekesiinere manɗo rigaɗgako rosi eku go wapemeɗ.

Ore eru gore Ofoɗ Anutu iɗoji gore aɗi pe teko go jeri jijiji ogopugo yadureru mokemoke yobu rau gareme goge.”

¹⁰ Madeinere buɗo mo oi iɗi,

“O Ofoɗ, goji fuɗfuɗgaino morende ko-beteɗ igodongande Sombunde koroino koroine oiji gore mequraɗ fukeru pega.”^s

¹¹ Sombuɗ moreɗ sosowo oiji kambaɗ mariku oɗuine raɗgbaɗine fukeru mataenimiɗyoɗ, goji sanaɗgaru dima ropemiɗ.

¹² Moki poporiɗgaegobeneɗ, goji ore so qonikiɗ ɗoɗoneine oi kambaɗ soki kipegobeneɗ oɗuine poporiɗ yabende qowirienimiɗ.

Ya sosowo kepieiɗyoɗ, goji kamasi moakonɗ oi akonɗ fukeru gosago tatarine tomiri go ropemiɗ.”

¹³ Anutuɗi damaɗ mogo Sombuɗ mimerereɗpuine yoɗoreone more buɗo iɗi so miya,

“Goji wareru me furoneo ɗende nonji kisopugo damaɗ botuine yoo ode rondiɗ yabebe waki yabeko gore kufure oodesiɗ fukebi kokoriaɗ ekimiɗ.”^t

¹⁴ Madeine eru buɗoine buɗoine oɗu miyayonɗ, Sombuɗ mimerereɗ oi moji fukegobi? Sosowo yoɗoji Anuturre kiɗaɗqoqo iirupu fukegobi. Oɗu fukeru ɗiɗigo seɗgiɗbaɗgiɗ rauganimiɗ, oi bapi yabenimiɗ ore sore yabeme gogobi. Oɗu.

Maɗnoɗuɗ egu so kerisiekimiɗ ore siɗaɗ bobo buɗo

2 Ore eru Biɗe buɗo manebeɗ, oi poretiɗ mane taniɗgakimiɗ ore yameɗ keku kaje ruainebi. Moreɗgo gogore ya mo oga nobeko kosa ra wareru qosorieku qanda gokimiɗ ine,

^o1:5 Kiki 2.7; 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13

^r1:8 Kiki 45.6-7 ^s1:10 Kiki 102.25-27

^p1:6 Dut 32.43

^q1:7 Kiki 104.4

^t1:13 Kiki 110.1

Yesure munanqoqo gio odureru mo goku egu sibirigakimiñ. ²Buño oi inji mitaniñgabemiñ: Rone Sombuñ mimerereñ yoñoji Biñe buño mibi oiji ñiñigo kipe yabeko gobuñ. Oñu goku uri yoñoji Kadi buño so reñgaru agi kigabuñ, Anutuji sosowo yoñore buño poretiñ akonj mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobiñ paiyañuñgo ropeko go wapebuñ.

³Yoñoji yobiñ bofukebi niño oñuakon buño qakimiñ ine, ore geoinere uruñu kamieru usenobeñ? Munanqoqo gio sogo oi keta paio qaouma ekimiñ ine, ore geoineone kamieru useiñgo embimbiñgakimiñ. Ofonji fuñgaru munanqoqore fuñne barariñga ñareko goineji buño oi miineone maneru kitiñgaku misanangakabi saueru saga nobeya. ⁴Oi kitiñgaku mitaniñgabi Anutuji yoñoke moko dimaku buñoayañuñ kitiñgaku miko mosi qoqowirie soi fuñne fuñne oi usuñineke fukeko Moro Tiriine keseme mañ añañinere so jañkeko saga nobeya. Oñu.

**Yesuji kakanonñuñ fukeru
Sombuñgo oga nobeiñgo manega.**

⁵Sombuñ moreñ gariine fukeniminde buño miegobeneñ, Anutuji noñuñ oo Sombuñ mimerereñ mea yukuyañuñgo gokiminde buru so mitigaya. ⁶Oñu matayonj, buño oi moji kitiñgaku mime Biñe Qurande mobe mogo inji pega, “Moreñ ñi oi mo eru go iño manesu teege? Sombuñ eru morende ñi foriñeji mo fukeko oi siñaj gaega?”^u

⁷Goji oi baba waki etende damañ pomponjine Sombuñ mimerereñ yoñore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Goko ogagande kuririqurañineo ropeko nigij bote resoñburesonj otende kuririineke fukeru tinabiñeineke

goga. Oñu goku yareya sosowo siñaj garu goga.

⁸Mequrañgo sosowo iñore mimitire yukuineo gonimiñgo baba waki yabende gonimiñ.”

Buño ore so ya sosowo oi iñore usuñ rurumañgo gonimiñ ore bawaki yaberu oo ya mo so bokeme iñore buñore rurumañgo so pena. Buru oñu ruayayonj, damañ yoo mequrañine sosowo oi iñore usuñ rurumañgo bawaki yabeme buñoine reñgaegobi ore so, so ñoneegobeneñ.

⁹Oñuine so ñoneegobeneñyoñ, Yesuji inji qowirieru gome ñoneegobeneñ: Komere joiserereñ maneya ore Anutuji ogagame kuririqurañineo ropeko nigij bote resoñburesonj oteko ñonebeneñ kuririineke fukeru tinabiñeineke goga. Anutuji yañmoririine noduñgo maneru sosowo noñunde eru komere joiserereñ maneñgo mitariya. Ore eru bawaki teme damañ pomponjine Sombuñ mimerereñ yoñore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Oñuine goyayonj, damañ yoo tinabiñe ropekiine roru goga. ¹⁰Anutuji yareya sosowore fuñne fukega. Inoji sosowo noñuñ iñoñoñe miteñ gatekimiñ ore eru bofuke nobeme gogobeneñ. Inoji ñiñigo boakonj oga nobeko kuririqurañineo ropekimiñgo manega. Oñu maneru munanqoqonoñunde Rau iño so sabareko joiserereñ maneru oñuine oiji gioine oi ba foreko kuririqurañine sosowo bofukeiñgo maneko sagaya.

¹¹Moji bagbagbaga nobeega eru ñiñigo gbagbatañine fukeegobeneñ, sosowo noñunde kukure Rauji iño moakonj fukega. Ore eru Yesuji tinanonñuñ “Ogopune,” oñu miñgo maneñuñine so maneega. ¹²Fuñnenonñunde Biñe buño mo inji mime pega,

“Nonji gore tina oi nakene ogopu yonjore onjaku tamae yareku manjekerisise kufufunj botuyanunjo dimaku miteŋ guku gobemiŋ.”^v

¹³ Onjakoŋ ore Biŋe buŋoine mo iŋi mime pega, “Nonji koimo mamane-siŋne Anuturo ruaru gobemiŋ.” Iŋe-ine moke ore Biŋe buŋoine mo oi iŋi mime pega, “Mane, nonj eru Anutuji odumade nareya, niŋoji yoo gogobeneŋ.”^w

¹⁴ Moji qokome nobeinde usunj roru goga, Yesuji oi bourungame rakaiŋ ore eru komeme komeine oiji sirigaya. “Sembene Rauine bourunjabemiŋ,” miku niŋigo dari funonjŋke gogobeneŋ, ore eru iŋoji onjakoŋ nonjŋke kamasi moakoŋ oi akoŋ moreŋ ni fukeya. ¹⁵ Iŋiŋigo gogoyanunj morengo gogobi ore so komekiminde kokoiyanunji kipe yabeko go wapebuŋ, oi sosowo pirue yabeme posikenimiŋ ore eru moreŋ ni fukeya. ¹⁶ Sombunj mimerereŋ siŋan yabeinjo ore moreŋ ni so fukeyayonj, Abrahamde osigidapuine nonjunj maneru sabareku bapi nobeein ore onju fukeya.

¹⁷ Funne ore eru iŋoji yareya sosowo oo ogopuine nonjŋke kamasi moakoŋ oi akoŋ fukeya. Soriŋ gio siŋanjonunj qoruine fukeru gioine ba sarigaku ŋone-mainj noreru goin ore nonjŋke kamasi moko fukeya. Kamasi moakoŋ fukeru soine minebobononunj fukeru soriŋ siŋan qoruinere gio baega. Oi baiŋgo ore agiburanonjunde furi baru Anuturo jinoo oi keririkeya. ¹⁸ Moreŋ ni fukeme esoigabi inoyonje joiserereŋ maneru goya, ore eru niŋigo esoi nobee-gobi, nonjunj soine bapi nobeein. Onju.

Yesuji Moses odureru ropekiine fukega.

3 Ore eru manjekerisise ogopunonunj gbagbataenine Sombunj Rauineji onga yareko niŋoke kubu yasogo

moakoŋ gogobi, ŋonjoji manj mamanesunjanunj gbenj akoŋ Yesure ruaru goinebi. Anutuji oi soreme aposol fukeru soriŋ gio siŋanjonunj qoruine fukega, iŋore onju mifukeegobeneŋ. ² Mosesji Anuturo kufufunj sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyoŋ, daman so siŋan yaberu goya. Ore so Yesuji onjakoŋ moji igodonjgaya, iŋore buŋo bebetanine tomiri poretinj boyoberu bose-qosembeine tomiriyoŋ, daman so basarigaru goya.^x ³ Pi eru ni pi baya, oi osoe yatebeneŋ ketigaqoqo ŋire tinabiŋeji pire tinabiŋe kokoine odureru pega. Ore so Moses eru Yesu osoe yatebeneŋ Yesure kuririquran ropekiineji Moses kokoine odurega. Funne onjuine ŋoneru bofukeegobeneŋ.

⁴ Pi sosowo oi more mequran fukegobiyonj, ya sosowo oi Anuturo mequran fukega. ⁵ Mosesji Anuturo kufufunj sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyoŋ, daman so kijaŋ qa yareku goya. Onju goku Anutuji jiki ni funne more miya, buŋo ore soso buŋo oi ronekoŋ bararinjaru munanj mogeine dimaya. ⁶ Onju dimayayonj, Kristoji Anuturo Made fukeru Mamainere buŋo bebetanine tomiri basarigaru kufufunne daman so siŋan noberu goga. Anuturo kufufunj oi nonjunj fukegobeneŋ. Senjinbanjinj bofukekimin ore origaku oo qakatoru sakinonunj ba ropeku koimo dimaku sananja forekimin ine, Anuturo manjekerisise kufufunj fukeru gokimin. Onju.

Qoqomuku eku egu gokiminde siŋan bobo buŋo

⁷ Ore eru ŋonjoji Moro Tiriineji buŋo iŋi miega ore so fukeinebi, “Muŋambe yoo Anutuji onga ŋareme buŋoinere sanju bame manegobi ine,

^v2:12 Kiki 22.22

^w2:13 Ais 8.17, 18

^x3:2 Jare 12.7

⁸Mañ-ñañuñ mamananu sembeneji so kebojigainebi. Ñoñore apa ñasopuji moreñ buroineo foru damañ mogo Anutu igogaru esoiga teru oyowo ebuñ, ñoño ore so Anutu so igogaru einebi.

⁹Yoñoji moreñ buroineo wareru Anutu noñ esoi nuku gobuñ. Mosi qo-qowirie eba eku gobonñ, yoñoji oi gosa 40 ore so ñoneru goku oi jibu noñ so manesiñ nubi mañneji sembeako gobonñ.

¹⁰Ore eru ñiñigo kubu yasogo damañ oo moreñgo gobuñ, yoñore eru mañne rigangame iñi mibonñ, ‘Ñoñoji jijiki mañ-ñañuñgo witijibu eru tintuñ raegobi. Gogore fuñne qaji ñareru gobonñyoñ, oi so mane muku wapebuñ. Mata!’

¹¹Oñu miku yombenñ qayareku buñone mitigaru mimipañ buñoneji oi kiperu iñi mibonñ,

‘Ñeñe mane ñeniminde buru yarebonñyoñ yoñoji senñiñbanñiñ oo so ropenimiñ.’”^y

¹²O mañkekerisie ogopune, ñoñoji iñi ore sisiñañ eku goinebi: Ñoñore-one more mañji kekesieko mamane-siñineji gbanñiru wakiko Anutu gogo Rauine egu ñadi gaku goiñ. ¹³Oñu matayonñ, agiburande suruyoinji eadu enareme oiji ñoñoreone more mañ egu kejiñiñ ore bio una so botuñañuñgo mañ-ñañuñ bapakare naduñgadunñ eku goinebi. “Muñambe” buño oi miegob-eneñ, ore so fañqoqo naduñgadunñ eku goinebi. ¹⁴Noñuñ Kristo mane sabareku iñoke kubu yasogo moakonñ fukeru gogobeneñ. Rone mañnoñuñ kerisieru mañyoka bokero koimo bofukeru gobenñ, oñuine moreñgo gokiminde so yameñ keku sanañgaru dimakimiñ ine, noñuñ senñiñbanñiñ bofukekiminñ.

¹⁵Biñe buño oi moke miku iñi quranguago,

“Muñambe Anutuji oñga ñareme buñoinere sañu bame manegobi ine, mañ-ñañuñ so kebojigainebi. Ñoñore apa ñasopuji Anutu qougaru oyowo ebuñ, ñoñoji ore so Anutu so qougaru einebi.”^z

¹⁶Ñiñigo uri yoño Biñe buño maneru Anutu qougaru oyowo ebuñ? Mosesji kufufuñ oga yabeme Ijpt bokero warebuñ, yoño sosowo oñu ebuñ.^a

¹⁷Ñiñigo uri yoñore eru gosa 40 ore so mañine rigangame rosi eyareko gobuñ? Ñiñigo agiburañ ebi qokome yabeme saki fuyanñunji moreñ buroineo waki qabuñ, yoñoreo oñu fukeya.

¹⁸Womoo ñeñe mane eninde buru ruaru yoñoñuñde moreñgo so ropenimiñ ore buño mitigaru mimipañ buñoineji kipeya, buño oi uri yoñore miya? Ñiñigo buñoine igogaru qoqomuku gobuñ, oi yoñore eru miya. ¹⁹Buño ore fuñine oi iñi ñone taniñgagobeneñ: Yoñoji Anutu so manesiñ garu qoqomuku ebuñ ore eru yoñoñuñde moreñgo ropeiñgo embimbiñgabunñ. Oñu.

Anutuji kufufuñine ñeñe mane kombañ noreiñ.

4 Anutoreo roperu womoo ñemane ekiminde buño kipeya, buño oiji sanañ qañqañine pe norega. Ore eru ñoñoreone moji wirieru iñoyoñuñde Sombuñ kadi raraine oi botuineo ketigako oñuine bofukenebenñ. Ore eru botunoñuñgo sisiñañ einebeneñ. ²Moreñ buroineo warebi Bobiañ Biñe mitaniñga norebi oñuine mibi manebunñyoñ, buño oi omaine sakiji sowo manebi mañyañuñgo so rakaya. Ore eru manesiñyañuñ so fukeko mutu omaine gobi so bapi yaberu jañgaru mataeya. ³Mañnoñuñ kerisieru manesiñ

^y3:11 Kiki 95.7-11

^z3:15 Kiki 95.7-8

^a3:16 Jare 14.1-35

garu gogobenej, noɲuɲ Anuturo roperu ɲema neku seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ gokimiɲ, oi manegobenej. Anutuji ore Biɲe buɲoine oi iɲi mime pega,

“Oɲu miku yombeɲ paıneo buɲone mitıgaru mimipaɲ buɲoneji oi kiperu iɲi miboɲ, ‘ɲema neku goniminde buru rua yareboɲyoɲ, yoɲoji seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ oo so ropenimiɲ.’”

Anutuji Sombuɲ moreɲ bofuke yapeko damaɲ oone fuɲgaru seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ moreɲine ba forebi pegayoɲ, jıbu buɲo oɲu miya.^b ⁴Anutuji una 7:de buɲo mime Biɲe Qurande mobe mogo iɲi pega, “Una 7 fukeko Anutuji goıne sosowo ba foreya ore ɲema neku kombaj ɲeya.”^c ⁵Anutuji Biɲe buɲo oi jıkiɲgaru iɲi mime pega, “ɲema neku goniminde buru rua yareboɲyoɲ, yoɲoji seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ oo so ropenimiɲ.”^d

⁶ɲiɲigo goıneji Anuturo seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ bofukeru ɲema neku gonimiɲ, buɲo oiji sanaɲ qaɲqaɲine pe norega. Bobiaɲ Biɲe ronekoɲ kufufuɲ mitanıga yarebuɲ, yoɲoji qoqomukuyaɲunde eru seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ maɲgo so rosıru so gobuɲ. ⁷ɲema so ɲebuɲ ore eru Anutuji moke damaɲ mo ruaru tinaine ‘Damaɲ muɲambe yo,’ oɲu miya. Damaɲ joroıne tariko damaɲ ore Biɲe buɲoine muɲambe yoo miku quraɲgago oi Deiwid bararıngako iɲi miya,

“Muɲambe yoo Anutuji oɲga ɲaberu buɲo saɲu qame manegobi ine, maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ eebobo sembeneji so ke-jıganiɲ.”^e

⁸Oɲu miko Josuaji oga yabeme seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ maɲıneo roperu ɲema nenobuɲ ine, Anutuji damaɲ fuɲine more buɲo oi jiki so mina.^f ⁹Oi so minayoɲ, Anutuji forıine kufufuɲine ɲema nene noreko seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ

bofukekimiɲ. Buɲo oiji sanaɲ qaɲqaɲine pe norega. ¹⁰Ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Anutuji iɲoyoɲunde gio baya ore ɲema neku kombaj ɲeya, ore so moji Anuturo seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ maɲıneo roperu ɲema neıɲ, iɲoji iɲoyoɲunde gio baya ore ɲemaine oi oɲuakoɲ neku seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ goıɲ.⁸ ¹¹Ore eru noɲuɲ Anuturo seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ maɲıneo roperu ɲema neneıne bofukeniimiɲ ore yameɲ keınebenej. ɲoɲoreone moji waki qaku kufufuɲ raɲgbaɲine yoɲore qoqomuku kamasi oi akoɲ egu boyobeıngo yameɲ keınebenej.

¹²Anuturo buɲo oi kekeɲborere fuɲne eru usuɲıneke fukega. Jıgore sıqo sogo oi mobemobe miıneke fukegayoɲ, Anutu buɲoınerıe mi oiji sıqo soguıne sosowo yadureru teteıne fukeko miıne mobemobe oi miıneke fukegobıre. Buɲo oiji maɲ qoqotinoɲuɲ ketıgaru gemoji me Anuturo Moroji dobe nobeega, oi sıkeru bapakare nobeega. Saki fu tıfe jıjıkiɲnoɲuɲ eru sıanoɲunde wombuɲ oi oɲuakoɲ osoeru buɲonoɲuɲ sumuɲine bofukeru fıine eru sembene boroiɲ yapeega. Maɲ wombuɲnoɲuɲ eru mamane-muku burunoɲuɲ oi osoeru buɲonoɲuɲ mitarıega.

¹³Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeko pega oo akoɲ ya mo oi sumuɲıneo so peko fıine akoɲ ɲoneega. Ya mo komoɲgabenej Anutuji komoɲnoɲuɲ oi soıne doduru ɲoneko iɲore jıɲo maıo to-togo akoɲ pega. Eebobonoɲunde sundu sosowo oi iɲore mitanıɲgakimiɲ ore so fukegobenej. Oɲu.

Yesuji sorıɲ gio sıaɲaɲnoɲuɲ ropekiıne goga.

¹⁴Yesuji sorıɲ gio sıaɲaɲ qoruıne ropekiıne fuke norega ore eru noɲuɲ “Manesiɲ gagobenej,” miku

^b4:3 Kiki 95.11 ^c4:4 Jen 2.2 ^d4:5 Kiki 95.11 ^e4:7 Kiki 95

^f4:8 Dut 31.7; Jos 22.4 ⁸4:10 Jen 2.2

mifukeegobeneɗ, oo sananɗaru dimainebeneɗ. Yesu Anutire Madeji Sombuɗ koroine koroine yadureru roperu ɗega. ¹⁵Maɗ mamanesunoɗuɗ goine wiriine fukeko sorinɗ gio siɗaɗ goineji ore eru beusembe so enoreegobiyonɗ, noɗunde sorinɗ gio siɗaɗnoɗunji fuɗine mo inɗi fukega: Inɗoji noɗuɗ oɗuine eebobo sosowo oo noɗuɗke kamasi moakonɗ esoi eteru gobuɗyoɗ, oi jibu agiburaɗ mo so eya.

¹⁶Sorinɗ siɗaɗnoɗunji paibe yaunmoririre ɗeɗeo ɗeku ɗonemaiɗ noɗeɗgo maneega. Ore eru koimo paiineo dimaku inɗore bembengo rainebeneɗ. Inɗore bembengo rabeneɗ yaunmoririre embimbɗagobeneɗ, ore damaɗine poretiɗ oo bapi nobeko oi soine bofukekiminɗ. Oɗu.

Siɗaɗ qorunoɗuɗ Yesuji bapi nobeega.

5 Morende sorinɗ gio siɗaɗ qoruine sosowo oi ɗiɗigo botuyaɗuɗgone rosoe yaberu gio inɗi banimiɗ ore igodonɗ yabeegobeneɗ: Inɗoji ɗiɗigo minebobonoɗuɗ fukeru Anutuke maɗmoakonɗ eru gokiminde gio baku agiburaɗ ebeɗ ore joma yaunɗine yaunɗine oi Anutire ruaru oiji boji rigaega. ²Inɗoyonunde maɗ mamanesu goineji oɗuakonɗ wiriine fukega. Ore eru ɗiɗigo qosorieku qanda paiineo tintuɗ eegobi, oi soine beusembe paio enoreega. ³Wiriine fukega ore inɗoyonunde agiburaɗ eru kufufuɗuɗine yoɗore agiburaɗ oɗuakonɗ ke keririkeinɗ ore jomaji boji rigaega.^h ⁴Moji tinabiɗe oi inɗoyonunde so biɗe qoqo einɗyoɗ, Anutuɗi Aron oɗga teya, ore so inɗo oɗuakonɗ oɗga tega.ⁱ

⁵Ore so Kristoji oɗuakonɗ inɗoyonɗ sorinɗ gio siɗaɗ qoruine fukeinde tin-

abiɗe oi inɗoyonunde so raugayayonɗ, Anutuɗi inɗi mitigaya,

“Goji nonde Made fukende nonji muɗambe gore Mama fukego.”

Buɗo ore so sorinɗ gio siɗaɗ qorunoɗuɗ fukeya.^j

⁶Buɗo oi akonɗ mime Biɗe Qurande mobeine mogo inɗi pega,

“Goji Melkisedek oɗuine sorinɗ gio siɗaɗ fukeru damaɗ tatarine tomiri go ropemiɗ.”^k

⁷Yesuji saki fuke moreɗgo goku oo damaɗine damaɗine oɗga wosiru sananɗ qanqanɗine oɗgako jiɗo kuineji wakiko Anutu komegone bomukuinɗo sananɗ-gaya, oi weu teru goya. Weu teru goku Anutu araɗ baku buɗoinere ruruɗanɗo ruru eku goya ore Anutuɗi oɗgawowosiine maneya.^l ⁸Madeine fukeyayonɗ, Anutuɗi oi jibu joiserereɗ so kipeme paiineo ropeko maneru oo buɗo rerende fuɗne bofukeru mane sarigaya.

⁹Oi maneru kuririine sosowo bofukeru seɗɗinɗanɗinɗ tatarine tomiri gokiminde kukure Rauine fukeya. Ore eru ɗiɗigo inɗore mi reɗgaru gogobi, oi sosowo soine kure yareme seɗɗinɗanɗinɗ bofukeniɗiɗi.¹⁰ Rauine oi fukeko Anutuɗi oi Melkisedek oɗuine sorinɗ gio siɗaɗ qoruine fukeinɗo mitariru igodonɗgaya. Oɗu.

Mamanesinde foriji egu jibugainde siɗaɗ bobo buɗo

¹¹Buɗo oi soine jikigaru kokoine miku soguenobenɗyoɗ, ɗoɗoji buɗo maneru boyobenimɗinɗo kubanɗjiɗiɗo eru tuturi egobi. Ore eru oi mitaniɗga ɗarekiminɗo embiɗqombiɗ egobeneɗ. ¹²Inɗoji damaɗ joroine kufufuɗ raɗɗbaɗine goku soine damaɗ yoo qaqaɗi fukeniminde so fukenobuɗyoɗ ɗoɗo-ɗaɗe Anutire buɗo koruɗ fuɗfuɗgainde oi moji ɗeɗei-

^h5:3 Lew 9.7 ⁱ5:4 Eks 28.1 ^j5:5 Kiki 2.7 ^k5:6 Kiki 110.4

^l5:7 Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46

neo moke qaji n̄areinḡo embim̄binḡaegobi. N̄oŋoŋi qun̄garu Biŋe buŋo oi moŋ oŋuine noinḡo maneegobi. Uqo sanaŋine oŋuine oi noinḡo embim̄binḡaegobi.^m ¹³Moŋi oi moŋ oŋuine noku goga, iŋoŋi jikigaru made gbio oŋuine fukega. Anut̄ure j̄iŋoo posiine fukekiminde buŋo qaji n̄areben̄yoŋ, iŋoŋi ore fuŋine so mane mukuru mo goga.

¹⁴Made gbio oŋuine gogayoŋ, uqo sanaŋine oi n̄iŋigo mamaneŋaŋun̄ji sogueya, yoŋoŋi nonim̄iŋ ore eru pega. N̄iŋigo Biŋe buŋo j̄iŋiki kegboreru gobi maŋ mamaneŋaŋun̄ji kerisie foreko soine afagaru mosi sosowo osoeru fiine eru sembene boroŋ yaperu fiine boyobeegobi. Uqo sanaŋine oi yoŋore eru pega.

6 Ore eru Kristo fuŋnere buŋo koruŋ fuŋfuŋgaine mane foreru oo so qun̄gainebeneŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, jikigaru sogueru kuririnoŋuŋke fukekim̄iŋ ore yameŋ keku goinebeneŋ. Mamanesinde otuŋ sari foreru oi n̄eŋeineo moke so fuŋgaru sariinebeneŋ. Otuŋ oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo iŋi igodonḡaben̄: Eebobonoŋuŋ komekiine bok̄eru maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ gaben̄.

²Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mobeine iŋi qaji norebi manebeŋ: Agiburanoŋuŋ keririkenim̄iŋ ore miti meso eru mun̄aŋqoqo fuŋne fuŋne ore fuŋine qaji norebuŋ. Meyanoŋuŋ painoŋuŋgo ruruare fuŋne qaji norebuŋ. Gboreru komegone pakerekiminde fuŋne qaji norebuŋ. Anutuŋi buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko damaŋ tatarine tomiri sanaŋ qan̄qan̄ine peinde fuŋne qaji norebuŋ. ³Mamanesinde otuŋ oŋu igodonḡaku jikigaru reŋgaru mamaneŋoŋuŋ sogueinḡo maneinebeneŋ. Anutuŋi usun̄ine noreega ore so kuririnoŋuŋ

sosowo bofukeinḡo yameŋ keku dimainebeneŋ.

⁴Oŋu dimainḡo maneru oo qun̄garu egu wakikim̄iŋ ore eru dimagobeneŋ. N̄iŋigo iŋiine oi maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienim̄iŋ ore oga yabeinḡo embim̄binḡaegobeneŋ: Goineŋi maŋyaŋuŋ damaŋ mogo tamaeko Anutuŋi Sombuŋ yaun̄ine yareme maneru jeriebi Moro Tiriineŋi sabe yabeme gobuŋ. ⁵Anut̄ure Biŋe buŋore aŋi manebi seŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ damaŋ jikiinere usun̄ji maŋyaŋuŋgo rakame manebuŋ. ⁶Oi sosowo mane takireku mamanesiŋyaŋuŋ bok̄eru Anutu n̄adi gabuŋ. N̄iŋigo oŋuine oi maŋyaŋuŋ moke kerisienim̄iŋ ore oga yabekim̄inḡo embim̄binḡaegobeneŋ. Yoŋo Anut̄ure Made igosisi eteku n̄eŋeineo moke mariponḡo qaqa oŋuine baba waki eru totogo mimiganḡaŋ eteegobi. Oŋuine oiŋi Kristo tumoqoqoo miku mimiganḡaŋ eteegobi.

⁷Oi soso buŋo iŋire so: Kueŋi damaŋ kokoine keku moreŋ paiineo wakiru maŋineo rakaru moreŋ bodogako gio rauinere kiŋaŋqoqopuji uqo saribi Anutuŋi moreŋ mifiame foriine fukeko sasari rau yoŋoŋi oi roru rouŋyaŋuŋgo ruaegobi. ⁸Oŋu ruaegobiyon̄ fobu eru wou joruneke oiŋi moreŋgo fuk̄eru wapeega, moreŋ oiŋi yau fukega. Rauine yoŋoŋi oi sowegainḡo maneru yameŋ keku odigabi foriine so fukeko n̄oneru tatarineo rigabi jaiŋ.ⁿ

⁹O yoro ogopune, niŋoŋi soso buŋo oŋu migobeneŋyoŋ, oi jibu n̄oŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru gonim̄iŋ ore maŋyoka so egobeneŋ. N̄oŋore maŋgo Biŋe buŋore foriŋi fuk̄eru sogueinḡo maneru koimo dimagobeneŋ. Anutuŋi foriine oi n̄oneru bomuku n̄abeme qowireru Sombuŋgo ropenim̄iŋ. ¹⁰Anutuŋi duk̄uŋ beukoro paio kekesiine so fukega. N̄oŋo Anut̄ure

ɲɲigo gbagbataɲine bapi yaberu go waperu jikigaru bapi yaberu gio baku goegobi. Oɲu manjokonaɲuɲ Anutu odubi tinabiɲeinei sogueega, iɲoji gionɲuɲ eru manjokonaɲuɲ ore eru so niga gako furiine bokirie ɲareɲ.

¹¹ Noɲuɲ seɲɲiɲbaɲɲi fukekimɲ ore origaru oo koimo maɲyoka tomiri dimanimiɲ ore aɲinoɲuɲ maneru iɲi aɲi sogo maneegobeneɲ: ɲoɲo bubu Anuture manjo eegobi, oi akon jikigaru noduru goinebi. Kuririɲaɲuɲke fukekimɲ ore yameɲ keku moreɲgo go foreniminde so oo so wirieinebi. ¹² Qefeɲ egu fukeniɲ ore aɲi sogo maneegobeneɲ. Anutuɲi seɲɲiɲbaɲɲi ya noreinde buɲo kipeya, goineɲi Anutu manesiɲ garu joiserereɲaɲuɲ maneku karieru oɲuine oiji oi raugaegobi. ɲoɲoji yoɲore mosi boyobeiɲgo manegobeneɲ. Oɲu.

Anuture mimipaɲ buɲo oi maɲyokaine tomiri.

¹³ Anutuɲi Abraham jojofo buɲo oteru oi iɲoyoɲunde tina miku mimipaɲ buɲoineɲi misanaɲgaya. Moji Anutu odureru ropekiine gona, soine iɲore tina minayoɲ, oɲuine mo so goya ore iɲoyoɲunde tina miku mimipaɲ buɲoine misanaɲgaya. ¹⁴ Mimipaɲ buɲoine oi Abrahamde iɲi miku ojiya, “Nonji foriine mifia garebemiɲ O foriine osigidapugo garebe sauenimiɲ.”^o

¹⁵ Oɲu ojime Abraham ya oteinde buɲo mipaɲgame peya, iɲoji oi foriineke fukeiɲgo yameɲ keku odigaru goku foriine raugaya. ¹⁶ ɲɲigoɲi soguneyaɲunde tina miku mimipaɲ buɲo mibi maneegobi. Mimipaɲ buɲoy-aɲuɲji buɲo migobi, oi basanaɲgako kepieniɲgo ore embimbiɲgabi buɲo mimiyaɲuɲji tariga. ¹⁷ Ore so Anutuɲi buɲoine Abrahamde osigidapu noɲuɲ manekimiɲ ore mipaɲgaru miya. Buɲo

buruine oi moji kepieru qopieɲgo embimbiɲgaga, osigidapuine noɲuɲ mimipaɲ buɲo ore funine oi poretiɲ mane mukukimiɲgo maneya. Ore eru jojofo buɲoine ojime funfunɲaine fukeko buɲo oi moke mimipaɲ buɲoineɲi misanaɲgako ateine yoyoka fukeya.

¹⁸ Anutuɲi buɲo oi miku ore ikoine miɲgo embimbiɲgaya. Iɲoji buɲo ikogoine tomiri oi miku misanaɲgaya, oiji maɲnoɲuɲ kitiɲgaɲiɲ maneya. Ore eru miku oi misanaɲgaya. Noɲuɲ morende eebobo sembeneone kamieru Anutureo roperu seɲɲiɲbaɲɲi noreiɲ ore oori noreya, oi qɲi keru odigaru gogobeneɲ. ¹⁹ Seɲɲiɲbaɲɲi fukekimɲ ore eru odigaru ore maɲyoka mo so eegobeneɲ Oorinoɲuɲ oiji maɲnoɲunde nigɲi boyobiɲineke kamasi oɲuine fukeru niɲo Yesuke kipe nobeega. Oorinoɲunde nigɲi boyobiɲineke joroine oiji niɲoreone funɲaru Sombuɲ sorɲi kubainere maɲgo roperu sorɲi maɲine mobemobe botuyakuɲgo kambaɲ dobu pega, oi oɲuakoɲ petigaru jikigaru Yesu morumboɲ ɲeɲe mokiineo pega, iɲoreo raga.^p ²⁰ Yesuji minebobonoɲuɲ fukeru bonieru paibe roperu morumboɲ ɲeɲeine roru damaɲ tatariine tomiri ɲe ropeiɲ. Oɲu Melkisedek oɲuine sorɲi gio siɲaɲnoɲuɲ qoruine fukeru goga. Oɲu.^q

Soriɲ gio siɲaɲ Melkisedekre binan

7 Melkisedek ɲi oi kae tinaine Salem ore kiɲ koito fukeru Anutu ropekiniere sorɲi gio siɲaɲ goya. Oɲu gome Abrahamji kiɲ koitoine koitoine jigo qaku gbɲi eyareru kirieru moreɲineo wareya, damaɲ oo wareru Abraham bofukeru mifia teya.^r

² Mifia teko meboine sosowo boroɲgaru teɲgone moakoɲ moakoɲ

1/10 roru pesiņine ruaru oteya. Melkisedek tina ore fuņine oi “Eebobo posiinere kiņ koito.” Tinainere so rone “Eebobo posiinere kiņ koito” fukeya eru jikigaru oņuakoņ “Salemde kiņ koito” goya. Salemde kiņ koito tina ore fuņine oi “Womore kiņ koito.” ³Melkisedekji maņgomamaine tomiri, daritifepuine tomiri, fufuke damaņine tomiri eru komeine tomiri.** Oņu soriņ gio siņaņ qoruine fukeru damaņ tatariine tomiri go ropeiņ. Iņoji Anuture Madere kamasi oņuine fukega.

⁴Miminenonuņ Abrahamde arambobo mosiji Melkisedekre fuņne yaduko oi iņi ņone mukuinebi: Abraham iņoyone mebo ya kuririineke kigaku roru wareya, oone me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru mobeine moakoņ roru Anuture pesiņ ruaya. Ore eru Melkisedekji foriine ropekiine yobu fuņine mo fukega. ⁵Anutuji Kadi buņoo buņo iņi mitiga noreme pega, “Liwaire osigidaone ņi igodon yabebi soriņ gio bobo Liwait fukebi kufufuņ yonņoji meboyaņuņ me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru oone mobeine moakoņ roru Anuture pesiņ rua yareeinebi.” Yonņoji ņoņo oņuine Abrahamde osigidapu fukegobiyon, oi jibu yonņoyaņunde kufufuņpu ņoņore meone pesiņnoņuņ oi raugaenimiņ.⁵

⁶Mimiti buņo oņu pegayon, Melkisedekji Liwaire osigida mo so fukega. Oi jibu Abrahamji Anuture jjofo buņo mane sabareku goku meboine osoeru teņgone moakoņ 1/10 roru Anuture pesiņ ruaya, oi raugaru mifia teya. ⁷Sogunenonunde mea yukuo gogobeneņ, yonņoji mifia norebi gogobeneņ. Buņo oi mugakimiņ ore embimbiņaegobeneņ.

⁸Kufufuņ noņuņ teņgone moakoņ 1/10 roru Anuture pesiņ ruaegobeneņ, oi morende soriņ gio bobo Liwait yonņoji raugaegobi. Yonņoji moreņgo goku komeegobiyon, Sombuņgo paibe more kitiņgaku mibi sanaņgaru go ropeiņ, iņoji oi raugaega. ⁹Abrahamji meboine osoeru me yoyoka sosowo oone mobeine moakoņ 1/10 roru Anuture pesiņ ruaya, iņoji oi osigidaine Liwaire oņuakoņ bonieru ruaya. Oņu mibeneņ soine sagana. Damaņ yoo teņgone moakoņ 1/10 roru Anuture pesiņ ruaegobeneņ, oi ņasonoņuņ Liwaire osigidapuji raugaegobi. ¹⁰Oņuakoņ igokoine Liwai fukeiņ ore manesuku iņore pesiņ ruaya, ore fuņine oi iņi: Liwaiji ņasoinere saki fugo peko Melkisedekji damaņ oo wareru Abrahamke qoturebu. Oņu.

Melkisedek oi Yesure soso fukega.

¹¹Anutuji Kadi buņoo Israel kufufuņ mitiga noreko ore so Liwai kubuone ņi igodon yabebē soriņ gio siņaņnoņuņ fukeegobi. Gio oi babi oņuine oiji kuririnoņuņ sosowo bofukenobē ine, noņuņ soriņ gio siņaņ fuņine more so embimbiņaobē. Gio ore foriineji so sagaya ore eru Yesuji Melkisedek oņuine fukeya. ņiņigoji oi Aronde burure so oņu so igodonģabi fukeya. ¹²Soriņ gio siņaņ gioinere fuņneji kepiega damaņ oo Kadi buņoji oņuakoņ kepiega. ¹³“Soriņ gio siņaņ fuņine mo,” buņo oi Ofoņnoņunde migobeneņyon, iņoji Liwai kubuone matayon, kubu mogone fukeya. Kubu ore ņi moji boji sorinde alatao dimaku gio so baku goya. ¹⁴Ofoņnoņunji Juda kubuone fukeya, buņo oi totogo pega. Mosesji Juda kubu yonņoji soriņ gio siņaņ ganiminde buņo mo so miya.

**7:3 Biņe Buņoo Melkisedekre maņgomama eru daritifepu, fufuke eru kome damaņine oi so mitaniņgaga.

Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ Melkisedek oŋuine mo

¹⁵Ore eru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ mo Melkisedekre kamasi oŋuine fukega, oiji buŋo migobenende fori oi totogo akon yaduko sagaga. ¹⁶Iŋoji moreŋ ŋiŋgoji Kadi buŋo boyoberu kubuinere so mitigabuŋ ore eru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ so fukeyayon, gogo sanaŋine so jibugaiŋ, ore usuŋineji maŋgo eteko soriŋ gio siŋaŋ fukeya. ¹⁷Moji iŋore fuŋne kitiŋgaku miko Biŋe Qurango iŋi pega, “Goji Melkisedek oŋuine soriŋ gio siŋaŋ fukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropemiŋ.”^t ¹⁸Anutuji oŋu miku mimiti fuŋfuŋgaine oi igogaya. Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine ore usuŋineji mataeme bapi nobeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega, ore eru oi igogaya. ¹⁹Kadi buŋoji ŋiŋgo kuririnoŋuŋ bofukekiminŋ ore so bapi nobeya. Mata. Ore eru buŋo buru fuŋfuŋgaine qomukuru tifeineo oori fiine yobu noreega. Noŋuŋ oori ore paio dimaku soine Anuture maŋfuŋgo raru oŋga wosiekiminŋ.

²⁰Anutuji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ gariinere buŋo miku oi mimipaŋ buŋoineji misanaŋgaya. Oŋu eyayon, soriŋ gio siŋaŋ goine yoŋore buŋo oi mimipaŋ buŋoji so misanaŋgabi jibu oŋu ebuŋ. ²¹Goineji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ mo fukebuŋyoŋ, Anutuji Yesu igodonŋaru buŋoine oi mimipaŋ buŋoineji misanaŋgaru iŋi ojiya, “Goji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ fukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropeigon.’ Ofonji mimipaŋ buŋo misanaŋgaya, buŋo oi moke so kepiein.”^u

²²Mimipaŋ buŋo ore eru Yesuji jofo buru gariinere fori fukeinde siŋaŋ fukeru dimaga. Oŋu Anutu eru ŋiŋgo botunoŋuŋgo gio baku goga. Jofo buru oiji raŋgbaŋine odureru fiine yobu fukega.

²³Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ goine oi ronekonŋ kokoine gobuŋ. Komeru gioyaŋuŋ jiki-garu baiŋ ore embimbiŋgabun, ore eru oi kokoine gobuŋ. ²⁴Yoŋoji kokoine gobuŋyoŋ, Yesuji damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropein, ore eru soriŋ kubainere siŋaŋ gio oi tatariine tomiri baku go ropein. ²⁵Gio oi baku goga ore eru Yesuji ŋiŋgo iŋoreo warebi oga yabeme Anuture maŋfuŋgo raegobi, oi soine sanaŋgaru munaŋ qa yareko buŋoyaŋunji komeega. Damaŋ so yoŋore eru Anutu oŋga wosiega ore goga, ore eru soine munaŋ qa nore foreega.

²⁶Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine oŋuineji soine saga nobeega. Iŋoji tiriine bakare buŋo tomiri eru gbagbataeŋine fukega. Anutuji Yesu agiburaŋ ŋiŋgo noŋundeone roosoeru ogagame Sombuŋ koroine sosowo petigaru paibere paibe roperu fuŋine mo fukeru goga. ²⁷Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ goineji ateine ateine rone yoŋoyaŋunde agiburande eru ore ŋadio kufufuŋ yoŋore agiburande eru jomaji boji rigaru gobuŋ. Yesuji iŋoyoŋunde saki fu kisiŋgako boji ririga oŋuine etebi oŋuine oiji kufufuŋ noŋunde agiburaŋ oi ate moakonŋ oo akonŋ keririkeme saga foreya. Ore eru Yesuji oi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ goine oŋuine damaŋ so eeinŋgo so embimbiŋgaga.^v

²⁸Anutuji Kadi buŋoine Moses oteme ore so ŋiŋgoji ŋi oi igodonŋ yabebi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine fukeegobi. Moreŋ ŋi yoŋoji usuŋyaŋuŋ tomiri gogobiyon, Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde buŋo oi jiki noreru oi mimipaŋ buŋoineji misanaŋgaya, ore so Madeine igodonŋaru qorunoŋuŋ fukega. Qorunoŋuŋ iŋoji kuririine sosowo bofukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri sanaŋine go roperu goinŋ. Oŋu.

Jojofo buru gariinere soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine

8 Buŋo migobeneŋ ore buŋo koruŋ qoruine oi iŋi: Nonuŋ soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qorunoŋuŋke fukegobeneŋ. Qorunoŋuŋ iŋoji Sombuŋ kaeo roperu Ropeki- inenoŋunde morumboŋ neŋe keririŋineo me furoineo neŋa.^w ² Kambaŋ seri soriŋ foriine oi Sombuŋ pega. Oi moreŋ nji babaine matayoŋ, Ofonji iŋoyoye oi baya. Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qorunoŋuŋ iŋoji kambaŋ seri sorinde maŋine aribe tinaine mokiine yobu oo goku Anutu kiŋaŋ qateinde gio baega.

³ Morende soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine sosowo oi pesiŋ yaŋu Anuturu ruaru jomaji boji rigaru gonimiŋgo igodon yabeegobeneŋ. Ore so soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qorunoŋuŋ Yesuji oŋuakoŋ iŋoyoye Anuturu pesiŋ rua oteya. ⁴ Mosesre Kadi buŋore so pesiŋ yaŋu Anuturu ruaeniŋ ore ŋi igodon yabeŋi gogobi. Ore eru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qorunoŋuŋ oiji moreŋgo gona ine, iŋoji morende soriŋ gio siŋaŋ fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgana.

⁵ Morende soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji morende boji soriŋgo Anutu kiŋaŋ qateinde gio baegobi. Soriŋ oiji Sombuŋ soriŋ kubainere soso eru sasako fukega. Mosesji soriŋ kubaine kambaŋ seriji baiŋgo eya, damaŋ oo Anutuŋi Sombuŋ soriŋinere buru oi barariŋga teya. Odu foreru siŋaŋ bobo buŋoŋine iŋi ojiya, “Mane, tukuo gokande buru gadube, ya sosowo ore so poretiŋ boyoberu baiŋoŋ.” Ore so kambaŋ seriji boji soriŋ kubaine bako oiji Sombuŋ sorinde wawakiine fukeya.^x ⁶ Anutuŋi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeki- minde jojofo buŋo gariine noreko oiji jo- jofo buŋo raŋbaŋine odureru fiine yobu fukega. Jojofo buŋo oiji buru gariinere otuŋ fukega. Jojofo buru gariine oiji buru raŋbaŋine odureru tinabiŋeineke

fukega. Tinabiŋe ore so Yesuji jojofo buru gariinere gio fiine yobu oi raugaru Anutu eru ŋiŋigo botunoŋuŋgo dimaku bapi nobeega. Gioine oiji morende soriŋ gio bobo oi kokoine odureru kuririineke fukega.

⁷ Jojofo buru fuŋfuŋgaineŋi bakare buŋoŋine tomiri fukeru sagana ine, jo- jofo buru jikiineŋi fukeiŋgo mo so odiganobeŋ. ⁸ Oŋuyoye, ŋiŋigoŋi jibu sembeabi Anutuŋi fuŋneyaŋuŋ bofukeru miyareru iŋi miya,

“Ofonŋ nonji iŋi mitigago: Maneniŋ! Damaŋ mo ware fukeiŋ, oo Israel kubu eru Juda kubu ŋoŋoke jojofo buru gariine ebemiŋ.^y

⁹ Nonji apa ŋasopuŋaŋuŋ meŋaŋuŋi roru Ijpt kantrione oga yabebe sakibe warebi yoŋoke jojofo buru eboŋyoŋ, yoŋoji nonde jojofo buru oi so qakatoru reŋgabuoŋ. Ore eru nonji oŋuakoŋ oi ŋadi yabeboŋ. Ofonŋ nonji oŋu mitigago. Jojofo buru gariine ebemiŋ, oi Biŋe buŋo raŋbainere so mata.

¹⁰ Oŋu matayoŋ, damaŋ oiji ware fukeme Ofonŋ nonji Israel kufufuŋ yoŋoke jojofo buru gariine iŋi eru mibemiŋ: Nonji nakene Kadi buŋo sosowo oi yoŋore mamesugo ruaru maŋyaŋuŋgo quraŋ oŋuine quraŋgabe peine. Oŋu eku yoŋore Anutu fukebe yoŋoji nonde kufufuŋ fukeru gonimiŋ.

¹¹ Damaŋ oo soguine eru mendaine oi sosowo nonde fuŋne mane mukuku gonimiŋ. Ore eru qaŋaji moŋi Ofonde fuŋne maneniŋ ore botuyaŋuŋgo so qaŋi yareru goiŋ. Kakaineŋi gboine iŋi so ojiŋi, ‘Goŋi Ofonŋ mane mukuŋgoŋ.’

¹² Iŋi ore noŋ mane muku nuru go- nimiŋ: Nonji eeboboyaŋuŋ sem- bene oi jureru bokebemiŋ. Agibu-

raŋyaŋuŋ niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesubemiŋ.”

¹³Anutuŋi joŋofo buruine jikiinere eru “Gariine” miku oŋuine oiji joŋofo buru fuŋfuŋgainere “Oi raŋgbaŋine fukeya,” miko fuŋine oŋu fukeya. Buŋo buru moji damaŋ joroine peku raŋgbaŋine fukeya, oiji jibugaingoo ega. Oŋu.

Morende kambaŋ seri soriŋgo Anutu iŋi miteŋ gabuŋ:

9 Anutuŋi joŋofo buru fuŋfuŋgainere ruaru oo oŋuakoŋ ohoweine baku miteŋ gakiminde buru oi mitigako boyobebuŋ. Oi boyoberu moreŋgo kambaŋ seri soriŋ kubaine babi peya. ²Anutture kambaŋ seri soriŋ kubaine oi iŋi babuŋ: Soriŋ maŋine fuŋfuŋgainere oo lambere ŋeŋe eru poroŋ kubaine oi Anutture jiŋo maio uqo ŋeŋeo Anutture biŋe ruabi ŋeya. Soriŋ maŋine ore tinaine oi soriŋ maŋine tiriine.² ³Ore ŋadiineo maŋine mo tinaine soriŋ mokiine yobu oi peya. Soriŋ maŋine yoyoka yokore botugo kambaŋ dobu dimaya.^a

⁴Soriŋ maŋine mokiine yobu oo juŋ jinaŋ ririgare koro alata eru joŋofo burure katapa oi ebu. Alata oi goulji babaine eru katapa sakiine oi sosowo goulji keŋagakiine fukeya. Paora tinaine mana oi goul deroo ruaru katapa ore maŋgo siŋaŋ gaegobuŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Aronde toku gbaru gidaine popouine eru Anutuŋi joŋofo buruine kogo quraŋgako sipaine oi katapa ore maŋgo siŋaŋ gaegobuŋ. Katapa maŋgo ya yokaomo oi oŋu pebuŋ.^b

⁵Katapa paiineo jonu mimerereŋ yoyoka goulji babaine oi dimabu. Oi Anutuŋi maŋfuŋgo goko kuririquraŋinere soso fukeya. Jonu yoyoka oi toyakuŋ qorumureru katapa iporoine keŋagaru dimabu. Katapa iporoine oi Anutture

keririkeinde ŋeŋe fukeya. Buŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ oi damaŋ yoo bubu poretiŋ mi mane ekimiŋ ore so mata.^c

⁶Anutture kambaŋ seri soriŋ kubainere ya sosowo oi oŋu burugabi eko soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji damaŋ so soriŋ maŋine fuŋfuŋgainere oo roperu Anutu kiŋaŋ qateku gioyaŋuŋ baku gobuŋ.^d ⁷Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine iŋoji akonŋ gosa so ate moakoŋ oo soriŋ maŋine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Dari roru oo roperu iŋoyoŋunde eru kufufuŋ yoŋoji qaquoma paio agiburaŋ ebuŋ, ore eru boji rigaru dari keseme wakiya.^e

⁸Oŋu burugaru ruabi Moro Tiriineji soso oi oduru oiji ŋiŋigo iŋi qaji noreru goya: Soriŋ maŋine fuŋfuŋgainere jikigaru dimaga, damaŋ oo Anutuŋi soriŋ maŋine mokiine yobu ore fuŋine oi totogo so barariŋga yareko gobuŋ. ⁹Buŋo oi damaŋ yoore soso fukeya. Fuŋine oi iŋi: ŋiŋigoji yaŋine yaŋine pesiŋ ruaru boji roru warebi rigaegobiyonŋ, maŋyaŋuŋji jibu womo bofukeniŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. Maŋyaŋuŋji agiburaŋ ebuŋ ore eru kejiŋgako boji roru wareru Anutture soriŋ kubaineo roperu oŋga wosiegobiyonŋ, oiji agiburaŋyaŋuŋ keririkenimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi.

¹⁰Uqo yaŋuŋ eru obu yaŋuŋ roru wareru raqo wareqo ebi miti meso fuŋne fuŋne eyareegobiyonŋ, oŋu sakire mimiti oi akonŋ boyobeegobi. Ya oi rone sagako eru gobuŋyoŋ, Anutture buru gariinere damaŋji ware fukeme oo akonŋ fuŋgaru so jikigaru sagaiŋ. Oŋu.

Kristo dariinere fuŋne

¹¹Kristoji wareru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ noreega ore soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine fukeya, iŋoji morende kambaŋ seri soriŋ ŋiji babaine oo so ropeya. Oŋu

^a9:2 Eks 26.1-30; 25.31-40; 25.23-30 ^a9:3 Eks 26.31-33

^b9:4 Eks 30.1-6; 25.10-16; 16.33; Jare 17.8-10; Eks 25.16; Dut 10.3-5

^c9:5 Eks 25.18-22 ^d9:6 Jare 18.2-6 ^e9:7 Lew 16.2-34

matayoŋ, Sombuŋgo soriŋ kubaine pega, oo ropeya. Soriŋ kubaine oiji ropekiine fuŋine mo fukega. Kuririquaraŋineji oi qembibiineke. ¹²Oo roperu soriŋ maŋine fuŋfuŋgaine petigaru noniŋ eru bulmakao madeine yoŋore dari so roru raya. Oŋu matayoŋ, iŋoyoŋunde dari keseme oiji maŋgo eteko Sombunde soriŋ maŋine mokiine yobu oo ropeya. Oo damaŋ moakonde so ropeko saga foreko pega. Duenoŋuŋ oŋu baru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ ore kesueko damaŋ tatariine tomiri sagaru pe ropeiŋ.

¹³Rone moreŋgo noniŋ eru bulmakao ŋi yaberu dariyaŋuŋ roru wareru bulmakao ŋigo jeŋoŋine oiji boji rigaru ore komeine oŋuakoŋ roru wareru ŋiŋigo bopeboriŋyaŋuŋke oiji igokuru garu rau yarebi saga yabeya. Oŋu munaŋ qa yarebi oiji sakiyaŋuŋ jureru bagbagbaga yabeme gobuŋ.^f ¹⁴Oŋu ebuŋ ine, Kristore dariji damaŋ yoo munaŋqoqo kamasi oi kokoine odureru iŋi enoreega: Dariineji maŋnoŋuŋ kejiŋgako oi jureru eebobonoŋuŋ kome sanaŋinere biŋe fukekimiŋ ore so oi keririkeega. Oŋu enoreko gogo Rauine Anutu kiŋaŋ qateinde gio oi afagaru baku gokimiŋ. Moro Tiriineji go waperu tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ, iŋoji Kristo bapi gako bakaine tomiri goyayoŋ, noŋunde eru iŋoyoŋe kikisiŋ ee eru Anuture boji lama fukeya.

¹⁵Fuŋine iŋi ore Kristoji jojofo buru gariinere siŋaŋ qoruine fukega: Anutuji ŋiŋigo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri oŋuine gokiminde buŋo kiperu oŋga yabeya, yoŋoji ya oi rauganiŋ ore manega. Ore eru Kristo igodoŋgako Anutu eru ŋiŋigo botunoŋuŋgo maŋmoakoŋ ekiminde gio baku goga. Jojofo buru fuŋfuŋgainere damaŋgo

ŋiŋigoji kadi odureru agiburaŋ ebi oiji kipe yabeko gobuŋ, Kristoji oi oone pirue yabeŋ ore eru komeru dueyaŋuŋ baya.

¹⁶Moji yareyaine sosowo gogoine tariiŋ, damaŋ oo ogoinere biŋe fukeiŋ ore mitigame buŋo pega, ogoineji ya oi pipa so roiŋ. Pipa matayoŋ, buŋo rauineji komeko fuŋineji totoŋo fukeme ŋonebi damaŋ oo oi soine roiŋ.

¹⁷Gariine gome damaŋ oo buŋoine oiji foriineke so fukeiŋyoŋ, buŋo rauineji komeko buŋoine oiji usuŋineke fukeiŋ.

¹⁸Buŋo ore so jojofo buru fuŋfuŋgaine oi oŋuakoŋ joma dariine so kesenobuŋ ine, foriineke so fukena.

¹⁹Buru fuŋfuŋgainere fori oi iŋi fukeya: Mosesji Kadi buŋore mimiti buŋo sosowo oi kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋore oseru ŋadiineo bulmakao madeine eru noniŋ yabeko dariyaŋuŋji wakiya. Wakiko oi roru obuke qodureru lama sikiine boboroŋ yojuŋiru roru ondu sisiineo kiperu dario igokurugaru tieko Kadi buŋo Quraŋ lama sakiineo quraŋgaru poporiŋgabuŋ, oi rau teya. Oi rau teru kufufuŋ sosowo botuyaŋuŋgo roregaru dari obuo igokurugaru tieru bokeme oiji rau yareya.^g ²⁰Oŋu rau yareru iŋi yajiya, “Anutuji buŋoine reŋganiŋ ore mitiga ŋareru ŋoŋoke jojofo ega ore dariine yo.”

²¹Oŋu yajiru jikigaru kambaŋ seri soriŋ kubaine oi oŋuakoŋ dari oo igokurugaru bokeme rau teya. Munaŋqoqo gio baniminde kuriri yareya sosowo oi oŋuakoŋ igokurugaru bokeme rau teya.^h ²²Anuture Kadi buŋoji mitiga ore so oi me oi sosowo oi dariji jurebeneŋ gbagbataeŋine fukeega. Ore eru moji dari so kongana ine, Anutuji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ so bokena. Oŋu.ⁱ

^f9:13 Lew 16.15-16; Jare 19.9, 17-19

^g9:19 Eks 24.6-8

^h9:21 Lew 8.15

ⁱ9:22 Lew 17.11

Kristore dariji agiburannoŋuŋ keririkeega.

²³Morende soriŋ kubaine oi Sombunde soriŋ kubainere soso eru sasako Morengo soriŋ eru ore merofu eru jonu oi boji ririga eru oŋuine oiji munaj qa yarebi gbagbataeŋine fukebi sagayayoj, Sombuŋ soriŋ kubainere yareya ore oi so sagaga. Ore eru Kristoji boji ririga fuŋine mo eya, oiji Sombuŋ soriŋgo roperu ore yareyaine sosowo munaj qa yabeko gbagbataeŋine fukebi sagaya. Boji ririga fuŋine mo oiji morende boji ririga oi odureru bibiineke fukeya. ²⁴Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Kristoji boji soriŋ maŋine mokiine yobu ŋiji babaine oo so ropeya. Morende soriŋ kubaine oi Anuturo soriŋ kubaine foriinere sasako fukeya. Kristoji Sombuŋ kae foriine oo roperu damaj yoo bapi nobeeiŋ ore minebobonoŋuŋ fukeru Anuturo jiŋo maio fukeega.

²⁵Morende soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji gosa so joma dariyaŋuŋ roru boji soriŋ maŋine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Kristoji ore kamasi so eega. Iŋoji Sombuŋ kaeo ate kokoine so ropeya. Anuturo boji lama fukeko gosa so qaenimiŋ ore eru paibe so ropeya.

²⁶Ate moakonji so sagana ine, iŋo Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeya, damaj oone fuŋgaru joiserereŋine bibiineke maneko ateine boakon fukena. Oŋu matayoj, morende damanji tariŋgo eme damaj yoo ateine moakon akon agiburaŋ keririkeiŋ ore eru fukeya. Fukeru iŋoyoŋe boji ririga oŋuine eteniminde eru rurua eya. ²⁷Moreŋ ŋiŋigo noŋunde buru oi iŋi pega: Noŋuŋ damaj mogo komekimiŋ eru ore ŋadio Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitari noreiŋ.

²⁸Buru ore so Kristoji oŋuakon ŋiŋigo boakon noŋunde agiburaŋ keririkeiŋ ore

ateine moakonde so wareru iŋoyoŋe boji ririga oŋuine eteniminde eru rurua eya. Iŋoji damaj mogo kirieru wareiŋ. Agiburande eru moke so wareiŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo fukeinde ore odigaegobeneŋ, noŋuŋ seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ noreru oga nobeiŋ ore eru fukeiŋ. Oŋu.^j

Ate moakonj komego rurua eko saga foreru pega.

10Kadi buŋo raŋbaŋine oiji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde fuŋne foriine oi so fukeyayoj, seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeinde sasako oi peya. Anuturo Kadi buŋore fuŋne oŋu pega ore eru ŋiŋigo Anutu miteŋ gakimiŋ ore soriŋ kubaineo damaj so ropeegobi, yoŋoji qowirieru kuririyaŋuŋke fukenimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. Yoŋoji damaj tatariine tomiri pesiŋ yaŋuŋ roru wareru ruaru boji ririga oi akon gosa so jikigaru eru gobuŋyoŋ, oiji so sagaya. ²Oiji sagana ine, boji ririga oi soine bokenobuŋ. Soriŋ kubaineo Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gabuŋ yoŋoji ate moakonj munaj qa yabebi gbagbataeŋine fuke forenobuŋ ine, oŋu agiburaŋyaŋunde mimi oi so jikigaru manenobuŋyoŋ, oi jikigaru manebuŋ. Ore eru joma yaŋuŋ oi jikigaru pesiŋyaŋuŋ ruaebuŋ.

³Gosa so boji rigaru gobuŋ, oiji jikigaru agiburaŋyaŋunde mimi oi kegbore yareme gobuŋ. ⁴Bulmakao ŋi eru noniŋ yoŋore dariji agiburaŋ keririkeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Oi esoebuŋyoŋ, qunŋgaru go wapebuŋ.

⁵Ore eru Kristoji morengo wakiru fukeya, damaj oo iŋi miya, “Anutu, goji pesiŋ yaunde eru boji riganimiŋ ore so sase eru gomeŋyoŋ, morengo gogore saki oi bomogaru nareya.^k

⁶Boji rigaru agiburanyaunde ore eru pesiŋ yaunine yaunine ruaru gobuŋ, oi ŋoneru ore eru so jerieru gomeŋ.

⁷Damaŋ oo iŋi ojiboŋ, ‘Anutu mane, nonji yoo warego.

Nonde fuŋne oi papia poporiŋine oo quraŋgabi pega. Ore so gore maŋ aŋire so eba eku gobemiŋ.”

⁸Rone iŋi miya, “Pesiŋ yaun yaun ruaru boji rigaru agiburanyaunji posikeiŋ ore ya fuŋne fuŋne eru gobuŋ, ore eru aŋigoji so fukeko maneru gomeŋ. Oi ŋoneru ore eru so jerieru gomeŋ.” Ya oi Kadi buŋo raŋgbainere so jikigaru eegobiyoŋ, oi jibu oŋu miya. ⁹Ore ŋadiineo buŋo iŋi miya, “Anutu mane, nonji yoo wareru gore maŋ aŋire so eba eku gobemiŋ.” Oŋu miku Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gakiminde fuŋne fuŋfungaine oi igogaru kadi gariine igodoŋgaya. ¹⁰Anuture maŋ aŋiji maŋgo eteko sakiineji boji ririga oŋuine ebi tariko ore eru roosoe noreko gbagbataeŋine fuke forebeŋ. Ate moakonde so sakiine kisiŋgaya, oiji damaŋ so sagaru pe ropeiŋ.

¹¹Damaŋine damaŋine soriŋ gio siŋaŋ sosowo yoŋo dimaku soriŋ gioyaŋuŋ baegobi. Jijiki boji oi akonŋ rigaru riga eegobiyoŋ, oiji agiburanyaŋuŋ keririkeiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi.¹ ¹²Oiji embimbiŋgaegobiyoŋ, Sombunde soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine Yesu iŋoji ateine moakonde so agiburande eru sakiine kisiŋgako damaŋ tatariine tomiri sagaru pe ropeiŋ. Moreŋgo boji ririga oŋuine dimaku otebi Sombuŋ soriŋgo roperu Anuture me furoineo ŋega.^m ¹³Oo ŋeku damaŋ botuine yoo Anutuŋi kisopuine ketuŋgame waki yabeko Kristo kufuinere koji^{††} fukebi kokoriaŋ enimiŋ ore odigaru goga. ¹⁴Ate moakonde so komego rurua eko boji

ririga oŋuine etebi oiji saga foreko soine ŋiŋigo roosoe nobeko gbagbataeŋine fukekiminde so fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu soine qowirie nobeko kuririnoŋuŋ sosowo bofukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri oŋuine go ropekimiŋ.

¹⁵Moro Tiriineji oŋuakoŋ buŋo oi ki-tiŋgaku miko manegobeneŋ. Rone buŋo iŋi miko pega:

¹⁶“Ofoŋ nonji iŋi migo: Damaŋ goineji tariko oo jojofo buru gariine yoŋoke ebemiŋ, oi iŋi: Nonji Kadi buŋone sosowo oi maŋ wombuŋyaŋuŋgo ruaru mamanyaŋuŋgo quraŋ oŋuine quraŋgabemiŋ.”ⁿ

¹⁷Oŋu miku iŋi jikigaya, “Nonji yoŋore agiburaŋ eru eebobo jaubaineke ebuŋ, ore eru niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesuku gobemiŋ.”^o ¹⁸Buŋo ore so foriine fukeko Anutuŋi agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeme buŋonoŋuŋ tariko ore eru agiburaŋnoŋunde boji rigakiminde kamasi so fukega. Oŋu.

Anutuke yamenŋ keku gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreya.

¹⁹Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, Yesure dariji jure nobeko soine Anuture soriŋ maŋine mokiine yobu oo ropekimiŋ. Oŋu manesiŋ garu sanaŋgaru maŋyoka so eegobeneŋ. Mata![!] ²⁰Yesuji kadi rarainere kadi gariine bataniŋgame iŋoyoŋe gogo sanaŋinere kadi fuke noreega. Kadi oi iŋoyoŋunde saki kisiŋgaru oŋuine oiji bataniŋgame pega. Kadi oi oderu Anuture sorinde kambaŋ dobu petigaru soriŋ maŋine mokiine yobu oo ropekimiŋ. Yesure sakiŋi maŋgo enoreko kambaŋ dobu oi soine petigakimiŋ. ²¹Yesuji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ ropekiine fuke noreega. Iŋoji Anuture kufufuŋ sosowo siŋaŋ noberu goga.

^{††}10:13 Rosipuine bawaki yaberu gbŋj eru mimi eyarenimiŋ ore kufuyaŋunji ode-tuŋgaru paiyaŋuŋgo koji oŋuine odemagaru gobuŋ. Juda yoŋore fuŋne oŋu.

¹10:11 Eks 29.38

^m10:12 Kiki 110.1

ⁿ10:16 Jer 31.33

^o10:17 Jer 31.34

²²Ōṅu goga ore eru noṅuṅ kiko bokeru maṅyoka sosowo yoberu jijiki akoṅ mameseṅ paio dimaku Anuture maṅfuṅgo raru oṅga wosiru goinebeneṅ. Dariineji tieme rau noreru maṅnoṅuṅ kejiḡame oi jureme gbagbataeṅine fukeru goinebeneṅ. Maṅnoṅunji so jikigaru minoreko koimo goinebeneṅ. Obu yagaṅine raubeneṅ bayagaṅ nobeko oṅuine Anutuke qakatoru goinebeneṅ.^p ²³Anutuji seṅḡiṅbaṅḡiṅ fukekiminde buṅo kipe noreya, iṅoji buṅoine damaṅ so boyoberu noṅuṅke dimaga. Ōṅu dimaga ore eru oṅuine fukekiminṅ ore odigaru oori eru mifukeeinebeneṅ. Oo tuturi bokeru qin keru dimaku sanaṅgaru goinebeneṅ. ²⁴Manji jojoko eru eebobo fiine ekiminṅ ore maṅbapakare eku kikitinṅ ee eku goinebeneṅ. Ōṅu gokiminṅ ore damaṅ so sisinṅ ee eku goinebeneṅ. ²⁵Goineji yoṅoyaṅunde maṅkekerisie kufufunde tutumaṅ bokeegobi, noṅuṅ mosi ore kamasi so eru goinebeneṅ. Ōṅu matayoṅ, Ofonṅ wareinde moge ṅoneru damaṅineji bombenḡaga oṅu manegobeneṅ, ore so yameṅ keku sanaṅgaru maṅbapakare naduṅgadunṅ eku goinebeneṅ.

²⁶Biṅe buṅo foriine maneru noṅunde aṅigo agiburaṅ kosa ekiminṅ ine, agiburaṅnoṅuṅ ore eru pesinṅ boji mo ekiminṅ ore embimbiṅgakiminṅ. Boji ririga mo oi so bapi nobeinṅ. ²⁷Oi so bapi nobeinṅyoṅ, Anutuji buṅonoṅuṅ oi mitariku geoine bokirieme painoṅuṅgo ropeinḡo odigaru gburugburu nobeko kokoinoṅuṅ maneru goinebeneṅ. Anutuji kisopuine misi boruṅineji riga yabeinṅ, ore usuṅine oi akoṅ fukeinṅ ore odigaru gokiminṅ.^q ²⁸Moji Mosesre Kadi buṅo ṅadi gaga oi buṅo koroino ruabi yoyoka me yokao-moji buṅoine kitiṅgaku mibi buṅoineke

fukeinṅ ine, oi so ṅonemaiṅ etebi komere biṅe fukeinṅ.^r

²⁹Ōṅu fukeinṅyoṅ, ṅiṅigo mo oṅuine iṅore buṅore uruṅu manesugobi? Moji Anuture Madere buṅo kufuineji odetaparu bokeega. Jojofo buru gariinere dariji roosoeme gbagbataeṅine fukeyayoṅ, dari oi ya omaine oṅuine bawaki eteega eru yaunmoriri Rauine Moro Tiriine oi igosisi eetega. Moji oṅuine fukeko Anutuji buṅoine osoeru geoine wojimure so oteme sagana? Kadi buṅo qomukuru komere biṅe fukekiminde so fukegobeneṅyoṅ, Anutuji ṅiṅigo oṅuine geo oi misi boruṅineke oteko paiineo ropeko joiserereṅ mokemoke yobu maneru goinṅ. Wamo joiserereṅji saga tena? Iṅore fuṅnere uruṅu manesugobi?^s

³⁰Buṅo mo iṅi pega, “Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi nonde gio. Nonji ṅiṅigo buṅoyaṅunde geoine bokiriebeminṅ.” Jikigaru buṅo mo iṅi miko pega, “Ofonji kufufuṅpuine ṅoṅore buṅo osoeru mitariinṅ.” Mo moji oṅu miya, niṅoji oi manegobeneṅ.^t ³¹Anutu gogo Rauinere jiṅo maio dimaku waki nobeko meineji nobeinṅ oiji momokiine yobu fukeinṅ. Ōṅu.

³²Egu gbaṅiniminṅ ore iṅi migo: Anuture tatamaji wareko biṅe gaku tamaebuṅ, damaṅ fuṅfuṅgaine oi manesuku goinebi. Damaṅ oo mamesinde jiḡo qaku joiserereṅ kokoine bofukeru oi jibu jogbasanaṅ eru nadurende gadurebe eru dimaku sanaṅgabunṅ. Oi so niga ṅabeine. ³³Damaṅ goineo mimi qa ṅarebi ṅeriṅtataṅ manebi tumoqoqoo ṅone dendeṅ ṅaberu gobunṅ. Damaṅ goineo ogopuṅaṅuṅ kamaso oṅuakoṅ ṅarebi yoṅore keririṅgo dimabuṅ. ³⁴Goine witi piḡo rua yabebi ṅebuṅ, oi ṅone yaberu

^p10:22 Lew 8.30; Eze 36.25 ^q10:27 Ais 26.11 ^r10:28 Dut 17.6; 19.15

^s10:29 Eks 24.8 ^t10:30 Dut 32.35-36

joisererenyanuḡ moko maneru gobuḡ. Mebo komoḡ-ḡanuḡ imasamakeḡ qaku furu robuḡ, oi jeri paio mane sabareku gobuḡ. Sombunde tebe mariku fuḡine mo so jibugaiḡ, oi pe ḡarega ore maneru ore eru bobomiriḡ maneru gobuḡ.

³⁵Ore eru koimoḡanuḡ damaḡ yoo so bokeinebi. Oi so bokebi Anutuḡi ore furiine soguine ḡareinḡ. ³⁶Anutuḡi ya ḡareinde buḡo kipeme pega, ḡoḡoji oi rauganimiḡ ore dimagobi. Ore eru Anuture maḡ aḡi boyoberu yobiḡ maneku karieru yameḡ keku gonimiḡ ine, Sombunde biḡe oiji ḡoḡore biḡe fukeinḡ. ³⁷Iḡi ore dimaku sanaḡaru goinebi: Damaḡ pompoḡine yobu oi akonḡ jikigaru odigabeneḡ

“Moke wareinḡ, iḡoji ware fukeinḡ. Damaḡine so bojoroko ropeinḡyonḡ, damaḡinere so poretiḡ wareinḡ.

³⁸Poretiḡ wareinḡyonḡ, nonde ogoḡi eebobo poretiḡ boyobeega, iḡore mamanesinḡi maḡgo eteko sanaḡaru go ropeinḡ. Moke kirieru mamanesinḡine bokeinḡ ine, oi so sagako maḡneḡi iḡore so jerieinḡ.”^u

³⁹Buḡo oḡu pegayonḡ, niḡoji ḡiḡigo maḡyanuḡ moke kirieru mamanesinḡyanuḡ bokero misi korure biḡe fukenimiḡ, yoḡore kubuo so dimagobeneḡ. Oḡu matayonḡ, mamanesinḡnoḡuḡ oi siḡaḡ gabeneḡ Anutuḡi munaḡ qa noreko goku Sombuḡ kaeo ropekimiḡ ore so fukegobeneḡ. Oḡu.

ḡiḡigo mamanesinḡyanunde eru ya iḡi fukeya:

11 Mamanesinde fuḡne oi iḡi: Ya fukeinḡ ore origagobeneḡ, oi fukeinḡgo ore sanaḡaru maḡyoka tomiri manesiḡ gagobeneḡ. Ya ḡoḡoneine mata ore so eba eku foriine

ḡoneinḡgo odigaru koimo dimagobeneḡ. ²Ronere ronekoḡgo fuḡgaru ḡiḡigo mamanesinḡyanuḡi maḡgo eyareko maḡyanuḡ kerisiebi Anutuḡi ḡone yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobuḡ. ³Mamanesinḡnoḡuḡi maḡgo enoreko ya sosowore fuḡne oi iḡi mane taniḡgagobeneḡ: Anutuḡi buḡoine mitigaru oiji Sombuḡ eru morende yareya sosowo bofukeya. Ore eru damaḡ yoo ya ḡoneegobeneḡ, oi ya ḡoḡoneine oone so qowirieru fukeya.^v

Abel, Enok, Noa yoḡore mamanesinḡ

⁴Kein (Kain) Abel yokoḡi Anuture boḡi rigabire Abelḡi maḡine kerisieme mamanesinḡineḡi maḡgo eteko poretiḡ reḡgako kondunḡineḡi poretiḡ ropeya. Oḡu ropeko Anutuḡi boḡiine ḡoneko sagako mibooroya. Miboorome Abelḡi posiine fukeya, Anutuḡi buḡoine oi kitiḡgaku miko mamanesinḡineḡi maḡgo eteko maneya. Oḡu maneru goku komeyayonḡ, oi jibu damaḡ yoo eeboboine manebeneḡ buḡo oiji jikigaru maḡnoḡuḡ bapakareru kitiḡga noreega.^w

⁵ḡi tinaine Enok iḡoji ronekoḡ maḡine kerisieme Anutuḡi buḡoine kitiḡgaku miboorome maneru iḡore jiḡoo sagaru goya. Oḡu go wapeko mamanesinḡineḡi Enok maḡgo eteko Anutuḡi sakike ogagame Sombuḡgo ropeya. “Anutuḡi ogagame paibe ropeko jikigaru bofukeinḡgo embimbiḡgabuḡ.” Biḡe Quraḡ ore so Enok mamanesinḡineḡi sabareko so komeya.^x ⁶Maḡine Anutureo kerisiega, iḡoji buḡo iḡi manesiḡ gaiḡ: Anutuḡi goga eru Anutuḡi ḡiḡigo iḡore jiḡo maio sagakiminde baagobi, yoḡo furi yareinḡ. Buḡo yoyoka oi manesiḡ garu soine Anuture maḡfuḡgo wareinḡyonḡ, so manesiḡ

^u10:38 Hab 2.3-4 ^v11:3 Jen 1.1; Kiki 33.6-9; Jon 1.3 ^w11:4 Jen 4.3-10

^x11:5 Jen 5.21-24

gaku mo ijore jijo maio sagaingo embimbĩngakimiŋ.

⁷Anutuji Noare ya fukeinde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo barariŋga teya. Barariŋga teko Noaji mane taniŋgaru sombuine fuŋine mo maneru foriine so ŋoneko mamasiniŋineji maŋgo eteko reŋgaru ogâ baya. Anutuji iŋoyonje eru gariki-ŋpuine ŋeji yabeingo ore maneru ogâ oi baya. Noa mamasiniŋineji maŋgo eteko ogâ baya, eebobo oiji moreŋ ŋijigo fuŋneyaŋuŋ kekesiine barariŋga yareko Anutuji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariko sibirigabuŋ. Manyaŋuŋ so kerisieru sibirigabuŋyoy, Noare mamasinji maŋgo eteko Anuture jĩŋoo posiine fukekiminde yaŋ oi raugaya. Ŋijigo Anutu manesiŋ gabeneŋ buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikeegobeneŋ, Noaji ore so posiine fukeya. Oŋu.^y

Abraham Sara yokore mamasiniŋ

⁸Anutuji Abraham moreŋ mo ijore biŋe fukeiŋ ore miku oo raiŋgo ore oŋga teya. Oŋga teko mamasiniŋineji maŋgo eteko buŋo oi reŋgaya. Uro raru ropena oi so maneyayoy, oi jibu iŋoyonunde moreŋ bokero raya.^z

⁹Raru raru Anutuji moreŋ ijore biŋe fukeiŋ ore mikipeya, oo ropeya. Roperu kotu fukeru ŋijigo eeboboyaŋuŋ so maneyayoy, mamasiniŋineji maŋgo eteya ore eru jibu kambaŋ ako baku ureru oo peku gobuŋ. Ŋaso madeyokaine Aisak Jeikob yokoji oŋuakoy Anutuji moreŋ yareinde jojofu buŋo oi akoy raugaru moreŋ oo jikigaru kambaŋ akoyaŋuŋ baku ureru peku gobuŋ.^a ¹⁰Sombuŋ siti otuŋineji so goregaiŋ, Abrahamji oi ŋoneingo odigaru goya. Anutuji siti ore buru ruaru sasakoine baku pi otuŋyaŋuŋ sikeku bako sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine pe ropeiŋ,

oo ropeiŋgo eru odigaru kambaŋ akoo goya.

¹¹Oŋu goku ŋi pogo fukeyayoy, mamasiniŋineji maŋgo eteko sanaŋgaru mama fukeya. Abrahamde ŋonuy Sara iŋoji kufiŋ goyayoy, oi jibu kuagaru made roya. Anutuji Abrahamde kufufuŋ soguine fukeinde buŋo kiperu oteya, ijore eru buŋoineji foriineke fukeiŋgo manesiŋ garu goya. Mamasiniŋine oiji maŋgo eteko madeine fukeko ŋoneya.^b ¹²Ŋi moakoy ijore mamasinji maŋgo eteko komekiine kamasi fukeyayoy, oi jibu ijoreone kufufuŋ soguine yobu fukebuŋ. Bobuŋ qonikiŋgo tamaebi jareyaŋuŋ oseingo embimbĩngagobeneŋ, me mageŋ koe qaŋaŋgo pega, osigidapuineji ore so saueru fukebuŋ.^c

Ŋijigo yoo Sombuŋ kaere aŋi sogo maneru gobuŋ:

¹³Ŋijigo sunduyaŋuŋ oi migobeneŋ, yoygo sosowo manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ gaku goku komebuŋ. Anutuji moreŋ yareinde buŋo kipe yabeko gobuŋyoy, moreŋ oo so ropebuŋ. Oŋu matayoy, moreŋyaŋuŋ oi jorigo dimaku piku ŋoneru ohoweine baku jeriebuŋ. Ŋoneru mo jerieru iŋi mitaniŋgaru mibuŋ, “Moreŋgo kotu fukeru qanda gogobeneŋ.”^d ¹⁴Ŋijigo yoyoy-aŋunde pi moreŋyaŋuŋgo ropeniminde janjaŋbumbuŋ odeegobi, yoyoji buŋo oŋu miegobi. ¹⁵Moreŋ bokebuŋ, ore manesuku buŋoine minobuŋ ine, yoyoji soine kirieru oo rabi manyaŋuŋji tarina.

¹⁶Soine kirienobuŋyoy, yoyoji ore eru so manesuku gobuŋ. Ore eru matayoy, kantri fuŋine mo Sombuŋgo pega, oo ropenimiŋgo aŋi sogo maneru gobuŋ. Anutuji yoyore siti bame ore eru Anutu tinaine “Nonunde Anutu!” mikabi oi

^y11:7 Jen 6.13-22 ^z11:8 Jen 12.1-5
21.2 ^c11:12 Jen 15.5; 22.17; 32.12

^a11:9 Jen 35.27 ^b11:11 Jen 18.11-14;
^d11:13 Jen 23.4; 1 Hist 29.15; Kiki 39.12

maneru jerieru yonjore eru mimi mo so maneega.

**Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob,
Josef yonjore mamesinj**

¹⁷ Anutuji Abraham eesoigo ruako mamesinjineji manjo eteru Aisak Anuture yauj oteya. Anutuji Aisakre morej oteing ojime Abrahamji jojofu bujo oi raugayayon, jibu madeine moakon oi mane tariru oiji boji rigaing o eya.^e ¹⁸ Anutuji Abrahamde bujo inj ojiya, “Aisakji osigidapugo mango eyareko fukeru gore tina osigaru gonimij.” Bujo oi maneyayon, jibu madeine koroo ruaya.^f ¹⁹ Ruaru inj osoeru manesuya, “Komeinyon, Anutuji soine sanangaru bogboreme komegone pakereij.” Soso bujo onju miya, ore so madeineji moke jikigaru komegone onjuine pakereme ogagaya.

²⁰ Mamesinjineji Aisak mango eteko madeyokaine Jeikob eru Esau (Iso) oi mifia yareya. Anuture mifia oiji damanj jikiineo onjuakon saga yapeko paiyakungo ropeeingo ore onga wosiya.^g

²¹ Jeikobji komeing o eya, damanj oo mamesinjineji mango eteko madeine Josefre madeyoka yoyoka oi mifia yaperu gbaruinere tifeineo roegaru Anutu ohoweine baku mitej gaya.^h

²² Josefre komeineji bombengaya, damanj oo mamesinjineji mango eteko Israel kufufuj Ijpt bokeru warebu, ore sunduine oi kegboreru yajiya. Onju yajiru jiki qongbuine uro yonganiminde bujo oi mitiga yareya. Onju.ⁱ

Mosesre mamesinj

²³ Mamesinyakunji Mosesre manjo mama manjo eyateko Mosesji fukeya, oi damanj oone funjaru kain yokaomore so sumungabu. Made oi none anjiineke kamasiine mo fukeya, oi noneru kin koitore mimiti egu odurenimire kokoi so eru madeyakuj sumungaru sinanj gabu.^j

²⁴ Mosesji sogueme tinaine mamesinjineji mango eteko tina oi osigaing taki-garu farao koitore pi bokeru rauseya.^k

²⁵ Soine jikigaru Ijpt yonjoke agiburande jeri bofukeru oi damanj pomponjine kosa jerienayon, gogoine onjuine oi ndadi gaya. Oi ndadi gaku Anuture manjekerisije kufufuj yonjoke jikigako sisikonjon eyarebi oi moko maneru jogbasananj enimij ore maneko ropekiine fukeya. ²⁶ Anutuji furi oteij oobe piku dimaku sanangaya. Ore eru Ijpt yonjoni juje masapuyanunke fukeru batiqatiine tomiri gobuj, ore maneko ya wawakiine fukeya. Oiji ya wawakiine fukeko ndadi gaku Munanjoo Rauineke jikigako injore eru igosisi eteru gobuyon, oi maneko jibu foriineke eru ropekiine fukeya.

²⁷ Mamesinjineji Moses mango eteko Ijpt farao koitoyanunde manju egu rigangainj ore kokoi so maneru kantriine bokeru wareya. Anutu nonjoneine mata oi nonjoneinere kamasi manesuku goya, ore eru yamej keku dimaku sanangaya. ²⁸ Mamesinjineji mango eteko nonemainj kombanj[‡] ruaru ore buru mitiga yareko jerieru nebu. Qoqokomere mimererenji Ijpt manjineo

[‡]11:28 Anuture mimererenji Israel njigigo none yaberu embon eru yadureya ore kombanj oi nonunde bujoo ‘Nonemainj kombanj’ mibenenj Webo bujoo ‘Pasowa’ migobi.

^e11:17 Jen 22.1-14 ^f11:18 Jen 21.12 ^g11:20 Jen 27.27-29, 39-40

^h11:21 Jen 47.31-48.20 ⁱ11:22 Jen 50.24-25; Eks 13.19

^j11:23 Eks 2.2; 1.22 ^k11:24 Eks 2.10-12

moru madepuyanun yabeko Israel yonore madepuji egu komenimingo ore mitiga yareko mendiyanunngo dari rau tebuŋ.¹

²⁹ Mamanesinyanunji Israel ninigo mango eyareko Koe Boboron oi moren pajineo rarainere so petigaru warebuŋ. Ijpt mamari ni yonoji oi petiganimingo esoebunyon, obuŋi kefa yabeme noru sibirigabuŋ.^m

Reihab eru mamanesinde ninigo yo goine

³⁰ Mamanesinyanunji Israel kufufun mango eyareko Jeriko taongo wareru saine una 7:de so roregaru moko ra warebi saine sananine oiji kirigaru wakibuŋ.ⁿ ³¹ Mamanesinijineji sau ninigo Reihab mango eteko inji eko Anutuŋi noneru embon eya: Israel minebobo yokoji moren noneru manenimi ore kamiine warebire ogo eku kepore yapeya. Anutuŋi oi noneru jiki qoqomuku ninigo yabeko sibirigabi Reihab noneru embon eteme yonoke moko so komeya. Onu.^o

³² Wamo buŋo moke jikigaru minobo? Deiwid, Samuel eru kajeqouŋ ninigo goine yonore binaŋ jikigaru minobo ine, nonde damanji so sagana.^p ³³ Mamanesinyanunji goine mango eyareko morumon saine saine bourungaru sinan garu ninigo botin yabebi eebobo poretin boyoberu gobuŋ. Anutuŋi ya noreinde buŋo kipeme pega, kokoineji buŋo ore so onga wosiru manesin gabi foriine fukeme robuŋ. Goineji laion joma botuyanunngo onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuŋi laion mauyanun kipeya.^q

³⁴ Goineji misi boruŋ mango onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuŋi misi

usunine qokobeko so ja yabeya. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabeinggo ebi Anutuŋi yonore siqo mi maari eme peroriebuŋ. Kokoineji bedanine fukeru onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuŋi usun yareme sananabuŋ. Goineji jigo qaku onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuŋi usun yareme mamari sanan qanqanine fukebuŋ. Kotu yonore mamari kubuji warebi goineji onga wosiru manesin garu oone yobe yabebi totieru rabuŋ.^r

³⁵ Ninigo goine tifeyanunji komeko onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuŋi bogboreme komegone pakereko moke jikigaru qodurebuŋ. Ninigo goine kome nadiineo senjinbanjin ropekiine bofukeninggo maneru yameŋ keku dimabuŋ. Onu dimabi kumunenji yaberu sisikonkon fune fune eyareku inji yajibun, "Anutu mugande pipa pirue gukimin." Onu yajibunyon, yonoji oi usebi jikigaru qaima eyareru gobuŋ.^s ³⁶ Goineji Anutu manesin gabi igosisi eku nonoru joruinekeji yabebi joiserereŋ fune fune bofukeru gobuŋ. Jikigaru goine nigin yaberu witi piine piine oo rua yabebi gobuŋ.^t

³⁷ Goine koji yabebi komebuŋ. Goine segeji boti yabebi yoyoka fukebuŋ. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabebi komebuŋ. Goineji lama sakiine eru nonin sakiine oiji kambaŋ onuine keru kosa raru roregabuŋ. Onu wakiqqoine yobu fukebi kekesuesue eru sisikonkon kosa eyarebi gobuŋ.^u ³⁸ Sombunde kuriryanunke fukeru morende eebobo sembene ore manebi so saga yabeme oo so jikigabuŋ. So jikigaru kosa roregaru moren buroineo ra wareru tukuine tukuine roperu wakiru kouŋ me moren popouinere mango peku gobuŋ. Onu.

¹11:28 Eks 12.21-30 ^m11:29 Eks 14.21-31 ⁿ11:30 Jos 6.12-21 ^o11:31 Jos 2.1-21; 6.22-25 ^p11:32 Koito 6.11-8.32; 4.6-5.31; 13.2-16.31; 11.1-12.7; 1 Sml 16.1-1 Kij 2.11; 1 Sml 1.1-25.1 ^q11:33 Dan 6.1-27 ^r11:34 Dan 3.1-30
^s11:35 1 Kij 17.17-24; 2 Kij 4.25-37 ^t11:36 1 Kij 22.26-27; 2 Hist 18.25-26; Jer 20.2; 37.15; 38.6 ^u11:37 2 Hist 24.21

³⁹ Ɗiɲigɔ sunduyanɲu migo, oi sosowo mamanesiɲayanɲi maɲgo eyareko maɲyanɲu kerisebi Anutuɲi ɲone yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobuɲ. Oɲu gobuɲyoɲ, oi jibu Anutuɲi seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ fuɲine mo noreinde buɲo kipeme pega, oo yoɲoreone moɲi mo so ropeya. Mata. ⁴⁰ Anutuɲi oi yoɲoyaɲekoɲ matayoɲ, noɲuɲke moko kuririnoɲuɲke fuke forekimin ore manega. Oɲu maneru ore eru seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ fuɲine mo noreko bofukekiminde buɲo buru ruame pega. Oɲu.

**Anutuɲi mama enoreru
botiɲ nobeega.**

12 Ɗiɲigɔ kubu soguine yobu oɲuineɲi mamanesinde fuɲne kitiɲgaku miku kuaɲ oɲuine rore noberu dimagobi, oi manegobeneɲ. Ore eru noɲuɲ oɲuakoɲ yobiɲnoɲuɲ sosowo eru agiburaɲ afaine akoɲ kariɲ nobeega, oi bokebeneɲ raine. Anutuɲi noɲuɲ mamanesinde jigo qaku Satan gbiɲ etekiminde buru ruame pega. Ore eru gogo botuine yo goku komekimin, botuine oi nadurende gadurebe oɲuine yameɲ keku jigo qaku giniɲgaru rainebeneɲ. ² Yesuji mamanesiɲnoɲuɲ qowirieme fukeko bosoguɲe sananɲaru kuririineke fukeega, Rauine oi jioɲonoɲunɲi piku poretiɲ ɲoneinebeneɲ. Ɗɲoɲi soine jikigaru Sombuɲ kaeo goku jerienayoɲ, oi bokeru wakiru ore mobeine joiserereɲ maneya. Maripoɲgo suroɲqoqo oɲuine komeinde mimi maneru oi so useyayoɲ, oi tumoqoqoo maneku kariɲe komeya. Komeru Anuturo morumboɲ ɲeɲeo roperu me furoineo ɲega.

³ Agiburaɲ ɲiɲigɔ yoɲoɲi oɲu kiso etebi joiserereɲ maneya, ɲoɲoɲi oi manesuku goinebi. Gbaɲiru

wirieru maɲwawaki fukeru dimaku mamanesiɲ-ɲaɲuɲ eru ooriɲaɲuɲ egu bokenimiɲ ore oɲu eeinebi. ⁴ Agiburaɲ egu ekimiɲ ore jogbasasanaɲ eru jigo qaku gokabi oo agiburande Rauɲi darijombuɲ (jobu) so ɲabeya. ⁵ Mamaji odumadepuine yoɲore uɲsowoɲ buɲo yarega, Anutuɲi ore so buɲo mo ɲi ɲajime oi niga ɲabeko gogobi,

“O madene, Ofonɲi botiɲ guega, ore eru manende wawakiine so eine. Buɲo migareko oo maɲwawaki so fukeru goigoɲ.”^v

⁶ Ofonɲi ɲiɲigɔ manɲi jojoko eyareru oi botiɲ yabeega.

Ɗiɲigɔ odumade oɲuine oga yaberu siɲaɲ yabeega, yoɲo sosowo kobinɲi yabeega.”

⁷ Odumade mo mamaineɲi so botiɲgako kosa gona, oɲuine ɲore odumade so fukena. Ore eru Anutuɲi ɲoɲo odumade oɲuine eɲareega. Ore eru yobiɲ ɲareme oi botiɲ ɲabeinde kamasi manesuku maneku kariɲe poretiɲgaru goinebi.

⁸ Anutuɲi odumadepuine sosowo botiɲ yabeega ore so ɲoɲo so botiɲ ɲabena ine, ɲore odumadepu foriine so fukenoɲuɲ. Oɲu ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde aɲigo begu yaɲu odumade mamaɲaɲuɲ tomiri oɲuine fukenoɲuɲ.

⁹ Buɲo oi moke ɲi mibemiɲ: Morende mamapuɲi botiɲ nobebi oi araɲ ba yareru gobeɲ. Sakire mamapuɲi wawakiine fukegobiyoɲ, mande Mamanoɲunɲi foriine eru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru ɲore buɲo ruromanɲo ruru poretiɲgaru goku sananɲabeneɲ sagaiɲ. ¹⁰ Sakire mamapunoɲunɲi yoɲoyaɲunde mamane so yameɲ keku moreɲgo damaɲ pompoɲine gokimiɲ ore eru botiɲ noberu goegobi. Yoɲoɲi oɲu goegobiyoɲ, Anutuɲi rosoe nobeko ɲore so gbagbataɲine fukekimin ore eru botiɲ nobeega. Oɲu eru fofori

fiine eru senjigbanjigij fukekimij ore manega.

¹¹ Moji botij nobeko damaŋ oo akon jeri kamasi so eegobeneŋyon, beusembe joserereŋineke maneegobeneŋ. Buŋo oi foriineyon, ore fori oi jiki inji fukeij: Anutuji ŋijigo oŋuine oiji bogbore yabeega, yonore eeboboyanunji poretiŋgame womo qa yareko maneru gonimij. Onu.

Uŋsowonj eru sinaj bobo buŋo goine

¹² Ore eru “Gbeonanjunj tariko meŋanjunj yobinjaru gbanjiru dimaga, oi bofenjaku botiŋgainebe. Qunanjunj pougaru dikan-ŋanjunj mukuga, oi basanaŋ gainebe.” Biŋe buŋo mo onu pega.^w ¹³ Odeqindonekekeji odefosiru wakiru qame kufuineji mukuru egu sembea foreij. Buŋo ore so ogoŋanjunj qoqomuku so eteinebiyon, fiaŋgo ore yameŋ keku goinebe. Biŋe buŋo mo inji pega,

“Kufu oderu rarainere kadiŋanjunj botij gabi poretiŋ fukeinebe.”

Buŋo ore so beufi naduŋgadunj eku goinebe.^x

¹⁴ ŋijigo sosowo yonoke womoo maŋmoakonj gonimij ore sanaŋgaru yameŋ keku goinebe. Moji gogo gbagbataeŋine so bofukeij, iŋo mo Ofonj so ŋoneij. Ore eru Anutuji bagbagbaga ŋabeij ore yameŋ keku dimainebe. ¹⁵ Moji Anuture yaunmoriri egu odureru so rauganimij ore sisanaj ee eku goinebe. Uqo gioo wou mokiineke oi goduineke unugaegobeneŋ. Ore so maŋmokire fuŋne sosowo oi igogainebe. So igogabi oiji sogueru waperu bojiqojibu eŋareko kokoine ŋonore manji egu kebojigainj.^y

¹⁶ Onuakonj moji boesau egu eij me Esau (Iso) oŋuine wuwunoneke egu eku goij ore sisanaj ee eku goinebe. Esauji moru made fukeya ore merofu rauine fukeyayon, buŋo oi uqo ateine moakonj noij ore eru igogaya. Igogako gboine Jeikobji merofure buŋo oi uqo oiji furiine baru raugaya.^z ¹⁷ Jiki jojofo buŋoyakunde so fukeko Mamainere mifiaji Jeikobre paio ropeya, ŋonjo oi manegobi. Onu ropeko Esauji mifia oi raugaiŋgo maneru karieru kuyome jiŋo kuineji wakiya. Onu yameŋ keku kariyayon, jibu buŋo gboineke kipebu, oi kepieinde fuŋne mo so bofukeya. Ore eru moru madeinere mifia oi raugaiŋgo maneyayon, oo qunjaru embimbijgaya.^a

¹⁸ Ronekonj Israel kufufunj yonoji Sainai (Sinai) maŋfunjo wareru dimabi tuku oo misi borunji jaya. Jaku ju pupueku wakiru qisiri bako gbuŋparandaŋ qame Anutuji oo yonoke jojofo buru baya. Sainai (Sinai) tuku oiji meji yonokiminde so fukeyayon, ŋonoji tuku oŋuine ore maŋfunjo so wareru waperu gogobi.^b ¹⁹ Anutuji jojofo buruine oi Sainai tukuo inji eya: Mimerereŋpuineji qeŋ fuŋine mo putebi keumaŋgaru kirie wareko buŋo sanaŋine miko ore fonuŋine manebu. Oi maneru buŋo oŋuine moke so yajiij ore eru kariebu. ŋonoji tuku oŋuine ore maŋfunjo so wareru wape gogobi. ²⁰ Anutuji buŋo sanaŋine miku inji mitiga yareya, “Moji ŋijigo me kanen joma moji tuku oi yonoinj ine, oi koji qabi komeij.” Onu mitiga yareko buŋo oi boyobenimijgo maneru yobinjaru embimbijgabunj. Ore eru buŋo moke so yajiij ore kariebu.^c ²¹ Ya momokiine yobu oi piku ŋonebi Mosesji inji miya,

^w12:12 Ais 35.3 ^x12:13 Qoq 4.26 ^y12:15 Dut 29.18

^z12:16 Jen 25.29-34 ^a12:17 Jen 27.30-40

^b12:18 Eks 19.16-22; 20.18-21; Dut 4.11-12; 5.22-27 ^c12:20 Eks 19.12-13

“Noŋ kokoi maneru gburugburu nume dimago.”^d

²² Ɔŋoŋo oŋu matayoŋ, ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Zaiŋon tuku bombɛŋgaru waperu gogobi. Anutu gogo Rauinere siti tinaine Jerusalem Sombuŋgo pega, oo mimerereŋpuine ten taosenjine ten taosenjine yoŋoji kubuine kubuine baku kiki keru woku jeribari eegobi, ŋoŋoji siti oi bombɛŋgaru gogobi.

²³ Rone fufuke gariine fukeru maŋkekerisise kufufuŋ fukebi tinayaŋuŋ Gogore tina buru buk papiago quraŋgabi Sombuŋgo pega, ŋoŋoji yoŋore kubu ya-sogo oi jikigaru gogobi. Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo sosowo noŋunde buŋo osoeru mitariega, ŋoŋoji nemunoŋuŋ iŋoke jikigaru gogobi. Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo bofosike yabeko qowirieru kuririyaŋuŋke fukeru komebuŋ, ŋoŋoji yoŋore iiruke jikigaru gogobi. ²⁴ Ɔŋoŋoji jojofo buru gariinere siŋaŋ Yesu iŋoreo wareru iŋoke qakatoru dimagobi. Iŋoji dariine tieko rau ŋareega, gogo oŋuineo waperu gogobi. Abelji dariine keseyayoŋ, Yesure dariji Abelre dari odureru buŋo kuririinekere moge fukega.^e

²⁵ Rone ŋi moji moreŋgo goku Anuturre maŋ aŋi ŋiŋigo barariŋga yareme kokoineji oi maneŋgo usebi Anutuŋi geoine bokirieme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeya. Yoŋoji oone perorieiŋgo embimbiŋgabun ine, noŋuŋ uruŋu perorienobeŋ? Damaŋ yoo ogoŋoŋuŋ moji Anuturre maŋ aŋi Sombuŋgone barariŋga noreru miega, noŋuŋ oi keoma eru bokegobeneŋ ine, yobiŋgone so yobu peroriekimin. Qoqomukunonoŋunde geo fofori painoŋuŋgo ropein ore manegobeneŋ. Ore eru moji saŋu qame manegobi, ŋoŋoji buŋo oi maneru reŋgakimin ore

kajegi me gbebedi so einebi. Kajeboji egu gonimin ore siŋaŋ ee eku goinebi.^f

²⁶ Ronekoŋ buŋoine yajiko moreŋ igogaru yoyowogayayoŋ, kajeqouŋ buŋoine mo mikipeme damaŋ yoo inji pega, “Damaŋ mogo moreŋ moke igogaru yoyowogabemin. Moreŋ akon matayoŋ, ya ebe qonikinji oŋuakoŋ igogain.”^g ²⁷ Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, “Damaŋ mogo moke” miga, buŋo ore fuŋine oi inji: Anutuŋi yareya bofukeme pega, oiji akon igogaru kepieiŋyoŋ, Sombunde yareya so kepiein, oiji dimaku sanaŋgaru pe ropein.

²⁸ Noŋuŋ qorumaŋ so kepiein, oi rau-garu dimagobeneŋ. Ore eru “Anutu danŋe!” miku oŋu oiji ohoweine baku miteŋ gaku beufi oteeinebeneŋ. Oi mine egu odureniminde kokoi maneru araŋ baku goinebeneŋ. ²⁹ Noŋunde Anutuŋi misi boruŋ oŋuine fukega. Ore eru joineji egu ja nobeko joiserereŋ manekimin ore kokoi paio araŋ ba teeinebeneŋ. Oŋu.^h

Uŋsowoŋ buŋo tatarine

13 Maŋkekerisise ogopunoŋuŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe maŋji jojoko naduŋgadun eku goinebi. ² Kotu ŋiŋigo botuŋaŋuŋgo warenimin, yoŋo siŋaŋ yaberu maŋgo eyarebi aŋibani bofukeenimin. Oŋu eiŋgo ore so niga ŋabeeine. Goineji oŋu ebuŋ, oiji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ goine so mane taniŋgaru moko kepore yabebi piyaŋuŋgo gobuŋ.ⁱ ³ Goineji witi pigo gogobi, oi manesu yareeinebi. Ɔŋoŋo-ŋaŋe yoŋoke nigin ŋabebi gonobuŋ, kamasi oi maneru oi manesu yareeinebi. Goine bosembea yabebi ore joiserereŋine manegobi, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oŋu gonobuŋ, oŋuine maneru manesu yareeinebi.

^d12:21 Dut 9.19 ^e12:24 Jen 4.10 ^f12:25 Eks 20.22 ^g12:26 Hag 2.6

^h12:29 Dut 4.24 ⁱ13:3 Jen 18.1-8; 19.1-3

⁴ Ɔɲigogo jikiboti eru boesau egobi Anutuji yonɔ mitari yareɲ. Ore eru sosowo ɲonɔji ɲoe ɲonunɔ gogo oi arañ babi gbagbataeɲine fukeko ɲoe ɲonunɔ botuyakunɔo kekeroiɲ buɲo wununɲine mo so eine.

⁵ Anutuji inɔyoye buɲo mo inɲi mime pega, “Nonɲi damañ mogo so boke guru ɲadi gubemiɲ.” Buɲo ore eru eeboboɲanɲi roku roiɲ ore ebu so sase eeinebiyonɲ, ya pe ɲarega, ore eru manebi saga ɲareme jerike goinebi.^j

⁶ Onu maneru soine kobinoɲunɲke jogbake dimaku inɲi miku gokimiɲ,

“Ofonɲi babapine fukeko moreɲ ɲinɲigoji sibiriga noniminde so onu so fukegobi. Ore eru kokoi mo so maneru gogo.”^k

⁷ Siɲanɲunɲanɲi Anuturre buɲo ɲajibuɲ, oi manesu yaberu goinebi. Eeboboyaɲunɲ urunɲu eru babi gogoyaɲunɲi tariya, oi manesuku mamanesinɲanɲunde mosi boyoberu goinebi. ⁸ Yesu Kristo igokoine tomiri. Rone goya, oi akonɲ muɲambe goga eru damañ tatariine tomiri go ropeiɲ. ⁹ Yaunmoriri jikigaru raugabeneɲ maɲnoɲunɲ basanangako fiaeiɲyonɲ, uqo nokiminde mosi oi me oiji maɲnoɲunɲ basanangainɲo embimbɲngaega. Goineɲi uqore sowo fuɲne fuɲne boyobebi eebobo oiji so yobu bapi yabeko mujugaya. Ore eru goineɲi sowo furuine furuine ɲinɲigo qaji yareegobi, ɲonɔ buɲo oi bokeinebi. (Mosire buɲoji tintunɲ so enɲareine.)

¹⁰ Boji ririga koro alata fuɲine mo oi noɲunde pega. Moreɲgo kambañ seri sorinɲ kubainere gio baegobi, yonɔoji boji fuɲine mo ore mobeine roru noinɲo embimbɲngaegobi. Anutuji yonɔore buɲo onu so mitarime pega. ¹¹ Moreɲgo sorinɲ gio siɲañ qoruineɲi dimaku ɲinɲigo agibu- ranɲanɲunɲ keririkeiɲ ore eru joma qaku

dariine roru sorinɲ kubainere maɲine mokiine yobu oo ropeegayonɲ, joma foriyaɲunɲ oi roru moreɲ kotu gogobi, ore sa sakiineo raru oo rigabi jaku joseɲgaega.^l ¹² Ore so Yesu onuakonɲ kufufunɲpuine inɔyoyunde dariɲi bagbagbaga yabeiɲ ore eru siti sare mendi sakiineo qabi joiserereɲ maneru komeya.

¹³ Ore eru kae yayaba^m gogobeneɲ, noɲunɲ ore sa sakiineo raru Yesureo jikigainebeneɲ. Inɔore eru igosisi enoreegobi, oi osigarua goinebeneɲ. ¹⁴ Oi yoore eru: Siti tatariine tomiri pe ropeiɲ, oi moreɲgo so pe nobegayonɲ, siti jiki fuke noreiɲ, oi ɲoneinɲo janɲanɲbumbuɲ oderu gogobeneɲ. ¹⁵ Ore eru jijiki Yesuji maɲgo enoreko Anuturre mimitenɲ pesinɲ eru goinebeneɲ. Yesure tina miteɲ gae-gobi, yonɔore mi bibire foriji Anuturre pesinɲ fukega. ¹⁶ Ya pe ɲarega, oi boroiɲgaru bobianɲ nadunɲgadunɲ eegobi, oiji Anuturre pesinɲ mo fukega. Anutuji pesinɲ oi ɲoneko maɲineɲi fiame sagaega. Ore eru onu enimiɲ ore so niga ɲabeine.

¹⁷ Siɲanɲunɲanɲunde buɲo reɲgaru usunɲanɲunde rurumango raru goinebi. Gio babunɲ ore ropuyaɲunɲ Anuturre jinɔo ruanimiɲ, yonɔ ore so ɲone ɲaberu maɲ-ɲanɲunɲ siɲañ gaegobi. Yonɔoji gioyaɲunɲ oi manyobiɲ paio egu banimiɲ. Oiji ɲonɔ so babi ɲabena. Ore eru buɲoyaɲunde rurumango raru gobi jeri paio gioyaɲunɲ babi sagaiɲ.

¹⁸ Ɔɲonɔ niɲore eru Anutu onɲa wosieinebi. Ya sosowo oo eebobo tinabiɲeineke ekiminde anɲi pe noreko Anutuji ɲone noberu “Sagaga,” miko maɲkajenoɲunɲi manebeneɲ fiaega. Buɲo oi mane mukugobeneɲ. ¹⁹ Nonde onɲa wosieinebi ore yameɲ keku yoore eru bapakare ɲabego: Ɔɲonɔ onɲa wosibi Anutuji damañ so bojoro ko fiaru soine moke ɲonɔoreo warebemiɲ.

^m13:13 Moreɲgo damañ pomponɲine gogobeneɲ, ore tinaine yayaba.

^j13:5 Dut 31.6, 8; Jos 1.5 ^k13:6 Kiki 118.6 ^l13:11 Lew 16.27

Inji onga wosiego.

²⁰ Yesuji komeya ore eru lama siŋaŋ tinabiŋeineke fukeru goga. Dariine ke-seru ore mogeineji Anuture jofofo buru qakatoru basanaŋgame damaŋ tatariine tomiri pe ropeiŋ. Anutuji Ofoŋnoŋuŋ iŋo bogboreme komegone pakereu sanaŋ-garu goga.

²¹ Anutu womo Rauineji dobe ŋaberu maŋ aŋiinare so eba eku goniminde kuriri sosowo ŋareeiŋ. Onu soine sanaŋ-garu gio fiine fuŋne fuŋne baku goinebi. Iŋoji roosoe ŋaberu bapakare ŋabeko Yesu Kristoreo kitiŋgaku gogo Anutureo sagaga, oŋuine goinebi. Kristore tinabiŋe damaŋ so miteŋ gabeneŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

Buŋo tatariine

²² O maŋkakerisie ogopune, nonji iŋi weu ŋarego: Biŋe Quraŋ pompoŋine yo quraŋga ŋarego. Ore eru uŋsowoŋ buŋone yo yameŋ keku raugainebi. ²³ Biŋe yo maneniŋ: Maŋkakerisie ogonoŋuŋ Timoti iŋo witi pigone piruebi wakiya. Pipa yoo wapeiŋ ine, noŋ iŋoke wareru ŋone ŋabenimi.

²⁴ Momojo buŋo ruabe siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ sosowo eru Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo yoŋo yajiinebi. Itali ogopunoŋunji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga.

²⁵ Anuture yaunmoririji sosowo ŋoŋoke pe roperu peine.

Jeimsre Quraŋ

Jeimsji Quraŋine ruame.

Mimitaniŋ

Moreŋine moreŋine oo ŋiŋigo fuŋne fuŋne maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru qowirieegobi, yoŋore eeboboyaŋunji jijibu fukeko batataŋgaru waki yabeko Anuture tinabiŋeji egu wakiŋ. Ore eru Jerusalem bisop Jeims iŋoji kajeqouŋ buŋo furuine furuine roku qodureru yo quraŋgaga. Kajeqouŋ buŋoŋine goine oi iŋi: Maŋboronŋ foriine oi uruŋu? Zioz gio foriine eru ikoine. Eesoi maŋineo gogo. Goine so ŋone sure yabeinebi. Mi bibiŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋ ganiŋ. Sakiŋaŋuŋ miteŋ ganimiŋ me maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawaki enimiŋ? Kekepari me ogo babapi enimiŋ? Yameŋ keku oŋgawowosi gio bainebi.

Manebuine qoruine oi iŋi: Kristore Biŋe buŋoŋeji sogueru kuririineke fukeiŋ ore tina osigaru buŋoŋine kegboreru babeneŋ foriine fukeiŋ me mata? Mi mau bibinoŋunji akonŋ manesiŋ gagobeneŋ mikabeneŋ so sagaga. Zioz gio foriine tomiri, oi zioz komekiine.

Quraŋ yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1

Mamanesiŋ eru maŋboronŋ 1.2-8

ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoŋine eru tinabiŋeŋineke 1.9-11

Eesoi eru baesoi 1.12-18

Biŋe kajeji akonŋ manemiŋ me reŋgamiŋ 1.19-27

Wakiqoqoŋine oi so ŋone sure yabeinebi 2.1-13

Mamanesiŋ gioine tomiri oi omaine fukega 2.14-26

Namaŋnoŋunji egu sibiri nobeiŋ 3.1-18

Womoo gogo me morende eebobo 4.1-5.6

Yobiŋ osigaru oŋga wosikabeneŋ foriine fukeiŋ 5.7-20

1 Jeims nonji Anutu eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore gio baku gogo. Israel qoko 12 noŋundeone goine ŋoŋo Israel bokeru moreŋine moreŋine roŋgaru raru gogobi, nonji ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quraŋ yo quraŋgaru mijeriŋaŋuŋ migo.^m

Manesiŋ garu oŋga wosiru mamane foriine bofukekimiiŋ.

²O maŋkekerisie ogopune, mamananinde eesoi fuŋne fuŋne paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeega, ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋunji so wakiko kiwaqawaineke akonŋ maneru jerieru goinebi. ³Eesoji paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeko oo mamananesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sanangako yameŋ keku koboru dimainebi. Oi manegobi ore jerieru goinebi. ⁴Yameŋ keku dimanimiŋ ine, oiji jikigaru qowirie ŋabeko eebobonaŋuŋ foriine sosowo oi kuririineke fukeiŋ. Oŋu fukeme Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bofuseko mande ya more so basiqasi eru gonimiŋ.

⁵ŋoŋoreone moji “Uruŋu enobo?” miku maŋboronde embimbiŋgaga, iŋoji Anutu oŋga wosiko oi oteiŋ. Anutuji yaŋine oi wiriine sosowo noreru urugo so minoreiŋgo maneega. Ore eru oi soine oteme raugaiŋ. ⁶Oŋga wosiŋ, oo nareiŋ, oŋu manesiŋ garu maŋyoka so yobu eiŋ. Moji maŋyoka ega, iŋoji koe temboŋ oŋuine rope wakiega. Gbinji koe kukugaru kosabasa ra wareega. Ore so egu fukeiŋ ore oŋgawowosiine ore maŋyoka so eigonŋ.

⁷Maŋyoka ŋiŋigo oŋuine Ofoŋji ya oteiŋgone so manesiŋ. ⁸Iŋore manji pougako eeboboine sosowo oiji denaŋ-

^m1:1 Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3; Apo 15.13; Gal 1.19

denaŋ eru tuturi qaku buŋo raro warero mięga. Oŋu.

Wakiqoqoine eru tinabiŋeke gogo

⁹Maŋkerisise ogopune, ŋoŋore botugo goineji wakiqoqoine gobi Anutuji yoŋore maneko ropekiine fukega. Ore eru soine ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mimitę eeinebi. ¹⁰Goineji ropekiine gogobiyon, moneŋ meboyaŋunde so manebi ropeega ore eru wakiqoqoine kaması goku yoŋoyoŋe mimitę eeinebi. Yoŋore gogoyaŋunji boro iruine ore so fukeru qaŋiij. Wakiqoqoine eru ropekiine noŋuŋ komekimiŋ, oo sogokoŋ fukekimiŋ.ⁿ ¹¹Wegiji waperu boro rigako kaŋkaŋgaku gbaŋjiru iruineji mukuru wakiega. Iruineji wakiko botuinere mosiine ŋone aŋiineke oiji tatakiine fukeega. Tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji meboyaŋuŋ basauenimiŋ ore oruŋoruŋ keegobiyon, goku boro oŋuine gbaŋjinimiŋ. Oŋu.

Eesoi eru baesoi

¹²Anutuji buŋoine iŋi kipeme pega, “Ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋunji jojoko enareegobi, nonji oi gogo sanaŋine yareru qoruyaŋuŋgo goul hendiŋ keyarebemiŋ.” Buŋo ore so sembenere eesoiji more paiineo ropeko oo yameŋ keku sanaŋgako tariko gogo sanaŋinere resoŋ buresoŋ raugaru seŋŋiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeiŋ. Inŋore “İ-ia kiwaqawaineke!” migobeneŋ. ¹³Sembene Rauineji Anutu eesoi bateinde so, so fukeme Anutuji mo agiburaŋ eiŋ ore so eesoi bateiŋ. Ore eru moji eesoi maŋineo goku iŋi so miine, “Anutuji eesoi ba nareme agiburaŋ eiŋgo ego.”

¹⁴Anutuji matayoŋ, noŋunde aŋi-noŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji bitiŋ oŋuine furu nobeko subare buduŋineo quŋgakabeneŋ agiburande eesoi oŋu moakoŋ

moakoŋ noŋunde fukeegobi. ¹⁵Moji aŋiine sanaŋine sembene so kipega, oi agiburaŋ bofuke ega. Bofuke eme aŋiine sanaŋineji kuagaru agiburaŋ oi odumade oŋuine roko fukeegobi. Agiburaŋji fukeru sogue foreko kome sanaŋine fuke teega.

¹⁶O yoro ogopune, aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji so eadu ŋareine. ¹⁷Yaun fine kugiriŋaŋuŋke sosowo oi Anutuji ruame Sombuŋ paibeone fukeega. Kaiŋ eru wegi jiŋoyakuŋ waperu petigaru rakabire sasakoyakuŋji jororu bembę eegayoŋ, tatama sosowore Rauine iŋoyoŋe so qopieij. Dabu me sasakoine moji oi iŋoreo so pega. ¹⁸Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, niŋo yoŋore botugo bobosu garine fukeru gokimiŋ ore maneya. Ore eru iŋoyoŋe aŋiinere so buŋo foriinere koruŋ maŋnoŋuŋgo sariko oiji fufuke garine noreko fukebeneŋ. Oŋu.

Biŋe buŋo omaine manekimiŋ me reŋgaru rokimiŋ

¹⁹O yoro ogopune, buŋo yo mane-suku so niga ŋabeine: Ŋoŋo sosowo buŋo maneŋgo kaje pipa ruainebi. Buŋo kosa oi pipa so miinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋunji pipa so rigaŋgaigoŋ. ²⁰Anutuji eebobo poretiŋ ekiminde aŋiine maneegayoŋ, maŋririganji oi so kesoeega. Ore eru maŋririgaŋ bokero buŋo waigo miku goinebi. ²¹Penaroŋ fuŋne fuŋne eru eebobo wuwunuŋinekeo qakatogobi, oi bio bokeinebi. Ŋoŋo qoqomukuŋaŋuŋ bokero Anuturo buŋo rurumaŋgo raru buŋo koruŋ maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo sariega, oi maneru sabareku goinebi. Oŋu ekabuŋ buŋo oiji soine munuŋ qa ŋareko qowirieru Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ.

²²Biŋe buŋo oi omaine yobu manebi foriine so egu fukeiŋ. Oŋu keoma eru egu eadu eenimiŋyoŋ, buŋo oi kegboreru goinebi. ²³Moji buŋo omaine

ⁿ1:10 Ais 40.6-7

yobu maneru onu so eega, ijoji ni yooore so fukega: Moji jijo maiine kukura (hawario) none eega. ²⁴None eru bokeru mogo raru kamasiine urujune, oi pipa niga gaega. ²⁵Oi fiine matayon, moji kadi bujo kuririineke ore kaje ruru bitatari eku oo qakatoru agiburande niginigone kenjorongaega, ijore eeboboine ore “Ase kiwaqawaineke!” mikimiñ. Ijoji bujo maneru oi so niga gaegayon, oi fofori renjaru ore so eega.

²⁶Moji manjekerisiere kekegbore einigone miku mi bibi sisiine so siñan garu inoyonon onu eadu ee eega, ijore manjekerisiere Biñe gioineji ya omaine, foriine so fukeega. ²⁷Anutu Mamagore jijo maio manjekerisiere Biñe gio gbagbataejine keomaine tomiri bainigone mige ine, inñ baigon: Begu mosin eru koje konkon paiineo gogobi, oi raru none yaberu manjo eyareko goigon eru morende eeboboinere penaroinineji manjo egu kejigain ore sisinjan eru goigon. Onu.

Wakiqoqoine oi so sure yabenin.

2O manjekerisie ogopune! Yesu Kristo Ofonononjan kobiineke manesin ganimin ore migobi ine, ninjigo goine so none anñ eyareku goine so sure yabeinebiyon, somesa moakonjo osoe yaberu goinebi.

²Ore soso bujohne mo oi inñ: Ni tinabinineke moji, me sisiine goul manjuineke eru kamban marikuine none anñineke, ijoji bujo pijañunjo ropeko ni wakiqoqoine moji sakikomoinine sugakiine wununineke ijoji onuakon ropena. ³Ropebire nonjo ni yoine none anñineke oi kepore teru inñ minimin, “O sogunenonjan, go soine miineo paibe raru neñe ronjunineke oo neigon.” Onu miku ni wakiqoqoine oi noneru taki eru minimin, “Go soine

qanajineo raru dima me kufu ronjunjo wakiru neigon.” ⁴Mosi onjuine fukeko nonjo kufufun botunajunjo gan ruge ruaru boroinga eeru qaqosori eru bujonyanjne fukegobi. Mamanesunjan sembene boyoberu mimitari ninjigo kekesiine fukegobi.

⁵O yoro ogopune, manenin! Anutuji qorumanine ninjigo manjoko eteegobi, yonore biñe einjo ore bujohne misanjaru kipeya. Bujo ore so goineji moreñ ninjigo yonore jinogo wakiqoqoine fukegobiyon, Anutuji oi inoyonunde rosoe yabeko mamanesinjanunde eru ropekiine fukegobi. Yonoji qorumaninere manjo ropebi siñan yabeko meboyanjanke fukenimin.

⁶Fofori ropekiine fukegobiyon, nonjo ninjigo wakiqoqoine titiki none yaberu gogobi. Ninjigo tinabinayanjanke yonoji nonjo moneñ mebonjan tomiri ore bawaki naberu jikiboti enarebi wakiqoqoine fukegobi. Yonoji nonjo furu naberu bujo koroine koroine oo ropegobi. ⁷Nonjo Kristore biñe fukebi tina fine sari oi nareru ore so minjareegobiyon, tinabinayanjanke yonoji manjekerisie (kristen) tina oi kosa misembearu kisonjaru ra wareru miegobi? Morende ropekiine yonoji oi sosowo baegobi.

⁸Onu baegobiyon, nonoji Anutu qorumaninere kadi bujo qorune renjaru boyobebi sagain. Anuture bujo oi Biñe Qurango inñ pega: “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ninjigo goine onuakon manjo manyañ eyareru manjoko eyareeigon.” ⁹Oiji sagainyon, nonjo ninjigo goine none anñ eyareku goine sure yaberu somesa moakonjo so eyareegobi ine, agiburan baegobi. Anuture kadi bujo kigabi ijoji bujonanjan oi bofukeru mitari narein. ¹⁰Moji kadi bujo sosowo renjaru boyobeegayon,

oone mimipaŋ buŋo moakonŋo wakiru qaga, iŋoji kadi buŋo sosowo kigaru buŋoineke fukega.

¹¹Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Anutu “Boesau so eigon,” miya, iŋoji oŋuakonŋo mimi-paŋ buŋo iŋi mitigaya, “Mo so qande komenonŋ.” Go boesau so egeyonŋ, jibu mo qande komega, oo kadi buŋo sosowo kiga foreru goge.^p ¹²Anuture kadi buŋo oi agiburande niŋiŋgone keŋgoronŋgaru gokimiŋ ore pega. Anutuŋi kadi buŋo oo osoe noberu buŋononŋuŋ mitarime posikenimiŋ ore manesuku buŋonŋaŋuŋ ore so miku goinebi eru eebobonŋaŋuŋ manjijojoko paiineo eku goinebi. ¹³Moŋi ŋiŋigo manjijojoko paiineo so ŋonemaiŋ yareru goiŋ, Anutuŋi iŋore buŋo osoeru ŋonemaiŋ paiineo so mitari teiŋ. Moŋi ŋiŋigo manjijojoko yaduru goiŋ, Anutuŋi oi osoe teru soine ŋonemaiŋ oteme ki-waqawaineke fukeru sakiine ba ropeiŋ. Oŋu.

Mamanesiŋ foriine tomiri oi komiine fukega.

¹⁴O maŋkekerisie ogopune, moŋi “Yesu manesiŋ gago,” miku ore gioine so bako mamanesiŋine oiji uruŋu bapi gana? Buŋoineŋi akonŋ manesiŋ gako Anutuŋi ŋoneru munanŋ qame qowirieiŋ me mata? Oi mata! ¹⁵Ore buŋoine mo oi iŋi: Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, ŋoŋore botugo ŋiŋigo moŋi kambaŋ kereŋ ore embimbiŋgaru basiqasi eku una moakonde so uqo munjaŋine tomiri gona. ¹⁶Oŋu gokame ŋoŋoreone moŋi iŋoke qotururu sakire kikitinŋ so oteru iŋi ojime manena, “Go soine raru uqo munjaŋ nogu misi furaku waigo ŋeigoŋ.” Buŋo omaine oi maneko oiji uruŋu bapi gana? Oi mata yobu!

¹⁷Oŋuakonŋ mamanesiŋ omaine yobu oi komiine fukega. Mamanesiŋ gioinere

foriine so бага ore mamanesiŋineŋi qonŋbuŋ oŋu fukega.

¹⁸Moŋi iŋi mina, “Goŋi maŋgo kerisiende nonŋi eebobo poretiŋ boyobeego.” Nonŋi ore eru iŋi gajigo, “Goŋi ‘Anutu manesiŋ gago,’ miku ore gioine so baku omaine mamanesiŋgore foriine uruŋu nadunonŋ? Nonŋi maŋkekerisiere gioine babe ŋonende oiji soine nakene mamanesiŋnere foriine gaduiŋ.” ¹⁹Go “Anutu moakonŋ goga, oi manesiŋ gago,” mige, oi fiine! Gemokaku yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ oi manesiŋ gagobi. Oi manesiŋ gagobiyonŋ, oiji kukuga yareme Anuture maŋyaŋuŋ yoyowogaega.

²⁰O ŋi maŋgo tomiri, go gemokaku yoŋore kamasi oŋu manesiŋ gaega me? Mamanesinde gioine so bande foriine so fukeko buŋo oi omaine yobu minde mamanesiŋgoŋi ya omaine, foriine tomiri fukega. Ore fuŋine oi soso buŋone oiji gaduga me mata? ²¹“Mata!” egu mimiŋ ore eru soso buŋo mo mibemiŋ. Mamanesinde fuŋqodunonŋuŋ Abraham iŋoji poretiŋ uruŋu fukeya? Iŋoji Anuture mi reŋgaru madeine Aisak ogagaru raru korogo ruaru oo boŋi rigaiŋ ore eya. Oŋu eru mamanesiŋ paiineo gio bako Anutuŋi oi ŋoneru buŋoine mitarime posikeya.^q ²²Soso buŋo ore fuŋine oi ŋone taniŋgaga me mata? Abrahamŋi manesiŋ garu buŋo akonŋ so miyayonŋ, mamanesiŋ paiineo dimaku ore mosiine oŋuakonŋ qame maŋgo eteko sagaya. Eebobo poretiŋ eba eku gokame mamanesiŋineŋi oŋu sogueru kuririineke fukeya.

²³Biŋe Qurango buŋo mo oi iŋi pega, “Abrahamŋi Anutu manesiŋ gako tinaine ŋi Poretiŋ miya.” Buŋo oi ronekonŋ foriineke fukeya ore so oi qurangaŋi goineŋi Abrahamde tina “Anuture ogo,” oŋu mibi miku gobuŋ.^f

^p2:11 Eks 20.13, 14; Dut 5.17, 18 ^q2:21 Jen 22.1-14

^f2:23 Jen 15.6; 2 Hist 20.7; Ais 41.8

²⁴Posiine fukekimiñ ore mamanesinde buño oi minoñunji akonj mikabeneñ so sagaga. Mosinoñunji mamanesinde eebobo foriine ekimiñ ine, Anutuji buñoñoñunj mitarime posikekimiñ. Bi-nañneji ore fuñine naduga.

²⁵Soso buño mo oi oñuakonj mikabe mañkekerisie giore fuñne oi gaduiñ: Is-rael yoñoji moreñ ñone mukunimi ore ñi yoyoka sore yabebi rabire kadi sogo ñjo tinaine Reihab iñoji oga yaperu mañgo eyateru kadi mogo rua yapeme rabu. Iñoji mamanesinde eebobo oñu eko Anutuji oi ñoneru buñoine mitarime posikeya. Oñu.

²⁶Nonji buñone yo iñi mitaribemiñ: Ñi iiruine tomiri oi qongbuñine. Ore so manesiñ gioboboine tomiri oi komiine fukega. Oñu.^s

Namaññoñunji egu sibiri nobeiñ.

3O mañkekerisie ogopune, ñoñore-one kokoineji mañ-ñañunj wapeko “Goine yoñore baka botiñgakimiñ,” miku qaqañi, ñirau fukekimiñ ore mañ-ñañunj egu pakereiñ. Niño goine qañi yareru noñunde mamanesunoñunj so botiñgakimiñ ine, Anutuji oi ñoneme so sagako buñoñoñunj osoeru sanañine mitariru ore so geoine odure noreiñ.

²Oi iñi ore migo: Noñunj sosowoji kadi buño kokoine tirieegobeneñ. Moji namañine siñañ garu buño so tirieega, iñoji ñi kuririineke yobu fukega. Iñoji soine sanañgaru gogoine sosowo oñuakonj siñañ garu goiñ.

³Kaneñkuku (beosi) oi añinoñunj reñganimiñ ore eru aeñ migokiki miyañunjo esorieru kiperu niginji poreru oo soine foriyañunj soguine sosowo oi babotiñ eyarebeneñ raegobi.

⁴Oñuakonj ogâ yasogo ore mosiyañunj manesuinebi. Ogâ goine oi yasogo yasogoyonj, jibu gbiñ sanañineji oi kitiñ

yabebi koe petigaru raegobi. Yasogo yobu fukegobiyonj, oi jibu rarainere siñañine kapten iñoji ogâ guruineo ñeku añañine boyoberu stia (steer) qaqañine mendaine iño akonj babokiri eko ogâ yasogoji oñu so kerisieru raega.

⁵Namande fuñne oi oñuakonj. Oi saki funoñunde mobeine mendaine fukegayonj, jibu soine buño soguine fuñne fuñne oo sakiñoñunj ba ropeku miegobeneñ. Go yo manesuku goigonj:

Misi uuine mendaineji tarieru rakaru soine yojio gbedigaru gomeñ yasogo yobu ja foreko wakina.

⁶Namaññoñunji oñuakonj misi borunj oñuine fukega. Oi saki funoñunde mobeine mobeine ore botuyañunjo ñeku penaronde kukure mañgoine fukega. Oñu fukeko misi koru Rauineji sipaineo qureru oo puteko afaine akonj mañjoi gbedigaru jako mañine sosowo ketiqoti kejigako gogoineji eeboboine sosowo oi wununj oñuine gobureiñ.

⁷Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi joma fuñne fuñne, webu me ya yukuyañunjo keku keñgonkeñgonj egobi me koego gogobi, oi ñiñigoji bomunañ yabenimiñ ore so fukegobi. Goine oi keporeku bomunañ yabebi kaere joma fukegobi.

⁸Oñu fukegobiyonj, namaññoñunji joma riganine oñuine fukega. Oi orabenj nombe oñuineji pusekiine fukeru umumuñ oñuine ñiñj ñiñj oñgaku kinobeku bokome nobeiñgo ore jauuega. Ñiñigoi sosowoji oi bomunañgaru kipenimiñ ore embimbingaegobi.

⁹Namaññoñunji Ofoñ Yesu eru Mama Anutu miteñ yapeegobeneñ eru aribe ñiñigoi iñoñoñunde mosi oñu bofuke yabeya, oi buño soweji kosa qaiso yabeegobeneñ.^t

¹⁰Namañ moakonj oiji Anuture tina miteñ gaegobeneñ eru buño soweji goine qaiso yabeku miegobeneñ. O mañkek-

erisie ogopune, fupneyaŋunji oŋu peko so sagaga. ¹¹Obu jajaine eru mokiineke oi obu jiŋo moakonŋone igomuruŋgaru wapeegobire me mata? Oŋu mata! ¹²O maŋkekerisie ogopune, maŋgaŋone jomuru (saŋ) oi soine fukeega me mata? Oŋuakonŋ geme yogone gudere soine fukeega me mata? Ore so obu waanŋine oi obu jiŋo jajaineone igomuruŋgaŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Oŋu oi.

Maŋboronŋ foriine eru ikoine

¹³Ŋoŋore botugo moji maŋboronŋke fukeru buŋo botiŋaŋ ore so fukeega? Moji “Oŋu fukega,” minimiŋ ine, iŋoji maŋine oi maŋboronŋinere so bawakiru mosiineji munaŋine eeboboine yaduko totogo fukeko ŋonebenerŋ sagaiŋ. ¹⁴Oiji sagaiŋyoyŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo manetiŋotike fukeru manji roroŋ eko maŋririganŋ mokiineke maneru ŋadiŋoŋo eegobi ine, maŋboronŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ore so sakiŋaŋuŋ omaine yobu so ba ropenimiŋ. “Buŋo foriine boyobegobeney,” miku ore foriine egu kesonŋanimiŋ. ¹⁵Yoŋore maŋboronŋ oŋuine oi morende mamane-muku. Oi Sombuŋone so wakiegayoyŋ, gemokaku yoŋoji ŋiŋigo boburo yabebi mikabuŋ Moro Tiriineji ore eru beusembe maneega.

¹⁶Uri yoŋore maŋyaŋunji manetiŋotike fukeru manji roroŋ eko maŋririganŋ maneru ŋadiŋoŋo eegobi, yoŋore gogoyaŋunji jijiŋu popou eko mosi wuwunŋineke fuŋne fuŋne boyobeegobi. ¹⁷Oi boyobeegobiyoyŋ, maŋboronŋ Sombuŋone wakiega, ore fuŋine fuŋfuŋgaine oi eebobo gbagbataeŋine. Maŋboronŋ gbagbataeŋinere mosi goine oi iŋi: Womoo gokiminde aŋi pe yareko munaŋine paiineo goine maŋjiŋojoko eyareku buŋo rurumaŋgo rakabi Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puŋeko goine ŋonemaŋ eyarebi maŋmamaŋeŋaŋunde fori fiine fiine oi kokoine fukeega.

Mipemiriŋ bokeru ŋiŋigo buŋoyaŋuŋ mobeine sowo so osoeru sakiji akonŋ oogo so gogobi. ¹⁸Womoŋoŋo ŋiŋigoŋi womoo gonimiŋ ore maneru ore koruŋ saribi foriine eebobo poretiŋ fukeko seŋiŋbaŋiŋ goegobi. Oŋu.

Morende mamane-muku bokeru Anuture ogo fukeru goinebi.

4 Wamo yaji jigo eru kekepari ke-sueko botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeega? Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi sanaŋineji bio pakereru saki fuŋaŋuŋ sagako fiine eru sembene yokoŋi fufuru ekabire jigo eru kekepari fukeega. ²Ŋoŋo ya fuŋne fuŋne roni-minde aŋi sanaŋine biabia maneegobiyoyŋ, oi ŋoŋore biŋe so fukeega. Yare ŋoneaŋi maneru anda eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo jo jako ŋiŋigo yabebi komeegobiyoyŋ, jibu oi so roegobi. Ore eru kakane miku kekepari eku jigo qaegobi. Ŋoŋo Anuture so oŋga wosiru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe omaine banimiŋ ore manegobi, ore eru oi so biŋe qoŋo eegobi.

³Anuture oŋga wosiegobiyoyŋ, jibu oi yoore eru so roegobi: Maŋ-ŋaŋunji so poretiŋgame ya ŋareme oi boŋiburu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene bomukuku saki fuŋaŋunde jeri enimiŋ ore maneru karieregobi. Oi so sagako Anutuŋi oi sabareega. ⁴O ŋoŋo jikiŋboti ŋiŋigo oŋu fukegobi. Ŋoe ŋonuŋ kadi poretiŋ bokeru boesau eegobi, ŋoŋo ore so Anutu bokeru maŋkekerisiere yauraine ŋiŋigo yoŋoke oogo eku money meboŋi akonŋ maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kiperu gogobi. Kamasi oŋu eru oo Anutuke roroŋi eegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? Ore eru moji maŋine morende aŋi sanaŋine sembene bomukuiŋ ore eega, iŋoji Anuture rosiine fukeega.

⁵Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Moroine Tiriine maŋnoŋuŋgo rua noreme goga, Anutuŋi oi aŋiine sanaŋine oiji puŋeko goga.”

⁵Buɔo oi omaine fuɔine tomiri oɔu egu manesunimiɔ. ⁶Buɔo oi omaine matayoɔ, ŋoɔo ore so aɔɔiɔaɔuɔu poretɔi Anutire enimiɔ ine, iɔoji yaunmoririine mokemoke yobu ŋareeiɔ. Ore eru Biɔe Quraɔ yu miku quraɔgabi pega:

“Anutuɔi sigopou ŋiɔigo kiso eyaree-gayoɔ, maɔ-ŋaɔuɔu bawaki egobi, oi yaunmoriri ŋareega.”

⁷Ore so ŋoɔo maɔ-ŋaɔuɔu osoeru Anutire buɔo rurumaɔgo raru goinebiyoɔ, Sembene Rauine kiso etebi boke ŋaberu useru rauseiɔ. ⁸Ŋoɔo Anutuke joɔofo eku bembengo warekabuɔu iɔoji ŋoɔoke joɔofo eku maɔfuɔ-ŋaɔuɔuɔo dimaiɔ. Ag-iburaɔu babi meɔaɔuɔuɔi gobureme Yesure dariineɔi oi jureiɔ ore oɔga wosiinebi. Maɔ-ŋaɔuɔuɔu pougako raɔo-wareɔo kosa ebi maɔ-ŋaɔuɔuɔu keɔigako kekeririke ŋabeme gbagbataeɔine fukeniimiɔ ore oɔga wosieinebi. ⁹Ŋoɔo tifaruruɔaɔuɔu mane mukugaru jɔɔgeɔ keku beusembe maneru joɔoraku kuyoinebi. Goue ki-waqawaɔaɔuɔu bokero kerisieru soguɔu bainebi. Jeriɔaɔuɔu bokero beusembe mamane einebi. ¹⁰Ŋoɔo Ofonde jɔɔoo babawaki ee ebi iɔoji romaɔeɔ ŋabeɔiɔ. Oɔu.^u

Maɔkekerisie ogopuɔaɔuɔu yoɔore buɔoyayoɔu so mitariinebi.

¹¹Maɔkekerisie ogopune, ŋadiqoɔo buɔo so mimi eeku goinebi. Moɔi buɔo oɔu miku kisongaɔu maɔkekerisie ogoinere buɔoine mitariga, iɔoji Anutire kadi buɔo mitariru ba waki ega. Go Anutire kadi buɔo mitariru qaɔaɔineo ruaru oɔuine oo oi so reɔ-gaegayoɔ, oi keoma eru eadubobo ŋi fukeru goge. ¹²Anutuɔi kadi buɔo mitiga noreru ore so buɔonoɔuɔu osoeru

mitarime sibirigakimiɔ me ŋonemaiɔ enoreko seɔgeɔbaɔgeɔi fukekimiɔ. Iɔoji akoɔ mimitari Raunoɔuɔu fukegayoɔ, go gakere “Mo fukego?” miku ogogo osoeru buɔoine mitariege? Oɔu.

Saki bobore siɔaɔ bobo buɔo

¹³Ŋoɔo kaje ruaniɔ! Goine ŋoɔo sakiɔaɔuɔu ba ropeku iɔi miegobi, “Niɔo muɔambe me yogo yo bokero taonɔi me oi oo raru rojiki-bajiki eru moner yasogo poreru gosa moakonɔ gobeneɔ tariko oone kirieru warekimiɔ.” Nonɔi ore eru iɔi ŋajibe maneniɔ:

¹⁴Gogoɔaɔuɔu yogo uruɔu gonimiɔ, ŋoɔo oi so mane mukugobi. Ŋoɔore gogoɔaɔuɔuɔu fuɔne oi uruɔu? Oi ju kuande sogo damaɔ pompoɔine yobu fukeru peku mataeiɔ. ¹⁵Ore eru ŋoɔo iɔi mibi sagaiɔ, “Ofonde maɔ aɔiineɔi noɔunde oɔu eko jɔɔoke gonobeɔ ine, oɔu oɔu eru rokimiɔ.”

¹⁶Oɔu so miegobiyoɔ, omaine yobu jauba-iriɔbirɔi eru ŋoɔo-ŋaɔuɔu sakiɔaɔuɔu ba ropeku miteɔ gaegobi. Eebobo sosowo oɔuine oiɔi sembene fukega.

¹⁷Buɔone mitaribemiɔ ore eru iɔi migo: Moɔi mosi fiine eku baiɔ ore fuɔine mane mukuru oi so eku baiɔ, iɔoji agiburaɔu ega. Oɔu.^v

Ŋiɔigo meboɔaɔuɔuɔu yoɔore siɔaɔ bobo buɔo

5O ŋiɔigo meboɔaɔuɔuɔu, ŋoɔo kaje ruaru buɔone yo maneinebi: Suruɔoɔo joiserereɔ paɔaɔuɔuɔu ropeɔi, ore eru bibi esorieru oɔga joɔoraku kuyoinebi. ²Moner meboɔaɔuɔuɔu gorega forega. Kakara

⁵4:5 Biɔe Quraɔ buɔo ore fuɔine mo oi iɔi, “Moro Tiriine maɔ-ŋaɔuɔuɔu ruame goga, iɔoji maɔjoko enoreinde aɔi sanaɔine maneru noɔunde ore manetiɔotike maneega.”

eru wofu yonjoji kambaŋ marikuŋaŋuŋ kitiqoti eku goegobi.^w

³Ŋoŋo damaŋ tatariine yoo pi, kare (car) eru mebo goine goul, silwaji babaine oi paio paio roru qojuŋabi pega, oi jukuwiji kema foreko kufeŋ baku pega. Kufeŋ eru jukuwi oiji munaj moge oŋuine peku fuŋneŋaŋuŋ damaŋ tatariine yoo iŋi yaduiŋ: Ŋoŋo gogoŋaŋuŋ moner meboo kiperu bojiqojibi jaŋgaru mataeme sibiriganimiŋ. Kufeŋ eru jukuwi oiji jo boruŋ oŋuine saki fuŋaŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ jo foreiŋ. ⁴Ŋoŋo yo manesuinebi: Gio bobo ŋiŋigo gioyaŋuŋgo kiobambaŋaŋ baku kofo eru wou qinjiŋ unugaru gobuŋ, ŋoŋoji yonjore furiyaŋuŋ oi dukuŋ paiineo sabarebuŋ. Ŋoŋo yonjore kuyo ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋyaŋuŋ manegobi me mata? Kuyo wosiyaŋuŋ oiji Ofoŋ Anutu, usuŋ sosowore Rauinere kajeineo raka foreko manega.^x

⁵Ŋoŋoji moreŋgo yo ya fuŋne fuŋne jiyorara biŋe qa ŋareru batiqatiine tomiri goku saki fure jeribari eku aŋiŋaŋuŋ bobomuku eeku gobuŋ. Morende jijiineji kipe ŋabeko jebe kokoine kosa ruaru kanenji nonone taki tomiri noku gobuŋ. Anutuji buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitarime ŋabebi komeniminde damaŋyaŋuŋji ware maigaiŋ, damaŋ ore jaueru jijiŋaŋuŋke fukeru gogobi. ⁶Ŋiŋigo bakare buŋoyaŋuŋ tomiri ŋoŋo so kiso eŋarebi jibu buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariru kosa yabebi komeku gobuŋ.* Oŋu.

Yobiŋ maneku karieru osigaru oŋga wosiru goinebi.

⁷O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo Ofoŋji wareiŋ ore odigaru damaŋ botuine yoo maneku karieru yobiŋ osigaru dimainebi. Oŋu dimaku sasari

ŋire kamasiine oi manesuinebi: Ŋoŋoji uqo munjaŋ moreŋgo sariru dimaku foriine furiine ropekiine fukeiŋ ore yameŋ keku odigaega. Yameŋ keku odigaru goko kue pasega damaŋineo wareko moke odigame kueyoiko damaŋineji ware fukeega. ⁸Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ yobiŋ osigaru maneku karieru dimainebi. Ofoŋji moke wareiŋ ore damaŋineji bembengaga ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojuŋaru qin qaku dimainebi.

⁹O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitarime yobiŋ egu bofukeniŋ ore ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde botugo buŋo mikesoŋ eku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ so mimi eku goinebi. Maneniŋ, mimitari Rauineji bombengaru mendigo dimaga. Oŋu. ¹⁰Maŋkekerisie ogopune, kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yonjoji ronekoŋ Ofoŋde tinao Biŋe buŋo mikabuŋ sisikoŋkoŋ eyarebi maneru jibu maneku karieru yobiŋ osigaru yameŋ keku gobuŋ. Ŋoŋo yonjore kamasiyaŋuŋ manesuku kufu kadiyaŋuŋ boyoberu goinebi. ¹¹Goineji yameŋ keku yobiŋ osigaru goku gbiŋ ebuŋ, niŋo yonjore “Ii-ia kiwaqawaineke!” migobeneŋ. Ŋi tinaine Job (Hiobe) iŋoji sisikoŋkoŋ maneru jibu yameŋ keku gbiŋ eya, oi manegobi. Gbiŋ eme tatariineo Ofoŋ ŋonemaiŋ Rauine fukeru ŋone noberu embon eega, iŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋiŋine oteme goya. Ŋoŋo oi manesuinebi. Oŋu.^y

¹²O maŋkekerisie ogopune! Buŋo koruŋ ropekiine mo yo mibemiŋ. Ŋoŋo buŋo oi me oi minimiŋ, oi mimipaŋ buŋoo iŋi so misanaŋgainebi, “Buŋone foriineke so fukega ine, Sombuŋ Rauineji soine yobiŋ ruame paineo ropeiŋ me morende gemokakuji moreŋ

*5:6 Buŋo ore fuŋine mo oi iŋi: Ŋoŋo ŋi bakare buŋoine tomiri jibu buŋoine mitariru qabi komeya, iŋoji ŋoŋo moke so qomuku ŋabeega.

bopogame koru roru kema nuigoŋ.”
 Buŋo oi me mimipaŋ buŋo goine oŋuine
 oo buŋoŋaŋuŋ so misanaŋgainebe. Oŋu
 matayoŋ, oŋ-buŋore maneru “Oŋ!”
 oi akoŋ miinebi eru mata-buŋo ore
 “Mata!” miinebi. Igoko burure buŋo
 mibi Anutuji buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariru
 geoine bokirieme painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ.
 Oŋu.^z

**Mamanesiŋ paiineo oŋga
 wosibi foriine fukeiŋ.**

¹³Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo ŋoŋoreone
 moji qaŋeqawakike goga ine, iŋoji
 Anutu oŋga wosiine. Moji jerio goga
 ine, iŋoji kiki keku Anutu miteŋ gaine.
¹⁴Ŋoŋoreone moji jibe bame goga ine,
 iŋoji maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo
 furu yabeme wareru Ofonde tinao jiji
 sakiineo rau teru iŋo oŋga wosiinebi.^a

¹⁵Mamanesiŋ paiineo oŋga wosibi
 Ofonji ŋiŋigo jibeke oi munaŋ qa teko
 fiaru moke pakereiŋ. Agiburaŋ eku jibe
 bofukeya ine, Anutuji agiburaŋine oi ju-
 reru bokeiŋ.

¹⁶Oŋu fukeko Anutuji munaŋ qa
 ŋareko fianimiŋ ore agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
 mimifuke eru Anutu oŋga wosieinebi.

Ŋiŋigo posiine moji maŋine qojuŋaru
 Anutu oŋga wosiŋ, ore foriineji qem-
 bibiineke eru usuŋineke fukeiŋ. ¹⁷Ore
 sosoine mo oi kajeqouŋ ŋi tinaine Elaija.
 Iŋoji moreŋ ŋi noŋuŋ oŋu goya. Iŋoji
 kue so wareiŋgo ore maŋine qoju-
 garu yameŋ keku oŋga wosiko kueji
 gosa yokaomo eru kאיŋ 6 ore maŋi-
 neo moreŋgo so wakiya.^b ¹⁸Damaŋ oi
 tariko moke oŋga wosiko qonikiŋ gobu-
 reko kue keku pasega bako uqo munjaŋ
 moke rekagari fukeya. Oŋu.^c

**Moji tiŋtuŋ rako ogoineji
 bapigako sagaŋ.**

¹⁹Maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋoreone
 moji buŋo foriinere fuŋne tiriru tiŋtuŋ
 rako moji oi bofukeru kadi furoineo
 moke ogagaru ruaiŋ ine, ²⁰ore eru
 iŋi manesuinebi: Agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo
 moji tiŋtuŋ kadiineo rako ogoineji
 oi oone ogagame maŋine wirieko
 moke kerisieŋ, iŋoji kome sanaŋine
 so komeiŋ. Ogoineji oi misi korugo
 egu rakאיŋ ore sabare teko Anutuji
 agiburaŋine boakoŋ oi jureru kefagaŋ.
 Oŋu.^d

^z5:12 Mat 5.34-37 ^a5:14 Mak 6.13 ^b5:17 1 Kiŋ 17.1; 18.1

^c5:18 1 Kiŋ 18.42-45 ^d5:20 Qoq 10.12; 1 Pi 4.8

Pitare Qurañ 1

Pitaji Qurañine funfunğaine ruaya.

Mimitaniñ

Pitaji Biñe Qurañ yo qurañgaru Kristore ogopu Eisia prowinsre Not oobe roiñgaru gobuñ, yoñoreo ruame kae roregaru raya. Funğaru tinayanuñ iñi oñgaku qurañgaya, “Anutuji niñigo iñoyonjere roosoe yabeya, yoñoji.” Mamanesiñ niñigo kekesuesue bofukeru joiserereñ maneru gobuñ, yoñore mañ kitiñgainggo maneru Qurañ yo qurañgaya. Kristore Bobiañ Biñere fuñne egu niga yabeñ ore eru Yesure buño moke iñi mitaniñgaya, “Yesuji komeyayon, moke komegone gboreru pakreru moke kirieru warebemiñgo mikiperu señgiñbañgiñ fukekiminde oori noreko odigaegobeneñ. Ore eru joiserereñ maneegobi, oi mane sabareku yameñ keku sananğaru dimaku goinebi. Joiserereñ oiji mamanesiñyanuñ osoeko foriineke fukeiñ ine, Anutuji furiine bokirie yareñ. Yesu Kristoji fukeiñ, damañ oo akon kuririyañuñke fukeniñ. Buño oi maneru koimo dimainebi.” Oñu uñsowon yareru qurañgaya.

Koñkoñ damañineo manyanuñ kitiñ yaberu jikigaru sananğaru iñi mañbapakare eyareya, “Iñoñ Kristore biñe fukegobi ore so gogo gbagbataeñine goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi iñi:

Buño funfunğaine 1.1-2

Anuture munanqoqo giore fuñne 1.3-12

Gogo gbagbataeñine gokiminde mimiti 1.13–2.10

Joiserereñ paineo gio uruñu osigakimiñ 2.11–4.19

Mañ-ñanñuñ kerisieru bawakiru gio bainebi 5.1-11

Biñe qurañ yoore buño koruñ qoruine 5.12-14

1 Anutuji niñigo iñoyonjunde roosoe nobeko niñoreone goine ñoñoji Israel bokeru prowins tinayanuñ Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Eisia eru Bitinia oo roiñgaru raru gogobi. Pita nonji Yesu Kristore sosore ñi aposol fukeru ñoñoke buño mimane ekimiñ ore qurañ yo qurañgago. ²Mamanonñuñ Anutuji ronere ronekoñgo mamane buru ruame peko ore so Moro Tiriineji ñoñgo bagbagbaga ñabeme Anuture biñe fukebuñ. Anutuji ñoñgo Yesu Kristore mi reñganimiñ ore roosoe ñabeko Kristore dariji tieme rau ñareru jure ñabeega.

Anutu yaunmoririineji mañ-ñanñuñ so saueme womoo goinebi. Oñu.

Señgiñbañginde ooriñoñunde ore Anutu miteñ gainebeneñ.

³Noñuñ Ofoñnoñuñ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu iño yoore eru miteñ gainebeneñ: Anutuji ñonemañ soguine enoreru ro nobeme fufuke gariine fukebeñ. Fufuke gariine fukeru Yesu Kristoji gboreru komegone pakereya, noñuñ ore so gboreto pakreru señgiñbañgiñ fukekiminiñ ore origagobeneñ. ⁴Señgiñbañgiñ raugakimiñ ore origaru odigaegobeneñ. Anutuji señgiñbañgiñ oi mañkakerisie ogopuine noreñgo ore Sombuñ kaeo ruame pega. Oo peku so biegipe gugu eru jukuwi so baru goregaru mataeñ. ⁵Mamanesiñ kegboreniñiñ ine, Anuture usunji dobu kiperu iporo ñabeme Sombunde biñe gobi Yesuji soine oga ñabeme Sombuñgo roperu señgiñbañgiñ fukeniñ. Anutuji Munanqoqo Rauinere fuñne damañ tatariineo oñu barariñga nore foreko niñigo mitaniñga yarekimiñ ore pega.

⁶Señgiñbañgiñ fukekiminiñ ore jerieru gogobiyoñ, moreñgo gobeneñ Anutuji eesoi Rauine so kipeme yobiñ igo-

sisi fuṅne fuṅne fukeko joiserereṅ bofukeru maneru gogobi. Damaṅ pompoṅine oṅuine gonimiṅyoṅ, oi jibu jeri eru gogobi. ⁷ Anutuji eesoi so kipeme painaṅuṅgo roperu mamananiṅ-ṅaṅunde kamasi osoega. Ko foriine sanaṅ qaṅqaṅine tinaine goul ore furiine oi soi boreṅ oduregayoṅ, jibu damaṅ mogo matae foreiṅ. Damaṅ pompoṅine eiṅ ore eru ṅiṅigoji goul oi misigo jame pelegaiṅ rigaru foriineji yau rasaine egu peiṅ ore osoeru baesoi baegobi. Ore so ṅoṅo fori poretiṅ manesiṅ garu dimaku sanaṅgaegobi me mata, baesoiṅ ore fuṅine noduega. Anutuji maṅ-ṅaṅunde foriji goul iṅi ore odureiṅgo maneru osoega: Mamananiṅ-ṅaṅunji sanaṅ qaṅqaṅine fukeko furiine ropekiine oiṅi goul silwa kokoine odureru damaṅ tatariine tomiri bapi ṅabeme sagaiṅ. Oṅu ṅone ṅabeme sagaiṅ ine, Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiṅ ore damaṅineo miteṅ ṅabeme Anuture jiiṅoo tinabiṅe bofukeru kuririṅaṅuṅke fukenimiṅ.

⁸ ṅoṅo Kristo so ṅoneru jibu manji jajoko eteru gogobi. Damaṅ yoo Kristo so ṅoneru jibu manesiṅ gaegobi. Oṅu eru jeribari kuririineke eru jerieegobi. Jeriṅaṅuṅ oiṅi miṅi mikiinere so, so fukega. ⁹ ṅoṅo Yesu manesiṅ gabi munaṅ qa ṅareko qowiriebuṅ. Mamananiṅ-ṅaṅunde moge oi Sombuṅ kao paibe ṅega. Anutuji iiruyaṅuṅ roko ṅoṅoji paibe roperu moge oi pipa bouakimiṅgo maneru jeri eegobi. Oṅu.

Kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigoji origaru gobuṅ.

¹⁰ Kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅoji munaṅqogore fuṅne baaru Anutu oṅga wosiru weweu ruaru mane osoeru go wapebuṅ. Oṅu goku Anutuji yaṅmoriri ṅareiṅgo mane taniṅgaru ore kajeqouṅ buṅoine oi ronekoṅ miku go wapebuṅ. ¹¹ Kristore Moro Tiriji kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo boburo yaberu Kristo fukeiṅ ore buṅoine

barariṅga yareru saṅu ruaru iṅi yajiya, “Kristoji joiserereṅ maneru ore ṅadio kuririquaraṅ bibiineke bofukeru tamaeru goiṅ.” Oṅu yajiko maneru Munaṅqogo Rauineji mo damaṅgo eru uruṅu fukeiṅ, ore fuṅine baaru weweu ruaru mane osoeku gobuṅ. Oṅu goku biṅe buṅoine buṅoine ronekoṅ kitiṅgaku miku go wapebuṅ.

¹² Munaṅqogo Rauinere fuṅne baaru weweu ruato mane osoeru gobi Moro Tiriineji mamane iṅi barariṅga yareku yajiya, “ṅoṅo ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe kiṅaṅ so qogo eeinebiyoṅ, ṅiṅigo jiki fukeru buṅoṅaṅuṅ osenimiṅ, oi bapi yabeku goinebi.” Oṅu yajiru kajeqouṅ buṅo yareya, niṅo goineji oi damaṅ yoo roregaru mitaniṅga yarebi manebuṅ. Kristoji Moro Tiriine Sombuṅgone soreme wakiru ṅiṅigo boburoku dobe yabeko Bobiaṅ Biṅe miku maṅ bapakare eyareru gobuṅ, yoṅoji Biṅe buṅo oi akoṅ miku gobuṅ. Kajeqouṅ buṅo ore foriine fukeko Sombuṅ mimerereṅpunoṅunji oṅuakoṅ oi piku ṅoneto fuṅine mane mukunimiṅ ore aṅi sogo maneru gogobi. Oṅu.

Anutuji gbagbataeṅine gokimiṅ ore oṅga noreega.

¹³ Biṅe buṅoine oṅu pega ore ṅoṅo maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ Anuture gio banimiṅ ore ruato kambaṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kiperu jaueto baba afa eeru dimainebi. Damaṅ so qiṅ keru ṅoṅo-ṅaṅuṅde eebobo sisiṅaṅ ee eku goinebi. Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiṅ ore damaṅineo yaṅmoriri ṅareiṅ, ore eru odigaku oorinaṅuṅ sosowo oo ruato goinebi. ¹⁴ Anuture odumadepuji buṅoine reṅgaegobi, ṅoṅo ore so kadi gbagbataeṅine boyoberu goinebi. Rone qosorieku mutu gobi ṅoṅo-ṅaṅuṅde aṅi sanaṅine sembeneji raqo-wareqo eṅarebi kosabasa gobuṅ. Oṅu gobuṅyoṅ, damaṅ yoo eebobonaṅuṅ oi aṅi ore so,

so jikigaru eba eku goinebi. Kosa jijibu egu gonimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi.

¹⁵Kosa jijibu matayoŋ, Anutu gbagbataeŋineji oŋga ŋareko ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ iŋore so eeboboŋaŋuŋ sosowo oo gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi.

¹⁶Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Nonji tiriine gbagbataeŋine gogo ore eru nonde biŋepune ŋoŋo gbagbataeŋine fuketo goinebi.”^e

¹⁷Anuture “Mamaŋoŋuŋ,” miku usuŋine foreegobeneŋ, iŋoji mama fiinere so ŋiŋigo goine so ŋone aŋi eyareku goine so sure yabeega. Sosowo noŋunde eebobo someda moakoŋgo osoeru moakoŋ moakoŋ noŋunde buŋo mitariŋ. Ore eru Anutu tiriinere biŋepu fukegobi ine, moreŋgo yabayaba goniminde so gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi. Miŋaŋunji akoŋ matayoŋ, eeboboŋaŋunji Anuture mi egu odurenimiŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru goinebi. ¹⁸Oŋuakoŋ Anutuŋi dueŋaŋuŋ baya ore fuŋine maneru gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi. Apa ŋasopunoŋunji nemu gboŋ mamane buru kosa boyobeku eebobo omaine nodubuŋ, Anutuŋi ŋoŋo yoŋore so jikigaru kosa furiŋaŋuŋ ropekiine bokeru dueŋaŋuŋ baya. Furiŋaŋuŋ oi silwa goul odureru bokeya, oi manegobi. Morende moneŋ mebo jibugaŋ ore so fukega, ya oŋuine oiji furiŋaŋuŋ so baya.

¹⁹Oiji matayoŋ, Kristore dariine furiine ropekiine oiji qoruŋaŋuŋ baya. Kristoji lama madeine posiine wi wako tomiri oŋuine fukeko oi boji ririganere kamasi oŋuine qabi dariine wakiya. Ore eru gbagbataeŋine fuketo goinebi. ²⁰Anutuŋi ronekoŋ Sombuŋ moreŋ so bofuke yapeya, damaŋ oo akoŋ Kristo roosoeru duenoŋuŋ baiŋ ore gio buru oi bonieru ruaru burugaya. Oŋu buruga foreme peko go wapeku gob-

uŋyoŋ, damaŋ tatariine yoo ŋoŋoji fi-animiŋ ore eru barariŋga noreme to-togo fukeya. ²¹Kristoji maŋgo ŋe ŋareko soine Anutu manesiŋ gaegobi. Anutuŋi Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereko kuririquaŋ oteme goga. Oŋuine goga ore eru ŋoŋo Anutu manesiŋ garu dimaku buŋo sosowo miya, ore so eba eiŋ ore oori eteebuŋ.

²²Oori eteru buŋo foriine reŋgabi Kristore dariji jure emasŋ ŋabeme gonimiŋ. Oŋu goku soine maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ kikoine tomiri manji jo-joko eyareru gonimiŋ. Maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋ sosowoŋi yameŋ keku poretiŋ manji jojoko naduŋgadun eku goinebi.

²³Gogo sanaŋinere buŋo oiji maŋgo ŋe ŋareko fufuke gariine fukebuŋ. Morende buŋo yayaba moji so maŋgo eŋareko Mama soguinere odumadepu fukebuŋ. Anutu buŋoŋineji so mataeiŋyoŋ, tatariine tomiri qiŋ keru pe ropeiŋ. ²⁴Buŋo ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi quraŋgabi pega:

“Iŋiŋigo sosowo ŋoŋo kegban wou kamasi oŋuine fukegobi. Kuririŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi iruine tatamayaŋuŋke kamasi oŋuine fukega.

Kegban wouji gbaŋjiru ŋeririkebi iruyaŋunji totieru ŋemuruŋgaru wakinimiŋ.^f

²⁵Oŋu wakinimiŋyoŋ, Ofonde Biŋe buŋo gogo sanaŋine noreega, oiji tatariine tomiri sanaŋgaru pe ropeiŋ.”

Biŋe buŋo oiji Bobiaŋ Biŋeine fukeko goineji oi mitaniŋga ŋarebi manegobi. Oŋu.

Ko gogoinene iŋoke dimaku gbagbataeŋine fukeinebi.

2 Biŋe buŋo manegobi ore sembeneŋaŋuŋ sosowo kemukuru bokeinebi. Mipemiriŋ keoma sosowo oi bokeinebi. Maŋkekerisiere eebobo

^e1:16 Lew 11.44-45; 19.2 ^f1:24 Ais 40.6-8

sasakiine oi misomberj ebi useinebi. Anda eru njadiqoqo bujo kipoj eegobi, oi sosowo qomukubi wakiru tariine. ²Made gbio kikoyanuj tomiri yonjoji moj akonj noinjgo maneru anj sogo maneegobi. Ijono ore so Bije bujo so bakasigabi, oi manj wombuj-njanujgo ruakiminde anj sogo maneru goinebi. Onu goku mamananij-njanuj kegborebi sogueru sananjako qowireru goku senjginbanjij fukenimij. ³Bije Qurande bujo mo oi inji pega, “Uqo munjanj mo kisaqasi eru anjine manebuj, ore so Ofonj fiine injoke qakatoru anjine manenij.” Bujo ore so Ofonde anj manegobi ine, Bije bujoo sogueru sananjaru goinebi.⁸

⁴Kristore soso bujo mo inji mibemij: Kristoji pakereru Anuture otuj sananjine fukeru gogo sananjinare goduine fukega. Ijono injoreo wareru moke qowirieinebi. Ijijigoji otuj more eru “Ko omaine,” miku njadi gaku bokebuynonj, Anutuji oi Munanjqoqo Rauine fukeij ore roosoeru injore maneko furiine ropekiine yobu fukega. ⁵Kristo injoreo wareku gboreru njono-njanj onjako ko onjij gogoyanjke onjine fukeinebi. Onu fukeku sananjaru gobi Sombunde ketigaqoqo injoji njaberu manj-njanuj bobiangame sasananj bofukeru mande gogore boji sorij foriine fukeinebi. Moro Tiriineji manj-njanujgo goku boburoru qowirie njabeko boji sorij ore sorij gio sinanj gbagbataenine fukeru dimainebi. Moro Tiriineji mango eku dobe njabeko renjgaru Anuture ohowe baku mitej garu goinebi. Onu gobi Anutuji njone njaberu Yesu Kristore eru eebobonanj onjine anj maneru goij. ⁶Bije Qurandj bujo mo oi inji pega:

“Ijonenij, Anutu nonji onjij otuj mo roosoeru Zaijon tukuo Israel kubu

soguine manjanujgo saribe oi otuj sananjine qoruine junj borej masapu (milyon Kina onjine) fukeij.

Uri yonjoji otuj sananj qanjane oi manenij gaegobi, yonj injore eru so qurutuaru gonimij.”^h

⁷Manenij garu gogobi, njonjore jinj maio oi otuj sananjine kuririineke fukegayonj, goineji manjanuj so kerisieru omaine gogobi, yonjore jinjoo oi Bije bujo yoore so pega:

“Pi bobo yonj ‘Onjij omaine,’ miku otuj oi njadi gaku bokebuuj, otuj oiji otuj sananjine fukeja.

Jiki kamasiine oi aen onjine bofukebuuj. Otuj sananj qanjane onjine oi kirigana ine, piji kirigaru waki kena.”ⁱ

⁸Bije bujo mo oi inji pega,

“Ijijigoji ko onjij oo odetatanjaru yabeko oiji yaberu qa qojoi eyareij.”

Yonjoji Bije bujo so renjaru yonjonyanjunde anj boyobeegobi ore eru odetatanjaru wakiegobi. Anutuji onj buruga yareya ore so waki yabeega.^j

⁹Yonjoji onj waki yabeegayonj, njonjij njijigo kubu soguine funjine mo inji fukegobi: Anutuji njono injonyunde roosoe njabeko roosinjine fukegobi. Anutuji qisirigone onja njareme tatamaine qembibiineke oo roperu sorij gio sinanj kubu gbagbataenine fukegobi. Mosi qowirie kuririineke baku goya, ore Bije bujine oi mitaninganimij ore onja njareya. Onja njareko njonjij Anuture kufufuj bijnine goku Kij Ofonde muranjine fukeru gioine roregaru baegobi.^k

¹⁰Rone Bije Qurande bujo more so “Siombenjaomberj kosa gobujonj,” dama njoo manj-njanuj kikipee eeku qodureru “Anuture manjekerisie

⁸2:3 Kiki 34.8 ^h2:6 Ais 28.16 ⁱ2:7 Kiki 118.22 ^j2:8 Ais 8.14-15

^k2:9 Eks 19.5-6; Ais 43.20-21; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; Tai 2.1; Ais 9.2

kufufuŋ kubu” fukeru gogobi. Rone Anuture ɲonemaiɲinere “Qaqouma gobuɲyoŋ,” damaŋ yoo “Ijone ɲabeku embonj eme yaunmoririine soine mane mukuru gogobi.” Onju.¹

Anuture kiŋaŋqoqo ɲiɲigo iɲi fukeru goinebeneŋ

¹¹O yoro ogopune, Sombunde biɲe fukeru moreŋgo yoo kotuine mo gogobi, nonji ɲoɲore maŋ-ɲaŋuɲ iɲi bapakarebemiŋ: Sakire aɲiɲaŋuɲ sanaɲine sembeneji egu siŋaŋ ɲabeɲ ore ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe sasabare einibi. Aɲi furuine furuine oiji maŋ-ɲaŋuɲ egu bosembeaɲ ore jiɲo qaegobi. ¹²Manyaŋuɲ so kerisiebuɲ, yoɲore botugo eeboboŋaŋuɲ fiine akonj eba eku goinebi. Goineji ɲoɲo sembene bobo ɲiɲigo onjuine buɲoji misembea ɲareegobi, yoɲoji eeboboŋaŋuɲ fiine ɲoneru fuɲneɲaŋuɲ poretiŋ mane taniŋgabi mamanesuyaŋuɲji qopieɲ. Mamanesuyaŋuɲji qopieko yoɲoyaŋunde agiburanyaŋuɲ eru mamane jibuyaŋuɲ ɲone mukuru maŋyaŋuɲ kerisieru Kristo fukeɲ ore damaɲineo ɲoɲore eru Anutu miteŋ gaku gonimiŋ.

¹³Anutuji gogo burugako ɲiɲigo goineji siŋaŋ noreegobi. Ofonde tina osigagobi ine, ɲoɲo sosowo yoɲore buɲo ruruɲaŋgo raru goinebi. Kiŋ eru gawana yoɲoji qoruŋaŋuɲ fukegobi, ɲoɲo yoɲore miyaŋuɲ reŋgaru goinebi. ¹⁴Kaunsol eru komiti yoɲore miyaŋuɲ onjuakonj reŋgaru goinebi. Yoɲoji ɲiɲigo eebobo sembene baegobi, yoɲore buɲo osoeru geoine bokirie yareegobiyoŋ, eebobo fiine baegobi, yoɲore tina miteŋ gaegobi. Anutuji ore eru gawman ɲiɲigo igodonj yabeme gogobi. ¹⁵Anuture maŋ aɲi oi iɲi pega: Kajegi ɲiɲigo maŋyaŋuɲ tomiri qaqouma goku ɲoɲore buɲo

omaine omaine miegobi, ɲoɲo eebobo fiine eba eku oiji yoɲore mi bibiyaŋuɲ bojiɲgabi buɲo mo gonimiŋ.

¹⁶Anutuji sembenere witi gbedigone nikire ɲareme keŋgoronjgabuɲ, ɲoɲo ore so eebobo posiine eba eku goinebi. Onju goinebiyoŋ, sembeneɲaŋuɲ kefaganimiŋgo ore iɲi so miinebi: “Witi gbedinonjuɲ tomiri posiine (fri) gogobeneŋ.” Onju miku oo gbedigaru ɲoɲo-ɲaŋunde aɲi so boyobeinebi. Onju matayoŋ, Anuture mi reŋgaru kiŋaŋ qaegobi, ore so gbediine tomiri goinebi. ¹⁷Iɲiɲigo sosowo oi araŋ ba yareru goinebi. Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuɲ oi maŋ wombun-ɲaŋuɲgo maŋji jojoko eyareku goinebi. Anuture buɲo egu odurekimiŋ ore sombuŋaŋuɲ maneru goinebi. Kiŋ koito eru siŋaŋpuŋaŋuɲ yoɲore manebi ropeko araŋ ba yareku goinebi. Onju.

Kristoji joisererende mosi fiine noduya.

¹⁸Kiŋaŋqoqo ɲoɲo sogunepuŋaŋunde buɲo ruruɲaŋgo raru araŋ sosowo bayareku goinebi. Maŋwomoji siŋaŋ fiine eɲareegobi, yoɲore akonj matayoŋ, pore ro furu eɲareegobi, yoɲo onjuakonj poretiŋ araŋ ba yareku goinebi. ¹⁹Uri yoɲo Anuture mire so ɲiɲigo araŋ ba yareru gobi jibu fuɲine matayoŋ, omaine suronjgoqo eyarebi joiserereŋ yameŋ keku maneku karieegobi, Anutuji oi ɲoneru furiine bokirieru mifia yareko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. ²⁰Eebobo sembene ebi kobinji ɲabebi oi maneku karieru dimanimiŋ ine, ɲoɲo-ɲaŋunde uruɲu manebi ropena? Eebobo eebuɲ ore so ɲabebi tinabiɲeɲaŋuɲke so fukeniŋ. Onju matayoŋ, eebobo fiine ebuɲ ore eru joiserereŋ bofukeru maneku karieru gonimiŋ ine, Anutuji

ore furiine bokirieru mifia hareko ki-waqawaineke fukegobi.

²¹ Kristoji oṅuakon ṅoṅore eru joiserereṅ maneru mosi fiine ṅaduya. Ore eru ṅoṅo iṅore kufu kadiine oi akon boyoberu joiserereṅ maneku karieru gonimiṅ ore oṅga ṅareya. ²² Biṅe Qurande buṅo mo oi iṅi pega, “Ṽoṅoji agiburaṅ mo so baya eru iṅore mi bibiineone buṅo ikoikoine mo so wakiya.” Ṽoṅo buṅo ore so boyoberu ebi sagaiṅne.^m ²³ Ṽiṅigoji maṅqoqo buṅo fofoine Kristo kokoine mitebi mobeine mo so bokirieya. Joiserereṅ etebi maneru mobeine bomukuṅgo ore so kepie yabeya. Oṅu matayoṅ, Anutuji buṅo poretiṅ akon mitariega, oṅu manesiṅ garu buṅoine iṅore meo ruaru mitariṅ ore odigaya.ⁿ

²⁴ Kristoji noṅunde ore yameṅ keku agiburaṅ ṅadi gaku eebobo posiine boyoberu gokimiṅ ore eru joiserereṅ maneya. Oi maneme Biṅe Qurango pega ore so “Sakiine qabi wi fukeya ore eru Anutuji ṅoṅo bobiaṅ ṅabeya.” Fianimiṅgo ore “Ṽoṅoye agiburaṅnoṅuṅ roru saki fuineo koboru” mariponṅo roperu komeya. Ore eru ṅoṅo Kristore kamasi oṅuine fukeru joiserereṅ maneru kariibi fiine fukeiṅ. Agiburande eesoiji furu nobeko oo qonṅbuṅ kamasi oṅu fukeru komekiine goinebeneṅ.^o ²⁵ Rone ṅoṅo “Lama oṅuine tintuṅ roware eru kosabasa gobuṅ.” Oṅu gobuṅyoṅ, damaṅ yoo maṅ-ṅaṅunde siṅandeo kirieru wareru gogobi. Ṽoṅoji ṅoṅo lama oṅuine dobu kipe nareto ṅonemaiṅ eṅareega. Oṅu.^p

Ṽoe ṅonuṅ ṅoṅore uṅsowoṅ buṅo

3 Anutu kiṅaṅ qakimiṅ ore buṅoine miforegoyon, ṅigo ṅoṅo oṅuakon

ṅoepuṅaṅuṅ yoṅore buṅo rurumaṅgo raru goinebi. Oṅuine gobi ṅoepuṅaṅuṅ goineji Biṅe buṅo so reṅgaru gogobi, yoṅoji oṅuakon ṅigopuyaṅuṅ yoṅore eebobo ṅoneru maṅyaṅuṅ kerisienobuṅ. Maṅyaṅuṅ kerisieru gogoyaṅuṅ Kristore meo ruaniminde Biṅe buṅo miṅaṅunji akon so miinebiyoṅ, Kristore fuṅne oi eeboboṅaṅunji ṅadubi ṅone taniṅganobuṅ.^q ² Eebobo gbagbataeṅine poretiṅ eba eku Anutu miine egu odurenimiṅ ore kokoiṅaṅuṅ manebi ṅiji oṅu ṅone muku ṅabebi Kristoke qakatoru gokiminde aṅi fukena. ³ Sakire kuririṅaṅunde akon so baropeeinebi. Qoru sikiriṅaṅuṅ qaku eri hendiṅ fuṅne fuṅne so ruaru mijeri saki baku so erionbarion goinebi. Nigiṅbote goul yaṅi sakiṅaṅuṅ so babajawe ee einebi. Sakikomon fiine yobu kuririineke oi so roinebi.^r

⁴ Oṅu matayoṅ, kuririṅaṅuṅ foriine oi damaṅ so robi maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo peine. Moronṅaṅunji womoo waigo gobi kuririṅaṅuṅ foriine oiji soṅsoṅgo peku damaṅ mogo so mataeiṅ. Maṅwomo gobi Anutuji ṅone ṅaberu maneme ropeeiṅ. ⁵ Ronekon ṅigo gbagbataeṅine yoṅoji Anutuke dimaku oori eteru ya kokoinere odigaru gobuṅ, yoṅoji oṅuakon maṅyaṅunde kuririke babajawe ee eru ṅoepuyaṅuṅ yoṅore buṅo rurumaṅgo raru gobuṅ. Ṽoṅo ṅigo yoṅore kamasi oṅuine fukeru goinebi. ⁶ Saraji ṅoeine Abrahamde mi reṅgaru “Ṽi koitone,” miteku goya. Ṽoṅo oṅuakon qiṅ keru dimaku gio fiine fiine baku koimo dimaku ya more gburugburu so qako ṅoepuṅaṅuṅke gonimiṅ ine, Sara oṅuine ṅigo kuririyaṅuṅke fukeru goinebi.^s

⁷ Ṽigo yoṅoji usuṅyaṅuṅ wawakiine gogobiyon, jibu gogore yaṅmoriri

^m2:22 Ais 53.9 ⁿ2:23 Ais 53.7 ^o2:24 Ais 53.5 ^p2:25 Ais 53.6

^q3:1 Ef 5.22; Kol 3.18 ^r3:3 1 Tim 2.9 ^s3:6 Jen 18.12

oi n̄ike sogokon raugaru gogobi. Usun̄yan̄un̄ wawakiine fukegobi ore n̄i moakon̄ moakon̄ n̄on̄o n̄on̄un̄p̄un̄an̄un̄ poretin̄ sin̄an̄ yaberu denan̄denan̄ eyareru goinebi. Anutuji n̄i n̄on̄ore on̄gawowosin̄an̄un̄ egu surein̄ ore n̄igo aran̄ ba yareku goinebi. On̄u.^t

**Gio fiine baegobiyon̄,
joisererej jibu manegobi.**

⁸Bun̄one tatariinere un̄sowon̄ oi in̄i migo: N̄on̄o sosowo man̄moakon̄ eku man̄kekerisie ogopun̄an̄un̄ yon̄joke man̄womoo jojoko ee eku goinebi. Womoo goku n̄on̄o-n̄an̄un̄ ba wawaki eku man̄-n̄an̄un̄ji kikip̄e eeku moko dimainebi. ⁹Minde mibe nunde gube ende ebe oi so eku goinebi. Man̄qoqo bun̄o fofoine min̄arebi mobeine so bokirie yareinebi. On̄u matayon̄, bun̄o sembenere mobe bokirieru mifia yareru goinebi. On̄u eku gobi Anutuji ore furine bokirieme mifiaine raugain̄go on̄ga n̄areya. On̄u eru goku Ofon̄ fukein̄ ore daman̄go sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ fukenimin̄. ¹⁰On̄u fukekimin̄ ore bun̄o oi Bin̄e Quranḡo in̄i quran̄gabi pega:

“Moji gogo an̄iineke goin̄go an̄i fukeko una fiine fiine n̄oneru goin̄go manega, in̄oji naman̄ine bun̄o sembene egu mimin̄ ore kiperu goine. Mi bibiineone kiko bun̄o egu fukein̄ ore sisin̄an̄ ee eku goine.”^u

¹¹Eebobo sembene n̄adi gaku gio fiine fiine baku goine.

Womoo gogo ore baaru oi raugain̄go yamej keku dimaine.

¹²Oi yoore eru: Ofon̄ji n̄in̄igo posine n̄one yaberu sin̄an̄ garu on̄gawowosin̄an̄unde kaje ruaegayon̄, n̄in̄igo kekesiine oi n̄on̄emain̄ so eyareega.”

Bun̄o on̄u pega.

¹³N̄on̄o gio fiine banimin̄ ore man̄jo eru gonimin̄ ine, n̄in̄igo boakon̄ji gin̄on̄an̄un̄ tin̄aya oi sokogaku bosembea n̄abein̄go so manenimin̄. ¹⁴Oi so manenimin̄yon̄, jibu eebobo posine ebuñ ore eru joisererej manenobun̄ ine, n̄on̄o jibu Anutuji mifia n̄areko sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ bofukenin̄in̄. Suroñqoqo egu en̄arenimin̄ ore omaine popure yobugame kokoin̄an̄un̄ maneru man̄-n̄an̄un̄ wakiko man̄sembeñan̄un̄ji egu n̄abein̄.^v ¹⁵Man̄-n̄an̄un̄ji so wakiineyon̄, man̄-n̄an̄un̄ Ofon̄ Kristo in̄joreo kiperu fun̄ine gbagbataen̄ine daman̄ so manesubi ropeko goinebi. N̄on̄o daman̄ so jaueku Kristore fun̄ine n̄in̄igo mitan̄in̄ga yareru goinebi. Sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ fukekimin̄ ore oori egobi, n̄in̄igoji ore fun̄inere weu n̄arebi sosowo yon̄jore bun̄o oi bokirie yareku goinebi. N̄on̄o denan̄denan̄ goku n̄in̄igo aran̄ ba yareru man̄ bapakareku goinebi.

¹⁶Bun̄on̄an̄un̄ on̄u sin̄an̄ gabi Anutuji n̄one n̄abeme “Sagaga,” miko man̄kajen̄an̄un̄ji on̄u manenimin̄ ore dimainebi. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku eebobo fiine ebi man̄qoqo bun̄o fofoine kosa min̄areegobi, yon̄oji yon̄oyan̄unde bun̄o sembenere eru mimi ronimin̄. ¹⁷Gio fiine fiine baku gobi n̄in̄igo goineji jibu suron̄qoqo en̄arebi Anuture eru joisererej manebi sagaga. Ya sembene eba eku oiji joisererej bofukebi mimiineke fukega.

¹⁸Kristoji on̄uakon̄ daman̄ moakon̄ agiburann̄on̄unde eru komeya. Non̄un̄ kekesiine fukebenej Poretin̄ in̄oji oga nobeko Anutureo ropekimin̄go ore eru joisererej maneya. Moreñ n̄i miku sakiine qabi komeyayon̄, Moro Tiriineji bogboreru pakereru goga. ¹⁹Moro Tiriineji ogame boke noberu komere mison̄ kaeo rakaru iiru nigin̄ gbedigo

^t3:7 Ef 5.25; Kol 3.19

^u3:10 Kiki 34.12-16

^v3:14 Mat 5.10; Ais 8.12-13

gobuŋ, yoŋore Biŋe buŋoine mitaniŋga yareya.

²⁰Ronekoŋ Noare damaŋgo ogâ sogu-ine babi Anutuji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisien-iminŋ ore yameŋ keku maneku karieru odigayayoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋo buŋo so reŋgaru sibirigaru komere witi gbedigo rakabuŋ. Ŋiŋigo garikinŋ mendainemeŋ 8 yoŋoji Anuturu mi reŋgabi mime kue keme obuŋi pakoreru moreŋ kemagaru ogâ deme Anutuji yoŋo yoikogone bomuku yabeku qoruyaŋuŋ kipeya.^w ²¹Ya oŋuine fukeya, oi miti meso raure soso fukeya. Yesu Kristoji komegone pakoreru goga ore eru damaŋ yoo obu rau norebi Kristore usunŋi kefaga noreru qorunoŋuŋ kipeega. Obu oi sakire wuwuŋ jureinŋ ore eru so enoregobiyonŋ, miti meso raure fori oi inŋi: Noŋuŋ Anutuke gokiminŋ ore kikiŋe eru mimipaŋ buŋoji kiperu inŋi oŋga wosiegobeneŋ, “Anutu, go maŋinere yau jurende maŋine gbagbataeŋine fukeme gore jinŋo maio sagainŋ.”

²²Yesu Kristoji Sombuŋ kaeo paibe roperu Anuturu me furoineo biŋeroroineke ŋega. Anutuŋi usunŋ oteme ŋeku Sombuŋ mimerereŋ eru Sombunde koito mamari fuŋne fuŋne usunŋyaŋuŋkeŋi ŋone noberu siŋaŋ nobeku bapakare nobeegobi, oi oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋ yabeko buŋoinere rurumaŋgo gogobi. Oŋu.

Ŋoŋo qowirieru gogo fuŋine mo goinebi.

4 Kristoji inŋoyonere sakio joiserereŋ maneya ore ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ saki fuŋaŋuŋgo joiserereŋ maneniminŋ ore jaueru goinebi. Inŋoke mamane moakoŋ inŋi roru manesuinebi: Moŋi agiburaŋ eega, inŋoyonunde sakire aŋiine sanaŋine boyobeinŋo maneega. Moŋi Kristore eru joiserereŋ maneega, inŋore aŋi sanaŋine

sembeneŋi gbaŋiru wakiko agiburande useru moke so baiŋgo yameŋ keku goinŋ. Maŋ mamanesuŋaŋuŋ oiji goduŋaŋuŋ bako oo qinŋ keku kuririnŋaŋuŋke fukeru goinebi.

²Maŋ mamanesuŋaŋuŋ oo qinŋ keru dimaku maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembene kiperu siŋaŋ garu goinebi. Damaŋ yoo akonŋ fuŋgaru moreŋgo jikigaru go ropeniminŋ, oo Anuturu maŋ aŋi reŋgaru boyoberu goinebi. ³Ŋoŋo damaŋ go wapebuŋ, oo ŋiŋigo wuwununŋyaŋuŋke maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru eebobo sembene kosa einŋo maneegobi, yoŋore kamasi oŋuine inŋi kosa gobuŋ: Boesau eku aŋinŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene kosa boyoberu gobuŋ. Obu sanaŋine (marihuana), yabaŋ daonŋ ya oi fonuŋkati roru osinŋaru nobi qoruŋaŋuŋ jibugako biri gobuŋ. Jebe rigaru noku kiki quraŋ qirinŋirinŋ qaku ŋigo kosa bosembea yabeku kajegi eru gobuŋ. Nemu gbonŋ roreru dikanŋi keyareku ya bibiineke eru gobuŋ. Oŋu eru gobuŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo damaŋ yoo eebobo oŋuine oi so jikigaru eegobi.

⁴Ŋiŋigo wuwununŋyaŋuŋkeŋi qisirigo gogore gijenŋ taŋ pereine pega, oo kekogaru rinŋaku kaegobi. Ŋoŋo yoŋoke so kekegaru rakabi ŋone noberu popureru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miŋareegobi. ⁵Oŋu eegobiyonŋ, Anuturu jinŋoo ropebi weu yareme fuŋneyaŋuŋ to-togo barariŋgaru mitaniŋgabi gbegebiyaŋuŋ kepieinŋ. Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo garine gogobeneŋ eru komekiine sosowo noŋunde buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariŋgo ore jauega. ⁶Saki funoŋunŋi komekiminŋ, buŋonoŋuŋ oo so tariinŋ. Ore eru Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi komere joiserereŋ kaeo gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ maneniminŋ ore Ofonŋi rone mitaniŋgaya. Oi inŋi ore: Anutuŋi eeboboyaŋuŋ osoeru ŋiŋigo goine niŋo oŋuine mitari yareko saki fuke gobuŋ ore geoine bofukeniminŋyoŋ,

goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru iiruyaŋuŋji gboreru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukebuŋ. Anutu iŋoyoŋe sanaŋgaru goega, oŋuine akoŋ sosowoŋi gogo sanaŋine go ropekimiŋ ore mane sanaŋgaega. Goineji Biŋe buŋo oi maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabekimiŋ ore mibuŋ. Oŋu.

Gio bobore mamane yaunŋine oi siŋaŋ gaku goinebi.

⁷Ya sosowore damanji tariiŋgo bombengaga. Ore eru ŋoŋo oŋga wosikimiŋ ore niniga so goinebiyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo sisiŋaŋ ee eku qiŋ keru dimaku oŋgawowosi gio baku goinebi. ⁸Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi iŋi pega, “Ŋiŋigo maŋnoŋuŋji maŋjoko eyareru agiburanyaŋuŋ boakoŋ komoŋgaru mimiyaŋuŋ kefagaegobeneŋ.” Ore eru ogopuŋaŋuŋ ŋoŋore botugo gbeŋ akoŋ jojoko ee eku goinebi.^x ⁹Ŋoŋo ogopuŋaŋuŋ kepore yaberu piŋaŋuŋgo aŋibanŋi ŋeku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo miga mibe ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋine tomiri sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi.

¹⁰Anutuŋi yaunmoriri fuŋne fuŋne ore Rauine fukega. Iŋoji gio bobore mamane yaun furuine furuine boroŋga ŋareme gogobi. Ŋoŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ mamane yaun-ŋaŋuŋ fiine akoŋ siŋaŋ garu oiji kufufuŋpuŋaŋuŋ kiŋaŋ qa yareku goinebi. Oi raugabi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeya ore so gioo ruaru qoko botuyaŋuŋgo babapi eru goinebi. ¹¹Gio bobore mamane yaun yoyoka oi iŋi: Uri yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaegobi, yoŋoji oi Anutuŋi boburo yabeega ore so miku goinebi. Uri yoŋoji ogopuyaŋuŋ kiŋaŋ qaku kitiŋga yareegobi, yoŋoji Anutuŋi dobe yabeku usuŋ yareega ore so ogo babapi eyareku goinebi. Yesu Kristore biŋe fukegobi ore ya sosowo oiji Anutu miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineŋi kuririineke fukeru peku

ropeiŋ. Iŋoji kuririquraŋ Rauine eru usuŋ Rauine oi damaŋine damaŋine go wapeku goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

Kristoke dimaku joiserereŋ maneru goinebi.

¹²O yoro ogopune, joiserereŋ piŋaŋuŋgo ropeko iŋore koŋoŋineŋi jo oŋuine qotimberu eesoi eŋareega, ore eru so popureru goinebi. Ya fuke ŋareega, oi botuŋaŋuŋgo ya furuine oŋuine, oŋu egu manesunimiŋ. Oi moreŋgo gogobeneŋ ore so fukeega. ¹³So popureniŋyoŋ, Kristoji eebobo fiine eru suronŋoŋo etebi maneya, ŋoŋo joiserereŋ ore mobeine manegobi ore so jeri eru goinebi. Iŋoke oŋu gobi kirieru wareko kuririquraŋineŋi fukeko damaŋ oo oŋuakoŋ jerieru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeniŋi. ¹⁴Ŋiŋigoŋi ŋone ŋaberu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Kristo iŋoreo kerisiebuŋ ore eru maŋqoŋo buŋo fofoine miŋareegobi ine, ŋoŋoji kiwaqawake fukegobi. Oŋu miŋareegobi ore eru Anuture Moro Tiriine kuririquraŋineke iŋoji piŋaŋuŋgo roperu usuŋineŋi kefaga ŋareru mifia ŋareega.

¹⁵Ŋoŋoreone moŋi ya sembene eya ore joiserereŋ bofukeru egu maneŋi. Moŋi suroŋqoŋo eku ŋiŋigo yaberu ya kian roya me goine bapeboriŋ eyareru yoŋore buŋo kosa miko qo-qopuse qame gio bobo oŋuine gbedigaru kosa oruŋoruŋ keku yobiŋ bofukeega, iŋoji joiserereŋine iŋoyoŋere soineo manega. ¹⁶Moŋi Kristore ogoine fukega ore eru sisiri bofukeru joiserereŋ manega ine, iŋoji ore mimigaŋgaŋine omaine so maneŋi. Mimi matayoŋ, Kristore tinaine osigaga ore eru Anutu miteŋ garu goine.

¹⁷Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo buŋonoŋuŋ osoeiŋ ore damaŋine ware fukeme iŋoyoŋere

^x4:8 Qoq 10.12

mañkekerisie kufufunpuine noñunde buño oi bonieru mitariin. Bonieru noñunde buño mitariin ine, ñijigo Anutüre Bobian Biñe so reñgabi yobiñ paiyanuño ropeko tatariineo uruñu fuke yarena? ¹⁸ Biñe Quraño buño mo oi iñi pega:

“Posiine yoñoji Sombuñ kaeo ropekim-ingo qiqu enimiñ ine, agiburañ ñijigo wuwunuyañuñke yoñore buño uruñu fukena?”^y

¹⁹ Ore eru ogopune Anutüre mi reñgaru sisiri bofukeru joiserereñ maneegobi, ñoñoji iiruñuñuñ bobofuke Rauinere meo ruaniñ. Rauine iñoji buño miya ore so ogopuine dobu kiperu oporo baru ñonemañ eyareega. Iiruñuñuñ iñore meo ruaru miine dimaku gio fiine fiine damañ so baku goinebi. Onju.

Minebobo ñoñore uñsowon buño

5 Nonji mañkekerisie kufufunde minebobo mo fukeru Kristoji joiserereñ maneya, ore buñoine kitingaku miego. Jiki kirieru wareme kuririquañineji fukeko tinabiñe nareme bofukeingo manego. Iñoñore botugo nonde minebobo ogopune fukegobi, nonji ñoñore mañ-ñañuñ iñi bapakarego: ² Anutuji ñoñore manesiñ ñaberu lama kubuine meñañuño ruaya, ñoñoji oi ñonemañ eyareru goinebi. Gio oi tataki maneru matayon, Anutüre mi boyoberu mañ añiñañuñ gioo ruaru afagaru mañ afake qin keru baku dimainebi. Gbegbedi paiineo rembeñine goku moneñ yare yameñ so keku goinebi.

³ Lama kubu yukuyanunño wareru dimagobi, oi ñi koito kamasi onjuine so siñañ yareinebi. “Zioz siñañ fukegobeneñ,” miku omonañuño so qaku ropeine so einebiyon, eebobore

mosi fiine oi lama kubu yaduru goinebi. ⁴ Eebobo fiine eku gokabi lama siñañ qoruineji moke fukein, damañ oo eri ubenañuño keru resoñ buresoñ kuririineke qoruñañuño keru kipebi rauganimiñ. Kuriri oiji damañ mogo so yaganñaru añi mo so fukein. Onju.^z

Jeñoñ ñoñore uñsowon buño

⁵ Jeñoñ ñoñoji onjuakon siñañpuñañuñ yoñore buño rurumaño raru goinebi. “Anutuji sigopou ñijigo kiso eyareegayon, yoñoyonñe ba wawaki eegobi, oi yaunmoririine yareega.” Ore eru ñoñore sosowo botuñañuño ñoñore-ñañe baba waki eku goinebi. Kamasi oiji mariku onjuine nikebi rakame goinebi.^a

⁶ Ore eru ñoñore-ñañe baba waki eku Anutüre me usuñineke ore rurumañineo rabi damañineji wareko soine romañ ñabein.^b ⁷ Biñe buño mo iñi pega, “Iñoñoji ñoñore ñonemañe eñareega ore eru manemeja-ñañuñ sosowo iñore meo ruaru bokeinebi.”

⁸ Eebobonñunde sisinñ ee eku qin keru dimaku damañ so mangari goinebi. Sembene Rauineji kosa roregaku ñijigo kiso eku baa nobeega. Moji turi qame iñoñoji laion onjuine gbaga nobeingo jauega. (Laionji bubu gbororo ongakaku joñorako maneru saki jouyanñuñ wapeega.) ⁹ Iñoñoji joiserereñ maneegobi, ñoñore mañkekerisie ogopu yoñoji onjuakon moreñ so sisikonñonñ oi akon maneku kariere gogobi. Oi manesuku kokoñañuñ yoberu mamaneñingo qin keru dimaku laion oi sanañine akon kiso eteru goinebi.

¹⁰ Iñoñoji damañ pomponñine yobu joiserereñ maneru gokabi bofosike ñabeku kitiñ ñabeku basañañ ñabeko soine ñesiñ sanañ qañqañineo tuturi tomiri dimaku gonimiñ. Onju Kristoke dimakabi

^y4:18 Qoq 11.31 ^z5:4 Jon 21.15-17

^a5:5 Qoq 3.34

^b5:6 Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11; 18.14

kuririine ɲareme kuririquraɲineo roperu tatariine tomiri tamaeru go ropenimiɲ. Anutu, yaunmoriri sosowore Rauine fukega, iɲoji ɲoɲo oɲu eku gonimiɲ ore oɲga ɲareya. ¹¹Iɲoji usuɲ Rauine go waperu goga eru damaɲ tatariine tomiri go ropeku goiɲ. Buɲo oi foriine.

Pitaji momojo buɲo tatariine miya.

¹²Anuture yaunmoriri oi ɲonemaɲ foriine yobu fukega. Nonji buɲo oi sanaɲgaru kitiɲgaku miku ɲoɲoji yaunmoriri oo qiy keru dima sanaɲgaku gonimiɲ ore mitiga ɲarego. Ore eru quraɲ pompoɲine yo mibe muraɲne Sailasji

quraɲga ɲarega. Iɲoji noke damaɲ so dimaku maɲkekerisie ogone fukega. Iɲore oɲu manesugo.^c

¹³Anutuɲi maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ ɲoɲo oɲuine iɲoyoɲunde rosoe ɲabeko Babilon siti sembene oo[†] gogobi, yoɲoji momojoyaɲuɲ ruabi ɲoɲoreo foga. Mamanesinde madene Mak iɲoji oɲuakoɲ momojoine ruaga.^d

¹⁴ɲoɲo botuɲaɲuɲgo ohoweyaɲuɲ baku kokobo eru meayaɲuɲ yorororu goinebi.[‡]

Ogopunoɲuɲ Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, womoji sosowo ɲoɲoke peine. Oɲu.

[†]5:13 Babilon oi Rom sitire tina sumuɲine. Barariɲ buk maɲineo oɲuakoɲ tina oi ore so quraɲgabi pega.

[‡]5:14 Damaɲ oo mijeriyayaɲuɲ miku ohoweyaɲuɲ baku miyaɲuɲ mudugaru gobuɲ, ore eru miga.

^c5:12 Apo 15.22, 40 ^d5:13 Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10; Flm 24

Pitare Quraŋ 2

Pitaji Quraŋine ruame 2 fukeya.

Mimitaniŋ

Pitaji Quraŋ yo Kristore ogopuine moreŋ so ŋeku rabuŋ, yoŋore ruame roregaru raya. Goineji buŋo jijiibuine bofukeru ŋiŋigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebuŋ ore gogo gbagbataeŋine bokeru boesau ekesoŋ ya kosa eba eku gobuŋ. Qaqaji jijibuine oi Anuture buŋo rurumaŋgo so raru (2.10) jauba (3.17) eru sakiyaŋuŋ miteŋ garu (2.18) jauba-iriŋbiriŋ (2.10) eru yoŋoyaŋunde aŋiyaŋuŋgo gobuŋ. Eeboboyaŋunji Yesu mugabuŋ. Yoŋoji igosisi ŋiŋigo aramboboyaŋuŋ tomiri goku raqowareqo ŋiŋigo (2.3) gbagbaŋine (2.18) tintuŋ eyarebuŋ. (3.3-4)

Pitaji buŋo eru eebobo ore eru manebu soguine maneru poretiŋgaŋ ore jigo qaku munaŋqoqore fuŋne mitaniŋgaga. Maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru mimitiine iŋi quraŋgaya, “Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo oi fofori manesiŋ yaperu yokoke qakatokabeneŋ yobiŋ oi ba waki ebire afagaŋ. Mamane oŋuine oi momimi matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde jiŋoyaŋunji Yesu ŋonebi ŋiŋigo qaji yareru goya, oi maneru nojibi wareko manebeŋ. Ore eru gogo gbagbataeŋine goku yauraine gogo eru maŋyoka oi ŋadi gainebi.”

Goineji yameŋ keku iŋi kosa miku ŋiŋigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebi gobuŋ, “Kristoji moke so kirieŋ.” Buŋo oi momimi buŋoine. Pitaji buŋo ore eru manebu soguine maneru mobeine iŋi bokirieru miku quraŋgaya, “Kristoji kirieŋgo damaŋine bojorome ropeiŋgo ore kamasi fukega, oi iŋi ore: Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo noŋundeone moji sibirigaiŋ ore so manegayoŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru agiburaŋ

gogonoŋuŋ bokekimiŋ ore maneru yameŋ keega.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-2

Anutuŋi gbagbataeŋine gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreya 1.3-21

Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋore fuŋne 2.1-22

Tatariineo Kristoji kirieru wareiŋ 3.1-18

1 Saimon Pita nonji ŋoŋoke buŋo mi-manee eingo quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

Yesu Kristoji sore nume aposol fukeru kiŋaŋ qateku goego. Ofon Anutunoŋunji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo soreme wakiko iŋore eru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikebeneŋ mamanesiŋnoŋunji fukeya. Ŋoŋo mamanesiŋ oi akon raugabi furiine ropekiine fukeko niŋo oŋuine ki-waqawaineke gogobi.

²Ŋoŋo Anutu eru Ofonoŋuŋ Yesu mane muku yapegobi, yokoŋi yaŋmoririine boakon yobu ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

Anutuŋi oŋga ŋareya, oo sanaŋgaru dimainebe.

³Anutuŋi kuririquraŋ Rauine bibiineke fukega. Ore so noŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine qaŋkisiekiine fukeru gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreya. Fuŋine oŋu mane mukubeneŋ yaŋ noreega ore fuŋine fukeya. Noŋuŋ gogo sanaŋine goku mande kekegbore poretiŋ ekimiŋ ore ya embimbiŋgaekimiŋ, iŋore Sombuŋ koito usunji oi sosowo noreko biŋenoŋuŋ fukeeŋi.

⁴Kuririquraŋ Rauine iŋoji maŋnoŋuŋgo gioine qembibiineke baku yaŋuŋine sosowo noreiŋgo maneega. Anutuŋi jofofo buŋoine noreya, ore furiineŋi ropekiine fukega. Ŋoŋo esene morende aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene kosa boyoberu wuwunuŋ maŋineo gobuŋyoŋ, Anutuŋi ŋoŋo oone akon bomuku ŋaberu ŋeji ŋabeya. Oŋu fukeko yauraine gogo geŋgaru ŋadi ganimiŋ ore munaŋqoqo buruine

ruame pega. Mamane eru eebobo kuririquarañineke Anutureo pega, iñoji ñoño ore so qowireru gariine fukeniñ ore yameñ keega. Ñoño jojofo buñoine soguine yobu oo qakatogobi ine, iñoji dobe ñabeko moke qowireru Sombunde kuririine bofukeru raugaru gonimiñ. Kuririine oiji soine getireru saga ñabeñ.

⁵Anuture jojofo buño oñu pega ore eru ñoño mamananesinde fori fuke ñareya oi yaduru goinebi. Oñu gonimiñ ore yameñ keku qiy keru dimaru jigo qaku goinebi. Foriine fuke ñareñ, ore so soine Anuture kadi jikigaru mane mukunimiñ.

⁶Mamane-mukuñañunji sogueme soine eeboboñañun jikigaru sisiñañ eenimiñ. Sisiñañ eenñañunji sogueko soine dimaku sanangaru yobiñ maneku kariaru osigaku goinebi. Dimaku sasanangñañunji sogueme soine moke Anuture mire so mande gio kekegbore eru goinebi.

⁷Mande kekegboreñañunji fukeru sogueko soine manjokonañunji saueko mankekerisie ogopuñañun oogo eku sisiñañ eeku goinebi. Manji jojokonañunji saueko soine ñiñigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goinebi.

⁸Ñoño Anuture kuriri oñuine raugaru basaueru gonimiñ ine, abutaine so gonimiñ. Oñu matayon, kuririine oiji mañgo eñareko afagaru Ofoñoñoñun Yesu Kristore fuñne mane mukuru soine gioine miine dimaku babi foriine fukeeiñ. ⁹Soine fukeeiñyon, uri yoñoreo Anuture kuriri oñuine so pe yarega ine, yoñore mamane-mukuyañunji pomponjine fukeko jiyokombi oñuine roqun warequn eegobi. Anutuji agiburañañun rañgbañine jureko gbagbatañine fukebuñ, oi niga yabeko niniga gogobi.

¹⁰O mankekerisie ogopune, Anutuji roosoe ñaberu oña ñareya, ñoño oo

oderu qiy keru dimanimiñ ine, damañ mogo so rondingaru waki ñabeñ. Ore eru ñoñoji oo sanañ qañqañine qiy keru dimaño ore yameñ keku goinebi. ¹¹Oñu eru gokabi Anutuji ñone ñabeme sagako kepore ñabeko Sombun kae mendiineji sosowo angame soine akon mañineo ropenimiñ. Ofoñoñoñun Yesu Kristoji Munañqoqo eru qoruman Rauine fukega. Iñore qoruman mañgo ropebi damañ tatariine tomiri siñañ ñabeko señgiñbañgiñ fukeru gonimiñ.

¹²Biñe buño foriineji kadi oñu ñaduga, ñoño oi raugaru oo qiy keru dimaku sanañgagobi. Ore eru buño buru migo, oi soine mane taniñgagobiyon, nonji jibu ore eru damañ so kegbore ñareño manego. ¹³Oñu maneru saki fu yoore sopu akoo gobemiñ ore so buño buru oi egu niga ñabeñ ore mamananñañun kegboreru bapakare ñabebemiñ ore manebe sagaga.

¹⁴Nonji saki fune yayaba yo sopu ako oñuine doduru pipa komeru kome kaeo ropebemiñ, oñu mane mukugo. Ofoñoñoñun Yesu Kristoji oñuakon biñe buño oñuine akon najiko manebon.

¹⁵Buño buru qaji ñarebon, oiji mañ wombunñañun go peko nonji niniñgaru kome kaeo rabe ore ñadiineo oñuakon oi soine damañ so manesuku goinebi. Nonji ore eru sanangaku yameñ keego. Oñu.

Kristore kuririquarañine oi jiyonoñunji ñoneru kitiñgaku miegobeneñ.

¹⁶Ofoñoñoñun Yesu Kristoji tinabiñeine ropekiine roru gio usuñineke baku goya, niñoji oi noñunde jiyoji piku ñoneku gobon. Oñu goku ore so usuñinere fuñne eru kirieru wareñ ore buñoine oi mitaniñga ñareru

gobeŋ. Oi nemu saiŋ^f oŋuine mibake so ebeneŋ mamananu tifeine oŋuine oi kosa so boyoberu gobeŋ. ¹⁷Nonji Yesure tinabiŋe ropekiine oi niŋonoŋe iŋi fukeko ŋonebeŋ: Kuririquaraŋ Rauine ropekiine iŋoji buŋo ojiko buŋo iŋi fukeko maneya: “Ŋi yo nakene yoro made fukeko iŋore maŋneji fiamе ŋoneaŋi eru manego.” Oŋu ojiko maneme Mama Anutuji kuririquaraŋ oteko kuririine raugaru goya.^e ¹⁸Niŋoji iŋoke tuku mokiine oo roperu gobeneŋ buŋo oiji Sombuŋgone fukeko manebeŋ.

¹⁹Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo ronekoŋ Biŋe buŋo miku quraŋgabuy, oi damaŋ yoo mane sarigaru sabarebeneŋ sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine fuke norega. Ore eru Biŋe Quraŋ raŋgbainere buŋo oi poretiŋ kaje ruaru raugaru goinebi. Doiji kae ubu eko tamaeega, kajeqouŋ buŋo oiji ore so mitaniŋga ŋareega. Ŋoŋo ore tatamaineo qakatoru dimanimiŋ ine, soine Anuture kadi foriine ŋoneru qisirire eebobo yoberu bokeku goinebi. Oŋu go roperu odigabi kae wegi jiriŋ sineko kae fufurere ginjaine fukeko maŋ wombuy-ŋaŋuŋgo tamaeiŋ. Ofonŋonŋunji kirieru wareiŋ ore ginjaineji bataniŋ ŋabeko Anuture ya sosowo ŋone taniŋga forenimiŋ.

²⁰Buŋo qoruine fuŋfuŋgaine yo mane taniŋgaru so niga ŋabeine: Moreŋ ŋiŋigo moji Biŋe Qurande kajeqouŋ buŋoine oi iŋoyoyunde mamananu paineo mitaniŋgabemiŋ ore embimbiŋgaiŋ. ²¹Oi iŋi ore embimbiŋgaiŋ: Moreŋ ŋiŋigo more maŋ aŋiineji damaŋ mogo so maŋgo eteko kajeqouŋ buŋo fukeko mibuy. Oŋu matayon, Moro Tiriineji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋgo boburo yabeko Anuture migone buŋo roru mibuy. Oŋu.

Qaqaji jiji buine yoŋoji goku sibiriganimiŋ.

2 Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo jiji buine oi oŋuakoŋ Israel kufufuŋ botuyaŋuŋgo fukebuŋ. Ore so ŋoŋore botugo qaqaji jiji buine oŋuakoŋ fukenimiŋ. Fukeru dimaku ŋoŋore mamananesiŋ sibirigaiŋ ore mimijibu buŋo mobeine mobeine oi soŋsoŋgo baru botuyaŋuŋgo warenimiŋ. Sogunenonŋunji dueyaŋuŋ baya, Ofon oŋuakoŋ mugaru oŋuine oiji yoŋoyoye keketotie eru pipa sibiriganimiŋ.

²Oŋuyoyon, oi jibu ŋiŋigo boakonji yoŋore boesau mosiyaŋuŋ boyoberu yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo gonimiŋ. Oŋu gonimiŋ ore eru ŋiŋigoji mamanansuyaŋuŋ ruabi quŋgako maŋkekerisiere kadi foriinere manebi mimiineke fukeeiŋ.

³Qaqaji jiji buine yoŋoji ebu eru binaŋ fuŋne fuŋne momimi (buŋo qouŋgaru) kosa misaueku gonimiŋ. Oŋu gobi ŋoŋoji oi maneru afagaru moneŋ ya roru qojuŋgabi kosa bojiqoŋjibu baru gonimiŋ. Anutuji ŋiŋigo oŋuine yoŋore buŋo ronere ronekoŋgo mitariru goine bokirieme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋgo pega. Anutuji ketoqototie yabeŋgo ore etaŋqataŋ niniga so eiŋyon, fori yobu joiserereŋ maneru gonimiŋ.

⁴Ketoqototie fukeiŋ ore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo goine oi iŋi: Sombuy mimerereŋ goineji Anuture mi qomukuru agiburaŋ ebuŋ, Anutuji oi ŋone yabe embonŋ so eyayon, igo yabeko misi korugo yukube rakabuŋ. Igo yaberu qisiri didi dikiineo rua yaberu aeŋ gbediji (chain) nigiy yabeya. Nigiŋ yaberu siŋaŋ yabeko buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariŋgo ore odi ŋe wapegobi. ⁵Ronere ronekoŋgo ŋiŋigo wuwunuyaŋuŋke moreŋgo gobuy,

^f1:16 Nemu saiŋ ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Mamane ŋiŋigo yoŋore maŋgo momimi mamane qowiriekeo buŋo fuŋne fuŋne kosa manesuku edobodo ruabi fukeegobi.

^e1:17 Mat 17.1-5; Mak 9.2-7; Luk 9.28-35

Anutuji oi oŋuakoŋ so ŋone yabe emboŋ so eyayoŋ, yoiko soguine miko pakareru yaberu kefa yabeya. Kefa yabeyayoŋ, jibu ŋi Noa iŋoji maŋkekerisiere buŋo miku eebobo poretiŋ enimiŋ ore eru maŋ bapakare eyareru goya, oi eru ŋiŋigo 7 oi gogoyaŋuŋ sabareku dobu kipe yareya.^f

⁶Oŋuakoŋ Sodom Gomora taon yoyoka oi sibiriganimi ore buŋoine mitariku misiji ja yabeko misi gafuyakuŋ akoŋ pebu. Ŋiŋigo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke yoŋore ya uruŋu fukeiŋ, ore sosoine ŋonekimiŋgo ore oi ruame fukegobire.⁸ ⁷Misiji sosowo ja yabeingo eyayoŋ, jibu ŋi posiine Lot oi rone botuyaŋuŋgone bomukuku sabareya. Jauba ŋiŋigo boesau ekeson eru yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo eebobo goine kosa ebi ŋoneru yoŋore mane sembeaku maŋine wakiko goya.^h ⁸Ŋi posiine Lot oi yoŋore botugo goku eebobo jauba mimiine ŋoneru maneru goya, ore eru una so mane bibieru goya. Ŋore maŋ posiineji jijiki sembeako goya.

⁹Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo migo, oiji Anuture fuŋne iŋi noduega: Ofonji ŋiŋigo Anuture gogo sanaŋine kegboreegobeneŋ, noŋuŋ soine eesoigone bomukuru qorunoŋuŋ kipeiŋgo maneega. Oŋu maneegayoŋ, iŋigo kekesiine oi buŋoyaŋunde geo bokirieme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko mimererenuineji siŋaŋ yabebi gonimiŋ. Oŋu go ropebi damaŋ sogoji wareko buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariko jikigaru joiserereŋ maneru gonimiŋ.

¹⁰Ŋiŋigo sakiyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene boyoberu wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke fukeru jaubaji Anuture usuŋ bawaki eegobi, Anutuji oi ronekoŋ mitari yareya ore joiserereŋ soguine maneru

gonimiŋ. Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji jauba-iriŋbiriŋ paiineo yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo goku Sombunde mimerereŋ mamari kuririquaraŋyaŋuŋke paibe gogobi, yoŋore sombuyaŋuŋ so maneegobi. Oi mata yobuyoŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofu miyareegobi.¹¹ Oŋu eegobiyoŋ, Sombuŋ mimerereŋ usuŋyaŋuŋke qaqaji jijibuine oi yadureru ropekiine fukegobi, oi jibu Sombunde mimerereŋ mamari ŋiŋigo oi Ofonde jiŋo maio qomukuru maŋqoqo buŋoji gomogofu so mitari yareegobi.

¹²Mimerereŋ yoŋoji oŋu so eegobiyon, ŋiŋigo yoŋoji sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeku Biŋe buŋo so mane mukuru oi jibu yoŋore maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofu kosa miegobi. Joma ruine oŋuine mamane-mukuyaŋuŋ foriine so fukeko joma gogore aŋi ya wawakiine oi akoŋ maneegobi. Joma ruine fukeru ŋiŋigoji kosa yabebi komeegobi, yoŋoji ore so kosabasa mutu goku sibiriganimiŋ. Yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi mamanesuyaŋuŋ iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋineji ketotie yabebi sibiriga forenimiŋ.¹³ Goine pore kane eyarebi sisikoŋkoŋ manebuŋyoŋ, Anutuji yoŋoyaŋunde buŋore geo bokirie yareko joiserereŋ oi akoŋ paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Maŋkekerisie ŋoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ naduŋgadun enimiŋ ore tumangaŋuŋ jebe ruabi qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji oo oŋuakoŋ waregobi. Wareru dukuyaŋuŋ totogo ŋaduru yoŋoyaŋunde akoŋ manesuku kanenji nonone akoŋ kudi qaku noe-gobi. Oŋu eru ŋoŋore saki wonuŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kokiine kokiine mimiyaŋuŋke oŋuine fukegobi. Yoŋoyonŋe saki fuyaŋunde aŋiine bomukunimiŋ ore tutumaŋ ya tata-mago ruaru boesau totogo eru kosabasa jerieegobi. “Ziozre ŋirau fukegobeneŋ,”

^f2:5 Jen 6.1–7.24⁸2:6 Jen 19.24^h2:7 Jen 19.1-16

miku goine ḡoḡore so manesuku eadu ḡabenimiḡ ore jeri maneegobi.⁸

¹⁴Jiḡoḡaḡunji boesau aḡiineo piku ḡigo ḡone yabeegobi, oi boesau akoḡ enimiḡ ore maneegobi. Boesau ya enimiḡ ore aḡiine oi so yobu bokeiḡo ore maneegobi. Iḡiḡigo tuturi qaegobi, oi furu yabebi kadi qaḡaḡiineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyaḡuḡ bopogaega. Ebu eru maḡ mamesuyaḡuḡ sanaḡine oo pega. Oḡu eegobi ore Anutuji sowe yabeme sibiriganimiḡ.

¹⁵Yoḡoji kadi poretiḡ ḡadi gaku maḡjiḡibu tiḡtuḡ raru kajeqouḡ ḡi Balam Beor madeine iḡore maḡjo kadi boyobeegobi. Rosi ḡi koito moji Balam Israel ḡiḡigo eadu eyareiḡ ore furi oteya, maḡ aḡiineji moneḡ oi roiḡ ore fuke teya. ¹⁶Fuke teyaḡoḡ, doḡgi moji sembeinere fofu oḡgaru miteya. Doḡgi buḡo so mimiine oiji ḡi maruḡi buḡo miku kajeqouḡ ḡi iḡore maḡjiḡibu eebobo oi kipeme embimbiḡaya.ⁱ

¹⁷Iḡiḡigo yoḡoji obu jiḡo jiḡiine kamasi oḡuine gogobi. Gbuḡparandaḡ gbiḡji kuaḡ omaine kueine tomiri oi pute yabeega, ore so omaine kosabasa ra wareegobi. Anutuji yoḡore qisiri didire maḡgo pi burugaru yareya, dikiineo yukube rakaru go ropenimiḡ.

¹⁸Yoḡoji qoqomuku buḡo omaine miku sakiyaḡuḡ baropeku kosa risenkeriseḡ eru furaqararieeru. Saki fure aḡiyaḡuḡ sanaḡine sembene boyoberu boesau didimoji ḡiḡigo kosa pore yabeega. Tiḡtuḡ gogobi, goineji yoḡore botugone usebuḡ, oi jiḡi buḡoji bapakare yabebi kadi qaḡaḡiineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyaḡuḡ bopogaega.

¹⁹Ya moji ḡiḡigo mo kiperu siḡaḡ gaega, ore niginiḡeji oi kipeme oi furine tomiri mo kiḡaḡ qaku goga. Ore

so qaqaḡi jiḡibuine yoḡoji jiḡi buḡo iḡi kosa miegobi, “Iḡoḡo niḡo jiki nobebi soine nigiiḡ-ḡaḡuḡ tomiri posine (fri) fukeru ḡoḡo-ḡaḡunde aḡigo goinebi.” Buḡo oḡu miegobiyonḡ, oi jibu yoḡoyoḡe wuwunuḡyaḡunde kiḡaḡqoqo fukeru ore nigiiḡo gogobi.

²⁰Yoḡore fuḡneji iḡi kesigako gogobi: Ofonḡoḡuḡ Yesu Kristo Munanḡoqo Raunoḡuḡ oi mane mukuru oḡuine oiji morende eebobo wuwunuḡjineke oi useru ḡadi gaku moke ore niginiḡi kakariḡ eru quḡgaru ḡegobi. Ore eru fuḡfuḡgaino fiinemeḡ gobuḡyoḡ, tatariineo sembeqombea foreru gogobi.

²¹Anutuji buḡonoḡuḡ mitariko posikekiminde fuḡne rone so mane mukuru mutu gonobuḡ, oiji afaine fuke yarena. Oḡu fukenayoḡ, Biḡe oi fofori yayibi fuḡine mane mukubi biḡeyaḡuḡ fukeya. Maḡyaḡuḡ kerisieru ore ḡadiineo mimiḡaḡ buḡo mokiine ḡadi gabuḡ, oiji ya mimiine fukeru mimi qa yareega. ²²Iḡadi gaku kakariḡ eru waki yabeya, oi qoqiḡ buḡo foriine yobu yoyoka ore so fukega. Buḡo miine mo oi iḡi, “Qoroji guburu moke kirieru gugubuine noega.” Buḡo miine mo oi iḡi, “Kaneḡ obu rau tebeneḡ raru moke kirieru giḡeḡ resago riḡaru rakaru taḡ qaega.” Oḡu.^j

Ofoḡ wareinde jofofo buḡoine

3 O yoro ogopune, nonji quraḡ ateine yoyoka yo ruabe ḡoḡoreo foga. Buḡo migo, ḡoḡo oi mane foregobiyonḡ, nonji Biḡe buḡore foriine fukeiḡ ore maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ gbagbataeḡine oi bapakareru kegbore ḡareku quraḡ ateine yoyoka yo yobiḡ yoore eru quraḡgago: ²Kajeqouḡ ḡiḡigo gbagbataeḡine yoḡoji ronekoḡ Biḡe buḡo miku gobuḡ, oi egu niga ḡabeḡi. Oḡuakoḡ Ofonḡ Mu-

§2:13 Qaqaḡi yoḡoji karoḡaḡ oḡuine sumuḡgaru ḡegobiyonḡ, oganḡaḡuḡ yoḡoreo quḡgaru egu qanḡaḡaiḡ.

ⁱ2:16 Jare 22.4-35 ^j2:22 Qoq 26.11

nanqoqo Rauineji mitiga noreko njo-
njanunde sosore ni aposolpujanuŋ niŋoji
qaji narebeŋ, oi manesuku keke gbore
eku goinebi. Ore eru nonji buŋo oi akon
quraŋgabe ateine yoyoka fukega.

³Buŋo fuŋfunŋaine mo oi iŋi mane
mukuinebi: Kristoji kirieŋgo eko
damaŋ tatariine oo igosisi niŋigo
fukeru eeboboyaŋunji yoŋoyaŋunde
aŋi sananŋine sembene oi boyoberu
igosisi buŋo miku gonimiŋ.^k ⁴Goineji
kirieru wareinde buŋo iŋi miku kepi-
eruru gonimiŋ: “Wareinde jojofo buŋo oi uro
pega? Apa ŋasopunoŋunji go waperu
komebuŋ, damaŋ oone ya moji so
kerisieme rakaya. Anutuŋi Sombuŋ
moreŋ bofuke yapeko yareya sosowo
fuŋgaru peya, oi oŋuine akon pe
wapeko gogobeneŋ.”

⁵Oŋu miku buŋo koruŋ yo niga
yabeega Anutuŋi ronere ronekoŋgo mit-
igaru buŋoinere usunji sombuŋ kojiine
kojiine bofuke yabeya. Oŋuakon miti-
gako obu roŋga poreru rabi obu maŋi-
neo moreŋ fukeru wapeya. Yoŋoji buŋo
koruŋ oi manegobiyon, oi so manegob-
eneŋ kamasi oo gbedigaru kosa miku
qaqouma eegobi.¹ ⁶Jiki mitigako obu
yoikoji pakreru moreŋ kefagame niŋigo
damaŋ oo moreŋgo gobuŋ, yoŋo obu
noru komebuŋ.^m ⁷Yoŋo obuŋi yabeko
komebuŋyon, moreŋ qonikiŋ damaŋ yoo
ŋone yapeegobeneŋ, oi misiji sibirigaiŋ
ore so fukega. Anutuŋi ore buŋoine oi
furu mitiga foreko pega. Buŋo ore foriine
fukeiŋ ore damaŋineji ware fukeme Anu-
tuŋi niŋigo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke gonimiŋ,
yoŋore buŋo mitarime ketotie yabeko
sibiriganimiŋ.

⁸Oŋu fukeiŋyon, yoro ogopune,
niŋonoŋe njobeneŋ gosa 1,000 oi
damaŋ joroine fukegayon, Biŋe buŋo
moakon yo so niga nabeine, “Una

moakon oi Ofonde jiŋo maio gosa 1,000
ore so fukega eme gosa 1,000 njobe
una moakonde so fukega.”ⁿ ⁹Ofonde
jojofo buŋo oi foriineke fukeiŋyon, ore
damaŋine oi poretiŋ so manegobeneŋ.
Goineji damaŋ oi bojoreme ropeiŋ
oŋu manesuku kosa miegobi. Injoŋe
damaŋine so bojorame ropeiŋyon,
mane maneku kariere niŋigo sosowoŋi
maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ ore odigaega.
Moŋi misi korugo egu rakaiŋ ore yameŋ
keega.

¹⁰Buŋoinere fori fukeiŋyon,
Ofonde waware damaŋi kiauŋ bobo
nre kamasi wareru fukeiŋ. Oi
ututuŋ maŋfuŋnoŋuŋgo ramume
embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Damaŋ oo moreŋ
qonikinde ya njoŋoneine sosowo oi
misi fukeru jaku yamuŋine akon peiŋ.
Wegi ayon, bobuŋ eru qonikinde
yaine sosowo oi pogaru fonuŋ
qinŋqururuŋineke oŋgaku jibugaru
mataenimiŋ. Moreŋ eru niŋigoŋi ya
sosowo oo baku ruabi pega, Anutuŋi oi
sosowo ketoqototieru bokirieme rakaiŋ.
Rakaku mitariko ya mo so yobu peiŋ.
Mata yobu!^o

¹¹Yareya sosowo oi kamasi oŋuine
pogaru mataenimiŋ ore njoŋoji niŋigo
uruŋune fukeru gobi sagana? Ore eru
eebobo gbagbataeŋine boyoberu Kristo
oŋuine fukeru gokimiŋ ore keke gbore
eku goinebi. ¹²ŋoŋo Anuture damaŋ
sogo oi ware fukeiŋ ore odigaru pipa
wareinde gio yameŋ keku baku gogobi.
Damaŋ oo morende yareya eru weg-
i, ayon, bobuŋ eru yaine oi misi fukeru
joserereŋ jaiŋ. Anutuŋi qonikinde yareya
oi sosowo ketoqototieko pogaru ja for-
eiŋ. ¹³Oŋu ja foreiŋyon, Anutuŋi ya
fukeiŋ ore buŋo kipeme pega, niŋoji
ore so moreŋ qonikiŋ gariine bofuke
yapeiŋgo odigaegobeneŋ. Oi bofuke

^k3:3 Jud 18 ^l3:5 Jen 1.6-9 ^m3:6 Jen 7.11 ⁿ3:8 Kiki 90.4

^o3:10 Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 1 Tes 5.2; Bara 16.15

yapeko oo roperu eebobo poretiŋ boy-oberu gokimiŋ.^p

¹⁴O yoro ogopune, ŋoŋo damaŋ sogo oi ware fukeiŋ ore odigaru gogobi. Ore eru iŋi enimiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebe: Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine fukeko Anutuji wonuŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kokiinere buŋo mo so bofukeko iŋoke qakatogobi ore womoo goinebe. ¹⁵Odigaru Ofoŋnoŋunde maŋ kamasiinere iŋi manesuku goinebe: Iŋoji ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru moke qowirienimiŋ ore damaŋine bojorome ropeko odi ŋaberu maneku kariaru goga. Yoro ogonoŋuŋ Polji oŋuakon buŋo oi akon quraŋga ŋareyayon, Anutuji maŋboron ropekiine oteya ore so buŋo oi quraŋga ŋareya.

¹⁶Ore buŋoine oi quraŋine sosowo oo miku quraŋgaeyayon, Biŋe Qurande maŋgo buŋo goine oi yobiŋineke. Ore eru goineji oi mane mukunimiŋ ore janjaŋbumbuŋ oderu yobiŋgaegobi. Qaqouma ŋiŋigo tuturi qaku fogaturuŋ

kosa goegobi, yoŋoji quraŋine quraŋine oi kosa bakasigaegobi. Ore so Polre buŋo oi oŋuakon babokiri ebi qoqopuse eku jibugaega. Oŋu bakasigaru dimaku yoŋoyoŋe bobosembe eeru misi korugo rakanimiŋ.

¹⁷Yoŋoji rakanimiŋyoŋ, yoro ogopune, ŋoŋoji oŋu fukeiŋ ore buŋoine oi ronekon mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sisinaŋ ee eku goinebe. Wuwunuŋ ŋiŋigo kadi ririru qosorieegobi, ŋoŋo yoŋore jiji buŋoji pore ŋabeko boyobe yabeku tintuŋ egu ranimiŋ. Gogore otuŋ sanaŋ qanqanine oone oŋu odefosikeru rondiŋgaru egu wakiru ŋabeŋ. ¹⁸Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesure yaunmoririgo dimagobi, oo moke jikigaru bo sogueru goinebe. Munanqoqo Raunoŋuŋ Kristore fuŋne mane muku-gobi, oi jikigaru mane sarigaku goinebe. Oi miteŋ gabeneŋ tinaineji damaŋ yoo kuririineke fukeru jiki tatariine tomiri oŋuine pe roperu goine. Buŋo oi foriine.

Jonde Quraŋ 1

Jonji Quraŋ funfunŋaine ruaya.

Mimitaniŋ

Jonji manji jojoko naduŋgadunde buŋo oi sananŋaru miku goya. Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ Anutu eru Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimaku maŋnoŋuŋ kikipe eku moakonŋ fukeru gogobeneŋ.

Goineji buŋo ikoine oi ŋiŋigo iŋi qaji yareru gobuŋ: “Yesuji Sombuŋ ŋi akonŋ fukega. Moreŋgo ya sosowo oi sembene fukega. Ore eru Yesuji moreŋ ŋi foriine so fukeru goya.” Buŋo ore eru goineji “Anutu manesiŋ gagobeneŋ,” miku eebobo fiine bokeru jijibu keoma goku ŋiŋigo goine kakane rosi eyarebi eru qouma rembeŋine gobuŋ. Buŋo rerekaine oŋuineji zioz egu bosembeaiŋ ore Jonji kajeqouŋ buŋoine quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgaru ruame wareya, “Yesuji Sombuŋ eru moreŋ ŋi moko akonŋ fukega. Moreŋgo gio bobo eru mamane roro oi ya sembene mata. Ore eru ‘Anutu manesiŋ gagobeneŋ,’ miku Madeine Yesu so bokekimiŋ eru ogopunoŋuŋ yoŋoke maŋnoŋunji jojoko naduŋgadunŋ eyareinebeneŋ. Manji jojoko oi yameŋ keku naduŋgadunŋ eeinebeneŋ.”

Quraŋ yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi iŋi:

Gogore fuŋne oi Yesu 1.1-4

Tatama eru qisiri maŋineo gogo 1.5–2.29

Anutture eru Satande odumade 3.1-24

Moro me gemo oi fuŋneyakuŋ osoeru maneinebi. 4.1-6

Manjokore fuŋne eru mimiti 4.7-21

Mamanesiŋ noŋuŋ sembene gbii eekimiŋ 5.1-21

Gogo sananŋinere buŋo oi Yesu Kristo

1 Nonji gogo sananŋinere buŋo miin ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Ronekonŋ gogore buŋo Rauji goko jiki yareya sosowo fukeya. Iŋoji go waperu moreŋgo wakiko oi jiŋonoŋunji ŋoneru menoŋunji sakiine bouabeneŋ buŋoine miko maneru gobenŋ.^q ²Senŋiŋbaŋgiŋ gogore Rauji fukeko niŋoji oi ŋoneru fuŋine kitiŋgaku miku munaŋ moge oŋuine dimagobeneŋ. Gogo tatariine tomiri ore Rauineji Mamaineke go waperu wakiru fuke noreya, niŋoji iŋore Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ romaenŋgaegobeneŋ.^r ³Niŋoji Mamanoŋuŋ eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoke maŋnoŋuŋ kiperu moakonŋ fukeru gogobeneŋ. Iŋoŋo oŋuakonŋ maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ niŋoke kiperu moakonŋ gokimiŋ ore maneru ya ŋoneru manebeŋ, oi mitaniŋga ŋareegobeneŋ. ⁴Jeribariji maŋnoŋuŋ puseko gokimiŋ ore buŋo yo ogopuneke mitaniŋgaru quraŋgagobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Ofoŋ tatamaineo uruŋu gokimiŋ

⁵Biŋe buŋo iŋore Madeone maneru mitaniŋga ŋaregobeneŋ, oi iŋi: Anutuji tatamare Rau fukega eru iŋoreo qisiri mo so pega. ⁶“Niŋoji iŋoke maŋnoŋuŋ kiperu moakonŋ gogobeneŋ,” oŋu miji miku jibu eebobonoŋunji roqowareqo eku qisirigo gogobeneŋ ine, buŋo ikoine miku eebobonoŋunji buŋo foriine so boyobeegobeneŋ. ⁷Anutuji tatamainere maŋgo gokame niŋoji ore so eebobonoŋuŋ tatamainere maŋgo eegobeneŋ ine, botunoŋuŋgo maŋnoŋuŋ kikipe eku moakonŋ gobeneŋ Madeine Yesu Kristore dariji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ sosowo jureega.

⁸“Maŋnoŋunji agiburaŋ so pega,” oŋu minobeŋ ine, noŋuŋ eadu ee ebeneŋ

buño foriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo so dimaga. Mata! ⁹Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ mifukegobeneŋ ine, iŋoji maŋine poretinde so jojofu buŋoine damaŋ so boyoberu agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeru eebobonoŋuŋ keke-siine sosowo jureega. ¹⁰“Agiburaŋ so ebeneŋ,” oŋu mikimiŋ ine, buño Rauine odurebeneŋ Anutuji iko mimi ŋi oŋuine fukeko buŋoine maŋnoŋuŋgo so dimaga. Oŋu.

Yesuji keteŋ uje Raunoŋuŋ fukega.

2 O kokopune, ŋoŋoji agiburaŋ egu enimiŋ ore buño yo quraŋgago. Oi quraŋgagoyon, moji jibu agiburaŋ bana ine, keteŋ (defence) uje Raunoŋuŋji pe noreiŋ. Yesu Kristo iŋoji Mamainere maŋfuŋgo goku buño sosowo poretiŋ akon osoeru enoreega. ²Keteŋ (defence) uje Raunoŋuŋ iŋoji agiburaŋnoŋunde furi fukeru keririke enoreya. Oi noŋunde agiburande akon matayon, moreŋgo sosowo noŋunde agiburaŋ oi oŋuakon keririkeiŋ ore komeya. Oŋu.

Buño rereŋ oi eebobo poretiŋ.

³Anutire mimipaŋ buño reŋgaekimiŋ ine, oŋuine oo iŋo manegobeneŋ, oi soine maŋyoka tomiri mane mukugobeneŋ.

⁴Moji “Anutu manego,” miku mimi- paŋ buŋoine so reŋgaru boyobeega, iŋoji iko buño mimi ŋiŋigo fukeme buño fori-ineji iŋore maŋgo so pega. ⁵Matayon, moji Anutire buño reŋgaru boyobeega, Anutire maŋjokoji fofori iŋore maŋ puseko kuririneke goga. Oŋuine oo Anutuke qakatoru moakon gogobeneŋ, oi mane mukugobeneŋ. ⁶Moji “Anutuke qakatoru gogo,” miga, iŋo Yesuji eeboboi- ne eya, ore so boyoberu eba eku goiŋ ore so fukega. Oŋuine so eba eku gome so sagaga. Oŋu.

Manji jojoko ekiminde mimipaŋ buño gariine

⁷O yoro ogopune, nonji mimipaŋ buño gariine matayon, mimipaŋ buño raŋbaŋine fuŋfuŋgaineone pe ŋarega, oi quraŋga ŋarego. Mimipaŋ buño raŋ- baŋine ore Biŋe buño oi maneru go wapebuŋ.^s ⁸Jibu ore mimiti gariine oi quraŋga ŋarego. Qisiriji mataeiŋ ore eko tatamare fori tamaeru sogueega ore mimipaŋ buño ore foriine Anutireo eru ŋoŋoreo totoŋo fukeru pega.

⁹Moji miineji “Tatamaineo gogo,” mi- gayon, ogoine rosi etega, iŋoji jikigaru qisiri maŋgo goga. ¹⁰Moji ogoine manji jojoko eteega, iŋoji tatamainere maŋgo damaŋ so goko mosiineji goine agibu- raŋ enimiŋ ore so kesoeega. ¹¹Oŋuyon, moji ogoine rosi etega, iŋoji dabu eereo roqowarego goku eeboboi- ne qisiri maŋgo eega. Qisiriji jiŋoine bokobeko tiŋtuŋ eru goga ore uro raiŋ, oi iŋoyonje so mane mukuega. Mata.

Anutuji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ qofosoega.

¹²O odumadepune, Yesuji komeru tin- abiŋe yasogo roru goga ore eru Anu- tuji ŋoŋore agiburaŋ bokeru qofoso foreya. Ore eru buño yo quraŋga ŋarego.

¹³O mamapune, moji fuŋfuŋgaineone go wapega, ŋoŋo oi maneru go wape- buŋ. Ore eru buño yo quraŋga ŋarego. O ŋi jeŋoŋpune, ŋoŋo sembene Rauine gbŋ eteru gogobi, ore eru buño yo quraŋga ŋarego. Odumadepune, ŋoŋo Mamanoŋunde fuŋne mane mukuru gogobi, ore eru buño yo quraŋga ŋarego.

¹⁴Mamapune, moji fuŋfuŋgaineone go wapega, ŋoŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ wapegobi. Ore eru buño yo quraŋgabe ŋoŋoreo warega. ŋi jeŋoŋpune, ŋoŋo Anutire Biŋe buño maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruabi sanaŋgaru dimako usuŋ-ŋaŋuŋke fukeru

sembene Rauine gbiŋ eteru gogobi. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋgabe ŋoŋoreo warega. Oŋu.

**Morende eebobo
sembene oi yobeinebi.**

¹⁵ Ŋoŋo morende eebobo sembene eru ya sosowo oo pega, ore aŋiine so maneinebi. Moji maŋineji morende eebobore aŋi manega ine, Mamanoŋunde maŋjokoji iŋore maŋgo so dimaga.

¹⁶ Morende eebobo oi iŋi: Ŋiŋigoji saki fuyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene boyobeegobi. Ya jiyoyaŋunji ŋoneru ŋoneaŋi eru sase eegobi eru morende gogoyaŋuŋ ore bebero eru furarieru sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeegobi. Oi eru maŋjo goine oi Mamareone so wareega. Mata! Oi morende eebobo sembene fukega. ¹⁷ Morende eeboboji benoŋ baiŋ eru ore aŋi sembene sembene oi oŋuakoŋ benoŋ banimiŋyoŋ, moji Anuture maŋ aŋi reŋgaru boyobeega, iŋoji qiŋ keru damaŋ tatarine tomiri sanaŋgaru go ropeiŋ. Oŋu.

Kristore kisopu oi fuke foregobi.

¹⁸ O kokopune, Kristore tife** dimaku kiso eteiŋ, iŋoji damaŋ tatarineo fukeiŋ, oŋu miŋi maneegobi. Buŋo ore so damaŋ yoo Kristore kisopu kokoineji fukeru dimagobi. Buŋo ore foriine oŋu fukeya ore eru damaŋ tatarinere maŋgo waperu gogobeneŋ, oŋu manegobeneŋ. Ore mogeine ugu. ¹⁹ Kiso ŋiŋigo yoŋoji noŋunde kubuo akoŋ goku boke noberu rabuŋ. Maŋyaŋuŋ niŋoke sasaki kiperu mamanesiŋ kufufuŋ botunoŋuŋgo kosa goku totiebuŋ. Nonunde kufufuŋ foriine fukenobuŋ ine, noŋuŋke damaŋ so qakatobi moko gonobeŋ. Boke noberu taitai dimagobi, mosi oiji fuŋneyaŋuŋ iŋi noduko ŋoneru manegobeneŋ: Yoŋore-

one moji niŋoke fofori moakoŋ so fukeru goya.

²⁰ Yoŋoji taitai dimagobiyon, Kristoji Moroine Tiriine yoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo keseme bogunu baku dobe ŋabeko sosowo ŋoŋoji buŋo foriine mane mukuru gogobi. ²¹ Ŋoŋoji buŋo foriine so egu mane mukunimiŋ ore eru buŋo yo so quraŋga ŋarego. Ore eru matayoŋ, ŋoŋo buŋo foriine mane mukugobi eru buŋo foriineji buŋo ikoine mo kesosoeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego.

²² Yesuji Munanŋoŋo Rauine Kristo fukegayon, mo moji buŋo oi mugaga, iŋoji eadu bobo ŋiŋigo fukega. Iŋoji Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteru Mama eru Madeine oi moko muga yapeega. ²³ Moji Mamare Made mugaega, iŋoji Mamaine tomiri mo goga. Moji Madeine mifukeega, iŋoji Mama oŋuakoŋ bofukeru iŋoke goga.

²⁴ Ŋoŋo Biŋe buŋo fuŋfuŋgaaineone maneru wapebuŋ, oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo sanaŋgaru dimaiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Biŋe buŋo maneru wapebuŋ, oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo dimaiŋ ine, ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ qiŋ keru Mama eru Madeine yokoke qakatoru dimainebi. ²⁵ Kristoji jojofo buŋo iŋi noreko pega, “Noke dimanimiŋ ine, gogo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋineke ŋarebe tatarine tomiri sanaŋgaru gonimiŋ.”

²⁶ Goineji esoigaru tiŋtuŋ ba ŋareegobi, nonji yoŋore eru buŋo oi quraŋga ŋarego. ²⁷ Goineji tiŋtuŋ eegobiyon, Kristoji Moro Tiriine ŋoŋore maŋgo keseme bogunu baku dobe ŋabeega. Moro Tiriine iŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo qiŋ keru dimako so wirienimiŋ ine, ŋoŋoji qaqaji more so embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oi iŋi ore migo: Iŋore Moro Tiriineji eebobo fiinere buŋo sosowo qaji ŋareeiŋ. Bogunu

**2:18 Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik buŋo anti, ore fuŋine yoyoka. Iŋoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.

baku dobe ɲabeega, oi ya ikoine mo matayoŋ, mamane buɲo foriine akon fukeega. Ore eru buɲo foriine qaji ɲareya ore so buɲoine sosowo rengharu Kristoke damaŋ so qakatoru dimainebe.

²⁸O kokopune, ɲoŋo Kristoke qin keru qakatoru dimainebe. Injoke dimaku gobeneŋ moke fukein, damaŋ oo so yobe nobeko mimigaŋgaŋ paio so kamieru rakimiŋyoŋ, soine injore jinoo koimo paio samarieru dimainebeneŋ. ²⁹Kristoji posiine fukega, ɲoŋoji buɲo oi mane mukugobi ine, buɲo yo oŋuakon soine mane taniŋanimiŋ: ɲinigo sosowoji eebobo posiine baegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakon Anutureone fukeru injore odumade fukegobi. Oŋu.

Noŋuŋ Anutureone fukeru odumadepuine fukegobeneŋ.

3 Maneniŋ! Sombuŋ Mamanoŋunji niŋore “Nakene odumadepu,” oŋu oŋga noreru oiji manjokoine yasogo noduega. Noŋuŋ fofori Anuture odumade fukegobeneŋ. Oi fukegobeneŋ ore moreŋ ɲinigoji fuŋnenonoŋu so mane mukuru gogobi. Anuture fuŋne so mane mukugagobi ore noŋunde fuŋnere oŋuakon mumutu eru gogobi.^t ²O yoro ogopune, damaŋ yoo noŋuŋ Anuture odumade fukeru gogobeneŋ. Oŋu goku jiki uruŋu fukeru gokimiŋ, oi totogo so fukega. Buɲo moakon manegobeneŋ, oi inji: Injoi moke totogo fukeko kamasiine foriine jinonoŋunji ɲonekimiŋ, damaŋ oo akon qowirieru oi oŋuine fukekimiŋ. ³Uri yoŋoji Kristore oori oŋuine eteru gogobi, injoi oi keririke yabeme injore kamasi oŋuine gbagbataeŋine fukeru gonimiŋ.

⁴Uri yoŋoji agiburaŋ baegobi, yoŋoji kadi buɲo qaku buranŋaegobi. Agiburaŋ oi jauba eebobo. ⁵Kristo injoyeŋ agiburaŋine tomiri injoi noŋunde ag-

iburaŋ keririkein ore wakiru fukeya, oi manegobi.^u ⁶Uri yoŋoji Kristoke qin keru dimagobi, yoŋoji agiburaŋ so eru gogobi. Moji agiburaŋ jikigaru eega, injoi Yesu so ɲoneru fuŋine so mane mukuru goga. Oŋu.

⁷O kokopune, moji egu tinuŋ baŋabein ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebe. Kristoji posiine fukega ore so moji eebobo posiine poretiŋ boyobeega, injoi posiine fukega. ⁸Sembene Rauineji fuŋfuŋgaineone agiburaŋ eru waperu goga. Ore so uri yoŋoji agiburaŋ baegobi, yoŋoji Sembene Rauinere biŋe fukegobi. Anuture Madeji injore gio imasamakeŋ baiŋgo ore wakiru fukeya.

⁹Uri yoŋoji Anutureone fukebuŋ, yoŋoreone moji gogo fuŋine more maŋgo pega ore eru agiburaŋ so jikigaru eega. Fufuke gariine fukeru goga ore eru agiburaŋ jikigaru baiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. ¹⁰Uri yoŋoji Anuture odumade fukeru uri yoŋoji Sembene Rauinere odumade fukegobi, oi inji osoeru mane taniŋakimiŋ: Moji eebobo posiine so boyobeega, injoi Anuture biŋe so fukega. Oŋuakon moji ogopuine so manji jojoko eyareega, injoi Anuture biŋe so fukega. Ore mogeine oŋu.

ɲoŋo manjoko naduŋgadun eru goinebe.

¹¹Biŋe buɲore koruŋ fuŋfuŋgaineone maneru waperu gogobeneŋ, ore mimi-pan buɲoine oi inji: Noŋuŋ manji jojoko naduŋgadun eku goinebeneŋ.^v ¹²Kein (Kain) injoi Sembene Rauinere biŋe goku gboine qame komeya. Noŋuŋ oi oŋuine fukeru egu goinebeneŋ. Injoi inji ore gboine qaya: Injoyeŋunde eeboboji sembene fukeyayoŋ, gboinere oi posiine fukeya. Injo ore eru qaya.^w

¹³O manjekerisie ogopune, moreŋ ɲinigoji rosi eŋarenimiŋ ine, ore eru

so waragainibi. ¹⁴Noḡuḡ maḡkekerisie ogopunoḡuḡ maḡjoko eyareegobeneḡ ore eru buḡo yo mane taniḡgagobeneḡ: Noḡuḡ kome sanaḡinere ruge kigaru gogo sanaḡineo roperu gogobeneḡ. Moji maḡjoko so eega, iḡoji jiki-garu kome sanaḡinere maḡḡo dimaiḡ.^x ¹⁵ḡiḡiḡo ogopuyaḡuḡ rosi eyareegobi, oi sosowoḡi komekiine yayabe ḡiḡiḡo fukegobi. Gogo sanaḡine oi yayabe ḡiḡiḡo oḡuine more maḡḡo so pega, oi soine mane mukugobi.

¹⁶Yesu Kristoḡi gogoine noḡunde eru kisiḡgaru bokero maḡjoko naduḡgadunde fuḡne oḡu noduko ḡoneru mane mukugobeneḡ. Noḡuḡ oḡuakotḡ gogonoḡuḡ maḡkekerisie ogopunoḡuḡ yoḡore eru kisiḡgaru bokebeneḡ sagaiḡ. ¹⁷Moji morende yareya soineo roru gome ogoineḡi yare embimbiḡgaru basiqasi eko ḡonegayoḡ, jibu bukuḡ fukero maḡjine kipega ine, Anutu maḡjokoineḡi iḡore maḡḡo uruḡu pena? ¹⁸O kokopune, maḡjoko naduḡgadunḡ ee oi mi bibinoḡunḡi akotḡ egu misaqasa minobonoḡoḡ, oi eebobonoḡunḡi buḡo foriine boyoberu eku goinebeneḡ.

Anuturo ḡiḡo maio samarieru dimainebeneḡ.

¹⁹Noḡuḡ buḡo foriinere biḡe fukegobeneḡ me mata? Fukegobeneḡ ine, soine maḡnoḡuḡ womoke eteko Anuturo ḡiḡo maio koimo dimakimiḡ. Buḡo oi noḡuḡ oosoe eru iḡi mane mukukimiḡ. ²⁰Maḡnoḡunḡi ya sembene ore eru minorega ine, niḡo buḡo yo soine mane mukugobeneḡ: Anutuḡi oosoe Raunoḡuḡ fukero buḡonoḡuḡ poretiḡ akotḡ osoeiḡ. Anuturo mamananesuḡi noḡunde mamananesuḡi

odureru ropekiine fukeko buḡo sosowo soine mane forega. Ore eru soine maḡnoḡuḡ womoke eku goinebeneḡ.

²¹O yoro ogopune, maḡnoḡunḡi so minorega ine, noḡuḡ soine Anuturo ḡiḡo maio koimo fukero samarieru dimakimiḡ. ²²Noḡuḡ Anuturo mimipaḡ buḡo reḡgabeneḡ eebobonoḡuḡ oi ḡoneme sagaega ore so eru baku goegobeneḡ ine, ya more oḡa wosiru weu tekimiḡ, oi noreko raugakimiḡ.

²³Anuturo mimipaḡ buḡo yoyoka oi iḡi: Noḡuḡ Madeine Yesu Kristore tina manesiḡ garu maḡnoḡuḡ kerisiekimiḡ eru mimipaḡ buḡo mitiga noreme ore so maḡjoko naduḡgadunḡ eku gokimiḡ. Oḡuine so eru gonobeneḡ, oi Anuturo ḡiḡo so sagana.^y ²⁴Uri yoḡoji Anuturo mimi-paḡ buḡo reḡgaegobi, yoḡoji Anuturo qakatoru gobi Anutuḡi yoḡoke fooreku dimaga. Iḡoji noḡuḡke fooreku dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreko maḡnoḡuḡḡo saḡu qa noreru goga ore mane mukugobeneḡ. Oḡu.

Moro me gemo oi fuḡneyakuḡ osoeru maneinebi.

4 O yoro ogopune, kajeḡoḡuḡ ḡiḡiḡo qaqaḡibuine kokoineḡi moreḡ so roregaru gogobi ore buḡo sosowo oi pipa so roru manesiḡ gainebi. Anuturo Moroḡi me gemo moji boburogame buḡo miga, oi bonieru eesoigo ruaru osoinebi. ²Anutu Moroinere fuḡne oi iḡi osoeru bofukeinebi, “Yesu Kristoḡi wakiru saki fuineke fukero goya,” uri yoḡoji buḡo oi mifukeenimiḡ, yoḡoji sosowo Anuturo biḡe fukegobi. ³Moji Yesure fuḡne oḡu so mifukeega, iḡoji Anuturo biḡe so fukega. Kristo kiso Rauinere gemoḡi iḡore maḡ boburogame buḡo miega. Moji fukero Kristore oka dimaku kiso

^x3:14 Jon 5.24 ^y3:23 Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17

eteiŋ,^{††} buŋo oŋu ŋajibuŋ, iŋoji damaŋ yoo moreŋgo fukega.

⁴O kokopune, ŋoŋo Anuture biŋe fukebi Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo di-maku morende gemokaku oi yadureru gbiŋ eyareega. Ore eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo qaqaŋibuine oi soine gbiŋ eyareru goniminde so fukegobi. ⁵Yoŋoji morende biŋe fukebi morende gemoji boburo yabeegobi. Ore eru morende eebobo boyoberu buŋo mibi maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋoji buŋoyaŋunde kaje ruaru maneegobi.

⁶Noŋuŋ Anuture biŋe fukebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeega. Anutu manegobi, yoŋoji noŋunde buŋo mibeneŋ ore kaje ruaru maneegobi. Anuture biŋe so fukegobi, yoŋoji noŋuŋ buŋo mibeneŋ ore kaje so ruaru maneegobi. Buŋo foriinere Moro eru sinefurure gemo yokore fuŋne oi oŋu osoeru mane mukuekiminŋ. Oŋu.

Anutuŋi manjokore fuŋne fukega.

⁷O yoro ogopune, Anutuŋi manjoko naduŋgadun eere fuŋqodu fukega. (Ore eru manjoko oi obu jiŋoine oŋuine peku wapeega.) Ore eru noŋuŋ manji jojoko naduŋgadun eku goinebeneŋ. Oŋu eru gogobeneŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ Anutu maneru iŋoreone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobeneŋ.

⁸Anutuŋi manjokore kukure Rau fukega. Oŋu fukega ore moji ŋiŋigo so manji jojoko eyareega, iŋoji Anutu so maneru mutu goga. ⁹Anutuŋi manjokoine botunoŋuŋgo totogo iŋi noduya: Iŋoji Madeine moakoŋ oi maŋgo enoreko sananŋaru gokiminŋ ore eru soreme moreŋgo wakiya. ¹⁰Noŋuŋ Anutu manji jojoko eteru oiji manjoko so kesosoebeneŋ fukeyayoŋ, manji

jojokore fuŋne oi iŋi: Anutuŋi rone manji jojoko enoreru agiburanoŋuŋ keririkeinŋ ore Madeine soreme noŋunde wakiya.

¹¹O kokopune, Anutuŋi oŋu mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enoreya ore eru noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ maŋnoŋunji jojoko naduŋgadun eeinebeneŋ. Manji jojoko so naduŋgadun ebeneŋ so yobu sagaga. ¹²Moji Anutu damaŋ mogo so ŋoneyayoŋ, manjoko naduŋgadun eku gogobeneŋ ine, Anutuŋi maŋnoŋuŋgo rowegaru dimako manjokoineji maŋnoŋuŋ puseko kuririnoŋuŋke fukeru gogobeneŋ.^z

¹³Noŋuŋ Anutuke qakatoru gobeneŋ iŋoji maŋnoŋuŋgo dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreya ore eru mane mukuru maŋyoka so eegobeneŋ. ¹⁴Mamaineji Madeine moreŋine moreŋine noŋunde Munaŋqoqo Rau fukeinŋ ore soreme wakiya. Niŋoji oi ŋoneru maneru kitiŋ-gaku miegobeneŋ. ¹⁵Moji “Yesu Anuture Made fukega,” mifukeeinŋ, Anutuŋi iŋore maŋgo rowegaru dimako iŋoji Anutuke qakatoru goga.

¹⁶Anutuŋi yoŋe manjoko enoreega, niŋo ore fuŋine mane mukuru oo manesiŋ gaegobeneŋ. Anutuŋi manjokore Rau fukega. Oŋu fukega ore moji ŋiŋigo manji jojoko eyareru goga, iŋoji Anutuke qakatoru dimako Anutuŋi iŋore maŋgo rowegaru goga. ¹⁷Oŋu gobeneŋ Anuture manjokoineji maŋgo eru rau noberu maŋnoŋuŋ puseko kuririnoŋuŋke gogobeneŋ. Kristoji moreŋgo yayabaine goya, noŋuŋ kamasi oŋuine gogobeneŋ. Oŋuine gogobeneŋ ore eru Anuture mimitari damaŋ yasogoo Kristore jiŋo maio roperu oo koimo fukeru samarieru dimakiminŋ.

^{††}4:3 Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik buŋo anti, ore fuŋine yoyoka. Iŋoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.

¹⁸Anutuji anjo manjoko enoreme dimaku omaine yobu kokoi egu manekimiñ. Agiburañ ñiñigo Anutuji agiburañyanunde geo egu bokirie yareñ ore kokoi maneegobiyon, Anuturo manjokoji mañnoñuñ pusega ine, oiji kokoinoñuñ sosowo yobe foreega. Ore eru moji kokoi maneega, iño manji jojoko enoreega ore fuñine oi poretiñ so mane forega.

¹⁹Iñoji rone manji jojoko enoreya ore eru noñuñ manji jojoko eegobeneñ. ²⁰Moji “Anutu manjoko etego,” migayon, ogoine rosi eteega, iñoji ñiñigo ikoikoine fukega. Ore fuñine oi iñi: Ogoine ñoneru jibu so manjoko etega ine, iñoji Anutu so ñoneru oi uruñu manji jojoko etena? ²¹Moji Anutu manjoko eteega, iñoji ogopuine oñuakon manjoko eyareru goigon. Anutuji manji jojokore mimipañ buño oñu ruame pega. Oñu.

Mañkekerisie ñiñigo noñuñ gbiñ eekimiñ.

5 Uri yoñoji Yesu manesiñ garu “Munañqoqo Raunoñuñ fukega,” miegobi, oi sosowoji Anuturoone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. Uri yoñoji Mamaine manji jojoko etegobi, oi sosowoji iñore Made oñuakon manji jojoko etegobi. ²“Anuturo odumadepu manji jojoko eyaregobeneñ,” mibeneñ buño ore foriine oi noñuñ iñi ore oosoe eru manegobeneñ: Anutu manji jojoko eteru mimipañ buñoine reñgaru boyobeegobeneñ ine, Anutu odumadepuine oñuakon manji jojoko eyareekimiñ. Ore mogeine oi oñu. ³Anutu manji jojoko etekimiñ ore foriine oi buño rereñ. Anuturo mimipañ buño boyobeneñ sagaga. Mimipañ buñoine reñgabeneñ yobiniñeke so fukeiñ.^a

⁴Anuturoone fufuke gariine fukebeñ, noñuñ sosowoji soine iñore mi reñgaru morende eebobo sembene gbiñ eekimiñ. Anutuji mananesiñ noreko ore paiineo oñga wosigabeneñ Anutuji morende eebobo sembene oi qaku yobeko waki foreko gogobeneñ. Gbiñ ekiminde fuñne furuine mo so pega. ⁵Noñuñ gbiñ so enobeñ ine, uri yoñoji oi enobuñ? Yesu Anuturo Made fukega, moji oi manesiñ garu morende eebobo sembene gbiñ eeiñ. Oñu.

Anutuji Madeinere buño iñi kitiñgaku miya:

⁶Yesu Kristo Anuturo Made fukega, oi uruñu manegobeneñ? Yesuji obuo rakame Jonji miti meso rau teme Anutuji damañ oo buño oi miko manebi eru jiki dariine kesiñgo eko oo buño maru mo Sombuñgone fukeko manebuñ. Buño obuo ateine moakon fukeya, oi akon mata. Sombuñ Rauineji buño kitiñgaku miya, ore mogeine oi obu eru dari, yoyoka oi. Jikigaru Moro Tiriineji buño oi miega. Iñoji buño forinere Rau fukega ore eru iko eiñgo embimbiñgaega.

⁷Kikitiñ buño yokaomo oi oñu manebeneñ pega. ⁸Buño yokaomo ore mogeine oi Moro, obu eru dari. Buñoayanuñ oi sogokon totogo manebeneñ saga forega. ⁹Buño koroineo waperu kikiñ eegobi, oi soine maneru roru sabaregobeneñyon, Anuturo kikiñ buñoji ñiñigo buñoñononñuñ odureru sanañ qañqañine fukega. Anutuji Madeinere “Nake Madene,” oñgaku fuñine oñu totogo kitiñgaku miya. Ore eru buño oi egu ñadi gakimiñ.

¹⁰Moji Anuturo Made manesiñ gaega, kikiñ buño Rauineji iñoyonje iñore maño gokame iñore fuñne soine mane

^a5:3 Jon 14.15

mukuega. Moji Anutu so manesiŋ gaega, iŋoji kikitin buŋo Rauine iŋoyonje ba wawaki eteru ŋi ikoine fukeega. Anutuŋi buŋo koruŋ Madeinere kitingaku miya, iŋoji buŋo oi so manesiŋ gaga ore Anutu iŋoyonje ŋadi gaega.¹¹ Anutuŋi buŋoine iŋi kitingaku miya, “Nonji gogo sanaŋine ŋarein ore mibe, nake Madeneji gogo sanaŋine ore kukure Rauine fukega.”^b ¹²Iŋore Madeke qakatoru goga, iŋoji gogo sanaŋine rau-garu goga. Anutu Madeineke so qakatoru goga, iŋoji gogo sanaŋine so rau-garu goga. Onju.

Gogo sanaŋinere fuŋine

¹³Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu Madeinere tina oi manesiŋ gaegobi, nonji quraŋ yo ŋoŋore quraŋgago. Gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukegobi, ŋoŋoji ore fuŋine poretin mane mukuniminŋ ore eru yo quraŋgago. ¹⁴Noŋuŋ soine koimo fukeru Anuturo bembengo raru oŋga wosiru dimaku iŋi mane mukuegobeneŋ: Wamo yare iŋore maŋ aŋi boyoberu oŋga wosikiminŋ, iŋoji oŋgawowosinoŋuŋ oi maneinŋ. ¹⁵Oi me oi ore oŋga wosibeneŋ oŋgawowosinoŋuŋ maneinŋ ore manegobeneŋ ine, buŋo yo oŋuakonŋ mane mukugobeneŋ: Wamo yare oŋga wosigabeneŋ, oi sosowo noŋunde biŋe fukeinŋ.

¹⁶Moji ogoine ŋoneme agiburaŋ eko oiji kome sanaŋinere biŋe so fukeinŋ, iŋoji ogoine iŋore Anutu oŋga wosi-

gako munaŋ qoqo eteko gogo sanaŋine ropeinŋ. Agiburaŋ Anutuŋi bokeinŋ ore so ebuŋ, buŋo yo yoŋore migo. Goineji agiburaŋ ebi oiji kome sanaŋinere biŋe fukeniminŋ, yoŋore oŋga wosiinebi ore oi so migo. Mata. ¹⁷Eebobo sembene sosowo oi agiburaŋ fukega. Sembene goine egabeneŋ oiji kome sanaŋinere biŋe so fukekimiŋ. Onju.

Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ Anutuke qakatoru dimagobeneŋ.

¹⁸Uri yoŋoji Anuturo fufuke gariine fukebuŋ, yoŋoreone moji agiburaŋ so jikigaru eega, oi manegobeneŋ. Anuturo fufuke gariine fukeru goga, iŋoji iŋoyonje sisiŋaŋ eku Sembene Rauineji oi so qafagaru roinŋ.

¹⁹Noŋuŋ buŋo yo manegobeneŋ: Noŋuŋ Anuturo biŋe fukegobeneŋyoŋ, moreŋ so yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru Sembene Rauinere usuŋ yukuineo gobi siŋaŋ yabeega.

²⁰Buŋo yo oŋuakonŋ manegobeneŋ: Moji ŋi foriine yobu fukega, noŋuŋ oi manekiminŋ ore Anutuŋi Madeine soreme wakiru mametaninŋ noreya. Moji ŋi foriine yobu fukega, noŋuŋ iŋoke qakatoru moakonŋ fukeru gogobeneŋ. ŋi foriine yobu oi Anuturo Made Yesu Kristo. Iŋoji Anutu foriine yobu eru gogo sanaŋinere kukure Rau fukega.

²¹O kokopune, nemu gboŋ ikoine goineji qukarieru egu qafaga ŋareniminŋ ore ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Onju.

Jonde Quraŋ 2

Jonji Quraŋine ruame 2 fukeya.

Mimitaniŋ

Biŋe Quraŋ yoore rau iŋoji iŋoy-onunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Iŋoji quraŋ oi “Yoro ŋigo eru iŋore odumadepu,” yoŋore ruaya. Buŋo soŋsoŋine oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ more soso buŋo. Odumade oi kufufuŋ eko yoro ŋigo oi yoŋore siŋaŋ. Biŋe Quraŋde buŋo pompoŋine yoji maŋjoko naduŋgadun enimiŋ ore maŋ bapakare nobeega eru qaqaŋi jiji buine yoŋoji ŋiŋigo qaji yarebi buŋoyaŋunji egu saueinde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo fukega.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-3

Manji jojoko oi ya qoruine 4-6

Buŋo kekesiineji egu saueinde siŋaŋbobo buŋo 7-11

Quraŋde buŋo koruŋ qoruine 12-13

1 O ŋigo sari, Anutuŋi roosoe guko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpugo siŋaŋ yaberu dimage. Nonji ŋoŋo buŋo foriinere so maŋ wombuŋneji jojoko eŋareego. Nakekoŋ matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo buŋo foriine mane mukugobi, sosowo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo manji jojoko eŋareru gogobi. Nonji minebobo fukego eru goke buŋo mimane enimi ore wareru quraŋ quraŋgago. ²Buŋo foriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo dimaku noŋuŋke tatarine tomiri pe ropeiŋ. Nonji Biŋe buŋo ore eru manji jojoko eŋarego.

³Noŋuŋ buŋo foriine boyoberu manji jojoko naduŋgadun eku gogobeneŋ ine, Mama Anutu eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoŋi ŋonemaŋ eru yaŋmoriri nore-bire womoo goinebeneŋ.

Manji jojoko eru buŋo foriine oi moko boyobeinebi.

⁴Mamaji maŋjokore mimiti buŋo noreya, ore so akoŋ gonde kufufuŋpugo goineji buŋo foriinere so eeboboyaŋun eba eku gogobi. Nonji mosiyaŋun oŋuine ŋonebe jeribari soguine enareega. Oŋu.

⁵O yoro ogone ŋigo soguine, damaŋ yoo mimiti buŋo quraŋga garego, oi buŋo gariine mata. Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaineone fuŋgaru maneru wapebeŋ, nonji buŋo oi moke quraŋgaru iŋi mitiga garego: Noŋuŋ maŋnoŋunji jojoko naduŋgadun eku goinebeneŋ.^c

⁶Manji jojoko naduŋgadun eku gokiminde buŋo migo, ore foriine oi iŋi: Noŋuŋ Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo sosowo reŋgaru eebobonoŋuŋ eba eku goinebeneŋ. Sosowo ŋoŋoji mimipaŋ buŋo fuŋfuŋgaineone maneru go wapebuŋ, oi iŋi: ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋunji maŋjoko naduŋgadun eku goinebi.

⁷Sinefuru ŋiŋigoŋi Yesu Kristore iŋi mi bofukeegobi: “Munaŋqoqo Rauineji moreŋ ŋi saki fuineke fukeiŋgo embimbingaya.” Oŋu mi bofukeru eadu ebi bojiqojibu fukeega. Sinefuru ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi Kristore tifego dimaku kiso etee-gobi. ŋiŋigo oŋuine kokoineji moreŋine moreŋine roregaru kosa ra wareru gogobi. ⁸Niŋoji mande gio babeneŋ foriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo fukeya, oiji jibugaru egu jaŋgaru mataeiŋgo manego. Ore eru sinefuru ŋiŋigoŋi bojiqojibu egu eŋarenimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Oŋu gobi maŋ-ŋaŋunde foriji so jibugako Ofonji furiŋaŋuŋ sosowo ŋare foreiŋ.

⁹Kristoji buŋo qaji noreya, moji oi so qakatogayoŋ, oi odureru buŋo jikigako bojiqojibu miega, iŋoji Anutu tomiri mo goga. Uri yoŋoji Kristore Biŋe buŋoo qakatogobi, yoŋoji Mama eru

^c1:5 Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17

Made yokoke sanan̄garu gogobi. ¹⁰ Moji Biŋe buŋo jumuine oi so roru ŋoŋoreo warega, ŋoŋo iŋore mijeri so miku piŋan̄uŋgo so keporebi ropeine. ¹¹ Moji iŋore mijeri miin̄, iŋoji sembeneinere yobiŋke poregame paiineo ropeko so-gokoŋ kukuganimi. Oŋu.

Buŋo tatarine

¹² Nonji ŋoŋore buŋo boakoŋ quran̄gabeminde ani manegoyoŋ, oi

papia rekain̄eo iŋkji quran̄gabemiŋgo so maneru bokego. ŋoŋoreo iq̄i wareru jiŋo mai ŋaberu buŋo mi manekimiŋ ore odigaru oori ego. Qoturekimiŋ, damaŋ oo aŋibaŋi ŋeku mimane eku jerinoŋuŋ fuke foreru maŋnoŋuŋ puseko gokimiŋ ore manego.

¹³ Anutuji ŋigo ogogo siŋaŋ giore roosoeya, ŋigo sari iŋore kufufuŋpuji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi goreo foga. Oŋu.

Jonde Quraŋ 3

Jonji Quraŋine ruame 3 fukeya.

Mimitaniŋ

Biŋe Quraŋ yoore rau iŋoji iŋoy-
oŋunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Iŋoji
Quraŋ oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ more
minebobo mo tinaine Gaius iŋore ruaya.
Gaiusji maŋkekerisie niŋigo goine pi eru
uqo munjaŋ yaji bapi yaberu goya. Ore
eru oi miteŋ gateya eru mamboiŋ ŋi mo
tinaine Diotrefes iŋore siŋaŋbobo buŋo
miya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-4

Jonji Gaius miteŋ gaga 5-8

Diotrefesre siŋaŋbobo buŋo 9-10

Demitriusre jeri buŋo 11-12

Buk yoore buŋo koruŋ qoruine 13-15

1 O yoro ogone Gaius, nonji minebobo
mo fukeru goke buŋo mimane en-
imi ore foru quraŋ quraŋgago. Nonji
buŋo foriinere so maŋneji jojoko egareru
gogo.^d

²O yoro ogone, gore iuruji Anutuke
qakatoru fiame goge, oi manego. Oŋuakoŋ
saki garigari goku ya sosowo oo touŋmoriri
bofukeru gomiŋ ore Anutu oŋga wosigo. ³Maŋkekerisie
ogopunoŋuŋ goineji goreone wareru
gore sundu iŋi kitiŋgaku najibi, “Goji
Anuturu buŋo foriine oi damaŋ so
boyoberu eba eku goge.” Oŋu najibi
manebe jeribari soguine kesosoe
nareya. ⁴Nonde kokopuji Anuturu buŋo
foriine boyoberu eba eku gogobi, nonji
biŋe oŋuine maneru mokemoke yobu
jerieego. Biŋe furuine moji jeribari
ropekiine oi so odureko manego. Oŋu.

Jonji siŋaŋ ŋi tinaine

Gaius miteŋ gaga.

⁵O yoro ogone, go maŋkekerisie ogop-
unoŋuŋ kiŋaŋ qa yareku oo damaŋ so
dimaku goege. Yoŋoreone goineji kae
roregaru ŋoŋoreo wareegobi, oi ŋone-
maiŋ eyareege. Mane yarege me mata,
oi jibu fiine akoŋ bapi yabeege.

⁶Go maŋgoji jojoko eyareru gomeŋ,
yoŋoreone goineji yoo wareru mamane-
siŋ kubure jiŋo maio fuŋnego oŋu ki-
tiŋgaku mibi manebeŋ. Ore eru ogop-
unoŋuŋ oŋuineji ŋoŋoreo warenimiŋ,
oi bapi yaberu gokande soine afagaru
gio baku kadiyaŋuŋ jikigaru ranimiŋ.
Gio oŋuine oi Anuturu jiŋo maio sagaiŋ
ore so jikigaru baku goigoŋ. ⁷Yoŋoji
Kristore biŋe fukeygobi ore eru yoŋoy-
aŋunde kae bokeru roregaru tinabiŋeine
misaeegobi. Gio oŋu baku maŋkek-
erisiere yaura niŋigo yoŋoreone uqo
munjaŋ ya mo so sabareru roegobi. ⁸Ore
eru Yesure ogopuine niŋonoŋe akoŋ
ogopunoŋuŋ oŋuine oi keporeru kitiŋga
yabebi sagaiŋ. Noŋuŋ gio mobeine oi
baku oiji buŋo foriinere Rau moko kiŋaŋ
qa tebeneŋ buŋoine foriineji saueeiŋ.
Oŋu.

Diotrefes oŋuine egu fukeminde siŋaŋbobo buŋo

⁹Nonji mamesiŋ kubu yoŋore quraŋ
mo quraŋgaboŋyoŋ, Diotrefes minebobo
ŋi iŋoji botuŋaŋuŋgo siŋaŋ qoruine
goinde aŋi manega, iŋoji buŋonere
kaje so ruaru keta eega. ¹⁰Ore eru
nonji ŋoŋoreo warenobo ine, iŋore ee-
bobo sembene oi totogo mibe iŋi ma-
nenimiŋ. Iŋoji niŋore ŋadiqoqo buŋo
miku kekoigaru kisoŋgaru miega eru
buŋo akoŋ so miega. Matayoŋ, maŋkek-
erisie ogopunoŋuŋ kae oruŋ gio baegobi,
iŋoji oi so kepore yareega eru ogop-

^d1:1 Apo 19.29; Rom 16.23; 1 Kor 1.14

unoŋuŋ goineji kepore yarenimiŋgo manegobi, iŋoji oi sabare yareru ma-manesiŋ kubuyaŋuŋgone ketuŋ yabeko sakibe wakiegobi.

¹¹O yoro ogone, go eebobo sem-bene matayoŋ, eebobo fiine oi boyoberu goigoŋ. Uri yoŋoji eebobo fiine eba eku gogobi, yoŋoji Anuture odumade fukegobi. Uri yoŋoji eebobo sembene eba eku gogobi, yoŋoji Anuture fuŋne so mane mukuru sa sakiineo gogobi.

¹²Demitrius ŋi iŋore fuŋne oi fi-ine. Ogopunoŋuŋ sosowoji oŋu miegobi. Buŋo foriinere Rau iŋoyoŋe buŋo oi oŋuakoŋ kitiŋgaku miega eru niŋoji jiki-garu iŋore buŋo sogokoŋ miegobeneŋ. Niŋoji buŋo miegobeneŋ, oi buŋo foriine yobu fukega, oi manege. Oŋu.

Momojo buŋo tatariine

¹³Nonji gore buŋo boakoŋ quraŋgabe-minde aŋi manegoyoŋ, oi kirifi eru iŋkji quraŋga garebeminde so oŋu so maneru bokego. ¹⁴Nonji pipa goreo wareru ŋone gubemiŋgo odigaru origago. Qoturekimiŋ, damaŋ oo soine jiŋo mai naduŋgaduŋ eru buŋo buŋo mimane ekimiŋ.

¹⁵Anutuji womo gareko goigoŋ!

Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yoo gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi goreo foga. Goji oŋuakoŋ maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goke dimagobi, oi bubu nonde momojo yajinde manenimiŋ. Waigo!

Judare Quraŋ

Judaji Quraŋine ruaya.

Mimitaniŋ

Juda oi Yesu eru Jeims yokore gbo. Goineji “Kristo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ,” miku buŋo kekesiine ŋiŋigo qaji yareru gobuŋ, Judaji yoŋore eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo quraŋgaya. Biŋe Quraŋ yo pompoŋine. Buŋoine oi 2 Pita 2 buŋo ore so. Judaji Kristore ogopu noŋunde maŋ iŋi bapakareya, “Anutuŋi noŋuŋ damaŋ so manesiŋ gakimiŋ ore mamesiŋ noreko kufufuŋpuine fukegobeneŋ, ŋoŋoji mamesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋji saueru sanaŋgaiŋ ore jikigaru jigo qaku goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-2

Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋore fuŋne eru mimitari 3-16

Jikigaru damaŋ so manesiŋ gagobeneŋ mimitari 17-23

Mifia buŋo 24-25

1 Juda bisop Jeimsre gbo nonji Yesu Kristore kiŋaŋ qaku maŋkekerisie ogopune ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore wareru quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

Anutu Mamanoŋuŋji oŋga ŋareru maŋ wombuniŋeji manjoko eŋareko Yesu Kristoji dobu kipe ŋareko gogobi.^e

²Anutuŋi ŋonemaŋiŋ eru manjokoine boakoŋ yobu ŋareme womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

Biŋe buŋo boboŋoriere siŋaŋ bobo buŋo.

³O yoro ogopune, Anutuŋi munaŋ qa noreko qowireru moko Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ, nonji ore buŋoine mitaniŋgaru quraŋga ŋarebemiŋ ore aŋi soguine maneru gobonŋ. Goku gobe

yobingame jikigaru odigabemiŋ ore em-bimbiŋgago. Ore eru quraŋ oi quraŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarego: Anutuŋi mamesinde buŋo mobeine sosowo oi ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine qaŋkisie kekiine noŋuŋ sabareku siŋaŋ gabeneŋ so qopieŋgo ore ruame biŋenoŋuŋ fukega. Ore eru qaqaji jijibuine goineji Biŋe buŋo bobojibu egu enimiŋ ore ŋoŋo qin keru dimaku jigo qaku goinebi.

⁴ŋiŋigo goineji gbedigaru maŋkekerisie kubu botuyaŋuŋgo kamiine peperu wapebi fuŋneyaŋuŋ kekesiine oi totogo so fukeko gogobi. Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo oŋuine yoŋore buŋo ronekoŋ mitarime quraŋgabi joisererenji yoŋore paio ropeiŋ ega. Anutunoŋuŋji buŋoine ruaru yaŋmoririinere fuŋne foriine barariŋga noregayoŋ, ŋiŋigo wuwunuyaŋuŋke yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde boesau didima kefaganimiŋ ore eru yaŋmoririre buŋo oi boŋorieru bokiriebi sembeaega. Oŋu eru noŋunde Sogune moakoŋ Yesu Kristo Ofonŋonoŋuŋ fukeru dimaega, oi mugaru ŋadi gaegobi.

⁵ŋoŋo buŋo sosowo oi damaŋ joroine mane foreru gogobiyonŋ, jibu siŋaŋ bobo buŋo yo egu niga ŋabeŋ ore moke iŋi kegbore ŋareŋgo manego: Ofonji kufufuŋpuine Ijpt kantrione bomuku yabeme warebuŋyoŋ, jiki goineji damaŋ mogo so manesiŋ gabuŋ, oi ketoqototie yabeko sibirigabuŋ. Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oŋuine oi ŋoŋore eru moke migo.^f

⁶Oŋuakoŋ Anutuŋi Sombuŋ mimerereŋpuine siŋaŋyayabe jokoroŋyaŋuŋ rua yabeme gobuŋyoŋ, yoŋoreone goineji manjo eru buŋo yukuineo so raru yoŋoyaŋunde siŋaŋyayabe jokoroŋ siŋaŋ yabenimiŋgo maŋmoakoŋ so eru sayaŋuŋ tiebuŋ. Buŋo qoqomuku ebuŋ ore eru Anutuŋi oi igo yabeme morumboŋ ŋeŋe piyaŋuŋ

^e1:1 Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3 ^f1:5 Eks 12.51; Jare 14.29-30

bokeru wakibuŋ. Wakibi “Damaŋ sogoo buŋoyaŋuŋ mitaribemiŋ,” miku gbediji nigiy yaberu qisiri maŋgo rua yabeko ŋe wapebuŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri ŋe ropenimiŋ. Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oi ŋoŋore eru moke migo. ⁷Kamasi moakoŋ oiji Sodom, Gomora eru kae goine roregaru ŋebuŋ, yoŋoreo fukeya. Ŋiŋigo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ boesau eru sakire aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine kekirieme kamasiine mo iŋi ebuŋ: Ŋi yoyoka yokoyoke akoŋ eru ŋigo yoyoka yokoyoke akoŋ rorobaba eku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi Anutuŋi geoyaŋuŋ bokirie yareme misi miine tatariine tomiri ja yabeko joiserereŋ maneru go wapeku gonimiŋ. Oŋu goku qaqaŋi jijiŋbuine yoŋore rubaku sisiŋaŋ eere sosoine fukeegobi.⁸

⁸Ŋiŋigo jijiŋbuine yoŋoji damaŋ yoo kamasi moakoŋ oŋuakoŋ eegobi. Jiŋoyaŋuŋ kerisieme ya pororoine kosa ŋoneru oo gbedigaku boyoberu yoŋoyaŋunde sakire gogoyaŋuŋ oi bosembearu bapeboriŋ bofukeegobi. Oŋuine oiji Anutu mipemiriŋ eteku kosabasa miteku usuŋine bawaki eegobi. Oŋu eru Sombunde mimerereŋ mamari ropekiine kuririquaŋyaŋuŋke paibe gogobi, yoŋore maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miyareegobi.

⁹Oŋu eegobiyon, Sombuŋ mimerereŋ qoruine tinaine Maikel oŋuakoŋ iŋo oŋu eiŋgo maneru yobiŋgaru embimbiŋgaya. Maikelji Moses qoŋgbuŋinere Sembene Rauineke kekepari eru migobobo eya. Oi eru roperu wakiyayon, jibu maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine oi mitari teiŋ ore koimo so bofukeru embimbiŋgaya. Embimbiŋgaru iŋi akoŋ miteya, “Ofon iŋoyonŋe botiŋ guine.”^h

¹⁰Maikelji oŋuakoŋ oi embimbiŋgayayon, ŋiŋigo jijiŋbuine yoŋoji sakiyaŋuŋ ba roperu Biŋe buŋo so mane mukuegobiyon, jibu ore eru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine kosa miegobi. Mutu goku joma goŋine oŋuine kosabasa gogobi. Mamane-mukuyaŋuŋ foriine so fukeko joma gogore aŋi wawakiine oi akoŋ maneegobi. Yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi mamane iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋine oiji ketotie yabeko sibiriganimiŋ. ¹¹Anutuŋi qaqaŋi jijiŋbuine yoŋore geo bokirie yareko joiserereŋ soguine manenimiŋ ore oŋga joroku “Yei!” migo. Ŋiŋigo jijiŋbuine yoŋoji ŋi Kein (Kain) iŋore kadi boyoberu raegobi. Jiki rosi ŋi koito moŋi ŋi tinaine Balam furi oteme Israel ŋiŋigo eadu yabeko tiŋtuŋ qabuŋ. Qaqaŋi jijiŋbuine yoŋoji Balam iŋore mosi boyoberu moneŋ bofukeniŋiŋ ore maŋjo maneru ya biobio ebibieru kosa jibugaegobi. Ŋi tinaine Kora iŋoji Moses eru Aron qoqomuku paio kiso eyateru oo sibirigaya, qaqaŋi yoŋoji Kora oŋuine kajegi eru goku sibiriganimiŋ.ⁱ

¹²Maŋkekerisie ŋoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ naduŋgadun enimiŋ ore tumangaru jebe ruabi qaqaŋi jijiŋbuine yoŋoji oo oŋuakoŋ wareegobi. Wareru ombonŋyaŋuŋ totogo ŋaduru yoŋoyaŋunde akoŋ manesuku kanenji nonone akoŋ taki tomiri noegobi. Oŋu eru ŋoŋore saki wonuŋ kokiine kokiine mimiyauŋke oŋuine fukegobi. “Ziozre ŋirau egobeneŋ,” miku ogo ŋoŋore so manesuku jiji buŋo kosa miegobi^{‡‡} Kuaŋ omaine yobu kueine tomiri oŋuine gobi gbinji putesue yabeko kosabasa ra wareegobi. Foriine fukeinde damaŋgo yoine yoine tiaŋine akoŋ foriyaŋuŋ tomiri oŋuine dimagobi. Gili rekaine oŋuine fukeru

^{‡‡}1:12 Qaqaŋi yoŋoji karonŋaŋ oŋuine sumungaru ŋegobiyon, ogayaŋuŋ yoŋoreo qunŋaru egu qanjanŋaiŋ.

⁸1:7 Jen 19.1-24 ^h1:9 Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Bara 12.7; Dut 34.6; Zek 3.2

ⁱ1:11 Jen 4.3-8; Jare 22.1-35; 16.1-35

rone komekiine fukeru goduyanuj gogo sananinere funeone unugaru rondingaru moke kome sananigabi ateine yoyoka fukeko komekiine yobu fukeru gogobi.

¹³Yoŋoji koe siri usunineke onjine kosa kukugabi eeboboyanuj mimiineke oiji tifa kubuineke onjine toтого fukeega. Bobuj goine kadiyanuj tiriku kosa wakiegobi, yoŋoji ore so tintuj qaegobi. Bobuj ore so wakiru Anutuji yoŋore qisiri didire manjo piyanuj burugaya, dikiineo yukube rakaru daman tatarine tomiri ne ropenimij.

¹⁴Adam apainere naso tinaine Enok injoji onjakon njiggo jijibuine yoŋore kajeqon bujo ronekon inji mime pega: “Manenij, Ofonji Sombuj mamari njiggo tiriine taoseŋine taoseŋine jareyanuj ropekiine yobu oi oga yabeme waki fukenimij.” ¹⁵Fukeru sosowo noŋunde bujo mitariij. Njiggo wuwunujanujke yoŋoji eebobo wuwunujineke boyoberu agiburanjanuj wuwunujanujke eru wapebuj, oi sosowo osoeru ore goine bokirie yareme sosowo yoŋore paio ropeij. Baka njiggo wuwunujanujke yoŋoji jinjo rarake bujo mimiineke oiji Anuture miqomukuru wapebuj, ore goine sosowo bokirie yareme josererejanuj maneru gonimij.” Enokji sinaj bobo bujo onj miya.

¹⁶Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji ombon kane-garu jijikora onjine nunuj-nunuj kosa mimi eegobi. Yoŋoyanunde anj sananine sembene boyoberu putarieku sakiyanuj ba roperu jauba-irinbirin eegobi. Njiggo goine aran baku jiji eyaregobi ine, oi ya bokirieru yoŋoyanuj yareniminde anj maneru midobodo eegobi. Onj gogobi.

Sinaj bobo eru unšowon bujo goine

¹⁷Onj gogobiyon, yoro ogopune, Ofonjonuj Yesu Kristore aposolpuji qaqaji jijibuine yoŋore bujo oi ronekon miforebi pega. Njogo yoŋore bujo egu niga nabeij ore sisanaj ee eku goinebi. ¹⁸Aposol yoŋoji bujo inji mibuj, “Yesure waware damanji bembengako daman tatarine oo igosisi njiggo fukenimij. Yoŋoji yoŋoyanunde anj sananine sembene boyoberu gogo wuwunujineke gonimij.” Onj mibuj.

¹⁹Njiggo jijibuine yoŋoji botunanujgo manrroinj enarebi sinaj egu qanimij. Moro Tiriineji so boburo yabeko morende anj sananine sembeneji sinaj nabeke oi boyobeegobi.

²⁰O yoro ogopune, Anutuji mamesinj funjine mo nareya, oi otuj-njanuj furiine ropekiine onjine fukega. Njogoji mamesinj ore paio dimaku kikitij eku sasanaj bofukeeinebi. Moro Tiriineji dobe nabeega ore so injore usungo dimaku onga wosiru goinebi.

²¹Anutuji manjoko enareega, njogo injore manjokogo qij keru dimainebi. Ofonjonuj Yesu Kristoji njonemaj enareru moke fukeko gogo sananineo roperu senjinbanjij goinebi. Njogo daman oi ware fukeij ore yamerj keku odigaru goinebi.

²²Njogo njiggo manjanuj kerisienimij ore manjyoka egobi, oi njonemaj eru manjoko eyareru goinebi.

²³Goineji misi borungo rakainggo yobu egobi, oi egu rakanimij ore pipa poreru qoruyanuj kipe yarebi qowrienobuj. Goineji anjanuj sananine sembeneji sinaj yabeko qaqosori gogobi, oi njonemaj eyareru goinebi. Onj goinebijon, njogo-njanunde gogoji egu sembeij ore kokoi maneru goinebi. Qaqosori yoŋoji agiburanjine

agiburaŋine ebi oiji maŋyaŋuŋ eru sakiyaŋuŋ puseko totogo jukuwi eru gogobi, yoŋore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Bapeboriŋ egu enimiŋ ore kambaŋ sokiyaŋuŋ wuwunuŋineke oi oŋuakoŋ misombeŋ-ŋaŋuŋ baru so yoŋoinebi. Oŋu.^k

Mimiten buŋo

²⁴Noŋuŋ Anutu miten gainebeneŋ. Iŋoji ŋoŋo rondiŋgaru egu waki ŋabein ore eru dobu kipe ŋabein ore sanaŋgaga. Iŋoji soine oga ŋaberu iŋoyoyunde jinjo maio rua ŋabeme

roperu posiine bakare buŋoŋaŋuŋ tomiri dimaku kuririquraŋine ŋoneru jerieru koriaŋ gaku goinebi. ²⁵Anutu moakoŋ iŋoji Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ fukega. Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji maŋgo enoreko Anutu miten gabeneŋ tinaine kuririineke fukeku pe ropein. Iŋoji ronere ronekoŋgo fuŋgaru waperu Ropekiinenoŋuŋ usuŋineke fukega eru damaŋ yoo jikigaru ya sosowo usuŋ suŋsuŋineji siŋaŋ garu damaŋ tatariine tomiri Ofoŋ fuke noreru go ropein. Buŋo oi foriine.

Barariņ

2 Kristoji buņo sumuņine Jon barariņga teya.

Mimitaniņ

Yesuji moreņ bokeru Sombuņ kaeo ropeko gosa 65 ore so tariko aposol Jonji Quraņ yo quraņgaya. Damaņ oo maņķekerisie kufufuņ Yesu manesiņ gabuņ, oi kekesuesue soguine eyare-buņ. Jon oi nu tinaine Patmos oo ru-abi witi pigo kamasi ņeya. Patmos gome Anutuji jiņoine kerisieme ya jiki fukeinde qohon iru ņoneya. Patmos oi nu mendaine (Yurop eru Afrika) Botuyakuņgo Koe (Mediterranean Sea) oo pega. Efesus bokeru Saut oobe 80 kilomita ramiņ. Rom gawman yoņoji suronqoqo ņiņigo buņoyanuņ mitariku yobe yabebi ore witi pigo kamasi gobuņ. Kamiine usenimiņ ore embimbiņgabuņ. Moreņ oi buroine, koine boakoņ. Jonji yoņore botugo gome Sisa-kiņ Nerwa iņore damaņgo (gosa 96-98) piruebi wakiya.

Buņo qoruine iņi: Yesuji Satan eru rosipuine sosowo gbiņ eru bawaki yabe foreiņ. Oņu eru mamanesiņ ņiņigo bureņga noreko Sombuņ gariine eru moreņ gariine oo roperu tatariine tomiri seņgiņbaņgiņ gokimiņ. Kekesuesue maņineo gobuņ, yoņoji yobiņ maneru karieru Yesu manesiņ garu damaņ so qiņ keru dimanimiņgo bapakare yabeega. Yesuji buņoine buņoine oņuine mitigaru barariņgako Jonji maneru Quraņ yo quraņgaya. Oi maņķekerisie ņiņigo maņnoņuņ kitiņgaiņgo eru quraņgaya. Soso buņo eru buņo sumuņine oi kokoine. Buņo goine mane mukukimiņgo maneru bibiegobenē.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 11 oi iņi:
Buņo fuņfuņgaine 1.1-8

Zioz kubu 7 yoņore quraņ 1.9–3.22
Quraņ poporiņine moge 7:ji kikipeine
4.1–8.1

Qeņ fuņine mo 7 putebi 8.2–11.19
Jewanaņ maņgoine eru joma mimiine
yoyoka 12.1–13.18

Qohon iru fuņne fuņne 14.1–15.8
Anutu tiriinere yombeņ popu 7 kesebi
16.1-21

Babilon siti, joma mimiine, kajeqouņ
jijibuine eru Satan oi sibiriganimiņ
17.1–20.10

Mimitarire damaņ yasogo 20.11-15
Sombuņ moreņ gariine eru Jerusalem
gariine 21.1–22.5

Buņo koruņ tatariine 22.6-21
1 Anutuji ya damaņ so joroko fukeiņ,
ore kamasiine gio bobopuine barar-
iņga noreiņgo maneru Yesu Kristore
oduru kajeqouņ buņo miku barariņ-
gaya. Barariņgako Sombuņ mimerereņ
mo soreme kiņaņqoqoine Jon nondeo
wareru najime maneboņ.

²Yesu Kristoji Anuturre Biņe buņo ki-
tiņgaku mitaniņgaru nadume Jon nonji
ya oi jiņone kerisieme qohon piku
ņoneboņ, oi sosowo ore so jikigaru ki-
tiņgaku mitaniņgaru quraņgago. ³Moji
kajeqouņ buņo yo oseiņ, iņoji ki-
waqawaineke fukega. Yesure waware
damaņji bembēņgaga. Ore eru quraņ yoo
buņo quraņgabe pega, ņiņigo oi kaje
ruaru manenimiņ, eru oi mane sari-
garu sabarenimiņ, yoņoji oņuakoņ ki-
waqawaineke fukegobi. Oņu.

Jonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 yoņore mijeri quraņgaya.

⁴Jon nonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu
7 ņoņore iņi quraņgago:

Moji sananġaru goga, ronere
ronekoņgo go wapeya, eru moke
kirieru wareiņ, iņoji yaņmoriri ņareme
womoo goinebi. Oņuakoņ Anuturre
moro qoruine 7 iņore morumboņ ņeņe

mañfunġo dimagobi, yonġoji yaunmoriri ħarekabi womoo goinebi.

⁵Yesu Kristoji Anuture fuñne damañ so kitingaku mitaniġgaru goku fuñfunġaine komegone pakereya. Inġoji morende ħi koito yonġore Ofoñ fukega. Inġo dariineji jureru agiburañnoñuñgone pirue noberu manjoko enoreega. ⁶Inġoji noñuñ inġoyonġunde qorumanġo rua noberu qowirie nobeko koito onġune fukegobeneñ. Biñe gio siñanġuine (prist) fukeru inġoyonġunde Mamaine Anutu kinan qa eegobeneñ. Noñuñ inġore tinabiñe eru usuñ miteñ gakabeneñ damañ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropein. Buño oi foriine.

⁷Ħonenin, Kristoji ħaron paicine warein! Warein, damañ oo noñuñ sosowo oi jiñonoñunji piku ħonekimin. Me kufuine eru tambarañine qomuruñgabuñ, yonġoji onġuakon oi ħonenimin. Ħinġigo kubuine kubuine moreñ so ħe ragobeneñ, noñuñ oi ħoneru sosowo inġore eru kimagu keku soguñ qakimin. Buño oi foriine, mañyoka tomiri.

⁸Ofoñ Anutu sananġaru goga, inġoji inġi miga, “Nonji ronekon goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebemin. Ore so nonji qurañ mañgoine fuñfunġaine A eru qurañ mañgoine tatariine Z fukego.” Nonji usuñ sosowore Rau ronere ronekonġo gobonji go waperu gogo eru moke kirieru warebemin. Onju.¹

Sombuñ eru morende Ħi foriinere kamasi oi inġi ħonebon

⁹Jon nonji ħonġore mañkekerisie murañ fukego. Kristoke qakatobe inġoyonġunde qorumanġo rua nuru onġa nareko ħinġigoji joiserereñ enarebi ħerinetatan eego. Oi ħonġoke moko maneru

karieru yameñ keku sananġaru dimago. Anuture Biñe buño misaueku Yesure fuñne kitingaku mitaniġgaru gobon ore oga nuru raru nu tinaine Patmos oo rua nubi gobon. ¹⁰Ofonde sonda kombañ ħeñe damañ mogo Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko ħadi-neone buño sogo mo manebon. Buño fonuñine oi qeñ fuñine mo (biugel) putega, ore kamasi onġu fukeya.

¹¹Buño oiji inġi najiya, “Yareya piku ħonemin, ore buñoine qurañ poporiñineo qurañgaigon. Qurañgaru ruande zioz kubu 7 yonġoreo rain. Siti 7 yonġore tina oi inġi: Efesus, Smirna, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfia eru Laodisia.”

¹²Buño onġu najime fonuñine manebon, “Oi moji?” miku ħoneru maneinġo kiriebon. Kirieru dimaku lambere ħeñe goulji babaine 7 dimabi ħonebon. ¹³Lambere ħeñe ore botuyañuñġo ħi mo ħonebe kamasiineji Sombuñ eru morende Ħi foriine onġuine fukeya. Marikuine joroine ke furume kufu sisiineo waki kefagaya. Kambañ mobeine goulineke oi bifuñ nigin onġuine mañkara keku dimaya.

¹⁴Qoru sikiineji gbagbataeñine kuan kombo (snow) ore so fukeya. Lama sikiine jurebi gbagbaeega, ore so ħonebon. Jiño korunji misi boruñ onġuine jaku tamaeko dimaya. ¹⁵Kufu sisiineji marine eku yonġuñine fukeya. Aeñ bras misigo ruaru rigabi jako weñweñ qaega, ore so jaerereñineke peya. Buño najime manebon, oi obu yasogoji koru duñduñineo igako fonuñine yasogo manee-gobeneñ, ore so eya. ¹⁶Meine furoineo bobuñ 7 baku dimaya. Miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe tetine ruakiine wakiya. Jiño maiineji

¹1:8 Eks 3.14; Bara 4.5 Ais 55.4; Kiki 89.27 Eks 19.6; Bara 5.10 Dan 7.13; Mat 24.30; Mak 13.26; Luk 21.27; 1 Tes 4.17; Zek 12.10; Jon 19.34, 37 Bara 22.13; Eks 3.14

wegi jiriņine sosowo tamae foreega ore so tamaeko ņoneboņ.

¹⁷Nonji oi ņoneru maņne gigako iņore kufuineo rondiņgaru wakiru kome kamasī peboņ. Oņu pebe me furoineji nonde qorugo ruaru iņi najiya, “Go kokoi so maneigoņ! Nonji ronekoņ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebemiņ.

¹⁸“Nonji gogo Rauine fukego. Komeru gobonyoņ, mane, nonji gboreru pak-ereru gogo sanaiņine tatariine tomiri go ropebemiņ. Nonji kome kukure Rauine siņar garu kome kae Rauine odureru ki mendaine roru gogo. ¹⁹Ore eru ya damaņ yoo fukega eru jiki fukeiņ, nonji ore fuņine barariņga garebe ņonemiņ. Ya ņonemiņ, oi papiago quraņgande peine. ²⁰Bobuņ 7 me furoneo ņegobi eru lambere ņeņe goulji babaine 7 ņonege ore fuņneyaņu sumuņine oi iņi: Bobuņ 7 oi zioz kubu 7 yoņore mimerereņ siņande soso fukegobi. Lambere ņeņe goulji babaine 7 oiji zioz kubu 7 yoņore soso ega.” Oņu.^m

Efesus maņkekerisie kufufuņ yoņore uņsowoņ buņo

2 Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Jon goji Efesus sitire zioz kubu yoņore ofoņ wakimiine mimererende quraņ iņi quraņga,

“Moji me furoineo bobuņ 7 roru lambere ņeņe goulji babaine 7 yoņore botugo ra wareru dimaega, iņoji buņo iņi miņa: ²Nonji gore eebobore fuņne mane mukube iņi pega: Goji suņoņ rauku gione sanar garu baku goege. Sisirigo yameņ keku maneku karieru goege. ņiņigo kekesiine yoņoke ogo so ee eku fofori sure yobe yabeege, oi manego. Goineji sosore ņi aposol so fukeru jibu tinayaņu oņu miegobi, goji oi bae-

soigo ruaru osoe yabende iko buņo mimiyaņunde fuņneji totogo fukeya.

³“Goineji nonde tinare eru sisikoņkoņ egarebi yameņ keku joiserereņ maneru karieru gomeņ. Tobiri wawakiine tataki so eru gomeņyoņ, ya sosowo maneru karieru dimaku gomeņ, oi manego. ⁴Oņuine gomeņyoņ, maņgore buņo mo iņi manebe so sagaga: Rone maņgo kerisieru mokemoke yobu maņjoko enareku gomeņyoņ, maņgoji oi bedaņgako damaņ yoo munar garu goge.

⁵“Rone maņjeri soguine maneru gomeņyoņ, oo akon wirieru munar garu wakiru qaku goge. Go bio gake fuņnego manesuku mane mukuigoņ. Ore eru bio maņgo kerisieigoņ. Rone maņkekerisiere ya bameņ, oi ore so moke jikigaru baigoņ. Maņgo agiburaņine oone so kerisiemiņ ine, nonji goreo wareru lambere ņeņego qomukube maņkekerisie kufufuņ Efesus oo moke so peiņ. ⁶Waki guyayoņ, gore iņi manebe fiaga: Goji Nikolait yoņore eebobo useru maņgigi eege. Nonji oņuakoņ oi useru ore eru maņgigi eego.

⁷“ņoņoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noņunde buņo miega, iņoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbīņ eiņ, nonji oi oga gabe Anuture seņgiņbaņgiņ gioo (paradais) paibe roperu gogo sanaiņinere yo mumugo ņeku koruņ noku goiņ.” Oņu.ⁿ

Smirna maņkekerisie kufufuņ yoņore uņsowoņ buņo

⁸“Smirna sitire zioz kubu yoņore ofoņ wakimiine mimererende quraņ iņi quraņga,

^m1:20 Dan 7.13; 10.5 Dan 7.9; 10.6 Eze 1.24; 43.2 Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 2.8; 22.13

ⁿ2:7 Jen 2.9; Bara 22.2; Eze 28.13; 31.8

“Komeru gboreru sananjaru goga, ijoji ronekoj goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki miko mataame) tatariine go ropeij, ijoji bujo inji miga: ⁹Goji njerinetataj eru wakiqoqoine fukege, oi manegoyon, Anuture jinoo tinabinegoji ropekiine fukeko kiwaqawaineke fukege. Goineji Juda njiggo so fukeru jibu tinayanuj onju miegobi, yonjoji igosisi eru nadi gubi sisiri manege, oi manego. Yonjoji ‘On-gawowosi pi foriine fukegobenej,’ miku eeboboyanjiji Satan mitej gaegobi.

¹⁰“Joisererej maneru gominjon, ore eru kokoi so maneigon. Mane, Sembene Rauineji eesoigo rua nabeij ore njiggo bapakare yabeko njogoreone goine oga njaberu witi pigo rua njabenimij. Sisiri enjarenimij, njogo oi una 10 maneru gonimij. Gariine gonobuj me komenobuj, noke damañ so dimabi nonji gogo sananjnere resoñ buresoñ njarebeminj.

¹¹“Njogoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noñunde bujo miega, ijoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbinj einj, injore sakiji komeko moakon fukeinjyon, kome ateine yoyoka oi so komeij.” Onju.^o

Pergamum mankekerisie kufufunj yonjore uñsowon bujo

¹²“Pergamum sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofon wakimiine mimererende quraj inji quranga,

“Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) mine mobemobe jojomu teteine yobu roru goga, ijoji bujo inji miga: ¹³Goji gogo njeggo uri eru goge, oi manego. Satanji injoyonje morumboñ njene igodon-gako pega, go ore bembenggo goege. Jibu nonde tina roru noke jikigaru qakatoru dimaenge. Satande gogo njene Perga-

mum siti oo peko Antipasji nonde funje damañ so kitingaku misananjaru dimako njogore botugo oo qabi komeya. Goji nonj manesij nuege, bujo oi damañ oo onjuakon so kesonjaru mugamej.

¹⁴“Onjyon, mangore bujo mendaine mo inji manebe so sagaga: Gore kufufunj botuyanujgo goineji kajeqouñ nj qaqajibuine tinaine Balam injore tin-tun buruke goku boyobeegobi. Kantri goine yonjoji uqo munjan roru nemu gbon yonjore pesinj yauñ bijn qaku kufuyanujgo ruabi tobiriyanujji kema-gaya, Israel njiggoji oi so noku gobuj. Rone so noku gobunjon, Balamji nj tinaine Balak inji qaji teya, ‘Go Israel njiggo oi noninde kepore yabeigon.’ Onju qajiru bapakare yaberu bitinj onjuine qotingaru ruaya, yonjoji oo qunjaru afagaru nobuj eru boesau kosa ebuñ. Njogoreone goineji Balamde mamane buru oi boyobeegobi.

¹⁵“Onjuakon gore kufufunj botuyanujgo goine Nikolait yonjore mamane ikoine roru boyobeegobi.

¹⁶Ore eru go bio mango kerisieigon. Onju so eminj ine, nonji pipa goreo wareru kufufunjpugo onjuine oi bosue yabebeminj. Mineo jigore siqo sogo (bainat) pega, oiji jigo qaku ketigaru boke yabebeminj.

¹⁷“Njogoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noñunde bujo miega, ijoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbinj einj, nonji uqo sumunine tinaine mana eru ko yaganjine otebeminj. Yoyoka oi otebe ko yaganjine oo tinaine gariine qurangabi peij, oi injoyonje akonj oseru maneij. Goineji oi so manenimij.” Onju.^p

Taiataira maņķekerisie kufufuņ yoņore uņsowoņ buņo

¹⁸“Taiataira sitire zioz kubu yoņore ofoņ muraņine mimererende quraņ iņi quraņga:

“Anutire Madere jiņo korunji misi boruņ oņuine jaku tamaeko kufu sisi-ineo mariine eku aeņ bras oņuine jaerereņineke fukega, iņoji buņo iņi miga: ¹⁹Nonji gore eebobore fuņne mane mukube iņi pega: Goji Anutu maņjoko eteru manesiņ gaku gioine baege eru sisiri yameņ keku maneru karieru goege. Fuņfuņgaineo ya eba emeņ, oi damaņ yoo ba saueru eba eege.

²⁰“Oņu eegeyoņ, maņgore buņo mo iņi manebe so sagaga: Goji ņigo tinaine Jezebel iņoke maņmoakoņ eru oi so yobu sure eege. Iņoji kajeqouņ ņigo so fukegayoņ, jibu iņoyoņunde tinaine oņu miega. Iņoji ņiņigo kepore yaberu iņi qaji yareega: Nemu gboņ yoņore pesiņ yauņ uqo munjaņine biņe qaku kufuyaņuņgo ruabi tobiriyaņunji kefa-gaya, oi soine noku gonimiņ. Oņu qaji yareru gio bobo ogopune bapakare yabeko wirieru tiņtuņ raru oi noegobi eru boesau kosa eegobi. ²¹Nonji Jezebel maņine kerisieiņ ore damaņ otebeyoņ, boesauine so bokeru maņine kerisieiņ ore so maneru kosa goga.

²²“Ore eru nonji ņigo oi qabe jibe bame neņaņgo peku joiserereņ maneiņ. Oņuakoņ iņoke boesau baegobi, yoņoji eeboboyaņuņ sembene oi so bokeru maņyaņuņ so kerisienimiņ ine, nonji oi oņuakoņ yabebe joiserereņ momoki-ine manenimiņ. ²³Iņore odumadepu oi yaberu keririkebe komenimiņ. Oņu fukeko zioz kufufuņ sosowo ņoņoji ņone yaberu nonde fuņne iņi mane mukunimiņ: Nonji ņiņigo maņ mamane-suyaņuņ osoeru buņo miyaņuņ eru maņ

aņiyaņuņ sosowo mane tariru eeboboy-aņunde so tifeine bokiriebe sosowo moakoņ moakoņ yoņore paio ropeiņ. Nonji akoņ ore Rauine fukego.

²⁴“Yoņore oņu fukeiņyoņ, Taiataira ņoņoreone goineji Jezebelre mamane buru oi so boyobeegobi. Oņu so ebi ņoņore igosisi iņi eru miņareegobi, ‘ņoņo mamanesu rakakiinere fuņne so mane mukuru sakibe gogobi.’ Igosisi oņu eru miņareegobiyoņ, Satande biņe mamananere tina oņuine miegobi. Nonji zioz kubu sosowo ņoņore iņi mibe maneniņ: Nonji yobiņ mo so jikigaru ruabe ņoņore paio ropeiņ. ²⁵ņoņo Biņe buņo roru gogobi, oo qakatoru goinebi. Oi gbeņ akoņ boyoberu go ropebi noņ moke kiriebemiņ.

²⁶“Moji nonde maņ aņi boyoberu eesai sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eru goku komeiņ, nonji oi usuņ otebe kotu kantriine kantriine siņaņ yaberu goiņ. ²⁷Mamaneji usuņ nareko oi raugaru Ofoņ gogo. Oņuakoņ ņoņoreone moji gbiņ eiņ, nonji oi siņaņyayabe giore resoņ buresoņ eru aeņ toku ņoņoru otebemiņ. Oi otebe oiji moreņine moreņine ņiņigo siņaņ yaberu sanaņ qaņqaņine botiņ yaberu goiņ. Afe dero gbaruji qaku qopogagobi, iņoji ore so buņo qoqomuku ņiņigo toku ņoņoru sanaņ qaņqaņine oiji yaberu ketotieru boroņ yabeme siņsaņ gonimiņ. ²⁸Oņuakoņ kae fufurere ginja bobuņ otebemiņ.

²⁹“ņoņoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noņunde buņo miega, iņoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oņu.⁹

Sardis maņķekerisie kufufuņ yoņore uņsowoņ buņo

3 Yesuji jikigaru iņi miya, “Sardis sitire zioz kubu yoņore ofoņ wakimi-ine mimererende quraņ iņi quraņga,

“Moji Anuture moro qoruine 7 eru bobuŋ 7 oi meineo ŋeko roru goga, iŋoji buŋo iŋi miga: Nonji gore eebobore fuŋne mane mukube iŋi pega: Goji ŋiŋigo jiiŋoyaŋuŋgo gboreru goge ore tinaine osigaageyoy, Anuture jiiŋoo komekiine fukege. ²Ore eru mango gboreko maneru pakere. Gore eeboboji nonde Anuture jiiŋoo kuririineke so fukega. Gore fuŋne osoeru oŋu bofukeboŋ. Gore kufufuŋ maŋineo maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo goine jikigaru gogobiyoy, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ kome eiŋgo yobu egobi. Ore eru goji basanaŋ yaberu goigoŋ.

³“Anuture ya garebi raugaru manende, oi maŋ wombunŋoo kiperu manesuigoŋ. Biŋe oi reŋgaru maŋgo kerisieigoŋ. Gagari so gomiŋ ine, nonji kianaŋ bobo oŋuine sumuŋgaru wareru fukebemiŋ. Warebeminde aua damaŋ so manende buŋoneji oi pipa pai-goo ropeko yobiŋ bofukemiŋ. ⁴Oŋuyoy, Sardis zioz kubu ŋoŋore botugo ŋiŋigo afaine yoŋoji kambaŋ sokiyaŋuŋ fi-ine akoŋ siŋaŋ gabi wuwunuŋineke so fukega. Ore eru yoŋoji soine mariku yagaŋineji sakiyaŋuŋgo keku noke ra wareru gonimiŋ. Yoŋoji oŋu fukeru goniminde so fukegobi.

⁵“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, iŋore mariku gbagbataeŋine otebi keku goiŋ. Iŋore tina gogo sanaŋinere buk papiago quraŋgabi pega, nonji oi so ketotiebemiŋ. Mamanere jiiŋo maio ropeme Sombuŋ mimerereŋpuineji ŋonebi tinaine soine totogo mifuke yarebemiŋ.

⁶“Ŋoŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, iŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.^r

Filadelfia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowoy buŋo

⁷“Filadelfia sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofoy wakimiine mimererende quraŋ iŋi quraŋga,

“Moji Ŋi Tiriine eru Fori wombunŋine fukeru kiŋ Deiwidre ki menda roru siŋaŋ garu goga, iŋoji buŋo iŋi miga: Iŋoji mendi bomokume moji oi keku ki oi roingo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Iŋoji oi keku ki bame kime moji oi bomukuŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. ⁸Nonji gore eebobore fuŋne soine mane mukugo. Ogone mane, gore usunji wakiqoqoine fukega, oi manego. Wakiqoqoine fukegayoy, goji nonde Biŋe buŋone reŋgaru kadine boyoberu tinane so mugaru gomeŋ. Ore eru nonji mendi mo maŋfuŋgoo bomukube moji oi keiŋgo ore embimbiŋgaiŋ.

⁹“Mane, kubu mo yoŋoji ‘Oŋgawowosi pinoyuŋke fukegobeneŋ,’ miku eeboboyaŋunji Satan miteŋ gaegobi. Juda ŋiŋigo so fukeru jibu tinayaŋuŋ oŋu miku iko eegobi. Nonji ŋiŋigo oi bapakare yabebe gore fuŋne mane taniŋganimiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru wareru gore kufuo daberu wakiru manji jojoko egareego, oi totogo mifukenimiŋ.

¹⁰Nonji yameŋ keku yobiŋ maneru kariere dimaku sanaŋgamiŋ ore miŋoy, goji nonde mimiti oi sabareku boyoberu gomeŋ. Ore eru nonji oŋuakoŋ go iŋi roru sabare gubemiŋ: Koŋkoŋ damaŋ fuŋine mo wareru kantriine kantriine sagaru moreŋgo goku ragobi, oi eesoigo rua yabeŋ. Damaŋ oiji ware fukeme nonji go koŋkoŋ oone bomukuru ŋeji gubemiŋ.

¹¹“Nonji pipa kirieru warebemiŋ. Moji gadureru waperu furi rorore damaŋgo egu gbiŋ egareŋ ore mande mebo pe garega, oi gbeŋ akoŋ siŋaŋ

^r3:6 Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 16.15 Eks 32.32-33; Kiki 69.28; Bara 20.12; Mat 10.32; Luk 12.8

gaku gokande so jibugaine. ¹² Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, nonji oi ogagaru nonde Anutunere mimitēj soriņ (tempel) maņineo igodonġabe otuņine fukeiņ eru damaņ mogo oi moke so bokeiņ. Oo gome sakiineo nakere Anature tina, Anature sitire tina eru nakene tina gariine tina yokaomo oi quraņgabemiņ. Anatureni Jerusalemi siti gariine oi iņoyonunde kaeo paibe ruame pega, oiji Sombuņgone wakiru moreņgo fukeiņ.

¹³ “Ņonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buņo miega, iņoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onju.^s

Laodisia maņķekerisie kufufuņ yoņore uņsowon buņo

¹⁴ “Laodisia sitire zioz kubu yoņore ofon wakimiine mimererende quraņ iņi quraņa,

“Mo tinaine Amen, iņoji Anature buņo gbeņ akon kitingaku Munaj toku fori wombūņine fukega. Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebire siņaņ gaega, iņoji buņo iņi miga: ¹⁵ Nonji gore eebobore fuņne mane mukube iņi fukega: Maņgo so munajgaga eru nonde jo boruņneji maņgoo so jaega. O maņgoji munajgana me joineke boruņgana, oiji manebe saganayon, botuineo keketataņ gokande so sagaga.

¹⁶ “Mo me mo saganayon, maņgoji kokiine mo joineke fukeme jogoji so jaga me maņmunaj so fukege, oi so sagaga. Joine eru munajine botubotu maņyokago kosa goge ore eru mineone gibu gube wakimiņ. ¹⁷ Gake sakigo ba roperu iņi miege: Nonji ņi kobike tinabiņeneke fukego. Mebo komon baku saueru so-

neo bofukego. Batiqatiine tomiri goku ya more so embimbiņgago. Onju miegeyon, fuņnego foriine so mane mukuge, oi iņi: Goji qopeqawaki eru obota gokande goineji beusembe egareegobi. Wakiqoqoine goku jiņogo kobeko qaņgoqasa saki gbarandaņ goege.

¹⁸ “Ore eru uņsowon buņo iņi garego: Goji nondeone ya yokaomo yo furiine baigon: Ņi kobike biņerorogake fukemiņ ore goul misigo pelegaiņ rigaru yau rasaine boronj gabi mariine eku wakiru mataeaya, oi furiine baigon. Saki gbarandaņ goege, ore mimigo kebojigamiņ ore eru mariku yagaņine furiine baru keigon. Jiņogo kobega, ore eru jiņo boronde jiji oi furiine baru jiņogo poretiņ piņgo ore rau teigon.

¹⁹ Nonji yoro ogopune maņi jojoko eyareego, oi sosowo sembeneyanunde ore kane yaberu miyareru botiņqotiņ eyareego. Fianimiņ ore onju eego. Ore eru go bio jauba bokeru maņgo kerisieru agiburajgo ņadi gaku goigon.

²⁰ “Mane, nonji mendigo qaku dimago. Moji nonde buņo marune maneru maņ mendiine ro nareiņ, nonji iņore pi maņgo roperu iņoke ņebe iņoji noke aņibaņi ņeku moko uqo munjaņ nonimi.

²¹ “Nonji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eru Mamaneji oga nuko iņore morumbon ņeņeo wakiru keririņineo ņego. Ore so moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, nonji oi oga gabe nonde morumbon ņeņeneo wakiru keririņneo ņeij.

²² “Ņonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buņo miega, iņoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onju.^t

^s3:13 Ais 22.22; Job 12.14 Ais 49.23; 60.14; 43.4 Bara 21.2; Ais 62.2; 65.15

^t3:22 Qoq 8.22 Qoq 3.12; Hib 12.6

Qohoj nadume moji Sombunde morumbon korogo noko nonebon.

4 Ore nadiineo qohoj iru moke fukeko Sombuj kae mendiine mo angame nonebon. Nonebe maru rone qej funine mo (biugel) onjine bujo eko manebon, injoji jikigaru inji najiya, “Go yoo wapende jiki ya fukeinj, oi gadubeminj.”

²Onj najime oo akonj Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko ya inji nonebon: Sombuj kae manjo morumbon njene noko moji oo njeya. ³Njeya, injore njjo maire tatamaineji boborinj me onginj tinaine jasperu eru qeri qorua eri momonjine me onginj tinaine karnilian ore so buruburuineke tamaeru peya. Kuriri mo quranj yoweine umumu komonjine me onginj tinaine emerald onjine oiji morumbon njene oi sosowo roregaru rekagari peya.^u

Njene qoruine roregaru njene 24:ji njegobi.

⁴Morumbon njene goine 24 oiji njene qoruine oi roregaru njebi yonjore paio Anuture minebobopu 24 njebuj. Yonjoji marikuyanuj gbagbataenjine akonj kebi rakako qoruyanujgo goul resonj buresonj kukugaru njebuj. ⁵Njene qoruine oone boribori njjorara tamaeko gbinjbururuj fukeko maru gbuņparandande fonuj onjine manebon. Njene qorunere manjfunjo situranj doi tatamaine 7 jaku tamaeru dimabuj. Doi 7 oi Anuture moro qoruine 7 fukegobi. ⁶Onjuaakonj morumbonj koro manjfunjo ya buruburuineke koe onjine peko nonebonj. Oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyanujke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so tamaeya. Koro botuineo njene

roregaru nemu muranjpuine 4 dimabuj. Njadiananjungo eru maiyanujungo oi njjonyanj akonj sagako dimabuj.

⁷Nemu muranjine boboniji laion onjine fukeya. Ogoineji bulmakao njine onjine fukeya. Ogoyakuj more kamasi oi nj njjo maiinere kamasi fukeya. Ogoyanj 4:ji pijuj webo furufuru qaega, injore kamasi fukeya. ⁸Nemu muranjpuine 4 moakonj moakonj yonjore to 6 sosowo pe yareya. Sakijanuj sosowo eru toyanjuj yukuineo onjuaakonj njjo korujanuj akonj saga yabeme dimabuj. Dimaku una ubu kiki inji njjiki keegobi,

“Ofonj Anutu usuj sosowore Rau goji tiriine, tiriine eru tiriine akonj fukege.

Gogo Rauine goji ronere ronekonjgo go waperu goge eru moke kirieru fukeru go ropeminj.”

⁹Nemu muranjpuine 4 yonjoji mimitenj kiki onj keegobi. Moji morumbon njeneo dimaku damanj tatariine tomiri go roperu goinj, oi kuriri eru tinabinje oteru danje miegobi. ¹⁰Onj eegobi ore so Anuture minebobo 24 yonjoji wakiru mo morumbon njeneo njega, injore njjoo dikanji keru dabeegobi. Moji damanj tatariine tomiri go roperu goinj, injore ohowe baku mitenj gaegobi. Mitenj garu resonj buresonjanuj qomukuru morumbon njene manjfunjo ruaru inji miegobi,

¹¹“O Ofonj Anutunonuj, goji yareya sosowo bofuke yabemenj. Gore manj njjogoji manjo eyareko qowirieru gogo bofukeru gogobi. Ore eru kuriri eru tinabinje oi gareru danje migareegobeninj. Go moakonji mimitenj sosowo roru sabareminj ore so fukege.” Onj.^v

^u4:3 Eze 1.26-28; 10.1 ^v4:11 Eks 19.16; Bara 8.5; 11.19; 16.18; Eze 1.13; Bara 1.4; Zek 4.2 Eze 1.5-10, 22; 10.14 Eze 1.18; 10.12; Ais 6.2-3

Lamaji Anutire meone qurañ poporiñine roya.

5 Ore ñadiineo qurañ poporiñine mo ñonebe morumboñ ñeñe ñega iñore me furoineo peya. Qurañ ore rekaine oi mobemobe sosowo qurañ akon qurañ-garu poporiñgaru sopuji ruaru giri moge (sil)¹ 7:ji keku bakatokabi peya. ²Oñuakon Sombuñ mimererereñ usuñ sunsunineke mo ñonebe sanajine yobu oñgaku biñe buño iñi weuku miya, “Moji gbagbataeñine sari fukeru soine qurañ poporiñine yo ore giri mogeine (sil) qosugaru bodomoreñ ore so fukega?”

³Oñu miyayon, Sombuño, moreño ero kome kae oo sosowo ñone yabebi moji oi qoromureru qurañine ñoneñ ore so, so fukeya. ⁴Moji mo gbagbataeñine yobu fukeru qurañ oi qoromureru qurañine ñoneñ ore so, so bofukebuñ, nonji ore eru kokoine kuyoku sembeaboñ. ⁵Kuyoku sembeabe Anutu minebobopuine yoñoreone moji buño iñi najiya, “Go so kuyoigon. Mane, Juda kubuone Deiwid osigidaine mo fukeru laion joma oñuine fukeru Sembene Rauine gbiñ eru goga. Iñoji soine sanaj-garu qurañ poporiñine yoore giri mogeine (sil) 7 oi qosugaru bodomoreñ.”

⁶Oñu najime Lama mendaine ñonebe morumboñ ñeñe botuineo nemu muranpuine 4 yoñore botugo dimako Anutire minebobo yoñoji roregabi. Lama mendaine oi qabi komeya ore kamasi dimaya. Juneine 7 eru jiño koruñ 7. Anutuji moropuine qoruine 7 sore yabeme morende ñiñigo sosowo yoñoreo raru gogobi, jiño koruñ 7 oi yoñore soso fukegobi. ⁷Lama madeine oi ñonebe wareru qurañ poporiñine giri mogeineke oi morumboñ ñeñe

ñega iñore me furoineone roya. ⁸Oi roko nemu muranpuine 4 eru Anutire minebobo 24 yoñoji oo akon Lama madeinere manfungo daberu wakiru dikanji kekabuñ. Yoñoji moakon moakon kulele eru goul popu roru dimabuñ. Ñiñigo gbagbataeñineji oñga wosibi Anutireo ropeega, oiji juñ jinañ ririgande so fukeko kouine mumundoinenekeji roperu isirigaega. Kou oñuineji goul popuyanun puseko dimabuñ. ⁹Dikanji keru kiki gariine iñi keku mibuñ,

“Goji fuñine mo fukege. Go gubi komeru darigo keseru oiji ñiñigo furiyanun baku ro yabemeñ.

Ñiñigo oi nemu apayanunde so, buño maru mimiyande so, kubuyanunde so eru kantriyande so. Goji yoñoreone goine ro yabende Anutire biñe fukegobi.

Ore eru goji gbagbataeñine yobu fukeru qurañ poporiñine giri mogeineke roru giri mogeine (sil) qoromureminde so fukege.

¹⁰Yoñoji Anutire biñe fukebi qaji yareru igodonnga yabende qorumangore kiñ koito kubu fukeru sorin gio siñanpuine fukegobi. Yoñoji Anutunonunde gio baku goku moreñ so ñiñigo siñan yaberu go ropenimij.”

¹¹Kiki gariine oñu keku mibi maneru jikigaru piku Sombuñ mimererereñ jareyanun taosenine taosenine eru milyonine milyonine oi ñone yaberu kiki fonunyanun maneboñ. Yoñoji morumboñ ñeñe bembengo dimaku nemu muranpuine 4 eru Anutire minebobo 24 oi rore yaberu kiki kebuñ.

¹²Kiki sanajine yobu keku iñi kebuñ,

¹5:1 Kantri goineji qurañ qurañgaru komonngo ruaru sopu roru moji oi egu qaratieñ ore eru giri mogeji bakatogaegobi. Moji giri moge (sil) oi kosa qosugaru qurañine kian osena, oi bofukebi buñoineke fukeñ. Qurañ rauneji akon oi siñan gaega. Pi oi ki mangoine ruaru bajibeneñ rakaegayon, qurañ oi giri mogeji kipeegobi.

“O Lama madeine qabi komeya, iņoji gbagbataeņine sari fukeko Anutuji usuņ suņsuņ eru touņmoriri oteko sagaga.

Maņgboronj ropekiine eru usuņ sosowo biņe qame sagaga. Gbagbataeņine yobu fukeko soine tinabiņe sosowo otebenej kuririquraņ biņe qame miteņ gagobeneņ.”

¹³ Oņu kiki keku miteņ gabi kiki kubu mo yoņoji iņi kebi maneboņ: Anutuji gogoke bofuke yabeya, yoņoji sosowo kiki kebi maneboņ. Sombuņgo gogobi, moreņgo gogobi, kome kaeo eru koe paiineo gogobi, yoņoji sosowo miyaņuņ qodureru kiki iņi kebuņ,

“Morumbonj ņeņeo ņega eru Lama madeine niņoji ņoko miteņ ņapegobeneņ.

Mifia Rauine ņokore tinabiņe mi sogueegobeneņ. Damaņ so kuririquraņ ņatebeneņ usuņ Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go ropenimi.”

¹⁴ Oņu kebi nemu muraņpuine 4 yoņoji “Buņo oi foriine,” mibuņ. Mibi Anuture minebobo yoņoji daberu wakiru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine baku miteņ gabuņ. Oņu.^w

Lama madeineji giri moge moakoņ moakoņ bosugaga.

6 Oņu maneru ya iņi fukeko ņoneboņ: Lama madeineji quraņ poporiņine mogeinekere giri moge (sil) ⁷ oone fuņfungaine qosugaru qoromureya. Qoromureko nemu muraņpuine 4 yoņoreone moji buņo iņi miya, “Bio fukeru ware!” Buņoine oi gbuņparandaņ kamasu oņuine sanaņine yobu oņgako maneboņ. ² Oņu miko maneru oo akoņ kanekuku yagaņine mo fukeko ņoneboņ. Kanekuku ore paiineo ņi mo tebeineke ņeko goineji resoņ buresoņ

otebi qoruineo keya. Oi keku jigoo gbij eru goya, iņoji moke kanekuku paiineo jigoo qoqoo gbij eiņgo raya. Oņu.

³ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) yokaine qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraņpuine yoņoreone yokaine iņoji buņo iņi miko maneboņ, “Bio fukeru ware!” ⁴ Oņu miko oo akoņ kanekuku mo sakiine boboronj jiriņ boruņke fukeko ņoneboņ. ņi mo kanekuku ore paiineo ņeya, Anutuji oi kakane oyowo qaku womo mataeinde usuņ oteya. Oi oteme moreņgo kiki rorori eeru komenimiņ ore bapakareko ņiņigo maņyaņuņ ba pakareinde usuņ bofukeya. Oi bofukeme jigore siqo (bainat) sogo yobu otebi roru raya. Oņu.

⁵ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare yokaomo qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraņpuine yoņoreone jare yokaomo iņoji buņo iņi miko maneboņ, “Bio fukeru ware!” Oņu miko oo akoņ kanekuku gogobu mo fukeko ņoneboņ. ņi mo kanekuku ore paiineo ņeya, iņoji mebove yobiņ osoekiminde kiririine (skeil) oi meineji roru ņeya. ⁶ Oņu ņeko nemu muraņpuine 4 yoņore botugone moji buņo miko fonuņine iņi maneboņ, “Giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 10) oiji soine 1 kilogram wit flaua me 3 kilogram bali flaua oi furiine baigoņ. Jibu uqo mujande oliwe yo eru wain nigij gio oi so bosembeainebi.” Oņu.

⁷ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 4 qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraņpuine 4:ineji buņo miko fonuņine iņi maneboņ, “Bio fukeru ware!” ⁸ Oņu miko oo akoņ kanekuku mo sakiine yoyoņuņine eru kokomeineke fukeko ņoneboņ. Kanekuku ore paiineo ņeya ore tinaine oi komere kukure Rauine. Iņore maņfuņgo kome kae Rauineji

^w5:14 Eze 2.9-10; Ais 29.11 Jen 49.9; Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 53.7; Zek 4.10 Kiki 141.2 Kiki 33.3; 98.1; Ais 42.10 Eks 19.6; Bara 1.6 Dan 7.10

oņuakoņ oi boyoberu wareya. Moreņ boroīņ gabi mobeine 4 peya, oone more ņiņigoine oi siņaņ yabenimi ore usuņ oi Anutuji yateya. Usuņ oi yateme usuņyakunji morende ņiņigo mobeine oi iņi bokome yabebu: Goineji siqo sogoji (bainat) qoqo eru komebuņ. Goineji ro-rogo komebuņ. Jibe mimiineji goine ba yabeme komebuņ eru goine oi morende joma riganine yoņoji ki yabebi komebuņ. Oņu.

⁹Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 5 qosugaru qoromureko oo akoņ Anuture ņiņigo goine yabebi komebuņ, yoņore iiru ņone yabeboņ. Yoņoji Anuture Biņe buņo roru sabareku kitingaku misaueku gobuņ ore yabebi komeru koro alata rurumaņgo dimabuņ. ¹⁰Paibe dimaku sanaņine iņi oņgabuņ, “O Ofoņ usuņ Rauine, goji poretiņ eru fori wombuņine fukege. Ore eru damaņ wojimu odigabeneņ tariko oo morende ņiņigo osoe yaberu buņoyaņuņ mitarimiņ? Niņoji go kiņaņ qa garebeneņ ke nobebi darinoņunde geo oi wamo damaņgo kerisiende paiyaņuņgo ropeiņ?”

¹¹Oņu mibunyoņ, mariku yagaņine joroine oi moakoņ moakoņ yoņore keyareru Anuture mimiti iņi yajibi manebuņ, “Ņoņo jikigaru damaņ pompoņine yobu odigaru goinebi. Mamane-siņ ogopuņaņunji jikigaru mande gio baku gobi ņoņo oi oņuakoņ yabebi komenimiņ. Yoņoji komebi jare ruaboņ, ore soineji fuke foreme damaņ oo akoņ yabebuņ, yoņore buņo mitaribemiņ.” Oņu.

¹²Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 6 qosugaru qoromureya, oi piku ņoneboņ. Oi qosugaru qoromureya, damaņ oo komeni kamasine jijibuine

baya. Wegi jiņoineji dabudabu gogobu keku beusembere marikuine kome oņuine (noniņ sikiineji babainere kamas) fukeko ubu eya. Ayoņ jiņoineji kerisieru ojeģu dari oņuine fukeya. ¹³Oņu fukeko bobuņ qonikiņgo pegobi, yoņoji moreņgo wakibuņ. Noaņeņ koruņ yoņuņgaru ņekabi gbīņ sanaņineji qaku yoyoworu bomukume wakieģobi, ore so muruņgaru moreņgo qiriquru wakibuņ.

¹⁴Oņu wakibi qonikiņ ņoneģobeneņ, oiji jibugaya. Quraņ poporiņine poporiņgabi poreru raega ore so farata eru poreru raru jibugaya. Oi jibugame tuku sosowo eru koere nuine nuine oi sosowo pepeyaņuņgone pipa perorieru gbogbobaru mataebuņ.

¹⁵Oņu fukeko morende kiņ koitoine koitoine, ņi muraņine muraņine eru mamari siņaņine siņaņine yoņoji kamieru useru sumuņgabuņ. Ņiņigo jaijionjoņ biņerorojaņuņke, ņiņigo tobirijaņuņke oi sosowo perorieru sumuņgabuņ. Yoņoyaņere gioyaņuņ baegobi eru rauyaņunde kiņaņ omaine qaegobi, oi sosowo kouņ, ko kimboņ eru tukure koru kimboņine kimboņine baaru oo sumuņgabi ņone yabeboņ.

¹⁶Oo sumuņgaru tuku Rauine eru koru Rauine oņa yareru iņi karieru weu yarebuņ, “Ņoņo tuku mitaribi pogaru wareru kefa nobeinebi. Morumbonde ņeģeo ņega, iņoji egu mai nobeiņ ore eru Lama madeinere yombeniņeji egu ke nobeiņ ore mitaribi keji nobeinebi.” Oņu karieru weu yarebuņ. ¹⁷Yokoji yombenyakuņ totogo odugobire, ore damaņine yasogoji wareru fukeru pega. Oi moji mo maigaku sanaņgaru dimaņgo ore so mata. Oņu.^x

^x6:17 Zek 1.8; 6.3, 6 Zek 1.8; 6.2 Zek 6.2, 6 Eze 14.21 Bara 11.13; 16.18; Ais 13.10; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Mat 24.29; Mak 13.24-25; Luk 21.25 Ais 34.4 Bara 16.20 Ais 2.19, 21 Hos 10.8; Luk 23.30 Joel 2.11; Mal 3.2

**Israel ņiņigo 144,000 oi
Anutuji moge baji yareiņ.**

7 Ore ņadiineo Sombuņ mimerereņ 4 ņone yabebe morende guruine 4 oo dimabuņ. Yoņoji morende gbiņ Rauine qoruine 4 oi kiperu sabare yabebuņ. Gbinji moreņ paiineo me koe paineo egu qaiņ ore me yo moji kosa egu qaiņ ore Rauine 4 oi meyaņuņgo roru niņiņgaru dimabuņ. ²Anutuji Sombuņ mimerereņ 4 oi moreņ eru koe ketotie yabeniminde usuņ yareme moreņ guruyaņuņgo dimabuņ. Oņu dimakabi ņone yabebe Sombuņ mimerereņ moji wegi wawapeineone fukeru pakereko ņoneboņ. Iņoji gogore Rauine Anuture giri moge toku ņoņoruine siņaņ garu wareru Sombuņ mimerereņ 4 yoņore sanaņine yobu oņgaya.

³Oņgaru buņo iņi yajiya, “ņoņo moreņ me koe oi bebero baru so ketotie yapeniņ eru yo oi so sibiri yabeniņ. Oi matayoņ, odigabi bonieru afaine akoņ Anutunoņunde giri mogeine oi gioine baegobi, yoņore maio bakato yarekimiņ. Oi bonieru baku bakato yarebeneņ ņadiineo oi soine ketotieru sibiriganimiņ.” ⁴Oņu yajiko Anuture giri mogeine oi Israel ņiņigo goine yoņore maio baku bakato yarebuņ. Moji yoņore jareyaņuņ miko iņi manebon: Israel ņiņigo kubu 12 sosowo yoņoreone qodureru ņiņigo 144,000 oi baku bakato yarebuņ.

⁵Israel kubu moakoņ moakoņ yoņoreone 12,000 oņu oņu baku bakato yarebuņ. Juda kubure 12,000, Ruben kubure 12,000, Gad kubure 12,000, ⁶Aser kubure 12,000, Naftali kubure 12,000, Manase kubure 12,000, ⁷Simeon kubure 12,000, Liwai kubure 12,000, Isakar kubure 12,000, ⁸Zebulun kubure 12,000, Josef kubure 12,000 eru Benjamin kubure 12,000. Oņu oņu

moge baku bakato yarebi qodureru 144,000 fukeya. Oņu.^y

**Senģiņbangiņ goniminde
kubu yasogo ņoneboņ.**

⁹Ore ņadiineo kubu miine morugakiine jareyaņuņ so ooseinere so oi ņone yabeboņ. ņiņigo oi kubuyaņunde so, apa ņasoyaņunde so, kantriyaņunde so eru buņo maru mimiyaņunde so tumaņgaru morumboņ ņeņe eru Lama madeine yokore maņfunyakuņgo dimabuņ. Oo dimaku mariku joroine yagaņine kekabi rakame meyaņuņgo tupe rekaine meyaņuņgo roru dimabuņ. ¹⁰Oi roru dimaku sanaņine yobu oņgaku iņi mibuņ, “Anutunoņunji morumbonde ņeņeo ņega eru Lama madeine yokoji oi qowirie nobebire senģiņbangiņ fukegobeneņ.”

¹¹Oņu oņgaku mibi Sombuņ mimerereņ sosowo yoņoji morumboņ ņeņe bembengo buruo dimaku Anuture minebobo eru nemu muraņpuine 4 oi rore yabebuņ. Oņu dimaku morumboņ ņeņe maņfungo daberu wakiru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine baku miteņ gabuņ. ¹²Anutu miteņ garu iņi mibuņ, “Buņo oi foriine! Anutu go mifia, kuririquraņ eru maņģboroņ Rauine fukege. Niņoji go miteņ guru biņerorogo mi sogueegobeneņ. Anutunoņuņ, goji usuņ suņsuņ eru usuņ Rauine fukege. Niņoji damaņ so oņu misanaņgabeņ Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go roperu goiņ. Buņo oi foriine!”

¹³Oņu miteņ garu mibi Anuture minebobo yoņoreone moji iņi miku weu nareya, “ņiņigo mariku joroine yagaņine keru dimagobi, oi uri yoņoji? Oi urone wareru oņu tumaņgaru dimagobi?”

¹⁴Weu nareme iŋi bokirie teboŋ, “O sogunene, nonji oi so manebe gake akon manege.” Oŋu bokirie tebe minebobo iŋoji iŋi najime manebon, “Suroŋqoqo soguinere botugone wapebuŋ, yoŋoji oi fukegobi. Lama madeinere dariji kambaŋ marikuyaŋuŋ jureko yagaŋgako gobuŋ. ¹⁵Oŋu gobuŋ ore eru Anutire morumbon ŋeŋeine maigaku una ubu mimiten soriŋineo (tempel) goku Anutire gio baku gonimiŋ. Oŋu gokabi morumbonde ŋeŋeo ŋega, iŋoji kambaŋ akoine botiŋgaru kema yabeko gonimiŋ.

¹⁶“Oŋu gokabi damaŋ mogo uqo mujande me obure so komenimiŋ. Wegiji me ya joineke moji so ja yabein. ¹⁷Yoore eru seŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ gonimiŋ: Lama madeineji morumbon koro botuineo ŋeku siŋaŋ yaberu oga yabeme gogo sanaŋinere obu fusiinere jiŋoineo raegobi. Anutu iŋoyonŋe jiŋoyayaŋugone jiŋo obuyaŋuŋ sosowo ketaniŋgame tariiŋ.” Oŋu.²

Lama madeineji giri moge jare 7 qosugaga.

8 Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 7 qosugaru qoromureko Sombuŋ kae oo fonuŋ sosowo 30 minitre so benoŋ-gaya. ²Oŋu fukeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 Anutire maŋfuŋgo dimagobi, oi ŋone yabebe moji qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) 7 oi meyaŋuŋgo yareya.

³Oi ŋone yabebe Sombuŋ mimerereŋ mo fukeru juŋ jinaŋ ririgande goul popuine roru wareru koro alata bembengo dimaya. Ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo Anutire oŋga wosibi iŋoji juŋ jinaŋ alatao rigako kouine mumundoŋineke oi oŋgawowosiyaŋuŋke jikigaru isirigaru moko roperu Anutireo

raega. Goul koro alata oi morumbon ŋeŋe maŋfuŋgo dimaga, iŋoji bio ore bembengo dimako goineji juŋ jinaŋ oi kokoine rigaiŋgo otebuŋ. ⁴Iŋoji juŋ jinaŋ oi rigako ore konduŋineji oi Anutire ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋore oŋgawowosiyaŋuŋke jikigaru Sombuŋ mimerereŋ iŋore meone pakereŋ Anutire jiŋo maio ropebuŋ. ⁵Sombuŋ mimerereŋ oiji jinaŋ popu oi roru alataone misi miine rome jako popu oo ropeme puseko moreŋgo bokeme rakaya. Bokeko rakame oone gbuŋparandande fonuŋ kokoine fukeru gbiŋbururuŋ qaya. Bobori usunyaŋuŋke fukekabi damaŋine damaŋine komeni baya. Oŋu.^a

Mimerereŋ yoŋoji qeŋ fuŋine mo putebuŋ.

⁶Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 qeŋyaŋuŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) robuŋ, yoŋoji oi putenimiŋgo jaebuŋ.

⁷Mimerereŋ fuŋfuŋgaineji pakereŋ qeŋ fuŋine mo puteya. Oi puteme kombo (ais) koruŋ eru misi boruŋine oi kue oŋuine fukeru darike bojiŋbugabi moji oi keseme moko moreŋgo wakiya. Oiji joineke wakiru moreŋgo qame morende mobeine yokaomo oi misigo ja foreya. Gomende yoine ore mobeyaŋuŋ yokaomo oi misigo ja forebuŋ eru kegbaŋ rekaine rekagari oi sosowo misigo jaku ja foreya.

⁸Mimerereŋ yokaine iŋoji pakereŋ qeŋ fuŋine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji tuku soguine misi jajaine kamaŋi oŋuine (wolkeino) ya oi bokeme koego rakaya. Rakaru koe roko koere mobeine yokaomo oone moji kerisieru dari fukeya. ⁹Oŋuakoŋ Anutuji koere yaine sosowo bofukeme gogobi, ore

^a7:17 Dan 12.1; Mat 24.21; Mak 13.19 Ais 49.10 Kiki 23.1; Eze 34.23; Kiki 23.2; Ais 49.10; 25.8

^a8:5 Am 9.1; Eks 30.1, 3 Lew 16.12; Eze 10.2; Eks 19.16; Bara 11.19; 16.18

mobeine yokaomo yoņoreone mo oi komebi eru ogâ sosowo qoko yokaomo oone qoko mo oi jaņgaru sibirigabuņ.

¹⁰Mimerereņ yokaomoineji pakereru qeņ fuņine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme bobuņ yasogo doi boruņ oņuine kamasi jaku qonikiņgone mukuru wakiya. Waki keku morende obu fusiine yaberu ore mobeine yokaomo oone mo eru obu jiņoine sosowo oi saga yabeya. ¹¹Bobuņ ore tinaine oi orabeņ nombe mokiineke. Orabeņ nombe oiji wakiko obuine obuine ore mobeyanuņ yokaomo oi kerisieru mokiyanuņke fukebuņ. Mokiyanuņke fukebi ore eru niņigo kokoineji oi noku komebuņ.

¹²Mimerereņ jare 4 iņoji pakereru qeņ fuņine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji wegi jiriņine eru ayoņ jiriņine yokore tatamayakunde mobeyakuņ yokaomo oi qokobeme mobe akonj dabu eme ubu eya. Oņuakonj bobuņ mobeyanuņ yokaomo qokobeme kerisieru ubu ebuņ. Ore eru una damaņinere mobeine yokao-moji ubu eko qisiri fukeya. Oņuakonj ubure tatamaji bembengako mobeine yokaomoji ubu eya.

¹³Oņu fukeko paibe piku piju webo mo ņoneru manebe sowoineo paibe fururu qaru qonikiņ botuine petigaru wareru sanāine yobu oņgaku iņi miya, “O niņigo moreņgo gogobi, Sombuņ mimerereņ yokaomo yoņoji jikigaru qeņyanuņ fuņine mo puteniņigo egobi. Qeņ yokaomo ore fonuņyanuņ manebi yobiņ bibiineke yokaomo fukeiņ, ore eru oņga joroku ‘Yei! Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogo.” Oņu.^b

Sombuņ mimerereņ 5:ineji qeņ fuņine mo puteya.

9 Sombuņ mimerereņ jare 5 iņoji qeņ fuņine mo (biugel) puteme

ņonebe qonikiņgone bobuņ mo mukuru moreņgo wakiya. Wakiko moji gemokaku yoņore yoņ dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine oi bobuņ Rauine oteya. ²Oi oteme gemokaku yoņ dikiine tomiri ore iporoine bomukuko oone jiriņ ja serereņ jaku ju pupueku pakereega, ore so pupueku pakereru wegi jiņoine komoņgaru gbiņ juineji akonj saga foreya. ³Ju ore maņineone putogisiine putogisiine bokero moreņgo wapebi Anutuji usuņ yareya. Usuņ oi omeqoqo yoņore usuņ kamasi oņuine fukeya.

⁴Oi yareme Anutuji iņi mitiga yareya, “Ņoņo morende ya rekagariine kegbaņ me yo oņuine oi so sibiri yabeinebiyoņ, niņigo maiyanuņgo Anuture giri mo-geyanuņ tomiri yoņo akonj bo sembe yabeinebi.” Oņu mitiga yareya. ⁵Anutuji putogisi oi usuņ yareme niņigo ki yabebi kaiņ 5:de so joiserereņ mokemoke yobu manebuņ. Joiserereņ oi omeqoqoji ņi kime joiserereņ manega, ore so. Joiserereņ oņu manebuņyoņ, Anutuji sabare yabeme ba kome yabeniminde usuņ oi putogisi yoņoji so baku omaine ki yabebuņ. ⁶Niņigo ki yabebuņ, yoņoji damaņ oo komeniminde kome kadi baanimiņyoņ, kome oi so bofukeru komeiņgo embimbiniņanimiņ. Komeiņgo maneru yaimaiņ qanimiņyoņ, komere kukure Rauineji mogo raiņ.

⁷Putogisi ņone yabebe yoņoji kanenjkuku jigoqoqo ore kuririyanuņke jaueregobi, oi oņuine fukebuņ. Qoruyanūgo ya yoweine goul oņuine kebuņ, oi resoņ buresoņ kamakamasi fukeya. Jiņo maiyanuņji niņigo jiņomai kamasi oņuine fukebuņ. ⁸Putogisi yoņore qoru sikiyanuņ oi yagaņ ņigo yoņore qodu siki oņuine fukeya. Putogisi miyanuņji laion jomare mi oņuine fukeya. ⁹Maro marikuyanūgo

^b8:13 Eks 9.23-25; Eze 38.22 Ais 14.12 Jer 9.15 Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31, 3.15

oi aej maro oņuine fukeya. Toyaņuj qabi fonuj fukeko manebonj, oi iņi: Kanekuku boakonj yonjoji jigoqoqore keretaine keretaine poreru riņaru jigoo rabi gbiņbururuņ qaegobi, ore so qaya.

¹⁰Jiyaņuj oi omeqoqo oņuine miyaņujke fukebuņ. Yonjoji iņijigo kaiņ 5 ore so joiserereņ manenimiņ ore ki yabebuņ, ore usuņineji oi putogisi yonjore jiyaņujgo peya. ¹¹Putogisi yonjore kiņ koitoyaņuj oi gemokaku yonjore yonj dikiine tomiri ore mimerereņine tinaine Sisibiri Rauine. Oi Hibru buņoo Abadon eru Grik buņoo Apolion.

¹²‘Yei!’ oņgabi yobiņ funfunjaine momokiine oi oņu tariya. Maneniņ, ore ņadiineo ‘Yei!’ oņgabi yobiņ momokiine yoyoka oi jikigarū jiki fukenimi. Oņu.^c

Sombuņ mimerereņ 6:ineji qej fuņine mo puteya.

¹³Sombuņ mimerereņ jare 6 iņoji qej fuņine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Anutūre maņfunjo goul koro alata pega, ore juņe 4 oone buņo mo fukeme manebonj. ¹⁴Fonuj oiji Sombuņ mimerereņ jare 6 qeņineke iņore iņi ojiya, “Anutuji mimerereņ 4 kipe yaberu obu fusiine yasogo tinaine Yufreitīs ore keririņgo rua yabeya, oi pirue yabe.”

¹⁵Anutuji mimerereņ 4 oi kipe yaberu gbedio ņeniminde gosayaņuj, kaiņaņaņuj, unayaņuj eru aua damayaņuj oi poretiņ burugaru yareme ņebuņ. Yonjoji damayaņuj oi ware fukeme oo akonj iņijigo kantriine kantriine yonjore mobe yokaomo oi yabenimiņ ore jaueru ņeku damayaņujunde odigabuņ. Ore eru Sombuņ mimerereņ 6:ineji alataone buņo maneru oo akonj raru mimerereņ 4 oi pirue yabeya. ¹⁶Pirue

yabeko mamari kubu soguine yobu oi kanekukuyaņujke fukeru warebuņ. Nonji jareyaņuj manebe 200 milyon fukeya.

¹⁷Qohonj sasako oo ņi kanekuku paiineo ņeku warebuņ, yonjore kamasi ņonebe iņi fukeya: Maroyaņuj (omore aej maro) oi misi mi boboronj, buge gogobu kamasi eru yonjuņine salfa misi ko oņuine. Kanekuku yonjore kamasiyaņuj ņone yabebe qoruyaņuj laion jomare qoru oņuine fukebi mauyaņujgone misi, ju eru ko joineke tinaine salfa oi wakiru wareya. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹Kanekuku yonjore mauyaņujgone misi, ju eru misi ko tinaine salfa wakiya, oiji iņijigoine iņijigoine yabeya. Kanekuku yonjore usuņ oi mauyaņujgo eru jiyaņujgo peya. Jiyaņuj oi kobej ore so fukebi ji sisiyaņuj oi miineke. Ji sisiyaņuj miineke oiji iņijigo ņonjoru oņuine ņoru yabeegobi. Yobiņ momokiine yokaomo oi morende iņijigo sosowo yonjore mobeyaņuj yokaomo oi yabeko komebuņ.

²⁰Yobiņ bibiineke oiji iņijigo goine so yabebi komeru jikigarū gobuņ, yonjoji jibu maņaņaņuj so kerisiebuj. Yonjy-aņunde meji ya baku ohoweyaņuj baku miteņ gabuņ, ore eru so mamane-sembe eebuņ. Gemokaku eru nemu gbonj ohoweyaņuj baku miteņ yayabe oi so bokebuņ. Nemu gbonj goine oi goul, silwa me brons aenji babaine. Goine oi ko pujeku me yo pasikeru babaine. Ore eru nemu gbonj oiji ya ņoneru maneiņgo me raru wareiņgo embimbiņgaegobi. Jibu iņijigoji oi so bokebuņ.

²¹Oņuakonj iņijigo yabebi kokome me sowe agiqoqo munajqoqo oi so bokebuņ. Oi jikigarū eba eku boesau ebi eru ya kosa kiaiņ baku gobuņ. Ore eru maņaņaņuj so kerisiebuj. Oņu.^d

^c9:12 Jen 19.28 Eks 10.12-15 Eze 9.4 Job 3.21; Jer 8.3 Joel 2.4 Joel 1.6 Joel 2.5
^d9:21 Eks 30.1-3 Kiki 115.4-7; 135.15-17; Dan 5.23

Sombuŋ mimerereŋ eru quraŋ poporiŋine mendaine

10 Ore ŋadiineo Sombuŋ mimerereŋ usuŋine ropekiine mo ŋonebe Sombuŋgone kuanji komoŋ gako wakiya. Qoruine kuririji roregaru peya. Jiŋo maiine wegi jiŋoine oŋuine fukeko kufuyokaine oi otuŋ misi boruŋyakuŋke yoyoka oŋuine jaku dimaya. ²Meineji quraŋ poporiŋine mendaine roko qoqomureine fukeya. Kufu furoine koego oderu kufu kijoine oi morengo oderu dimaya. ³Oŋu dimaku laion jomaji ŋiŋiririŋ oŋgaega, buŋoine ore so sanaŋ qanqanine oŋgaya. Oŋgame gbuŋparandande gbiŋbururuŋ 7 yoŋoji kerisieru ŋiŋiririŋ oŋgaku buŋoyaŋuŋ oŋgakabi maneboŋ.

⁴Gbuŋparandande gbiŋbururuŋ 7 yoŋoji oŋgaku buŋoyaŋuŋ mikabi maneboŋ, nonji oi oo akoŋ papiago quraŋgainggo eboŋ. Quraŋ quraŋgainggo eboŋyoŋ, fonuŋ mo Sombuŋgone manebe buŋo iŋi najiya, “Gbuŋparandande gbiŋbururuŋ 7 buŋo migobi, oi gake akoŋ kamiine manende peine. Oi so quraŋgaigoŋ.”

⁵Sombuŋ mimerereŋ kufuine koe eru moreŋ paiyakunŋgo oderu dimako ŋoneboŋ, iŋoji me furoine romaenŋgaru Sombuŋgo oobe ruaya. ⁶Mimipaŋ buŋo miinggo ore meine oŋu ruaru oi misanaŋgaru ruaya. Moji Sombuŋ, moreŋ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofukeru dimaku damaŋ so tatarine tomiri sanaŋgaru go ropeiŋ, iŋore tinao mimipaŋ buŋo iŋi miya, “Anutuji damaŋ moke so bojoroko ropeiŋ. ⁷Oŋu matayoŋ, Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7:ji qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) puteme fonuŋine manenimiŋ, damaŋ oo akoŋ Anuture buŋo buru soŋsoŋineji foriineke fukeiŋ. Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo Anuture gio baku go

wapebi yoŋore Biŋe buŋo fiine miku barariŋga yareme maneru waperu gobuŋ, Biŋe buŋo ore so oi pipa foriineke fukeiŋ.”

⁸Ore ŋadiineo fonuŋ mo rone Sombuŋgone manebe buŋo miya, oiji ŋejeineo moke buŋo miko iŋi maneboŋ, “Sombuŋ mimerereŋi koe eru moreŋ paiyakunŋgo oderu dimaku quraŋ poporiŋine roko meineji qoqomureine pega, oi raru roigoŋ.”

⁹Oŋu maneru Sombuŋ mimerereŋde o raru quraŋ poporiŋine mendaine oi nareiŋ ore weubonŋ. Weube iŋi najiya, “Oi roru no. Nokande beugoo karu kerisieme manjaja egareiŋyoŋ, migoo oi kou obure aŋi oŋuine fukeiŋ.”

¹⁰Oŋu najime quraŋ poporiŋine mendaine oi iŋore meone roru noboŋ. Nobe mineo kou obure aŋi oŋuine fukeyayoŋ, gbagabe beuneo rakame kerisieme manjaja enareya. ¹¹Oŋu enareko nonji buŋo iŋi maneboŋ, “Go ŋejeineo moke kajeqouŋ buŋoine buŋoine misaueku goigoŋ. Kantriine kantriine eru ŋaso apaine apaine buŋo kamasi mimiyaŋunde so gogobi, yoŋore eru yoŋore kiŋ koitoyaŋuŋ iŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo oi bonieru miku goigoŋ.” Oŋu.^e

Anuture minebobo yoyokaji buŋoine kitiŋgaku mibu.

11 Oŋu najime maneru dimabe Sombuŋ mimerereŋ oiji kiriri bobore yo didiine sabara oŋuine oi nareko iŋi mitiga nareya, “Go pakere raru Anuture boji soriŋ eru ore boji alataine oi kiriri bobore yo didiine (rula mesa) oiji soine ruaru ose. Oŋuakoŋ oo roperu Anutu miteŋ garu oŋgawowosiyaŋuŋ ru-aegobi, oi osoeru jareyaŋuŋ ose. ²Boji soriŋ soine ruaru oo kae jiŋo sakibe oi odureru bokeigoŋ. Oi kotu kantri

^e10:11 Eks 20.11; Dut 32.40; Dan 12.7; Am 3.7; Eze 2.8–3.3

yojore rua yarebi peko yojoji siti tirine oi kaij 42 ore so oderu ra wareenimij. Ore eru kae jijo sakibere soine oi so ose.³ Nonji mineboboyokane sore yaperu bujone kitingaku minimi ore usuj rua yatebe fukenimi. Fukeru beusembere mariku kome ojune keru roregaru (morej boboroj rauku) una damanjine 1,260 ore so kajeqouj bujogio baku gonimi.”

⁴Oliwe yo yoyoka eru lambe nejine yoyoka morej Ofonde manjungo dimagobire, oi kerisie wakiru fukeru munaj moge ojune dimaku nonde fujne kitingaku miku gonimi.⁵ Moji me moji yape qojoi eyatejingo manega ine, misi borujineji miyakungone wakiru rosipuyakuj ja yabeko sibiriganimij. Moji me moji yapejingo manega ine, oi kadi ojune akonj oiji qabire komeij.

⁶Qonikinde kuanjine kipenimi ore usuj oi yokoreo peko kajeqouj bujogio misauenimi, damanj ore so kue so keij. Usujyakunji obu jijoina sosowo ojnakonj sagako oiji soine obu sosowo kerisiebi dari fukenimij. Ojnakonj usujyakunji ropekiine pega ore eru anjyakunji miij ore so soine mibire yobij bibiineke fujne fujne fukeru morej bosembearu njijigo yabenimij.

⁷Anuture bujogio kitingaku mitaribire gemokaku yojore yoj dikiine tomiri oone joma mimiine moji pakereru jigo qa yaperu gbij eru yapeme komenimi.⁸ Komebire qongbunyakuj siti tinabiinekekere kadi sogoo boke yapebi kosa penimi. Siti ore tinaine sumuj oi Sodom eru Ijijt miegobi. Ofonjakuj Yesu oi ojnakonj oo mariponggo qabi komeya.⁹ Qongbunyakunji kosa pebire njijigo sosowo oi njone yapeku gonimij.

Morej yojogio yajga yapejingo mibi sabarenimij. Oju omaine kosa pebire njijigo kantriine kantriine, kubuine kubuine, njaso apaine apaine bujogio kamasiyanuj bubu miegobi, yojogio qongbunyakuj oi una yokaomo eru mobeine mo ore so piku njone yapebuj.

¹⁰Kajeqouj njijigo yoyoka yojogio njijigo morej paiineo gogobi, oi manj bapakare eyarebire ore eru joiserereng mokemoke yobu bofukeru gobuj. Ore eru komebire qongbunyakuj njone yapeenimij, damanj oo kokorijan keru saorej woru jebe noku jeri eru yojogio yajga fujne fujne narengarej ekabi ra wareij.

¹¹Una yokaomo eru mobeine mo oi tariko Anutuji mi rombuj sigoyakungo puteme kame gboreru pakereru konkonj dimabu. Pakere dimabire njijigoji njone yaperu odesueru gburugburu yabeme sombuyanj manebuj.¹² Konkonj dimabire Sombungone bujogio sananjine mo inj ongakio yasiya, “Njoko bio yoo wapeni!” Oju yasime maneru kuanjineo pakereru Sombungo ropebire rosipuyakunji omaine njone yaperu meayanuj mukume dimabuj.

¹³Kufuyakunji morej bokero ropebire damanj oo akonj komej kamasiine jijibuine baku siti mobeine 10% (mobeine tengone moakonj) ore so bajiru qajanjajanjako wakiya. Wakiru njijigo 7,000 ore so yabeme komebuj. Njijigo so komebuj, yojogio oi njoneru odesueru sombuyanj maneru Sombunde ofonj Anutu oi usunde miterj gabi tinabiineke eya.

¹⁴‘Yei!’ onga jojoraku yokaine bibiineke oi oju tariyayonj, manenij, onga jojoraku yei bujogio yokaomore foriineji oi pipa fukeru paiyanuj ropeij. Oju.^f

^f11:14 Eze 40.3; Zek 2.1-2 Luk 21.24 Zek 4.3, 11-14 1 Kij 17.1; Eks 7.17-19; 1 Sml 4.8 Dan 7.7, 21; Bara 13.5-7; 17.8 Ais 1.9-10 Eze 37.10 2 Kij 2.11 Bara 6.12; 16.18

Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7:ji qeŋ fuŋ mo puteya.

¹⁵Sombuŋ mimerereŋ jare 7 iŋoji qeŋ fuŋ mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Sombuŋgo buŋo sanajine akonj mimane ekabi tinayanuŋ manebe iŋi mibuŋ, “Ayo, noŋunde Ofonj eru iŋore Munajqoqo Rau Kristo yokoji moreŋ sosowo siŋaŋ yabenimi ore usuŋ oi sosowo raugabire. Iŋoji damaŋine damaŋine siŋaŋ yaberu goiŋ, ee-aa-ee. Siŋanyayabe gioineji damaŋ mogo so tariiŋ, ee-aa-ee.” ¹⁶Oŋu mibi manebe Anuture minebobo 24 Anuture jiŋo maio morumbonj ŋeŋeyanuŋgo ŋegobi, yoŋoji wakiru daberu Anutu ohoweine bateku miteŋ gabuŋ. ¹⁷Miteŋ garu iŋi mibuŋ,

“O Ofonj Anutu usuŋ sosowo Rauine, goji go waperu damaŋ yoo goge.

Goji usuŋgo ropekiine roru fuŋgaru moreŋ sosowo siŋaŋ yaberu kiŋ ofonjanuŋ fukeru gomiŋ.

Ore eru niŋoji miteŋ guku danje gajigobenj.

¹⁸Kotu kantriine kantriine yoŋo manjanuŋ rigaŋgame rosi egareku gobuŋyoŋ, gore rosi damaŋji muŋanekonj yoo ware fukeru pega.

Goji damaŋ yoo komekiine yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitari yaremiŋ eru gakere niŋigopugo furi yaremiŋ.

Kajeqouŋ niŋigo eru niŋigo gbagbataeŋine goine gore gio baku gobuŋ eru ropekiine wakiqoqoine gore tinao egu sibirigaiŋ ore kokoijanun maneru gobuŋ, oi furiyanun yaremiŋ.

Oŋuakonj goineji niŋigo yaberu kantri ketotieru gobuŋ, oi ketotie yabemiŋ.” Oŋu miteŋ gabuŋ.

¹⁹Ore ŋadio Sombunji aŋgame Anuture mimiten sorinde (tempel) mendiji aŋgame ŋonebe sorin manineo Anuture jofofo buru katapa kuririineke oiji ŋoŋoneine peya⁸⁸ Sombunji aŋgame damaŋ oo akonj kirabori eru gbuŋparandaŋ gbiŋbururun qako maneboŋ. Fonuŋine fonuŋine oi manebe komeŋ baku kue yaiko bokeme kombo (ais) korunj soguine soguine wakibuŋ. Oŋu.⁸

Ŋigo eru jewanaj sogo juŋeineke

12 Sombuŋgo moge sogo qembibiineke mo iŋi fukeko ŋoneboŋ: Ŋigo mo wegi jiŋoineji marikuine fukeko ayonji kufu seseine rurumaŋgo tamaeko bobuŋ 12 oi resoŋ buresoŋ oŋuine qoruineo ketebi jaerereŋyanuŋke ŋebuŋ. ²Kuaineke goku made rononde damaŋineji bembengako yobiŋgame goji kime joiserereŋ maneru oŋga jojoraya.

³Ore ŋadio moge mo Sombuŋgo iŋi fukeko ŋoneboŋ: Jewanaŋ sogo juŋeineke (dragon), yoweine boboronj yobu, qoruine 7 eru juŋeine 10. Qoruine 7 oo resoŋ buresoŋ 7 kebi ŋeya. ⁴Jewanaŋ sogo oiji jeineji qonikiŋ kepieru bobuŋ yoŋoreone mobeine yokaomo furugaru bokeme moreŋgo wakibuŋ. Wakibi ŋigo iŋoyonje made roinjo eya, iŋore manfunjo dimaya. Oŋu dimaku madeine roin, oi oo akonj gbagaiŋgo maneya.

⁵Ŋigo oiji made ŋi roya. Iŋoji kantriine kantriine sosowo aenj toku ŋoŋoruj siŋaŋ yaberu goiŋ. Ŋigoji made roya, mimerereŋji oi oo akonj pipa roru raru Anuture morumbonj ŋeŋe keririŋgo ruaya. ⁶Oo ruame ŋigoji iŋoyonje akonj bokeru perorieru raya. Anutuji ŋigo oi una 1,260 ore so moreŋ buroineo siŋaŋ

⁸⁸11:19 Anuture mimipan buŋo 10 eru mimiti goine oi ko diŋiŋineo quraŋgaru katapa ore manineo ruabi ŋeko siŋaŋ eegobi.

⁸11:19 Eks 15.18; Dan 2.44; 7.14, 27 Kiki 2.5; 110.5; 115.13 Bara 8.5; 16.18, 21

gabi goinj ore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo perorieru raya.

⁷Sombuŋ maŋineo jigo pougako inji qoqo ebuŋ; Sombuŋ mimerereŋ qorune Maikel eru injore mimerereŋpu yoŋoji jewanaj sogo kiso eteru injo eru injore mimerereŋpu yoŋoke qoqo ebuŋ.

⁸Qoqo eku jewanaj sogo eru injore mimerereŋpu yoŋore tobiriji so sagame gbiŋ so eyaberu moreŋyaŋuŋ bokeru Sombuŋ maŋineo jikigaru goiŋgo embimbiŋgabun. ⁹Embimbiŋgabi jewanaj sogo juŋeineke oi tungabi Sombuŋ-gone yobebuŋ. Jewanaj sogo oiji ronere ronekoŋgo koben fukeru Ewa (Iw) es-oigaya. Tinaine mo Sembene Rauine eru Satan. Injoji kantriine kantriine sosowo bapakare yabeko tiŋtuŋ raru gobuŋ, oi eru injore mimerereŋpu oi injoke Sombuŋ-gone tuŋgaru igo yabebi moreŋgo wakibuŋ.

¹⁰Wakibi Sombuŋgo fonuŋ sogo mo inji fukeme maneboŋ, “Sakigorua Rauineji una ubu Anutunoŋunde maŋfuŋgo dimaku maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ migo igo buŋo eyareku goya, oi yoberu igogabi sakibe wakiko kokorian egobeneŋ. Noŋunde Anutunoŋunji damaŋ yoo niŋjigo munaj qa yareru usuŋinere paio siŋaj yabeko qorumaŋinere foriji fukega. Munajqoqo Rauinere usuŋ suŋsuŋineji fuke forega.

¹¹Injoji mamanesiŋ ogopunoŋuŋ buŋoo rua yaberu goyayon, Rauine oi inji gbiŋ etebuŋ: Lama madeinere dariji oi munaj qa yareko sanajgaru Biŋe buŋo fori wombuŋine kitiŋgaku misaueku gobuŋ. Onjuine goku jaueru sakiyaŋuŋ taki yabeme qiŋ keru dimaku jigo qaku gbiŋ ebuŋ.

¹²“Ore eru Sombuŋ kaeo gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo jerieru kokorian keku goinebi. Onjuine gonimiŋyon, moreŋgo

eru koego gogobi, ŋoŋo yobiŋ momokine osiganimiŋ ore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Sembene Rauineji riŋaru waki oderu ŋoŋoreo wareru gio bobo damaŋine pompoŋine yobu eko manega ore rosi soguine eega.”

¹³Jewanaj sogo juŋeineke yoberu igogabi moreŋgo wakiya, oi ŋone taniŋgaru ŋigo made roya, oi rosi eteku yobeya. ¹⁴Yobeyayon, niŋgoji perorieko Anutuji piju soguine to yoyoka oteme oiji fururu qaru pipa raya. Anutuji moreŋ buroineo injore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo raya. Oo raru sumuŋgaru goko gosa 3 eru mobeine mo oi siŋaj gabi kobenji oi so bofukeru qafagaru roin. ¹⁵Niŋgoji fururu qaru rako kobende maŋine riŋaŋa foreya miineone niŋgore ŋadio obu yoiko furugako obu fusiine fukeya. Obu oiji niŋgo oi kisoŋgaru roru niŋiŋ gaiŋgo maneru onju furagaru gibuya.

¹⁶Onju gibuyayon, morenji niŋgo oi bapi garu pogame yoŋ fukeya. Jewanaj sogoji miineone obu furagako obu fusiine fukeya, oiji yoŋ oo rakaru jigaru mataeya. ¹⁷Onju fukeko jewanaj sogore maŋine niŋgo ore eru riŋaŋgame bokeru niŋgo ore osigidapuine goine igo yaberu jigoji qa yabeinjo raya. Osigidapuine yoŋoji Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaru Yesure Biŋe buŋo damaŋ so kitiŋgaku misauegobi, yoŋoke oyowo qoqo ee enimiŋ ore raya. ¹⁸Raru koe mageŋgo roperu dimaya. Onju.^h

Joma mimine koegone wapeya.

13 Ore ŋadio joma mimiine mo juŋeine 10 eru qorune 7 oi koegone wapeko ŋoneboŋ. Juŋeine 10 oo resoŋ buresoŋ 10 kebi ŋebuŋ eru qorune moakoŋ moakoŋ oo tina igosisiyaŋuŋke quraŋgabi peya.

^h12:18 Dan 7.7 Dan 8.10 Ais 66.7; Kiki 2.9 Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Jud 9 Jen 3.1; Luk 10.18 Job 1.9-11; Zek 3.1 Dan 7.25; 12.7

²Joma mimine oi ņonebe iņi fukeya: Kamasiine oi joma soguine tinayakuņ lepad eru taiga yokore kamasi oņuine fukeya. Me kufuinere kamasi oi bea jomare kamasi oņuine fukeya. Mi mauine oi laion jomare mi mau oņuine. Jewanaņ sogoji usuņine, morumboņ ņeņeine eru ņiņigo siņaņ yabeinde usuņine ropekiine oi joma mimiine oteya. ³Oteme, qoruine mo oi wi sanaņine moji bame komeiņgo eyayoņ, wiineji fosikeko ropuine akon ņeya. Morende ņiņigo sosowo yoņo popureru joma mimiine oi ņadiineo boyoberu rabuņ. ⁴Boyoberu raru jewanaņ sogo ohoweine bateku miteņ garu gobuņ. Usuņ oņuine oi joma mimiine oteya ore oi eru joma mimine ohoweine oņuakoņ baku miteņ garu iņi mibuņ, “Moji joma miminere so fukena? Moji oi kiso eteru iņoke qoqo ee eiņgo sanaņgana?”

⁵Oņu mibi Satanji joma mimine mi mauine boburoko sanaņgaru jauba-iriņbiriņ paio igosisi buņoine kosabasa miku goya. Anutuji Satan so sabareko igosisieinde usuņ oi kain 42 ore so pe teiņgo ore mitariya. ⁶Oi mitariko mi mauineji aņgame Anutu igosisi eteku goya. Anuture tina, Sombuņ kaeine eru Sombuņ maņineo gogobi, oi sosowo igosisi eyareku goya. ⁷Oņu gokame Satanji ņiņigo gbagbataeņine kiso eyarenonde usuņ oteme yoņoke jiņgo qoqo eeru gbiņ eyareya. Gbiņ eyareme Satanji ņiņigo ņasoyaņuņ sosowo kubuyaņunde so, buņo mimiyaņunde so eru kantriyaņunde so oi joma miminere meo rua yabeya.

⁸ņiņigo sosowo moreņgo gogobi, yoņoji joma mimine ohoweine baku

miteņ gaku gonimiņ. Anuture ņiņigo posiine tinayaņuņ Sombuņ kaere papiago quraņgabi pega, yoņoji akon joma mimiine oi so miteņ ganimiņ. Ronere ronekoņgo Anutuji Sombuņ moreņ bofuke yapeya, damaņ oone fuņgaru tinayaņuņ oi gogo sanaņinere papia oo quraņgaru go wapebuņ. Gogo sanaņinere papia oi Lama madeine qabi komeya, iņore biņe eko siņaņ gaega.

⁹“Moji kajeineke goga ine, iņoji buņo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine!” ¹⁰Mo witi pigo raingo ore so fukega, iņoji oo rain. Mo jigore siqo yasogoji qabi komeiņgo ore so fukega, iņoji oņu komeiņ.* Ore eru ņiņigo gbagbataeņine, yoņoji yameņ keku yobiņ roru maneku karieru gbeņ akon manesiņ garu goinebi.” Oņu.¹

Joma mimine mo moreņ maņgone wapeya.

¹¹Moke ņonebe joma mimiine mo moreņ maņgone wapeya. Oi juņeine yoyoka Lama madeinere juņe oņune fukeru buņoine oi jewanaņ sogo juņeinekeji miya, oņuakoņ miku goya. ¹²Iņoji waperu ogoine fuņfuņgainere minebobo fukeru usuņine sosowo roru oiji ya sosowo ogoinere jiņoo baya. Oņu baku moreņ ņiņigo bapakare yaberu boburo yabeme popureru ogoine fuņfuņgainere ohowe baku miteņ gabuņ. Joma mimine fuņfuņgainine oi wi sanaņi bame komeiņgo eyayoņ, fosikeko ropuine akon ņeya.

¹³Joma mimine ogoine iņoji mosi qoqowirie soguine kamasiine fuņne fuņne baya. Mo baya, oi misi borunji qonikiņgone wakiru moreņgo wareru jako ņiņigoji oi jiņoyaņuņi ņonebuņ. ¹⁴Anutuji Satan so sabareku usuņ

***13:10** Goineji buņo oi iņi kerisiegobi: Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) oiji goine yabeko komenimiņ, goineji iņoyoņe oi siqo oņuineji qabi komeiņ.

¹**13:10** Dan 7.3; Bara 17.3, 7-12 Dan 7.4-6 Dan 7.8, 25; 11.36 Dan 7.21 Kiki 69.28 Jer 15.2; 43.11

oteko joma mimiine fuɗfuɗgainere minebobo fukeru iɗore jiŋoo mosi qoqowirie fuɗne fuɗne baku goya. Oiji morende ɗiɗigo eadu yabeme tiɗtuɗ eru jibugabuɗ. Jibugabi iɗi bapakare yaberu mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo joma mimiine fuɗfuɗgainere sasako pasikeru ruabi dimame araɗ ba teku goinebi. Joma mimine fuɗfuɗgainere oi jigore siqo sogoji (bainat) qabi wi bame komeiɗgo eku, jibu gboreru goga, iɗore sasako igodonɗanimiɗ.”

¹⁵ Onu ebi Satanji usuɗ joma mimiine jikiine oteme nemu gboɗ oi bogboreme fuɗgaru rombuɗ furugaya. Onuakon joma mimiine fuɗfuɗgainere sasako qowirieme ɗi buɗo miku ɗiɗigo bapakare yabeko iɗi fukeya: Uri yoɗoji nemu gboɗ ore ohoweine so baku miteɗ gabuɗ, oi sosowo yabebi komebuɗ. ¹⁶ Joma mimine jikiineji ɗiɗigo sosowo iɗi bapakare yaberu yajiya, “Ŋoŋo joma mimiine fuɗfuɗgainere giri moge oi jiɗo maiɗaɗuɗgo me me furoɗaɗuɗgo roru bakateinebi.” Onu yajiko yoɗoyaɗunde gio baegobi eru rauyaɗunde kiɗaɗ mo qaegobi, ɗiɗigo tinabiɗeineke eru wak-iqoqoine, soguine eru mendaine yoɗoji sosowo giri mogeine oi roru me furoyaɗuɗgo me maiyaɗuɗgo bakatebuɗ.

¹⁷ Uri yoɗoji joma miminere tina me tinainere jare sakiyaɗuɗgo so baru gobuɗ, yoɗo uqo munjaɗ ya nareɗgareɗ pi me nareɗgareɗ kao furiine baiɗgo me eiɗgore embimbiɗgabuɗ.

¹⁸ Buɗo yo mane taniɗgakiminde maɗgboroɗ oi iɗi: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, iɗoji joma miminere jare oseigoɗ. Jareine oi moreɗ ɗire jare fukeya. Moge jareine oi 666. Onu.

Lama madeine eru kufufuɗpuine 144,000.

14 Ore ɗadio piku Lama madeineji Zaion tukuo dimako ɗoneboɗ. Iɗoke kufufuɗpuine jareyaɗuɗ 144,000 oi moko dimakabi Lama madeinere tina eru Mamainere tina oi sosowo yoɗore maiyaɗuɗgo ququraɗine peko ɗone yabeboɗ. ² Oo akon manebe Sombuɗgone fonuɗ mo obu sogoji korugo bokeme raka igaru ongaega, onune fukeya. Oi gbunɗparandaɗ gbiɗbururuɗ soguine qaega ore fonuɗ ore kamasi onu fukeya. Fonuɗine oi gita kulele kokoine qabi fonuɗine fukeya ore so maneboɗ.

³ Anutuji ɗiɗigo 144,000 oi moreɗgone furiyaɗuɗ baku oga yabeya, yoɗoji Anuture morumboɗ ɗeɗe maɗfuɗgo waperu ofonɗ muraɗine 4 eru minebobo qoruine 24 yoɗore jiɗo maio dimaku kiki gariine kebuɗ. Sosowo yoɗoji yoɗoyaɗunde kiki kebi sakibe yoɗoji oi qaqaɗi ee eninde embimbiɗgabuɗ. ⁴ Yoɗoji ɗiɗigo fuɗ mo fukeru go wapebuɗ. So kejiɗaru gbagbataeɗine goiɗgo yoɗoyonɗe sisiɗaɗ eeku ɗigo yoɗoke wuwunuɗ so bofukeru gobuɗ. Lama madeineji uro ra wareega, yoɗoji iɗo boyoberu ore so ra wareegobi. Anutuji oi ɗiɗigo botuyaɗuɗgone furiyaɗuɗ baku bomuku yabeme Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore qoqosu gariine fukeya. ⁵ Yoɗore miyaɗuɗgone buɗo ikoine mo so bofukebi bakare buɗoyaɗuɗ tomiri gbagbataeɗine go wapebuɗ. Onu.^j

Sombuɗ mimerereɗ yokaomo yoɗoji buɗoyaɗuɗ miku fururu qabuɗ.

⁶ Ore ɗadio Sombuɗ mimerereɗ mo ɗonebe qonikiɗ petiɗaru sowoo fururu

qaya. Iñoji Bobian Biñe pepesanañ† roru wareru moreñ ñiñigo yoñore mitaniñgaiñgo wareya. Iñiñigo oi kubuyañunde so, apa ñasoyañunde so, buño mimiyañunde so eru kantriyañunde so moreñ sagaru ñe ragobi, sosowo yoñore misaueiñgo wareya. ⁷Wareru sanañine akon jojoraku iñi oñgaya, “Anutuji ñiñigo osoeru mitari yareinde damanji qondiñga yobugaga. Ore eru ñoño Anuture mi egu odureniminde kokoi maneru miteñ garu tinabiñeine basaeinebi. Moji sombuñ, moreñ, koe eru obu jiñoine bofuke yabeya, iñore ohowe baku miteñ gaku goinebi.”

⁸Oñu oñgame iñore ñadio Sombuñ mimerereñ ogoine mo funñfunñgaine boyoberu wareru iñi oñgaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi kerisieme rakaru pega. Babilon ñigo biñeroroineke iñoji boesau eru oiji kantri sosowo keboji yabeme sagaya. Iñoji wain obu oñuine noninde yareme mañyañuñ jibugame mañjijibu fukeru gobuñ. Oñune fukeru goya ore Anuture mañ rigañgame rosi eru miko siti tinabiñeineke oi ketotiebi kerisieme rakaru pega.” Oñu.

⁹Oñu oñgako iñore ñadio Sombuñ mimerereñ jare yokaomo iñoji boyobe yaperu fururu qaru wareru sanañine akon jojoraku iñi oñgaya, “Moji joma mimiine eru iñore sasako ohoweine baku miteñ garu giri mogeine sabareku maiineo me meineo roru bakatega ine, ¹⁰iñoji oñuakon Anuture yombeyine oi wain obu sanañine oñuine noku maneñ. Anutuji wain obu oi obu yobuke so qodureru wain sanañine yobu oi akon yombeyinere popugo keseme ñega, iñoji oi noiñ. Oi noku Sombuñ mimerereñ tiriine eru Lama madeine yoñore

yukuyañuñgo dimako salfa kore misi boruñineji jako joiserereñ mokemoke yobu maneru goiñ.

¹¹“Oiji ja yabeme joiserereñ mokemoke yobu maneru gonimiñ, ore konuñineji damañ so tatariine tomiri pakareru ropeeiñ. Iñiñigo joma mimiine eru iñore sasako ohoweine baku miteñ gaegobi, yoñoji una ubu misiñ maneru gonimiñ. Moji giri mogeine sabareku sakiineo roru bakatega, iñoji sakiineji usurañgame yaimaiñ qaku ñema neiñgo embimbiñgaru goiñ.”

¹²Ore eru ñiñigo gbagbataeyine Anuture mimipañ buño reñgaru boyobegobi, ñoñoji yameñ keku yobiñ maneku karieru Yesu gben akon manesiñ garu goinebi.

¹³Ore ñadio Sombuñgone buño mo manebe iñi najiya, “Go qurañ iñi qurañga: Iñiñigo Ofonke qakatoru dimaku damañ yoo funñgaru komenimiñ, yoñoji sengiñbangiñ fukenimiñ. Moro Tiriineji buño mobeine oi mitariru ‘Buño oi foriine,’ miga. Yoñoji gio sanañine baku qapeqawaki maneru wareru gobi tariko gioyañunde fori fukeko Sombuñ Rauineji sunduyañuñ maneme sagako ore eru jeribari yareme ñeku ñema neku womoo gonimiñ.” Oñu.^k

Morende uqo moriri foriine roniminde damañ

¹⁴Oñu najime piku kuañ yagañine ñonebe ore paio mo kamasiine Sombuñ eru morende Iñi foriine oñuine iñoji ñeya. Resoñ buresoñ goulji babaine oi qoruineo ñeko meineji siqo kekesiine miineke baru ñeya. ¹⁵Oi ñonebe Sombuñ mimerereñ moji mimitereñ soriñgone (tempel) totogo waperu kuañ paiineo

†14:6 Ofon Sombuñ koito pepesanañ Rauinere Biñe buño robuine oi pepesanañ. Oi ronere ronekoñgo funñgaru tatariine tomiri pe ropeeiñ.

^k14:13 Ais 21.9; Jer 51.8; Bara 18.2 Ais 51.17; Jen 19.24; Eze 38.22 Ais 34.10

ɳega, iɳore buɳo iɳi miku sanaɳine yobu oɳgaya, “Moreɳgo moriri foriine gumuɳgame foriine roniminde damanji fukega. Ore eru goji siqogo kekesiine roru gioo raru oo morende moriri fori oi ketigaru roru qojugaigoɳ.”¹⁶ Kuaɳ paio ɳega, iɳore oɳu oɳgame siqoine kekesiineji moreɳgo bokeru giore moriri foriine ketigaru roru qojugaya.

¹⁷Oi roru qojugako Sombuɳ mimerereɳ moji Sombunde mimitenɳ soriɳgone (tempel) totego wapeya. Iɳoji oɳuakoɳ siqo kekesiine miineke mo roru wapeya.

¹⁸Wapeko Sombuɳ mimerereɳ jare yokaomo iɳoji Sombunde alatare misi siɳaɳ eru koro alata oi bokeru wapeya. Waperu sanaɳine yobu oɳgaku Sombuɳ mimerereɳ siqo kekesiine miineke roru dimaya, oi iɳi ojiya, “Goji siqogo kekesiine miineke oi roru gioo raru oiji morende wain magaine magaine oi ketigaigoɳ. Maga ore koruɳ oje mukuru ɳegobi.”

¹⁹Oɳu oɳime siqoine kekesiine moreɳgo bokeru morende wain niɳiɳ foriine oi kemukuru qojugaru Anuturo wain jua yasogo oo odehyaganimiɳgo bokeya. Wain jua oi Anuturo yombende kegoi fukega.[‡] ²⁰Wain gobe foriine oi siti sakiineo kufuji oderu odehyagabi dariineji wain jua soguinere sironɳgo waperu buronɳ kamasi oɳuine rambaɳ pakoreru waperu obu fusiine fukeya. Dari ore dikiine oi wan mita eru mobeine mo fukeya. Kanenɳkukuji oo oderu rako mi mauineo wapeko kanenɳkuku migokikiinere niɳinji foguɳgaya. Dikiine oɳu fukeko joroine 300 kilomita ore so fukeya. Oɳu.¹

Sombuɳ mimerereɳ 7 eru yobiɳ momokiine 7.

15 Ore ɳadio sombuɳ maɳineo piku mosi qoqowirie soguine mo fukeme ɳoneru iɳi waragaboɳ: Sombuɳ mimerereɳ 7 oi yobiɳ momokiine (plague) 7 roru dimabuɳ. ɳiɳigo agiburanyaɳuɳ ore Anuturo maɳ rigaɳgame mitariku geoine bokirieme yobiɳ momokiine paiyaɳuɳgo ropeme manebi maɳineji munanɳgako buɳoyanɳuɳi komeiɳ. Ore eru oi yobiɳ momokiine tatariine 7 oɳgabuɳ.

²Oi ɳoneru ya buruburuineke koe oɳuine ɳonebe misi boruɳineke jijiɳu peya. Ore keririɳineo Anuturo ɳiɳigo dimabi ɳone yabebonɳ. Yoɳoji gbiɳ eru joma mimiinere buɳo so reɳgaru sasakoinere ohowe so baku tinainere jare sakiyaɳuɳgo so ro sabare eku gobuɳ. Anutuɳi yoɳo moakoɳ moakoɳ kulele yareme roru dimabuɳ. ³Oo dimaku Anuturo gio bobo ɳi Mosesre kiki eru Lama madeinere saoreɳ oi iɳi kebuɳ, “O Ofoɳ Anutu usuɳ sosowore Rau, goji mosi qoqowirie sogo qembibiineke baeye.

Goji kantriine kantriine kiɳ koito eyarende eebobogore fuɳne oi poretiɳ eru foriine yobu fukega. Ore eru Anutu fuɳ mo fukeru goge.

⁴O Ofoɳ, gore eebobogo poretiɳ oi totego fukeme manegobeneɳ.

Ore eru kantri sosowo yoɳoji wareru gore ohowe baku miteɳ guegobi.

Goji gake akoɳ tiriine fukege. Ore eru moji gore kokoi so manena? Sosowo niɳoji gore tinabiɳe basaueru miteɳ gaegobeneɳ.”

⁵Ore ɳadio piku ya iɳi ɳoneboɳ: Sombunde mimitenɳ sorinde (tempel)

[‡]14:19 Anuturo yombenɳ oi wain jua yasogoo odehyagabi maɳineji munanɳga foreiɳ. Bararij 19.15 oi ɳone.

¹14:20 Dan 7.13 Joel 3.13 Ais 63.3; Jiɳgeɳ 1.15; Bara 19.15

mendi angame ore manjo Anutu munan mogeiner kaman bejo sorinjo dimako njoneboj. ⁶Mimiten sorin oone Sombun mimereren 7 yobin momokiine 7 roru dimabun, yonjoji wakiru totogo warebun. Marikuyanun gbagbataenine buruburuyanunke kebi kamban mobeine mankaraine goulneke oi bifun nigin onjine omoyanunjo ube yaberu dimabun.

⁷Yonjoji warebi ofonj muraenine 4 yonjoreone moji goul popu 7 yareme Anuture yombenji popu oi miineo wapebun. Anutu manjine rigangame, inoji go waperu goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropein. ⁸Popu oi yareme Anutuji kuririquanine eru usunine nadume ore eru ju isirigaru mimiten sorin (tempel) puseko moji Sombun sorin oo ropeinde so onju so fukeya. Sombun mimereren 7 yonjoji rone popuyanun kesebi yobin momokiine 7 fukeru foriineke fukein, ore njadio soine moke ropenimij. Onju.^m

Popu 7 kesebi Anuture yombenji fukeya.

16 Mimiten sorin (tempel) manjineone tina yasogo mo fukeko Sombun mimereren 7 yonjore bunjo inji mitigako manebon, "Tjonjo raru Anuture yombenji popu 7 miineo waperu pega, ore foriyanun morenjo keseinebi."

²Sombun mimereren funfungaineni bokeru raru popuiner fori oi morenjo keseya. Keseme wi mamagiinekere josereren kamasi jijibune oi bunjo qoqomuku njinigo yonjore sakigo fukeya. Njinigo joma miminere giri moge sakiyanun roru sasakoinere ohowe baku miten gabun, yonjore sakigo fukeya.

³Mimereren jare yoyoka inoji bokeru raru popuiner fori oi koego keseya.

Keseme koeji kerisieru dari fukeya. Inji qoqore dari onjine fukeya. Onju fukeme koe manjineo ya sosowo gogoyanunke gogobi, yonjo sosowo kome forebun.

⁴Sombun mimereren jare yokaomo inoji popuiner fori oi obu fusiine eru obu jinjoine oo keseme kerisieru dari fukeru sagaya. ⁵Onju fukeme Sombun mimereren obu sinan gaega, inoji bunjo inji najiya, "O Anutu tiriine, goji bunjo osoeru inji mitarinde yobin jo fukeya ore eru poretin fukege. O posiine go waperu goge. ⁶Yonjoji gore njinigo gbagbataenine eru kajeqoun njinigo qokome yaberu gobi dariyanunji wakiya. Goji oi yabebun ore geoine bokirieru dari yarende nobun, oi soyanunjo ruande paiyanunjo ropeya. Ore eru Anutu goji poretin akonj goge."

⁷Obu sinan gaega, inoji onju miko bunjo mo alata korogone inji wareme manebon, "Bunjo oi foriine! O Ofonj Anutu usun sosowore Rau, goji njinigo bunjoyanun osoeru poretin akonj mitari yareege."

⁸Sombun mimereren jare 4 inoji popuiner fori oi wegij jinoo keseme oiji wegij usunj oteme koronjineke yobu fukeru njinigo misi onjine ja yabeya. ⁹Wegij jinjoine koronjineke oiji ja yabeko sakiyanun pupugaya. Anutuji yobin momokiine ore Raurine fukeru ruame paiyanunjo ropeya, njinigoji oi maneru ore eru Anuturine tina mi qaiso eteku gobun. Onju gobunyon, Anutu miter garu tinabinjine basauenimij ore manyanun so kerisiebunyon, jikigaru qoqomuku eru gobun.

¹⁰Sombun mimereren jare 5 inoji popuiner fori oi joma miminere morumbon njeneo keseya. Oo keseme dabuqisiri yasogoji joma mimiinere qorumanj (kingdom) oi sagaru

^m15:8 Eks 15.1 Jer 10.7; Kiki 86.9 Eks 38.21 Eks 40.34; 1 Kinj 8.10-11; 2 Hist 5.13-14; Ais 6.4

dabuqisiri baya. Dabuqisiri bako ŋiŋgo maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame namaŋyaŋuŋ miyaŋunji kitikabi tinaya. ¹¹Ŋiŋgoji jaiserereŋ eru wi jokuyaŋunde jaiserereŋ soguine maneru ore eru Sombunde Anutu iŋo mi qaiso eteku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, eeboboyaŋuŋ sembene eba eku gobuŋ, oi so osoeru bokeru maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ.

¹²Sombuŋ mimerereŋ jare 6 iŋoji popuinere fori oi obu yasogo tinaine Yufreitis oo keseme jigaya. Wegi wawapeineone kiŋ koitoina koitoina wareiŋgo maneru jaueru gobuŋ, yoŋoji obu jigame moke so quŋgabuyoyoy, petigaru wareniminde kadi fukeya. ¹³Oone piku gemokaku sembene yokaomo kamasiyaŋuŋ gbari oŋuine oi ŋone yabebe jewanaŋ sogo juŋeineke, joma mimiine eru kajeqouŋ ŋi qaqaŋibuine yoŋore miyaŋuŋgone waperu wakibuŋ. ¹⁴Gemokaku yoŋoji wakiru raru mosi qoqowirie fuŋne fuŋne baegobi. Oŋu eru moreŋne moreŋne sosowo roregaru kiŋ koitoyaŋuŋ ŋone yaberu Anutu kiso eteiŋgo ore maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru iŋi mibuŋ, “Bio qodureru Anutu usuŋ sosowo Rauinere damaŋ sogoo moko jigo qoinebeneŋ.”

¹⁵Yesuji miga, “Kaje ruaninŋ! Nonji kian bobo oŋuine kamiine warebemiŋ. Moji maŋgagari goinŋ, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke ega. Gbarandaŋ kosa raru wareko mimiine egu ŋonenimiŋ ore saki komoŋine siŋaŋ gaega, iŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ einŋ.”

¹⁶Gemo kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋoji kiŋ koitoina koitoina oi bapakare yaberu oga yaberu moreŋ ronduŋine tinaine Hibu buŋoo Armagedon migobi, oo tumangabi ŋone yabeboŋ. Oŋu.

¹⁷Sombuŋ mimerereŋ jare 7 iŋoji popuinere fori oi sowoo keseya. Keseme mimateŋ sorinŋ (tempel) maŋinere morumboŋ ŋeŋeineone fonuŋ sogo mo fukeru buŋo iŋi wareko miya, “Oi kese forebi fuke forega.” ¹⁸Oŋu miko oo akonŋ kirabori eko gbuŋparandaŋ gbiŋburuŋ qaku eko komeŋ miine murugakine mo baya. Ewa (Iw) Adam yokore damaŋgone fuŋgaru moreŋgo go wapebeŋ, damaŋ oo komeŋ oŋuine mo so babaine. Ore so kamasi jijiibuine bokeme sembene yobu fukeya.

¹⁹Oŋu fukeya siti sogo Babilon oiji pougaru mobeine yokaomo fukeya eru kantriine kantriine sosowo yoŋore siti oi oŋuakonŋ sibirigaru kerisieme rakabuŋ. Anutuŋi siti biŋeroroineke Babilon yoŋore sembeneyaŋuŋ so niga gako geoyaŋuŋ bokirie yareya. Anutuŋi manjo eru yombeniŋeji popu puseru ŋeya, oi kese yareme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeme wain obu oŋuine nobuŋ. ²⁰Koego nu sosowo pebuŋ, oi perorieru kemagabuŋ eru tukuine tukuine dimabuŋ, oi oŋuakonŋ jibugaru mataebuŋ.

²¹Oŋu fukeya kombo koruŋ yasogo yobiŋyaŋuŋ 45 kilogram oiji qonikiŋgone ŋiŋgo paiyaŋuŋgo wakiya. Yobiŋ momokiine oi kamasi jijiibuine fukeya. Kue koruŋ kamasi oŋuine oiji waki ke yabeme ŋiŋgoji ore eru Anutu mi qaiso etebuŋ. Oŋu.ⁿ

Ŋigo moji joma mimine paiineo ŋeko ŋoneboŋ.

17 Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 popu 7 oi roru dimabuŋ, yoŋoreone moji wareru buŋo iŋi najiya, “Go noke warende raru kadi sogo ŋigo tinabiŋeineke obu kokoinere paio ŋega, oi gadubemiŋ. Anutuŋi buŋoine

ⁿ16:21 Eks 9.10 Eks 7.17-21; Kiki 78.44 Eks 10.21 Ais 11.15 Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 3.3 2 Kiŋ 23.29; Zek 12.11 Bara 8.5; 11.13, 19 Ais 51.17 Bara 6.14 Eks 9.23; Bara 11.19

osoeru geoine bokirieme paiineo ropeko goga. ²Morende kiŋ koitoino koitoino yoŋoji iŋoke boesau eru gobuŋ. Kufufuŋyaŋuŋji moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋigo iŋore boesaure eru maŋyaŋuŋ pakereme maŋjijibu fukebuŋ. Wain obu noku bobojibu bofukeegobi, ore so fuŋgaru boesau eru goku witijibu ebuŋ.”

³Oŋu miko Moro Tiriineji ro nobeko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombuŋ mimererenji oiji oga nuko moreŋ buroineo ropeboŋ. Oo roperu ŋigo mo joma mimiine boboroŋ yobu iŋore paio ŋeko ŋoneboŋ. Joma mimiinere sakigo igosisi tina fuŋne fuŋne quraŋgabi puseko qorune 7 eru juŋeine 10 oŋu dimaya.

⁴Ŋigo iŋoji kambaŋ soki boboroŋ yojuŋ iruine eru boboroŋ yobu oi keru ŋeya. Kuririine goul, oŋgiŋ foriineke eru nigij eri goine oiji basarigako kamasiineji buruburuineke fukeya. Meineji goul popu roru ŋeya, oi boesau eru goya ore wuwunuŋ mamagiinekeji pusekiine.

⁵Ŋigo iŋore maio tinaine sumuŋine oi iŋi quraŋgabi peya, “Babilon biŋero-roineke, morende kadi sogo ŋiŋigo eru wuwunuŋ mamagiinekere maŋgo.”

⁶Tinaine oŋu peme Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋineji Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku qiŋ keru dimaku miku gobuŋ, oi yaberu dariyaŋuŋ noku ore eru qopeqawaki qaku dimako ŋoneboŋ. Oi ŋoneru bibitatari yobu eboŋ.

⁷Bibitatari yobu ebe Sombuŋ mimererenji buŋo iŋi najiya, “Go uruŋure bibitatari yobu ege? Nonji soine ŋigo yoore fuŋne sumuŋine barariŋga garebemiŋ eru joma mimiine qorune 7 eru juŋeine 10 ŋigo oi osigaega, iŋore fuŋne sumuŋine oi oŋuakoŋ barariŋgaru mifuke garebemiŋ. ⁸Jiŋogo kerisieme joma mimiine ŋonege, iŋoji rone goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo sakike so goga. Iŋoji gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri

oone gboreru pakereinyoŋ, Kristoji igogako misi korugo rakaiŋ. Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeya, damaŋ oone fuŋgaru moreŋgo go wapebi tinayaŋuŋ gogo sanaŋinere papiago so quraŋgabi pega, ŋiŋigo yoŋoji joma mimiine ŋoneru popurenimiŋ. Sakike goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo sakike so goga eru jiki moke gboreru fukeiŋ, ore eru popurenimiŋ.

⁹“Noŋuŋ buŋo yo mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore manebeneŋ maŋboroŋine iŋi pega: Qorune 7 oi ŋigoji tukuine 7:de paio ŋega, tukuine ore soso fukega. ¹⁰Qorune 7 oi oŋuakoŋ kiŋ koito 7 yoŋore kegoi fukega. Yoŋoreone 5 komeru waki forebi jare 6 iŋoji goku ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yabeega. Tatariine jiki fukeiŋ ore so fukega. Iŋoji fukeiŋ, oo damaŋ pompoŋine usuŋ paio dimaiŋ ore so fukeiŋ.

¹¹Joma mimine goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo so jikigaru goga, iŋoji 7 yoŋoreone mo fukega. Iŋoji moke gboreru iŋoyoŋe kiŋ koito jareine 8 fukeiŋ. Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, Kristoji ketotieme sibirigaru misi korugo rakaiŋ.

¹²“Juŋeine 10 ŋone yabege, oi kiŋ koito 10 yoŋore kegoi fukega. Yoŋoji so fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yabeegobiyon, Anutuji jiki usuŋ yareme kiŋ koito oŋuine fukenimiŋ. Oŋu fukeru joma mimineke aua moakonde so ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yaberu gonimiŋ. ¹³Kiŋ koito 10 yoŋoji mamane buru moakoŋ oi akonŋ boyoberu joma mimiine kitiŋgaku usuŋyaŋuŋ iŋo otebi goiŋ. ¹⁴Usunyaŋuŋ oŋu qodureru Lama madeine kiso eru jigo qoqo enimiŋyoŋ, Lama madeineji gbiŋ eyareko wakiniŋiŋ. Iŋoji kiŋ yoŋore Kiŋ eru koito yoŋore Koito fukega. Iŋoji oŋga noreru roosoe nobeko iŋoke damaŋ so dimaku gokimiŋ, niŋoji moko gbiŋ eyareru kokoriaŋ keinebeneŋ.”

¹⁵Sombuŋ mimererenji buŋoine oŋu miku jikigaru iŋi najime manebonŋ, “Kadi sogo ŋigo sogoji obu kokoinere

paio ņeko ņone yabe forege, obu oi ņiņigo kantriine kantriine yoņore kegoi fukega. Yoņoji kubuyaņuņ eru apa ņasoyaņunde so mobemobe ņe rabi sakiyaņuņ fuņne fuņne fukeko buņoyaņuņ kamasi furuine furuine miegobi. ¹⁶ Jiņogo kerisieme juņeine 10 ņone yabegē, yoņoji usuņayaņuņ joma mimineke qodureru kadi sogo ņigo iņo rosi etebi iņi fukeiņ: Yoņoji yareyaine sosowo doduru qabi miņgeņine fukeko kambaņ sokiine ketiga forebi gbarandaņ fukeme fuine noku siaine misigo ruabi ja foreiņ.

¹⁷“Oņu fukeiņ, oi Anutuji kiņ koito yoņore maņyaņuņ bapakareru boburo yabeko maņmoakoņ eru qoqodure enimiņ. Anuture mamane buru oņu boyobenimiņ. Ore so usuņayaņuņ joma mimiine otebi ņiņigo siņaņ yaberu goiņ. Oņu gome Anuture buņoji foriineke fukeiņ, damaņ oo tariiņ. ¹⁸ ņigo ņeme ņonege, iņo siti biņeroroineke rauineji morende kiņ koitoine koitoine siņaņ yabeega, rauine ore sosoine fukega.” Oņu.^o

Babilon siti ketotiebi ņeririkeiņ.

18 Ore ņadio Sombuņ mimerereņ mo usuņine ropekiine ņonebe Sombuņgone fukeru wakiko kuririquraņineji moreņ ba tamaeya.

²Wakiru sanaņine yobu jojraku iņi oņgaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi ketotiebuņ. Oi fofori ketotiebi ņeririkeya. ņiņigo mataebi gemokaku fuņne fuņne yoņoji akoņ tumaņgaru piyaņuņ oo babi yoņore kae qoruine fukeya. Weboine weboine sowoyaņuņke eru mamagiyaņuņke yoņoji akoņ oo tumaņgaru youyaņuņ kosa baru waigo gogobi.

³“Anutuji oi yoore eru miko ketotiebuņ: Kantri sosowo yoņoji ņigo

iņore boesaure eru maņyaņuņ pakereme bobojibu ebi Anuture maņ rigaņgaya. Yombeņine oi paiyaņuņgo ropeko wain obu noegobi ore kamasi manebuņ. Morende kiņ koitoine koitoine yoņoji ņigo iņoke boesau ekesoņ eku gobuņ. Rojiki bajiki ņiņigoji moreņ so oone wareru mebo kuririyaņuņke furiine baiņgo ruabi mokemoke yobu poreru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Iņore baporere eru yoņoji tinabiņeineke kobike fukeru ņiņigo ropekiine fukebuņ.”

⁴Ore ņadio Sombuņgone moji buņo najime iņi manebon, “Nonde kufufuņpu, ņoņo siti oi bokeru sakibe wakiinebi.

ņigo iņoji agiburanaņ eega, oiji kema ņabeme iņoke dimaku maņ-ņaņuņ egu kejiğaiņ.

Anutuji geoine bokirie yareme yobiņ momokiine paiyaņuņgo ropeiņ, yobiņ oņuine moji ņoņo-ņaņunde paio ropeko oņuakoņ joiserereņ egu manenimiņ. Ore eru yoņoke so qodureru goinebi.

⁵ņigo oiji agiburaņine eba eku paio paio ruame roperu qonikiņ boua forega.

Suroņqoqo eru gobuņ, Anutuji oi iņoy-oņere mamanesugo ruaru ore eru so niga ġaiņ.

1 ⁶Eebobo kekesiine goine eņareku gobuņ, ņoņo ore so bokirie eyareinebi. Sembene eba eku gobuņ, ņoņo ore geo ateine yoyokare so bokirie yarebi paiyaņuņgo ropeiņ.

Agiburande popuine nonimiņ ore keseru gobuņ, yoņoyaņunde popu oone ateine yoyokare so pioru bokirieru wain obu mokiine sanaņine oi yoņoyaņunde kesebi nonimiņ.

⁷ņigo oiji mebo kuririineke mokemoke yobu poreru tinabiņe ropekiine

^o17:18 Jer 51.13 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Bara 13.1 Jer 51.7 Dan 7.7; Bara 11.7; Kiki 69.28 Dan 7.24

bofukeru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Ore geoine iņoyonunde ņororuij ņorugaru yo kinjijiineo joiserereņ mokemoke yobu etebi jingēj keku beusembe goiņ. Iņoyonunde maņgo iņi manesuku kosa miega,

‘Nonji kwinq ņigo koitore morumboņ ņeņeineo ņego. Koje so fukego eru damaņ mogo kimagu so kebemiņ.’

⁸ Onju kosa miega ore eru Anutuji geoine bokirie teko damaņ moakonde maņgo iņore paio ropeiņ.

Ofon Anutuji buņoine osoeru mitari teya, iņore usunji ropekiine fukega. Ore eru yobiņ momokiine fuņne fuņne oiņi pipa iņi fuke teiņ:

Tifeineji komebi jingēj keku roro ņeko iņoyonē misigo ruabi jaiņ.”

⁹ Misigo ruabi jako ju konduņ pakereiņ, kantriine kantriine sosowo yonore kiņ koitoyaņunji oi ņoneru soguņ baru kuyonimiņ. Kiņ koito yonoji iņoke boesau eru gobuņ. Meboine kuririyaņuņke mokemoke yobu ore jebe jeriine iņoke eru jerieru gobuņ, yonoji iņore eru kimagu kenimiņ.

¹⁰ Kimagu keku ņororuij ņorugabi yo kinjijiineo joiserereņ mokemoke yobu maneiņ, ore eru odepariru jojorigo dimaku iņi kuyoku minimiņ, “O Babilon siti biņeroroineke, yobiņ paiņaņungo ropeiņ ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobeneņ. O siti usuņ-ņaņuņ soguine, Sombuņ Rauineji geoine bokirie yareme pipa aua moakonde maņgo paiņaņungo ropeko joiserereņ soguine manegobi. ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobeneņ!”

¹¹ Kantriine kantriine yonore rojiki-bajiki ņiņigo yonoji oņuakoņ soguņ banimiņ. Moji jikigaru yonore meboyaņuņ furiine so baeiņ ore kimagu keku kuyonimiņ. ¹² Kuririyaņuņ goul, silwa, oņgiņ foriineke eru bote koruņ oi Babilon yonoji me goineji so furiine banimiņ. Kambaņaņaņuņ gbagbataeņine, boboroņ

yojuņ iruine, boboroņ yobu eru kambaņ tinaine silk oi so furiine banimiņ. Yo fine yobu fuņne fuņne ore botuyaņaņuņ eru mequraņaņaņuņ fuņne fuņne oi so jikigaru furiine banimiņ. Kuririyaņuņ elephant siaineji babaine, oi omaine penimiņ. Uqo koro jae ņeņe yayaņaņuņ yo furiyaņaņuņ soguine soru, keņgoņ, musi, ajo eru yoware oiņi babaine, oi omaine penimiņ. Jonu aeņ yonuņine brons eru aeņ gogobuineji babaine eru ko tinaine mabol oiņi babaine oi omaine penimiņ.

¹³ Babilon yonoji mara (sinamon) eru jama goine oi so furiine banimiņ. Sakire toki tinaine mor, jinaņ yojikou eru sakire mumundo goine oi so furiine banimiņ. Juņ, wowoyuņ, jinaņ eru kouine fukeiņ ore ya goine oi so furiine banimiņ. Oņuakoņ wain obu, oliwe yore oil, wit koruņ eru flaua uqoine oi so furiine banimiņ. Bulmakao, lama, kanēkuku eru kanēkuku kereta oi so furiine banimiņ. Rone kiņaņqoqo ņiņigo furiyaņaņuņ baku gioo rua yabebi saki fu me maņ mamane-suyaņunji sembearu sibirigaya. Onju so jikigaru eenimiņ.

¹⁴ Rojiki-bajiki ņiņigo yonoji Babilon ņigo iņore iņi minimiņ, “Yo foriine noinde aņi maneru gomeņ, oi mataebi omaine goge. Touņmoririgo eru mebo komoņgo kuririyaņuņke oi sosowo boke guru mataebi taqararaņine goge. Oi damaņ mogo moke bofukeniinde so mata.” ¹⁵ Rojiki-bajiki ņiņigo mebo komoņaņaņuņ oņu oņu furiine banimiņgo ore ruaru siti oone monēj goul (juņe boreņ) poreru tinabiņaņaņuņke fukebuņ. Yonoji jojorigo dimakabi goineji ņororuij ņorugabi yo kinjijiineo joiserereņ mokemoke yobu maneya, ore eru popureru kuyoku kimagu kenimiņ.

¹⁶ Kimagu keku iņi minimiņ, “O siti sogo, yobiņ paiņaņungo ropeiņ ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ oņgaku kimagu kegobeneņ. Yonoji kambaņaņaņuņ gbagbataeņine, boboroņ yojuņ iruine eru boboroņ yobu oi

kebi. Kuririjaņū goul, ņgīņ foriineke eru niņiņ eri goineji basariga ekabi kamasiyaņūji buruburuineke fukeya. ¹⁷Ōņu ebuņyoņ, mebo komoņyaņū ņuine mokemoke yobu oi pipa aua moakonde maņgo sibirigaru jibugaru mataebuņ.” Ōņu mibuņ.

Ogā kapten sosowo eru ņiņigo ogāo raru wareegobi, yoņoji ņuakoņ sosowo Babilon siti ruabi ja foreko ju konduņine oi jojorigo dimaku ņonenimiņ. Ōņuakoņ ogā ņiņigo kambaņ seri gboromurebi gbinji kitiņgako raegobi eru koego gio goine baku gogoyaņū kitiņgaegobi, yoņoji sosowo oi jojorigo dimaku ņonenimiņ. ¹⁸ņigo yasogo tinabiņeineke ruabi jako misi boruņinere ju konduņine pakereiņ, oi jojorigo dimaku ņoneru bibie sorieru iņi minimiņ, “Siti biņeroroineke yoore ogoine damaņ mogo so peya.”

¹⁹Ōņu miku rufe pujeku kome rauku ņngaku jingēņ keku woru kuyoku iņi mibuņ, “O siti sogo, aua moakonde maņgo yaine sosowo sibirigaru jibugaru mataeya. ņiņigo ogāyaņūke sosowo koego ra wareru meboyaņū furiine banimiņ ore eru oone moneņ goul (juņe boreņ) boakoņ porebi siti oiji biņeroroineke fukeya. Yobiņ paiyaņūngo ropega ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobeneņ.” Ōņu mibuņ.

²⁰Yoņoji eebobo kekesiine goine eyareku gobuņ, Anutuji ore buņoine mitariku geoine bokirieme paiyaņūngo ropeko joiserereņ soguine maneegobi. Ore eru Sombuņ kaeo gogobi, ņoņo iņore eru kokoriaņ keinebi. Anuture ņiņigo gbagbataeņine, aposolpuine eru kajeqouņ ņiņigo ņoņo jerieru saoreņ qaku goinebi.

²¹Ore ņadio Sombuņ mimerereņ usuņine ropekiine moji wareru ko

yasogo yobu ro maingaru koego bokeme rakame iņi miya, “Anutuji siti soguine biņeroroineke oi yoore so joineke ketotieru kerisieme rakaru matae foreiņ. Matae foreko jiki damaņ mogo so bofukeniimiņ ore so fukeiņ. ²²ņoņo siti oo oguņ qaku gita kulele qaku kuņ qeņ puteru kiki keku woru gobuņ, ore fonuņ damaņ mogo moke so maneniimiņ. Babilon ņoņore ņiņigo mamane gioyaņū fuņe fuņe baku gobuņ, oi tariya. Dokta didiman, qaqaži klak eru ņuine oi oo moke so yobu bofuke yabenimiņ. Wit kurumbu koruņ ņgīņ yoyokare botugo ruaru bopisigabi (mill) fonuņine fukeya, ore kinji-minjijiineji mataeme sitiți benoņ baru peiņ.

²³“Rone sitiyaņunde piine sosowo oi doiyaņūke tamaebuņyoņ, tatama oiji kobeme dabuqisiri peiņ. ņire ņadipuyaņūji ņigore boreņ furiine kanē koberu boruņ mibi ņigore daritifepuji kokoriaņ baru jebe ruaru buņo jere eru jeri eku gobuņ, kokoriaņ ņuineru fonuņ oi moke maneniminde so mata. Babilon ņoņore rojiki-bajiki ņiņigo oi kantriine kantriine oo mane yarebi tinabiņeyaņūke fukeru gobuņ. Yoņore agikeareko munāqoqo ņiņigo oi moreņ so ņiņigo maņyaņū bojibugabi tiņtuņ qaru gobuņ.” Sombuņ mimerereņi ņu miya.

²⁴Babilon oi yoore eru sibirigaya: Kajeqouņ ņiņigo eru Anuture ņiņigo gbagbataeņine oi yoņore botugo kosa meafaine eru yabebi komebi dariyaņūji wakiya. Yoņore dari eru morengo ņiņigo goine yabebi komebuņ, sosowo yoņore darire geoji yoņore paio

ropeko gobuņ. Fuņņeyanuņ oņuine bofukebi peya. Oņu.^p

Sombuņ yoņoji Babilon ņeririkeya ore Anutu miteņ gabuņ.

19 Ore ņadio Sombuņgone buņo mo manebe kubu soguine yoņoji sananņe akon saoreņ kiki kegobi, ore kamasi fukeko iņi mibuņ, “Anutu miteņ gagobeneņ haleluya! Anutuji munan qa noreru oga nobeko iņore biņe fukegobeneņ. Anutunoņunji usuņ Rauine fukeko miteņ gabeneņ tinabiņeineke fukega. ²Anutuji buņo foriinere so ņiņigo buņoyanuņ osoeru poretiņ akon mitari noreega. Kadi sogo ņigo boesau eru oņuine oiji ņiņigo moreņ so bosembea yabeku goya, Anutuji iņore buņo osoeru mitariya. ņigo oiji Anuture gio bobo ņiņigo yabeko dariyanunji wakiya, ore geo bokirie teko paiineo ropeko joiserereņ maneru goga. Ore eru Anutu miteņ gagobeneņ.”

³Oņu miku moke keku iņi mibuņ, “ņigo oi ruabi jako kondunņeji daman so tatariine tomiri pakereu ropeeiņ. Ore eru Anutu miteņ gaegobeneņ, haleluya!”

⁴Oņu keku mibi Anuture minebobo qoruine 24 eru ofon muranine 4 yoņoji daberu dikanji keru Anutu, morumbon ņeņeo ņega iņore ohowe baku miteņ garu iņi kebuņ, “Buņo oi foriine, haleluya!”^q

Lama madeinere suanņeņ jebe

⁵Oņu kiki kebi morumbon ņeņeone buņo mo iņi fukeya, “Anuture gio bobo ņiņigo soguine mendaine miine egu odurekiminde kokoi maneegobi,

ņoņo sosowo Anutunoņun miteņ garu goinebi.”

⁶Buņo oi fukeko buņo mo maneboņ, oi yoore kamakamasi: Kubu soguine yoņo kiki keku fonuņ oņgaegobi eru obu korugo wigaru dimako fonuņine fukeega eru bobori parandan yasogoji oņgame gbiņbururuņ fukeega, buņo oi ore kamasi oņuine fukeko iņi mibuņ, “Ofon Anutunoņun, usuņ sosowore Rauji fuņgaru moreņ so siņan yaberu kiņ Ofonjanuņ fukeru goiņ. Ore eru Anutu miteņ gagobeneņ, haleluya! ⁷Lama madeinere ņigo biņeinei suanņeņo maneru iņoyone bomogaru jaueru afagako ņigo rorore damanji ware fukeme gogobeneņ. Ore eru noņun kokorian keru jerieru Anutu miteņ gabeneņ tinabiņeinei saueeiņ. ⁸Anutuji mariku gbagbataeņine kuririquranineke oi yareme kebi.” (Mariku gbagbataeņine oi ņiņigo gbagbataeņine yoņore eebobo posiinere kegoi, oiji keru ebuņ.)

⁹Kubu soguinere kamakamasi oņu keku mibi Sombuņ mimerereņ popuineke iņoji jikigaru iņi najime maneboņ, “Buņo yo quraņga: Anutuji ņiņigo oņga yareko Lama madeinere suanņeņ (ņigo bobore) jebego wapenimiņ, yoņoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Oņu miku moke jikigaru iņi najiya, “Buņo oi Anuture buņo foriine yobu fukega.”

¹⁰Sombuņ mimerereņi oņu najime nonji oo akon iņore ohowe baku miteņ gabemiņgo maneru iņore kufuineo dikanji keru dabebonyoņ, iņoji iņi najiya, “Ae! Oņu so eigon. Go eru gore maņkekerisie ogopugoji Yesure fuņne kitiņgaku miku gokabi kiņan

P18:24 Ais 13.21; 21.9; Jer 50.39; 51.8; Bara 14.8 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Ais 48.20; Jer 50.8; 51.6, 45 Jen 18.20-21; Jer 51.9 Kiki 137.8; Jer 50.29 Ais 47.7-9 Eze 26.16-17 Eze 27.31, 36 Eze 27.12, 13, 22 Eze 27.31, 36 Ais 23.14; Eze 27.26-30 Eze 27.32 Eze 27.30-34 Dut 32.43; Jer 51.48 Jer 51.63-64; Eze 26.21 Eze 26.13; Ais 24.8 Jer 7.34; 25.10 Jer 51.49 **q19:4** Dut 32.43; 2 Kiņ 9.7 Ais 34.10

qa ņareegobeneņ, nonji yoņoreone mo fukego. Yesuji Biņe buņo foriine barariņga ņareya, ore usuņineji kajeqouņ ņiņigo dobe yabeko Moro Tiriinere buņo maneru misauebuņ. Ore eru Anuture daberu ohoweine baku miteņ garu goigoņ.” Oņu.^f

**Kristoji mamari kubupuine
yoņoke jigo qaiggo ore rabuņ.**

¹¹Nonji Sombuņ aņgame kanekuku yagaņine mo ņonebe wareya. Paiineo ņeko wareya, iņore tina oi Qiņkeru Didima (ņonemeqoti) eru ņi Fori wombuņine. Tinaine oņu miegobi, iņoji buņo poretiņ boyoberu buņo osoeru mitariku ore so jigo qaega. ¹²Jiņoineji misi boruņ oņuine jako qoruineo resoņ buresoņ kokoine ketebi tinaine to-togo quraņineke wareya. Tinaine iņoy-oņe akoņ manegayoņ, moji mo oi so manega. ¹³Marikuine dario iigokuruine oi keru wareya. Tinaine miegobi, oi Anuture buņo.

¹⁴Oi boyoberu warebuņ, oi Sombuņ kaere mamari ņi kubuine kubuine. Yoņoji kanekukuyanuņ yagaņine oga yaberu paiyanuņgo ņeku marikuyanuņ gbagbataeņine keru warebuņ. ¹⁵Mamari siņaņ qoduyanunde miineone jig-ore siqo sogo (bainat) miine teteine yobu moji wareya. Oi kantriine kantriine yaberu gbiņ eyareiņ ore eru wareya. Iņoji siņaņyayabere aeņ toku ņoņoruineji kantri so qotiņgaru siņaņ yaberu goiņ. Iņoji Anutu usuņ sosowore Raure wain juaine soguine odehyagaiņ. Wain jua oi Anuture yombeņ maņgigainere kegoi fukega.^f ¹⁶Marikuineo tinaine mo

quraņgabi tambaraņineo iņi dimaya, “Kiņ yoņore Kiņ eru koito yoņore Koito.” Oņu.

¹⁷Ore ņadio Sombuņ mimerereņ mo ņonebe wegi jiņoineo dimaya. Paibe dimaku sanaņine oņgaku weboine weboine qonikiņ botuine petigaru sowoo fururu qaku raegobi, sosowo oi oņga yareru iņi miya, “ņoņo bio wareni- iņ! Anutuji tebu jebe soguine bomogaya, oo tumaņganiņ. ¹⁸Wareru tumaņgaru kiņ koito, mamari siņaņ eru mamari ņi yoņore fu noinebi. Kanekuku eru kanekuku paio ņeegobi, yoņore fuyanuņ noniņ. ņiņigo sosowo yoņore fuyanuņ wareru noinebi. ņiņigo ropekiine wakiqoqoine, yoņoyanuņde gio baegobi eru raupuyanunde kiņaņyanuņ mo qaegobi, sosowo yoņore fuyanuņ noinebi.”

¹⁹Ore ņadio joma mimiine eru moreņine moreņine yoņore kiņ koito yoņoji mamari kubuyanuņ oga yaberu wareru tumaņgabi ņone yabeboņ. Moji kanekuku paio ņeku mamari kubuine yoņoke dimaya, oi kiso eyareku jigo qoqo enimiņ ore tumaņgabi ņone yabeboņ.

²⁰Jigo qoqo ebi joma mimiine roru kipebuņ. Kajeqouņ ņi qaqaјibuine joma miminere mine baku mosi qoqowirie baku goya, oi oņuakoņ joma mimineke roru kipebuņ. Kajeqouņ ņi qaqaјibuineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji ņiņigo goine yo oņuine oi eadu eyareme tiņtuņ qaku gobuņ: ņiņigo joma miminere moge roru sabarebuņ eru goineji sasakoinere ohowe baku miteņ garu gobuņ, oi eadu eyareru goya. Ro yaperu nigij yaperu

^f**19:15** Wain niginde fori boboroņ (greip) ore magaine oi jua yasogoo ruaru odehyagabi qakaigame obuineji dikiinere kimbongo roruņgo rakame gbakeņ ruabi ore maņineo rakaega. Noņuņ maņnoņuņ so kerisiebeneņ Anuture maņ jikigaru rigangame Yesuji ore joiserereņ maneru yombeņine odehyagako rakako Anuture manji munangako womo fukeiņ.

^f**19:10** Kiki 115.13 Eze 1.24; Kiki 93.1; 97.1; 99.1 Mat 22.2-3

gagari igo yapebi yoņ salfa kore misi boruņineji jaku weņweņ qaega, ore korugo rakabi.²¹ Rakabire kanekuku paio ņeya ore miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) wareya, oiji kiņ koito eru mamarī ņi sosowo oi yabeme komebuņ. Komebi webo sosowo yoņoji waperu fuyajuņ piku noku noku gaba yabeya. Oņu.⁵

Satan kipebi gosa 1,000 ore so witi pigo ņeya.

20 Ore ņadio Sombuņ mimereren mo ņonebe Sombuņgone wakiya. Injoji gemokaku yoņore yoņ dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine eru gbedi soguine mo oi meineo ba wakiya.² Mimereren oiji wakiru jewanaņ sogo juņeineke (dragon) oi roru gosa 1,000 ņeiņ ore kipeya. Jewanaņ sogo oi ronere ronekoņgo kobek fukeru go wapeya. Tinaine mo oi Sembene Rauine eru Satan.³ Gosa 1,000 ore maņgo jiki-garu ņiņigo kantri so bapakare yaberu moreņ so tiņtuņ qaniminde egu eadu eņarenimiņ ore kipeya. Kiperu bokeme gemokaku yoņore yoņ dikiine tomiri oo rakame iporoinē keru sopu ruaru giri mogeji (sil) qakatoru ki maņgoine bajime rakame maņineo ņeya. Oņu ņeko Sombuņ mimererenji iņi miya, “Gosa 1,000 tariko ore ņadiineo Anutuji miko moke piruebi damaņ pompoņine gioine baku goiņ.” Oņu miya.

⁴Ore ņadio morumboņ ņeņeine ņeņeine ņoneboņ. Anutuji goine usuņ yareme ņiņigo buņoyajuņ mitarinimiņ, yoņoji ņeņeine ņeņeine oo wakiru ņebuņ. Oņuakoņ ņiņigo Yesure fuņne kitiņgaku mibuņ ore eru Anuture Biņe buņore eru ubeyajuņ ketigabi komebuņ, yoņore iiru ņone yabeboņ. Oņuakoņ ņiņigo joma mimiine eru

iņore sasakore ohowe so baku miteņ gabuņ eru iņore moge oi maiyajuņgo me meyajuņgo so roru sabarebuņ, yoņore iiru ņone yabeboņ. Iiruyajuņ oi ņone yabebe gboreru pakerebuņ. Pakereru Kristoke gosa 1,000 ore so ya sosowo siņaņ garu gobuņ.

⁵Komebuņ, yoņoreone goineji komegone papakare fuņfuņgainē ore damaņineo so gborebuņ. Matayoņ, gosa 1,000 oi odigabi tariko ore ņadiineo gboreru pakerenimiņ.⁶ Uri yoņoji komegone papakare fuņfuņgainere damaņgo gborenimiņ, yoņoji kiwaqawaineke eru tiriine gbagbataeņine fukegobi. Damaņ oo gboreru ateine yoyoka so komenimiņ. Kome yoyokare usunji yoņore paio so ropeko kome sanāņine komeniminde embimbiņganimiņ. Yoņoji Anutu eru Kristo yokore soriņ gio siņaņpu fukenimiņ. Oņuine fukeru Kristoke gosa 1,000 oi ya sosowo siņaņ garu go ropenimiņ. Oņu.^t

Anutuji Satande buņo mitarime wakiņ.

⁷Gosa 1,000 oi tariko Satan witi pigone piruebi wakiņ.⁸ Wakiru raru ņiņigo kantri so eadu eyareiņ ore moreņ so roregaiņ. Moreņ qaņāņine mobemobe paibe yukube ra wareru (maņyajuņ bosemberu) jijibu qa yaberu kantri tinayakuņ Gog eru Magog oi oņuakoņ sagaru raiņ. Anutu kiso eteru jigo qanimiņ ore bapakare yabeko tumangabi jareyajuņki koere magende so fukeiņ.⁹ Tumaņgaru wareru petigaru Israel moreņ saga foreku raru Anuture kufufuņ yoņore sa eru Anuture wombuņ siti (Jerusalem) oi roregaru ņenimiņ. Oņu ņenimiņyoņ, Anutuji misi boruņ ru-

^{19:21} Eze 1.1; Kiki 96.13; Ais 11.4 Dan 10.6 Kiki 2.9; Ais 63.3; Joel 3.13; Bara 14.20 Eze 39.17-20 Bara 13.1-18 ^{t20:6} Jen 3.1 Dan 7.9, 22

ame qonikingone wakiru ja muku yabe foreiņ.

¹⁰Ja muku yabe foreko Sembene Rauine eadu eyareme tiņtuņ ebuņ, mimerereņ yoņoji oi igoga tebi yoņ salfa kore misi boruņineji jaku weņweņ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Rone joma mimiine eru kajeqouņ ņi qaqaјibuine oņuakoņ igo yapebi oo rakaru gogobire. Oo una ubu kumunenji ņoru yapebi tatariine tomiri joiserereņ mokemoke yobu maneru go ropenimiņ. Oņu.^u

Anutuji ņiņigo komebuņ, yoņore buņo mitariņ.

¹¹Ore ņadio morumboņ ņeņe yasogo yagaņine eru oo ņega, oi ņoneboņ. ņonebe qonikiņ moreņji iņore jiņo maione mataeru ra tomirebu. Ra tomireru moke ņone yapekimiņ ore so fukebu. ¹²Ra tomirebire ņiņigo komiine ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine ņone yabebe morumboņ ņeņe maņfungo dimabi Anutuji buk papiaine papiaine qoromureya. Papia ogoine mo tinaine gogo sananinere tina buru buk oi oņuakoņ qoromureya. Qoromureru ņiņigo komiine yoņore buņo osoeko eeboboyaņunde binaņ buk papiago quraņgabi pega, iņoji ore so oseru ņiņigo mitari yareya.

¹³Koego komeru rakaru gobuņ, oi koe Rauineji bokirie yabeme Anuture jiņoo wapebuņ. Komere kukure Raure meo gobuņ, oi Rauine oiji bokirie yabeya. Komeru kome misonĶ kaeo rakaru gobuņ, oi ore Rauji bokirie yabeme Anuture jiņoo wapebuņ. Oņu waperu fukebi Anutuji buņoyaņuņ moakoņ moakoņ osoeru eeboboyaņunde so mitari yareya. ¹⁴Mitari yareme komere kukure Rau eru kome misonĶ moreņ Rauine oi igo yapebi yoņ misi boruņ jaku weņweņ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakabire. Misi koru

oo rakabuņ, oiji kome ateine yoyoka fukega.

¹⁵Anutuji more tina gogo sananinere tina buru buk maņgo so quraņgabi peko bofukeya, oi igogako yoņ misi boruņ jaku weņweņ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Oņu.^v

Sombuņ gariine eru moreņ gariine ņone yapeboņ.

21 Sombuņ moreņ fuņfunĶaine yokoji oņu mataeru mataebire koeji oņuakoņ so jikigaru peya. Ore ņadio Sombuņ eru moreņ gariine ņone yapeboņ.

²Jerusalem gariine, siti tiriine oi Sombuņgo Anuture kaeone wakiko ņoneboņ. Siti oi bobiaņga forebi ņone aņiineke iņi fukeya: ņigo suanĶeņinere mariku ņone aņiineke ketebi ņi biņeineke qodureiņ ore babajawe ee eru jaueru kuririineke dimaga, siti oiji ore so fukeko ņoneboņ.

³Oi ņoneru dimaku morumboņ ņeņeone buņo mo fukeko manebe sananine oņgaku iņi najiya, “ņone, Anuture piји oi ņiņigo botuyaņuņgo wakiru pega. Anutuji botuyaņuņgo gome iņoke gobi iņoyoņe ofoņ Anutuyaņuņ fukeru yoņoke go ropeiņ. ⁴Yoņoke goku jiņo obuyaņuņ sosowo ketaniņga foreiņ. Ya sosowo rone peya, oiji matae foreya. Ore eru moke so komebi jiņgeņ so kenimiņ eru jikigaru joiserereņ mo so manenimiņ. Ya more so embimbĶgaru kuyonimiņ.”

⁵Morumboņ ņeņeo ņega, iņoji iņi najiya, “Mane, nonji mibe yareya sosowo oi kegboreme gariine fukeiņ.” Oņu najiru miya, “Buņo oi foriine yobu maņyokaine tomiri, ore eru oi papiago quraņga.” ⁶Jikigaru iņi najiya, “Oi mitigabe fuke forega. Nonji ronekoņ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariine go roperu gobemiņ. Ore so nonji quraņ maņgoine fuņfunĶaine A eru

^u20:10 Eze 7.2; 38.2, 9, 15 ^v20:15 Dan 7.9-10

quraņ maņgoine tatariine Z fukego. Moji obure manega, nonji gogo sananinere obu jīņoineone obu oi yaun otebe oone furiine tomiri pioru noku goiņ. ⁷ Moji yobiņ sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, nonji iņore Anutu fukeru ya sosowo oi otebe iņore biņe fukeko nonde odumadene fukeru tinane osigaru goiņ.

⁸ “Oņu gonimiņyoņ, goineji iņiņigo jīņoyanūņgo ruruine eru yameņine so dimaku mamanesiņyanū bokebi maņyanunji kejiņgaga, yoņore piyanūņ oi yoņ salfa kore misi^s boruņineji weņweņ jaku dimaega, oo penimiņ. Yoņore jikigaru iņiņigo yo oņuine yoņoji oņuakoņ oo rakaru gonimiņ: Iņiņigo yabebi komebi boesau kipe munanqoqo eru nemu gboņ ohoweyanūņ baku miteņ garu buņo ikoine miegobi, nonji oi igo yabebe kuru oo rakaru gonimiņ. Oi kome ateine yoyoka fukeiņ.” Morumboņ ņeņeineone buņo oņu wareko maneboņ. Oņu.^w

Jerusalem siti gariine oi fuņ mo.

⁹ Yobiņ momokiine tatariine 7 oiji popu 7 pusebi Sombuņ mimerereņ 7 yoņoji oi roru dimagobi, yoņoreone moji wareru iņi najiya, “Go warende ņigo Lama madeinere ņonun biņe fukeiņgo ega, oi gadubemiņ.”

¹⁰ Oņu najime Moro Tiriineji ro nuko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombuņ mimerereņ oiji oga nuko tukuine joroine tinabiņeineke mogo ropebe. Oo roperu siti tiriine Jerusalem Sombuņgo Anuture kaeone wakiya, oi nadume iņi ņoneboņ:

¹¹ Anuture kuririquaņine oiji tamaeko buruburuineke goul eru oņgiņ foriineke furiyanūņ ropekiine ore kamasi fukeya. Oņgiņ foriineke

tinaine jaspa oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyanūņke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataeņine peya. ¹² Saine ropekiine oi kuririineke. Sainere mendi 12 dimabi maņfunyanūņgo Sombuņ mimerereņ 12 sagaru dimabuņ. Israel kufufunde kubu 12 yoņore tina oi mendi ore sakiyanūņgo quraņgabi dimaya. ¹³ Mendi 12 oi mobemobe paibe yukube iņi dimabuņ: Wegi wawapeineo yokaomo, rarakaineo yokaomo, Not oobe yokaomo eru Saut oobe yokaomo. ¹⁴ Siti sa oi oņgiņ otuņ qembibiineke 12 yoņore paio babi dimaya. Lama madeinere aposolpuine 12 yoņore tina 12 oi otuņ 12 oo quraņgabi dimaya.

¹⁵ Sombuņ mimerereņ noke buņo miya, iņoji siti, ore saine eru mendiine 12 yoņore soyanūņ kiriri ruaru maneiņgo jaueru goul kiririine (rula mesa) roru dimaya. ¹⁶ Siti oi burugaru babi guruine 4 fukeya. Mobemobe paibe yukube joroine oi sogokoņ. Joroine moakoņ moakoņ oi goul kiririine oiji kiririine ruaru 2,400 kilomita ore so bofukeme peya^{**} Odaine oi oņuakoņ sogokoņ peya. ¹⁷ Sombuņ mimerereņji oņuakoņ siti saine oi moreņ ņire kiririji so ruaru 60 mita bofukeme peya.

¹⁸ Siti saine oi oņgiņ foriineke tinaine jaspa oiji bakine. Siti iņoyoņe oi goul yobuji babi kuririquaņineji sogo gbagbataeņine ore so tatamake tamaeya. ¹⁹ Siti sainere otuņine oi oņgiņ furiine ropekiine fuņne fuņne oiji bajaweru babi kuririyānūņke iņi fukebi ņone yabeboņ: Otūņ fuņfunğaine oi oņgiņ foriineke tinaine jaspa yoweine gogobu kamakamasi. Otūņ yoyokaine oi oņgiņ buge tinaine safaia, yokaomoina oi oņgiņ rek-

§21:8 Salfa kore misi oi rombunde koji jaku weņweņ qaku jaega ore so fukega.

**21:16 Kubu 12 moakoņ moakoņ ore eru 200 kilomita.

^w21:8 Ais 65.17; 66.22; 2 Pi 3.13 Ais 52.1; 61.10; Bara 3.12 Eze 37.27; Lew 26.11, 12 Ais 25.8; 35.10; 65.19 Ais 55.1 2 Sml 7.14; Kiki 89.26-27

agarigari tinaine ageit. Otuj jare 4 oi oņģiņ rekagariine tinaine emerald.

²⁰Otuj jare 5 oi oņģiņ yojuņ iruine tinaine sardoniks. Otuj jare 6 oi oņģiņ boboroņ tinaine karnilian, jare 7 oi oņģiņ tinaine krisolait (kwortz), yoweine goul sogo oņuine. Otujine jare 8 oi oņģiņ bugebugeine tinaine beril, jare 9 oi oņģiņ yojuņine tinaine topas. Otuj jare 10 oi oņģiņ tinaine kalsedoni (krisopreis) yoweine kokomeineke, jare 11 oi oņģiņ yayagaņ tinaine jeisint (torkwois). Otuj jare 12 oi oņģiņ boboroņ yojuņ iruine tinaine ametist. ²¹Siti sa mendi 12 oi bote koroņ qembibiineke 12 oiji bakine. Mendi moakoņ moakoņ oi eri koroņ moakoņ moakoņ oiji pujeku bakine. Sitio kadi pega, oi goul yobuji babi sogo yagaņine oņuine tamaeya.

²²Siti sosowo yojoji Ofoņ Anutu usuj sosowore Rau eru Lama madeine poretiņ ģone yaperu maņyaņuņ kerisieru ohoweyakuņ baku miteņ gaegobi. Ore eru boji soriņ (tempel) more so embimbiņgaegobi. Soriņ oi so ģoneboņ.

²³Anuture kuririquanji siti batamae yareme Lama madeineji doiyaņuņ fukega. Ore eru wegi ayoņ tamaenimi ore so embimbiņgaegobi. ²⁴Iņoji doiyaņuņ fukeko kantriine kantriine yojoji iņore tatamaineo ra wareru gonimiņ. Morende kiņ koitoine koitoine yojoji biņeyaņuņ kuririyauņke oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimiņ. ²⁵Siti qisiriine tomiri, ore eru sa mendiine oi damaņ mogo so kenimiņyoņ, jijiki robi dimaiņ.

²⁶Kantriine kantriine yojoji maņyaņuņ kerisieru kuririyauņde biņeyaņunde ore erioņbarioņ eku tinabiņeyaņuņke fukeru gobuņ, oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimiņ. ²⁷Iņiņigo tinayaņuņ gogo sanaņinere tina buru

buk maņgo quraņgabi pega, yojoji akonį siti oo ropenimiņ. Lama madeineji tina buru buk oi siņaņ gaega. Moji maņine kejiņgaga me wuwunuņ aņģiņ mamagiineke eru buņo ikoine miega, iņoji oo ropeiņgo embimbiņgaiņ. Oņu.^x

Gogo sanaņinere obu fusiine ģoneboņ.

22 Ore ģadio Sombuņ mimererenį oiji gogo sanaņinere obu jiņoine nadume Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumboņ ģeņeone igomuruņgaru wareru obu fusiine fukeya. Ore obu oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburujaņuņke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataeņine fukeya. ²Obu fusiine oiji sitire kadi yasogoo wakiru botuine boyoberu petigaru wareya. Obu fusiinere qaņaņineo mobemobe oo gogo sanaņinere yo oi dimaya. Yo ore foriji gosa so ateine 12, oi kaiņ moakoņ moakonde maņgo fukeegobi. Yo ore rekaji oi kantriine kantriine iņiņigoji bobiaņ bofukeniimiņ ore eru dimagobi.

³Moji mo so jikigaru ogoine sowegaru qaisogaņ. Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumboņ ģeņeyakunįi oi siti oo peko Lama madeinere gio bobo iņiņigop-uji kiņaņ qa teegobi. ⁴Kiņaņ qa teru jiņo maiine ģoneru Anuture tina maiyaņuņgo bakatobi peiņ.

⁵Kae so jikigaru ubu eiņ. Ofoņ Anutuji batamae yabeega ore doi tatamainere me wegi tatamainere so embimbiņganimiņ. Oņu senģiņbaņģiņ goku damaņ so tatariine tomiri kiņ ofoņ oņuine siņaņyayabe gio baku go ropenimiņ.

⁶Oi ģonebe Sombuņ mimererenįi iņi najiya, "Biņe buņo manege, oiji foriine yobu maņyokaine tomiri fukega. Ofoņ Anutuji kajeqouņ iņiņigo boburo

*21:27 Eze 40.2 Eze 48.30-35 Eze 40.3 Ais 54.11-12 Ais 60.19-20 Ais 60.3 Ais 60.11 Ais 52.1; Eze 44.9

yabeega, iñoji Sombuñ mimerereñine noñ sore nume fuke gareru gobonj. Ya sosowo pipa fukeiñgo so ega, mamane-siñ ñiñigopuineji oi manenimiñ ore oi fukeru gadubonj.” Onju.^y

Yesuji moke kirieru wareiñ.

⁷Yesuji miga, “Maneniñ, nonji pipa kirieru warebemiñ. Goineji buk yoore kajeqouñ buño biñe qaku qakatoegobi, yoñoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.”

⁸Jon nonji Biñe buño yo maneru jiiñone kerisieme iiruine ñonebonj. Oi ñoneru mane foreru Sombuñ mimererenji iiru yo naduya, nonji iñore ohowe baku miteñ gabemiñ ore maneru moreñgo wakiru kufuineo dikanji kekabonj. ⁹Dikanji kekabonjyonj, iñi najiya, “Ae! Onju so e. Nonji go eru kajeqouñ ogopugo eru ñiñigo buk yoore Biñe buño biñe qaku qakatoegobi, sosowo ñoñore keririñgo dimaku moko Anutu kiñañ qa teegobeneñ. Noñ matayonj, Anutu ohoweine baku miteñ gaeiñonj.”

¹⁰Onju miku iñi najiya, “Damañ be-mbeñgaga. Ore eru buk yoore kaje-qouñ buñoji soñsoñineo egu peiñ ore oi papiago qurañgayonj, oi giri mogeji (sil) so qakatoigonj. ¹¹Sembene baega, iñoji jikigaru onju baku sembeqambeaine. Kejigaru goga, iñoji jikigaru ke-jigaru wuwunujineke fukeru goine. Eebobo poretiñ eega, iñoji jikigaru poretiñ akonj eba eku goine. Gbagbataeñine fukeega, iñoji jikigaru gbagbataeñine yobu fukeru goine.” Sombuñ mimererenji onju najiya.

¹²Yesuji miga, “Maneniñ, nonji pipa kirieru warebemiñ. Warebemiñ, oo furijañuñ roru warebemiñ. Eeboboñañuñ

eba eku gobuñ, oi osoeru ore so furijañuñ moakonj moakonj ñarebemiñ.

¹³“Nonji funfungaino funfungaino goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariineo tatariine fukeru gobemiñ. Ore so nonji A eru Z, qurañ mañgoine funfungaino eru tatariine fukego.

¹⁴“Nonji ñiñigo marikuyanñuñ siñañ gaegobi, yoñore sa mendiine porebe soine siti mañgo ropebi so sabare yabebe gogo sanañinere yo foriine nonimiñ. Ore eru kambañ marikuyanñuñ siñañ garu ju-reegobi, ñiñigo yoñoji kiwaqawaineke eru señgiñbañgiñ fukegobi.

¹⁵“Yoñoji señgiñbañgiñ bofukeni-miñyonj, goine yoñore mendi keku kipebe sakibe gonimiñ, oi ñiñigo yo onjuine: Qoro onjuine boesau eru kipe munañqoqo eegobi. Boesau eru ñiñigo yabebe komeegobi. Nemu gbonj ohoweyañuñ baku miteñ gaegobi eru eadu bobore añi maneru oi eegobi. Ñiñigo onjuine sosowo oi sa sakiineo gonimiñ.

¹⁶“Yesu nonji mimerereñne sorebe roregaru mañkekerisie kufufuñ ñoñore kajeqouñ buño yo kitiñgaku ñajieñ. Nonji kiñ Deiwid funqoduine eru igokoine fukego. Nonji kae fufurere ginja kuririqurañneke fukeru tamaeego.” Yesuji onju miya.

¹⁷Moro Tiriine eru ñigo biñe yokoji iñi miegobire, “Yesu, go bio ware.” Onju mibire manenimiñ, ñoñgo onjuakonj iñi miinebi, “Yesu, go bio ware.”

Moji obure manega, iñoji warenonj. Moji gogo sanañinere obure añi manega, iñoji wareru oi yauñ roru sabareine. Onju.^z

^y22:6 Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8 Jen 2.9; Eze 47.12 Zek 14.11 Ais 60.19; Dan 7.18

^z22:17 Dan 12.10 Ais 40.10; 62.11; Kiki 28.4; Jer 17.10 Bara 1.8, 17; 2.8; Ais 44.6; 48.12 Jen 2.9; 3.22 Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 55.1

**Sijaŋ bobo eru mimipaŋ
buŋo tatarine**

¹⁸ Nonji buk yoore kajeqouŋ buŋoine manenimiŋ, sosowo ŋoŋore sijaŋ bobo buŋo iŋi migo: Moji kajeqouŋ buŋo yoke buŋo mo jikigaru miin, yobiŋ momokine fukeinde buŋo buk yoo quraŋgaboŋ, Anutuji oi iŋore paio ruame ropeiŋ.

¹⁹ Moji buk yoore kajeqouŋ buŋoine oone buŋo mo qomukiin, Anutuji oi sabareko gogo sanaŋinere yo foriine

so noku siti tiriineo so ropeiŋ. Ore buŋo Anutuji kipeme buk yoo quraŋgabonŋoŋ, buŋo oiji iŋoreo foriineke so fukeiŋ.

²⁰ Biŋe buŋo yo kitingaku miga, iŋoji iŋi miga, “Buŋo oi foriine. Nonji pipa kirieru warebemiŋ.”

Oŋu miko nonji iŋi migo, “Buŋo oi foriine. O Ofon Yesu, go bio wareigon.”

²¹ Ofon Yesure yaunmoririji sosowo ŋoŋoke peine. Buŋo oi foriine.^a

^a22:21 Dut 4.2; 12.32